

HISTORICAL REPORT
OF THE
SECRETARY OF STATE
2008



Charlie Daniels

CHARLIE DANIELS

Copyright © 2008 by the Arkansas Secretary of State's Office
And The University of Arkansas Press

All rights reserved

Designer: Jennifer Hughes

∞ The paper used in this publication meets the minimum requirements of the American National Standard for Permanence of Paper for Printed Library Materials Z39.48-1984.

Cataloging Data:

The Historical Report of the Secretary of State / Charlie Daniels.

p. cm.

Includes bibliography.

ISBN 978-0-615-23214-0 (alkaline paper)

1. Arkansas—History. I. Daniels, Charlie.

J87.A84a 2008

320.9767 Arkansas 2008

ABOUT THE HISTORICAL REPORT

Secretary of State Charlie Daniels is proud to present the 2008 edition of the Historical Report of Arkansas. Published just once each decade by order of the General Assembly, this ready reference is a compendium of elected officials who have served over the state's 172-year history, including detailed results from state and federal elections. Feature essays offer insight into the state's history, politics and State Capitol construction as well as the state's native peoples.

The 2008 edition carries on more than a century of similar publications, which appeared as early as 1880. In 1895, the Arkansas legislature first mandated the publication of a biennial report that detailed the accomplishments of the secretary of state and state government in general, including statistical and

historical information "as will be useful and instructive to the citizens of this state." The contents of the Biennial Reports varied by administration until economic hardships likely ended the series with the 1926 edition. The tradition was renewed in 1958 when Secretary of State C.G. "Crip" Hall published a volume that has served as the model for its successors, including this sixth edition in the decennial series.

For the 2008 Historical Report of Arkansas, great effort has been made to update the book's format and make its contents more navigable and more accurate. Authorized by the 86th and 87th General Assemblies, this volume was compiled and designed by the Secretary of State's office and published in collaboration with the University of Arkansas Press.





TABLE OF CONTENTS

Foreword

by Secretary of State
Charlie Daniels *vii*

CHAPTER 1

THE NATURAL STATE

Twenty Questions about Arkansas Indians

by Ann Early and
George Sabo III 2

Arkansas Electoral History

by Jay Barth 9

The Central Theme of Arkansas History

by C. Fred Williams 14

The People's House, Government's Home

by David Ware 22

CHAPTER 2

CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION

U. S. Senator
Blanche Lincoln 28

U. S. Senator
Mark Pryor 30

U. S. Representative
Marion Berry 32

U. S. Representative
Vic Snyder 34

U. S. Representative
John Boozman 36

U. S. Representative
Mike Ross 38

Historical Roster 41

CHAPTER 3

EXECUTIVE BRANCH

Governor	
Mike Beebe	60
Lieutenant Governor	
Bill Halter	62
Secretary of State	
Charlie Daniels	64
Attorney General	
Dustin McDaniel	66
State Treasurer	
Martha Shoffner	68
State Auditor	
Jim Wood	70
Land Commissioner	
Mark Wilcox	72
Historical Roster	74

CHAPTER 4

LEGISLATIVE BRANCH

General Assembly	82
Senate	84
House of	
Representatives	92
Historical Roster	107

CHAPTER 5

JUDICIAL BRANCH

Arkansas's Court	
Structure	278
Historical Roster	279





CHAPTER 6

ARKANSAS COUNTIES

Arkansas County	
Officials	318

CHAPTER 7

ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Arkansas Voting and	
Elections	580
Presidential	
Elections	582
Class II Senator	
Elections	588
Class III Senator	
Elections	591
House of Representatives	
Elections	595
Gubernatorial	
Elections	620

APPENDICES

Alphabetical list of	
Arkansas Legislators	636
Bibliography	728
Acknowledgements	734

FOREWORD

Secretary of State Charlie Daniels

The Arkansas Secretary of State is an archivist, registrar and resource for a variety of constituents. What might be surprising, however, is the scope of these roles and the variety of services that touch each Arkansan in very real ways. Our voters, our businesses, our students—it is an honor to serve each of these constituencies, and my staff and I have taken great pride to ensure integrity, accuracy and accessibility in public service to the people of Arkansas since 2003.

I have had the unique privilege to make monumental changes in the three areas of duty for this office: election reforms, technological advances in business filings and historic restorations to the State Capitol. In addition, I have expanded programs for civics education and improved the experience for the many visitors to the State Capitol. I hope the lasting legacy of my administration will be in the goals we set and the progress we have made in these areas of responsibility. The following is an overview of our work, which I hope will make Arkansans proud for generations to come.



ELECTIONS DIVISION

One of the most important duties I have as Secretary of State is to maintain the records for all federal, state and district elections held in Arkansas. This includes all stages of the elections process, from filing candidates for office and maintaining their financial reports to certifying and recording election results. My office also verifies petition signatures for state ballot issues and publishes a number of voter education materials, including *Voting 101 – A Pocket Guide to Voting in the Natural State*.

During my tenure, however, my

duties as chief elections officer for the state greatly expanded from one of record-keeper and resource to that of an administrator and compliance officer under the Help America Vote Act of 2002 (HAVA), the largest federally-mandated election reform law in history.

Modernizing Elections



Nationwide problems that occurred during the 2000 presidential election brought to light the need for new federal and state election practices. In response, Congress mandated changes in almost every part of the voting process, from voter registration to the types of voting equipment used at the polls. The goal was to make registering and voting as simple as possible in order to ensure accessibility and accuracy.

My administration coordinated that effort in Arkansas, working very closely with county election officials to implement the monumental changes required under HAVA. I formed a bipartisan committee of local election officials, disability groups, state agencies, minority groups, legislators and other stakeholders to help draft a state compliance plan and guide the implementation process. After a careful review and discussion, my office guided the installation of a uniform, centralized voter registration system, as well as two types of



electronic voting systems to comply with the mandates of HAVA bringing an end to punch cards, lever machines and hand counted paper ballots in the state and greatly improving technological access to voter registration data.

A Network of Voters

The first component of the state's plan went online in December 2005 with NOVA, the Network of Voters in Arkansas. This uniform voter registration system enables state and county election officials to manage elections quickly, easily and more efficiently through one centralized system.

Previously, county officials across the state used one system for voter information, but exchanging information between counties was not possible. With county offices networked to one uniform, centralized database, the enhanced features of NOVA make it easier for the state to maintain the system and for county officials



to manage their voter records. Election officials share data with other county clerks, the Division of Motor Vehicles, the Department of Health and the Arkansas Department of Community Punishment. More communication helps prevent duplicate and fraudulent registrations and reduce bloated voter rolls. The NOVA system provides a convenient service to Arkansans by allowing voters to check voter registration status and find polling locations online through www.votenaturally.org, a one-stop election resource website.

Accessible Voting

Each polling site in Arkansas now offers at least one accessible electronic touch screen with special features for voters with limited vision or mobility. In addition, each county selected one of three options for their voting and tabulation systems: all-electronic touch screens, precinct-count optical scan systems or central-count optical scan systems. This allowed local officials to choose the most efficient, cost-effective option for their county to cast and count votes. My office administered the federal funding for counties to purchase the new equipment, allowing Arkansas to fully comply with HAVA's requirements in time for the 2006 General Election.

A vital component of the HAVA transition was—and continues to be—the training of county clerks, election commissioners and poll workers. My team of election coordinators assists counties by holding regular operational training sessions on both the voter registration system and the vote tabulation and reporting hardware and software systems. My office also distributes funds to help bring polling sites up to the accessibility standards of the Americans with Disabilities Act. Through 2008, my office has distributed more than \$474,000 to 42 counties with improvements to almost 400 polling sites.

A New Primary

The elections of 2008 brought another major change for Arkansas with the addition of a separate presidential primary in February. The General Assembly enacted legislation in 2005 to hold an earlier presidential primary in order to increase the state's prominence in selecting party nominees. However, other states followed suit, resulting in 24 states holding primaries or caucuses the same day. Voter turnout for the new primary improved to 35 percent of registered voters, compared to 22 percent in



2004. This can partly be attributed to strong Arkansas connections in the race: former Governor Mike Huckabee and former First Lady Hillary Clinton were both on the ballot for the Republican and Democratic nominations, respectively.

Other Elections Services

In addition to maintaining the state's election records, the department serves as a clearinghouse for campaign finance reports that are filed with the Arkansas Ethics Commission. My staff and I worked closely with the Ethics Commission to create an online filing system for many of those reports. This new system is not only more convenient for candidates, political action committees and registered lobbyists, it also makes the reports searchable and therefore more accessible for the public.

Another area that expanded its online offerings is the *Arkansas Register*, a compendium of administrative rules and regulations adopted by state agencies, boards and commissions. We built a searchable online database for the filings in order to make it easier for the public to view the information and offer their input during the rule-making process. For these efforts, the *Arkansas Register* was awarded the 2008 Robert J. Colborn Jr. Innovation Award by the Administrative Codes and Registers division of the National Association of Secretaries of State.

BUILDING & GROUNDS DIVISION

Another honor of the Secretary of State's office is maintaining the State Capitol building and surrounding 25-acre grounds, which welcome more than 100,000 visitors each year. Completed in 1915, the State Capitol is both museum and active center of state government, so its care presents a number of unique challenges to

address damage that time, weather and use have inflicted on the historic building with minimal interruption to the business of the people.

In addition to daily housekeeping and maintenance, the division provides many services including construction, mechanical, electrical and landscaping work, historic restoration and support for the many public events held on site.

Preserving the Past



One of my top personal priorities when I took office was to continue a comprehensive restoration plan to preserve the beauty of our State Capitol and ensure the safety and integrity of the magnificent structure. I obtained more than \$4.1 million in grants from the Arkansas Natural and Cultural Resources Council (ANCR) to make the work possible.

In the first phase of restoration, crews worked to restore the historical integrity of the main entry to the Capitol, from Woodlane Street to the monumental front steps. In addition to restoring and improving access to several notable monuments, crews refurbished crumbling limestone steps and created a new curving promenade that is more like the architects' original plan for the Capitol grounds.

In 2005, we began our most visible work—restoring and repairing the dome and building façades, which had



become heavily stained over time by fungus and algae. Previous cleaning and repair techniques such as resurfacing, sandblasting and synthetic caulking actually accelerated damage. With the cured limestone surfaces opened, water easily seeped in and became trapped behind the sealed joints for decades. Ornamental elements and ledges bore the most damage and were at the greatest risk for cracks and erosion. To repair the damage, crews cleaned surfaces with low-pressure sprays and removed caulk and old cement mortar, replacing it with a more pliable lime-based mortar that “breathes” with the stonework. The dramatic difference in the restored stone may be most evident in the now gleaming Capitol Dome, which stands out brilliantly against the skyline and is one



of the first landmarks visitors to Little Rock will recognize. I was honored to receive an award in 2007 for outstanding achievement in historic preservation from the Historic Preservation Alliance of Arkansas, recognizing the Capitol Dome restoration project. I hope to secure additional ANCRC grants in order to complete the final stage, the eastern façade, before the end of my term.

I have also overseen the renovation of other areas, including the Capitol Hill Building, Capitol Café, and a number of offices and public spaces throughout the Capitol.

One landmark addition to the Capitol’s landscape during my tenure was *Testament*, a monument that honors the

Little Rock Nine who integrated Central High School in 1957. More than 800 people attended the dedication on August 20, 2005, including the nine students who are immortalized by the bronze sculptures created by John and Kathy Deering. Since its installation, *Testament* has become one of the most visited sites on the Capitol grounds, and it often serves as an open-air classroom for school groups studying the Civil Rights movement.

Creating a Warm Welcome

Another highlight of my term was renovating the first floor rotunda area into a new state-of-the-art Capitol Visitor Center. Opened in October 2007, the area welcomes visitors with an interactive information center, theater and a business area with wireless Internet access. The project replaced dated paneling with hand-crafted millwork and marble countertops for the Capitol Gift Shop (which I reopened in 2003), Capitol Police dispatch, U.S. Post Office and tour center. The design incorporates a number of the Capitol’s existing ornamental details and creates a uniform look. With new lighting and additional seating, the updated appearance and improved access have created a cohesive, welcoming experience for the Capitol’s guests.

BUSINESS & COMMERCIAL SERVICES DIVISION

In order to streamline our services for Arkansas businesses, I created the Business and Commercial Services Division (BCS) in 2003, consolidating Corporations, Franchise Tax, Uniform Commercial Code and Notary Public Registration. This move has allowed our staff to work more efficiently by cross-training on different services in order to address seasonal fluctuations in work flow.



FOREWORD

The duties of the BCS Division include processing filings for foreign and domestic corporations doing business in the state, collecting corporate franchise taxes, registering notaries public, recording trademarks and filings pertaining to secured loans made by commercial financial institutions under the Uniform Commercial Code, processing apostilles and conducting lien searches.

Following consolidation, BCS focused their efforts on modernizing services, making almost all of them available online and moving toward a paperless era. In addition to providing many necessary forms online, the division worked with the Information Network of Arkansas to offer online filing capabilities. Businesses have embraced the convenience and speed of the online system, using it for many services including certificates of good standing, franchise tax payments and UCC filings. In fact, our system for automated processing of online filings was awarded the 2007 Digital Government Achievement Award by the Center for Digital Government.

The need to address inadequate school funding led the state legislature in 2003 to increase franchise taxes in order to generate additional revenue for education spending. The new franchise tax schedule, improved online services and bulk filing capabilities were all factors in increasing franchise tax collections from \$8.9 million in 2003 to more than \$20.6 million in 2008.

A Business Resource

More than collecting forms and payments, I wanted the BCS division to be a resource for businesses and others around the state. The first step was to improve communications through a quarterly newsletter dedicated to the office's business customers. *Arkansas, Inc.* provides a forum for sharing news of interest regarding BCS services, legislative changes and reporting

deadlines. Other new publications, such as *Doing Business in Arkansas* and the *Notary Public Handbook* serve as a guide book and teaching tool for those customers.

I also began an outreach program that offers training opportunities around the state. *Doing Business in Arkansas, Notary Public Training* and *Batch Filing for Franchise*



Taxes are some of the topics available. Our outreach staff conducts a regular schedule of presentations in our local training facility, as well as in various locations around the state. Businesses may also request private workshops on-site for their employees. As the number of Hispanic entrepreneurs continues to grow in Arkansas, my office has extended our services to meet a growing need. We now offer Spanish translations of three of our most-used guides and make almost a dozen presentations to Hispanic groups each year. We also have bilingual staff on hand to assist an average of 100 Spanish-speaking customers each month.

In 2007, Arkansas became one of the first states to enact the Model Registered Agent Act drafted by the National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. This act defines commercial and non-commercial registered agents, standardizes and clarifies service of process procedures and details the duties of registered agents.



Advisory Board

In 2006, I appointed a Business and Commercial Services Advisory Board to help keep a pulse on the changing needs of the state's business community. The board consists of professionals from diverse fields such as law, banking, accounting, business administration, public service and government, as well as private citizens. By promoting this level of feedback from the business community, we have found ways to streamline a number of services. We have also relied on the panel as a sounding board for proposed legislation my office has presented to the Arkansas General Assembly. One such measure was a new requirement for nonprofit corporations to file annual reports in order to clean up records and remove defunct entities from state databases.



COMMUNICATIONS & EDUCATION DIVISION

Another priority when I became Secretary of State was to use the State Capitol as a living classroom that would instill a greater appreciation for Arkansas's rich history and to foster a strong sense of civic duty in our young Arkansans. That emphasis is the primary mission of the Communications & Education Division.

This department coordinates a wide range of services, from Capitol tours, publications, interpretive exhibits and events to civics education, traveling

speakers and website management. All of these efforts help support and promote the work of the Secretary of State's office with a special emphasis on programs for Arkansas students.

Building Citizens, Young and Old

Each March and October, hundreds of students from around the state come to the Capitol to participate in our Young Voter Education workshops. My staff developed the multimedia program that uses games, role playing and current events discussions to engage students and make the fight for voting rights a personal issue for them. The Young Voter Education program has been so successful that we developed a traveling edition for school presentations.

The Communications & Education division has become a resource for teachers around the state, developing a number of materials for civics education. *The Traveler's Guide to Arkansas* (www.soskids.arkansas.gov) is the office's dedicated website for students. Arranged by grade level, the contents include state symbols, a timeline of Arkansas History, biographical sketches of the state's governors and many other topics on state history and civics. The department also led the effort to create Arkansas-specific civics lesson plans for kindergarten through eighth grade classes. *Arkansas Builds Citizens* was developed in partnership with the University of Central Arkansas, the Arkansas Department of Education and a panel of Arkansas educators. Aligned with state social studies frameworks, the lessons were funded in part by grants from the Arkansas Humanities Council and the Center for Civic Education and are provided on CD-ROM at no charge to classroom teachers around the state.

The Communications & Education team also coordinates the office's voter education programs, which includes the development of multi-media advertising



and promotion campaigns to encourage voter registration and voter turnout. The centerpiece of these efforts is the office's website, which is the most publicly accessible and convenient source for voting information. This effort was especially important in 2006 because we were charged with informing voters of the new voting systems being implemented around the state.

All of these programs and other available materials are highlighted during in-service workshops my staff presents each summer to teachers around the state.

Tours and More

Through our tour service program, tens of thousands of visitors enjoy guided tours of the State Capitol each year. I have expanded our tour program by adding self-guided tours for both the Capitol's interior and grounds. We also developed *Capitol Quest*, an architectural scavenger hunt that



offers young explorers a new perspective on the makings of an historic structure.

Among the other programs that the Communications & Education Division coordinates are the annual holiday celebration at the Capitol, the National Student/Parent Mock Election and the office's bureau of public speakers. It also maintains the Capitol's architectural drawings and other historic documents and provides photography services for the Secretary of State's office. My office houses almost a century of photographic

history, and in 2008, our photographers began a long-term project to arrange and identify these images to build a searchable electronic catalog that will make the images more accessible for future generations of Arkansans.



As you can see, serving as Secretary of State has given me many unique and fascinating opportunities to serve the people of Arkansas. It has been a true privilege to oversee the historic changes that have taken place during my tenure, especially our work to implement the federal Help America Vote Act in Arkansas as well as our efforts to restore and preserve the Capitol façade. These were momentous projects that required the dedication and skill of my staff members and—especially in the case of HAVA—the commitment of hundreds of others around the state. I cannot express how much I appreciate each person who contributed to these achievements.

I stand proud of all that we have accomplished these past six years and look forward to completing a number of other goals in the final two years of my term. It is my aim to obtain sufficient funding to complete the final phase of exterior restoration on the Capitol. We will also continue to expand the services available online and offer even more resources for our students. My sincere hope is that my work has made the office of secretary of state more efficient and more available to meet the needs of the public. I want to extend personal thanks to the people of Arkansas for allowing me to have this once-in-a-lifetime opportunity. It has been an honor and a pleasure to serve you.

Arkansas Secretary of State





CHAPTER ONE: THE NATURAL STATE

TWENTY
QUESTIONS
ABOUT ARKANSAS
INDIANS
by Ann Early and
George Sabo III 2

ARKANSAS
ELECTORAL
HISTORY
by Jay Barth 9

THE CENTRAL
THEME OF
ARKANSAS
HISTORY
by C. Fred
Williams 14

THE PEOPLE'S
HOUSE,
GOVERNMENT'S
HOME
by David Ware 22

TWENTY QUESTIONS ABOUT ARKANSAS INDIANS

Ann M. Early and George Sabo III

More than 25 years ago, Dr. Frank F. Schambach, then the Arkansas Archeological Survey's research station archeologist at Southern Arkansas University in Magnolia, put together a presentation called "Twenty Questions about American Indians." The slide show became a hit, with public schools and local civic organizations requesting programs; Dr. Schambach graciously shared the slide set with colleagues across the state, who found it a valuable addition to the set of presentations we all keep at the ready for use when a call comes out of the blue asking for a talk "the day after tomorrow." Each of us modified the original as we spoke "off the cuff" to groups ranging from elementary school students to senior citizens; no formal script was ever produced.

Here we reprise "Twenty Questions": twenty brief essays examining key points and issues related to Native Arkansans. Our responses incorporate the results of recent research in and around the state; we hope that the readers of the *Historical Report* will find this a handy reference and a useful guide to additional reading.

1. How did the first humans get to America?

The first movement of people into the Americas was part of a global expansion of human populations at the end of the last Ice Age that resulted in the occupation of every major landmass in the world except Antarctica. Archeological finds suggest that some Asiatic hunting groups crossed a thousand-mile wide land bridge connecting Siberia with Alaska, while others traveled in

boats across the north Pacific rim to reach North America sometime between 16,500 and 13,500 years ago (between 14,500 and 11,500 B.C.). These Paleoindians spread very rapidly across the continent, reaching the Mid-South/Arkansas region shortly after 11,500 B.C.

2. What archeological periods are recognized in Arkansas?

The Paleoindian period represents the adaptations of those first people to occupy this region at the end of the last Ice Age, from 11,500 – 8,500 B.C. Paleoindians were nomadic (moving from place to place throughout the year) and lived mainly by hunting. Next comes the Archaic period (8,500 – 650 B.C.), during which people gradually settled down in early Holocene (modern, post-Ice Age) environments. These people were hunters and gatherers, but around 5,000 years ago they domesticated the first garden plants and a few centuries later constructed the first monumental earthworks. The Woodland period (650 B.C. – A.D. 900) witnessed the expansion of gardening and the development of small farming villages. Woodland Indians buried some of their dead under earthen mounds and they also constructed large ceremonial centers, such as the Toltec Mounds site near Little Rock. During the Mississippi period (A.D. 900 – 1541), large agricultural towns developed in eastern and southern Arkansas.

3. How did Paleoindians live? What were their lives like?

Paleoindians were nomadic hunters who possessed a very effective



weapon technology based on a multi-piece spear propelled using a throwing stick or “atlatl.” The animals they hunted—which included now-extinct species such as mammoths and mastodons as well as smaller game like bison, caribou, and deer—provided hides and other raw materials for making clothing and tents. Small groups moved frequently, but stayed close to other groups with whom they could exchange food and other materials, share information, and obtain marriage partners. Over time, many such groups began to settle down into regional territories. In eastern Arkansas, stylistic differences in Paleoindian projectile points found on either side of Crowley’s Ridge suggest the existence of two distinct groups in that part of the Mississippi Valley.

4. Which Native groups lived in Arkansas when Europeans arrived?

The first Europeans to set foot in what is now Arkansas were the Spanish *conquistadores*, led by Hernando de Soto, who crossed the Mississippi River in the spring of 1541. We are uncertain about the cultural identities of the many Arkansas tribes whom the Spaniards encountered, because the names written down by de Soto’s chroniclers are very different from the names of tribes identified by subsequent explorers. When Marquette and Jolliet and La Salle reached what is now Arkansas in the late seventeenth century, they encountered Quapaw and Tunica Indians living in the eastern and central parts of the state. The Osages ranged into northwest Arkansas from villages located in southwestern Missouri. Caddo Indians occupied villages in the Ouachita Mountains and Gulf Coastal Plains of southwestern Arkansas.

5. What did Native Arkansans eat?

Dietary information comes mainly from animal and plant remains preserved at archeological sites. Deer and bear were important sources of meat, along with smaller forest-dwelling animals such as rabbits, squirrels, and turkey. Ducks, geese, and other waterfowl were taken, as were many species of fish, shellfish, amphibians, and reptiles. Nuts and acorns (which were processed to remove the bitter tannins) were collected in great quantities, along with fruits and edible tubers. By 5,000 years ago, Indians began to harvest the seeds of various plants, including maygrass, little barley, lamb’s quarters, knotweed, and sunflower, and they cultivated several kinds of wild gourds and squashes. Corn, originally domesticated by Mexican Indians, replaced most of the locally- domesticated plants after A.D. 1000 and, along with beans and various species of squash, became the mainstay of Southeastern Indian agriculture.

6. How did Indians hunt and catch fish?

For many thousands of years, Indians hunted with a multi-piece spear or dart. Sometime around A.D. 600, the bow and arrow was introduced and rapidly became the weapon of choice for most Southeastern Indian hunters. Indians used a variety of other devices to take smaller game, including snares, traps, deadfalls, nets, bolas, and slings. Indians caught fish using carved bone or antler hooks, nets woven of plant fiber cordage, and traps woven of wood or cane splints. Weirs made of stone and stick walls were set across streams and rivers to harvest larger catches during spawning seasons, often with the aid of nets and pronged fish spears.



7. How did Indians learn to domesticate wild plants?

As Indian groups began to establish more settled life-ways during the Archaic period, cleared areas surrounding their campsites were invaded by weeds—including maygrass, little barley, lamb’s quarters, knotweed, and sunflower—that produce abundant quantities of nutritious seeds. Indians not only began to collect these seeds for use as food, they also began to manage the annual cycles of plant growth by eliminating the smallest specimens from stands of these plants and sowing the seeds of the larger, healthier plants. Such intervention introduced selective pressures favoring certain traits, resulting in the evolution of new plant species producing larger and more abundant and nutritious seeds. This process came with a cost: the newly domesticated species were now dependent on human cultivation. Plant remains preserved in dry Ozark rock shelter sites demonstrate (via radiocarbon dating) that humans in this region succeeded in domesticating some of these plant species by 5,000 years ago.

8. How did Indians make stone tools?

Stone tool making was an important element of ancient technology. Many kinds of stone were used, though chert (a flint-like stone), which forms in limestone bedrock deposits, was by far the most important resource. Indians collected raw materials where they could, often extracting stone from bedrock sources at quarry sites or obtaining “exotic” materials via long-distance trade. Two stone tool-making technologies were used. Chipped stone tool making was used to make projectile points; cutting, scraping, and perforating implements; and chopping tools such as adze, axe, and hoe blades. In this technology,

a hard hammer stone is used to break flakes away from a core, or large chunk of the raw material. Large flakes are then brought to a desired shape by striking off smaller flakes, using either a hammer stone or a “soft” hammer such as a wood or antler billet, and finishing and sharpening the piece by pressing off very tiny flakes from the edges, using an antler tine or similar implement. The other technology is based on grinding and abrading. Various implements (ranging from hard stones to hollow reeds) are used with abrasive grits to shape and drill resilient stone into a finished form with the desired amount of polish. Axe and adze blades, stone mortars and pestles, tobacco pipes, and figurines were manufactured using these techniques. Both chipped- and ground-stone tool-making require a great deal of knowledge, experience, patience, and dexterity.

9. Why did Indians build mounds?

Mound building is an ancient practice that began in the Southeast more than 5,000 years ago. The oldest mounds in Arkansas were built around 3,500 years ago. These early mounds were probably constructed as ceremonial centers to mark sacred places. A few centuries later, Archaic Indians in northeastern Louisiana constructed the famous Poverty Point site, consisting of six earthen mounds—the largest in the shape of a bird—along with six massive concentric earthen ridges on which hundreds of houses were placed. One interpretation suggests that the symmetrical, orderly layout of these earthworks provided the community with a sense of protection against malevolent supernatural forces. During the Woodland period (650 B.C. – A.D. 900), many communities built earthen mounds over the graves of deceased leaders and their



relatives, thereby marking the landscape with physical reminders of a community's ancestral legacy. Later in the Woodland era, natives also began to construct platform mounds—pyramidal in shape with flat upper surfaces—that served as central places for religious activities. The premier example in Arkansas is the Toltec Mounds site near Scott (preserved as Toltec Mounds State Park), where Woodland Indians constructed 18 mounds in an area enclosed by a mile-long earthwork and ditch complex. These mounds were oriented on the landscape to provide observation points for tracking solar solstice and equinox positions. During Mississippian times (A.D. 900 – 1541), agricultural communities in eastern and southern Arkansas constructed large ceremonial complexes, some with several platform mounds on which temples and mortuary shrines were built. The first explorers in the Mississippi Valley witnessed the last uses of such mounds.

10. Did Natives have religion?

All Native peoples maintained beliefs about how the world was created, how people originated, and how people came to possess the commonly accepted principles that guide them through their lives. While each of more than 500 distinct American Indian societies that existed when Europeans first arrived in America had their own versions of such beliefs, there were some widely shared elements. Many Southeast Indian communities, for example, envisioned a three-layer universe consisting of: This World, inhabited by people, animals, and plants; Above World, populated by creative forces and various spirit beings including the souls of ancestors; and Below World, containing chaotic forces but also holding the promise of a better future. The role of humans in these belief systems was to

perform rituals and other acts to maintain a balance between opposing spiritual powers so that favorable circumstances would prevail in This World.

11. Did Native tribes use writing?

North American Indians did not have alphabetic or phonemic writing systems before the arrival of Europeans, though many groups developed forms of picture writing with which they decorated architectural surfaces, clothing, and other material items as well as trees, natural rock surfaces, and other landscape features. Several Middle American writing systems developed in pre-Columbian times; the most well-known of these is the hieroglyphic form of writing developed by the Maya Indians of Mexico around 250 B.C. A Cherokee Indian named George Gist or Guess, also known as Sequoyah, introduced a syllabic writing system for the Cherokee language in 1819, when he was living in the Western Cherokee settlement near present-day Dardanelle, Arkansas. The Cherokee “syllabary” or alphabet was used to publish books, newspapers, and journals and by 1830 nearly 90 percent of the Cherokees could read and write in their own language. The Cherokee system was adapted as a form of writing for numerous other North American Indian languages.

12. Did Indians produce art, and for what purposes was art used?

Art works played an important role in all Native communities. A red ochre zigzag design drawn on the frontal bone of an extinct species of bison at an Oklahoma Paleoindian site may represent an early use of art in hunting rituals. Archaic-period Indians produced even more elaborate geometrical designs and also made small sculptures of animals, insects, and people to



represent relationships connecting different communities of beings who share the earth. During the Woodland period, Indians decorated ceramics, engraved bone and shell, carved stone and wood, made copper and mica cutouts, and wove fabrics and basketry in designs to express their cultural identities and views of the world. Mississippian period Indians used these same media, plus others such as embossed sheet copper, to create elaborate designs and action scenes that reflected their identities, social institutions, and beliefs, as well as key scenes from important mythic narratives.

13. Did Indians enjoy good health?

Studies of Indian skeletal remains indicate that Pre-Columbian Indians suffered none of the deadliest diseases afflicting modern civilizations, such as cancer, strokes, heart failure, and diabetes. This is because for most of their history Indians lived in small, relatively clean settlements and engaged in vigorous activities that among other things provided a healthy and varied diet. One negative consequence of this vigorous lifestyle, however, was an elevated frequency of skeletal joint ailments such as osteoarthritis. The shift to high carbohydrate diets that came with the advent of agriculture produced increases in dental caries (cavities) and, at first, poor overall nutrition. The health effects of poor diets were corrected as Indians learned to make adjustments in the consumption of agriculturally produced foods. For example, adding beans to corn-based diets provided a more complete nutritional balance. Concentration of populations into larger and more crowded towns during Mississippian times, on the other hand, led to increases in rates of infection and interpersonal violence. Longevity among all Indian groups was

lower than life expectancy in modern societies, due mainly to high infant mortality rates and the lack of modern technologies that extend the lives of the seriously ill and injured. With the arrival of Europeans, Indians were exposed to Old World diseases to which they had no immunological defense. Consequently, in some areas of the New World, including parts of the Southeast, Indian populations declined by as much as 90 percent.

14. Did Indians enjoy much leisure time, and if so, how did they spend it?

Since the quest for food and the production of necessary goods required only a few hours of work per day, Indians enjoyed considerable leisure time. They devoted much of that time to philosophy, oral literature and the arts, education, and recreation. Many people, and especially the elders, spent much time pondering the origins of the universe and the natural and spiritual forces regulating life on earth. Deriving clues from careful observations of nature, Indians developed elaborate philosophies that enabled them to understand their place in world. Such insights were often translated into stories that were handed down from generation to generation. Modern versions of these stories (recorded as “myths” by folklorists, historians, and anthropologists) are highly entertaining and involve the adventures, and sometimes the misadventures, of numerous characters and culture heroes. Indians devoted considerable time to producing art works illustrating their views of the world. Games and contests, in addition to providing great fun, were also used to instruct and to sharpen critical life skills.



15. What happened to the Indians living in Arkansas? Where did they end up?

Tunica Indians moved out of Arkansas to Louisiana and Mississippi at the end of the seventeenth century, to take advantage of trade opportunities with French settlers in the lower Mississippi valley and along the Gulf Coast. During the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, the United States government began to sign treaties with Cherokees and other Southeast tribes that forced them to vacate their homelands and move across the Mississippi River into what is now Arkansas. To make room for these immigrants, additional treaties were signed that reduced Caddo, Osage, and Quapaw land holdings. Within a few decades all Arkansas lands were opened for settlement by white Americans, so the Indians—indigenous and immigrant—were forced to cede their remaining lands and move to specially designated reservation areas in Indian Territory, which comprised parts of modern Oklahoma and Kansas.

16. What are Indians like today?

While some American Indians continue to live on reservations, most live like other Americans in big cities, small towns, and rural areas in the United States, Canada, and Mexico. Many Caddos, Osages, and Quapaws live in Oklahoma, while most Tunicas live in Louisiana. Some Indians are farmers or ranchers, while others are medical doctors, lawyers, school teachers, government or military employees, or work in business or industry. Many Indians participate in tribal activities that maintain and perpetuate ancient cultural traditions. There are today more than 17,000 people in Arkansas who identify themselves as Indians.

17. Where can I see Indian sites in Arkansas?

The Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism manages two state parks at important archeological sites. Toltec Mounds State Park in Scott, Arkansas (near Little Rock), offers exhibits and tours of the mounds and earthworks that represent the premier ceremonial center in the central Arkansas River valley during late Woodland and early Mississippian times (A.D. 650 – 1000). Parkin Archeological State Park, between Wynne and West Memphis, is the site of a large, fortified Mississippian town occupied from A.D. 1000 into the sixteenth century. Archeologists believe the Parkin site was the town of Casqui that Hernando de Soto visited in 1541. Several rock art sites can be visited along hiking trails in Petit Jean State Park located between Russellville and Morrilton, Arkansas.

18. What should I do if I discover an Indian site or find Indian artifacts?

You should contact the nearest Arkansas Archeological Survey research station. The Survey's professional staff can identify the artifacts and determine if the site has been reported previously. While the Survey will not confiscate your collections, you should not purposely dig for artifacts, as this may violate a variety of state and federal laws. For a directory of research stations, consult the Survey's web site:

www.uark.edu/campus-resources/archinfo/about.html

19. How can I find out what my Indian artifact collection is worth?

Professional archeologists and modern Indians discourage the buying and selling of artifacts. The commercial sale of artifacts promotes the destruction of archeological sites by looting, which is



like tearing out the pages of history books thereby making it all the more difficult to learn about the past. Artifacts can help archeologists reconstruct history only when information is preserved about the contexts from which artifacts were removed. Trafficking in artifacts is even more disheartening for modern Indians, for whom artifacts represent the legacy of their ancestors. There are other risks involved in buying and selling artifacts; you may be offered artifacts that were stolen from private land (dug up without permission), looted from a grave, or removed from state or federal land (which is a felony). You may also end up paying a lot of money for fake artifacts.

20. How can I learn more about Arkansas Indians?

The Arkansas Archeological Survey publishes many books on Arkansas archeology and Arkansas Indians, including several written specifically for general audiences. Information on ordering these books is available on the Survey's website:

<http://www.uark.edu/campus-resources/archinfo/publications.html>

The Survey also hosts websites featuring information on Indians of Arkansas and Indian rock art in Arkansas. You can find the websites at these addresses:

<http://arkarcheology.uark.edu/indiansofarkansas/index.html>

<http://arkarcheology.uark.edu/rockart/index.html>

The Butler Center for Arkansas Studies at the Central Arkansas Library System in Little Rock hosts the online Encyclopedia of Arkansas History and Culture that contains a large number of well-written articles on Arkansas Indian topics:

<http://encyclopediaofarkansas.net/>



Dr. Ann M. Early coordinates the public archeology and historic preservation programs of the Arkansas Archeological Survey as the State Archeologist, a position she has held since 1999. She has authored or co-authored many surveys and reports on archeological sites throughout the state.

Dr. George Sabo III is Research Station Archeologist at the Arkansas Archeological Survey's Fayetteville headquarters. He has written or co-written monographs and chapters on Arkansas's past, including Paths of our Children: the Historic Indians of Arkansas.



ARKANSAS ELECTORAL HISTORY

Jay Barth

Even for the historically one-party Democratic South, the Democratic Party's control of Arkansas politics was cement-like until the end of the twentieth century. Indeed, from the end of Reconstruction, even Republican presidential candidates were denied Electoral College votes every four years until Richard Nixon's 1972 victory. The Democratic Party's dominance of state and local elections (outside northwest Arkansas, which had housed Republicans since the Civil War era) was just as impressive. Indeed, few state political parties have experienced histories as hapless as that of Arkansas's Republicans. Following the Democratic disenfranchisement of the state's African-Americans (most of whom identified as Republicans) in the last years of the nineteenth century, Arkansas's Republicans focused more on the gaining of patronage from Republican administrations in Washington than in ardently contesting elections at home that would inevitably be lost. Until the 1990s, Republican victories in statewide elections were almost always attributable to Democratic failings rather than Republican ingenuity. Still, while Democrats have fended off any sustained Republican development, recent trends indicate that a more consistently vibrant two-party system has come to the state.

Before statehood, Arkansas politics was dominated by a small group known by a variety of names, most commonly "the Family", whose clannish politics continued to express itself after statehood in 1836. This Johnson-Conway-Sevier-Rector cousinhood accumulated 190 years of public office-holding, including

two U.S. senators and three governors in antebellum Arkansas; other offices went only to their partisans. Because the Family was allied with President Andrew Jackson, Arkansas began its political life dominated by the Democratic Party. The opposing faction, which almost by default became associated with the Whigs, at times generated rather spirited opposition. Still, no one but a Democrat won the presidential or gubernatorial election in Arkansas in this era, and the only Whig elected to Congress, Thomas W. Newtown, filled several weeks of an unexpired term opened by Archibald Yell's resignation from the office in 1846.

During the Reconstruction era, a series of Republicans held the state's preeminent political offices, but the norm of Democratic rule returned immediately after Reconstruction's end in 1874. These "redeemers" shared a generally noninterventionist view of state government, with taxes, appropriations, and regulations kept to a minimum. Frustration about the nonresponsiveness of government grew among farmers in the mid-1880s, as revealed by the growth of populist organizations such as the Farmers' Alliance and the Agricultural Wheel. With African-Americans still active electorally and generally voting for the Party of Lincoln, Republicans recognized in their growing numbers of white populists an opportunity to recapture power through coalitional endeavors. In 1888, they nominated no candidate of their own but instead backed Charles M. Norwood, gubernatorial candidate of the dissident Union-Labor Party; Democrat James P. Eagle defeated Norwood by only about 15,000 votes.



For Democrats unaccustomed to genuine competition, this election was ominously close, especially because of the amount of obvious fraud that had been necessary to secure this narrow victory. A congressional election in the central portion of the state resulted in an even more marginal (and even more dubious) Democratic victory, one followed by the murder of the Republican candidate, who was attempting to provoke a federal investigation of the voting process. In response, the political establishment saw to the enactment of a series of electoral “reforms,” i.e. disfranchising measures, that emasculated the opposition and forced the emerging populist temper to participate within a one-party and generally issueless mold for the next six decades.

The Democrats elected as the state’s delegates in the U.S. House and Senate were typically not challenged vigorously after being elected. As a result, these incumbents built up tremendous power in legislative bodies where seniority was highly valued. Senator Joe T. Robinson (who became Democratic majority leader), Congressman Wilbur D. Mills (who became chair of the Ways and Means Committee), and Senators J. William Fulbright (longtime chair of the Foreign Relations Committee) and John L. McClellan (father of the McClellan-Kerr dam system) exemplify the power that the state had in Washington during this era.

While the first half of the twentieth century witnessed factionalized and chaotic battles in Democratic primaries for state offices, especially for the governorship, Governor Orval Faubus developed a dominant machine after his initial election in 1954. Faubus, who gained national notoriety for his attempts to block the desegregation of Little Rock’s Central High School in 1957, used this powerful

organization to gain an unprecedented six terms in office. But he could not transfer his personal organization to other Democrats when he decided to retire in 1966, having appointed every member of every state board and commission. (Faubus later made three failed comeback attempts.)

After disenfranchisement, the only portion of the state that contained significant numbers of white Republicans were the counties of northwest Arkansas, where Republican loyalties could be traced to the Civil War era. Arkansas Republicans became known as “post office Republicans” because, rather than putting energy into developing a political party to challenge Democrats in Arkansas, the activists simply filled the bevy of federal appointments (including postmaster positions) that came with Republican presidential victories. The small number of state legislators who identified themselves as Republicans during the first eight decades of the twentieth century came from these hill counties. It was in this quadrant of the state that modern Republican development first evidenced itself. In 1966, Republican John Paul Hammerschmidt won a U.S. House seat from the area. He would not relinquish it until his 1992 retirement, often facing only token reelection opposition. Hammerschmidt’s only truly close call came in 1974 (an electoral cycle where the Watergate crisis threatened all Republicans) when he beat back the challenge of upstart law professor Bill Clinton.

Also in 1966, the Democratic Party lost the governorship for the first time in the modern era. But the Republican candidate, Winthrop Rockefeller, differed dramatically from those in his party who began to be elected in other Southern states. Rockefeller was a racial liberal who developed a coalition of progressive Democrats disenchanted

with the conservative Faubus machine, newly enfranchised African Americans, and traditional Republicans to gain the office and reelection in 1968 over Faubus protégés. (He was joined in success by a victorious Lieutenant Governor candidate Maurice “Footsie” Britt.) Despite his electoral successes, Rockefeller failed to work successfully with the almost totally Democratic legislature and could not advance his reformist agenda.

In 1970, the Democrats nominated for governor the unknown but telegenic progressive Dale Bumpers rather than Faubus. Thus began a new era of dominance for the Democratic Party as its progressives returned home in Bumpers’s easy victory over Rockefeller in the general election. African-American voters followed in subsequent elections, leaving the Republican Party in its traditional and feeble role, except in the state’s northwest corner. Rockefeller’s death in 1973 devastated the state’s Republican party organizationally as it lost a patron committed to investing in the development of a two-party state. In many elections, Democrats—who spanned the ideological spectrum—won office without Republican opposition.

Bumpers was followed to the governorship, and later the U.S. Senate, by another progressive, David Pryor, a personable politician considered by many to be the most popular Arkansas politician of the contemporary era. Pryor served two terms as governor, from 1974 to 1978, before being replaced by a third politician in a similar mold, thirty-two-year-old Attorney General Bill Clinton. Except for the two years after his 1980 upset loss to Republican Frank White, Clinton served as governor until 1992, winning five general elections in a gubernatorial career equaled in tenure only by Faubus.

Bumpers, Pryor, and Clinton—termed by one observer the “Big Three” of modern Arkansas politics—developed separate, yet overlapping, organizations that hampered Republican Party development. No coherent state Democratic organization developed in this period despite the party’s continued electoral success in state and local politics. The culmination of the state’s progressive Democratic era was the election of Clinton in 1992 as the first president from the state.

Despite the historic success of Republican presidential candidates Richard Nixon (in 1972), Ronald Reagan (in 1980 and 1984), and George Bush (in 1988) in the state which had not given the GOP its Electoral College votes since Reconstruction, Republican success in state and congressional politics during the 1970s and 1980s was rare. A chaotic first administration for Democratic Governor Bill Clinton created an opening for Republican Frank White in 1980. In the campaign, White hammered Clinton’s support for increases in fees for car license plates and his inability to prevent the placement of Cuban refugees who later rioted at Fort Chaffee near Fort Smith, and he won an extremely tight election. Two years later, Clinton won a successful return to the office by defeating White. In 1978, Ed Bethune did gain a second congressional seat for the Republicans, from the district covering central Arkansas, which he held for three terms.

In 1989, Bethune’s replacement in Congress, Tommy Robinson, announced his switch to the Republican Party, becoming the party’s highest profile capture of a Democratic officeholder. Soon thereafter, Robinson announced that he would challenge Clinton for governor in 1990. While Robinson had the support of national



GOP leaders, he failed to win a Republican primary (open to voters of either party) over another party switcher, Sheffield Nelson. Clinton went on to defeat Nelson solidly in the general election and soon thereafter announced his candidacy for president in the 1992 election. In November of 1992, Clinton celebrated his victory on the steps of the Old State House in Little Rock.

Ironically, this ultimate triumph for the Arkansas Democrats led to the party's first lasting electoral difficulties in the modern era. Clinton's victory elevated Democratic Lieutenant Governor Jim Guy Tucker to the top of state government in late 1992; Tucker was elected governor on his own in 1994. However, in a successful prosecution connected to the investigation of Bill and Hillary Clinton's business dealings in Arkansas, Tucker was convicted by a federal jury in 1996 on a series of charges unrelated to his time as governor. Waiting in the wings to rise to the governorship after Tucker's resignation was a Republican, the former president of the state Southern Baptist Convention, Mike Huckabee. Huckabee, coming off a loss for the U.S. Senate to Bumpers in 1992, had won a closely contested special election in the summer of 1993 to gain the lieutenant governorship and had won reelection in 1994.

The subsequent vacancy in the lieutenant governorship was won by another Republican, Winthrop Paul Rockefeller, the son of the late governor, in a 1996 special election. In contrast to the previous victories of Rockefeller and White, these Republican victories indicated an era of more stable success for the party in statewide politics. The Democrats' new electoral difficulties continued as they lost Pryor's Senate seat in 1996 as Republican Congressman Tim Hutchinson gained the

position. The loss—on the same day as Bill Clinton's reelection as President—was historic: It meant Democrats failed to control both Senate seats from the state for the first time since the direct election of U.S. senators commenced. These newly successful Republicans of Arkansas had much more in common ideologically with Republicans elsewhere in the South than did the elder Rockefeller, generally exhibiting conservative positions on both economic and social issues.

Huckabee, who would win his own election as governor in 1998 and re-election in 2002, was the first Republican governor to share some of the personal dynamism of the "Big Three." His conservative populist ideology and savvy communication skills made him the first true state political "star" for the GOP in the modern era. Early suggestions were that Huckabee could become an effective proponent of Republican development in the state. However, while his decade as governor presented grand opportunities to fill the hundreds of positions in the executive branch with Republican loyalists and to take on national Republican leadership roles, Huckabee evidenced little interest in building a strong Republican party organizationally.

Upon Huckabee's retirement (soon after which he began an unsuccessful campaign for the 2008 Republican presidential nomination), Democrats swept all state executive offices in 2006. Democrat Mark Pryor's regaining of his father's Senate seat in 2002 meant that five of six Arkansans representing the state in Washington were Democrats. Moreover, a plurality of Arkansans still identified themselves as Democrats by the early years of the twenty-first century (39 percent, according to the University

of Arkansas's 2007 Arkansas Poll). The Arkansas Republican Party remains severely disadvantaged in the experience level of the candidates that it offers for most political offices in the state. This is shown most clearly in state legislative and local level offices, where Arkansas remained one of the most Democratic states in the nation into the twenty-first century. This Democratic legislative dominance persisted despite the implementation of the nation's most severe term limits provisions that disproportionately barred Democrats from continued service.

Still, Republicans are now advantaged in presidential elections in Arkansas, as non-Southern Democratic candidates have shown an inability to connect with the white rural voters who determine statewide outcomes in Arkansas, and races for other high-profile offices in the state are now typically competitive. Moreover, looking to the future, demographic trends favor the Republican Party's development. The most quickly growing areas of the state—northwest Arkansas and the suburbs around Little Rock—are also the areas where Republicans have found the greatest success. Younger voters also seem much more willing to support Republican candidates at all levels than that portion of the electorate that is aging. Still, the state that provided victories to independent George Wallace (for president), Democratic Vietnam opponent J. William Fulbright (for U.S. Senate), and Republican progressive Winthrop Rockefeller (for governor) on the same day in 1968 remains a mysterious and unpredictable place electorally.

For additional information:

Barnes, Kenneth C. *Who Killed John Clayton? Political Violence and the Emergence of the New South, 1861-1893*. Durham, N.C.: Duke University Press, 1998.

Barth, Jay. "Arkansas: Last Hurrah for a Native Son." In *The 1996 Presidential Election in the South: Southern Party Systems in the 1990s*, edited by Laurence Moreland and Robert Steed. Westport, CT: Praeger Publishers, 1997.

Barth, Jay, Diane D. Blair, and Ernie Dumas. "Arkansas: Characters, Crises, and Change." In *Southern Politics in the 1990s*, edited by Alexander P. Lamis. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1999.

Barth, Jay and Janine Parry. "Arkansas: Still Swingin' in 2004." *American Review of Politics* 26: 133-154. 2005.

Blair, Diane D. "The Big Three of Late Twentieth Century Politics: Dale Bumpers, Bill Clinton, and David Pryor." *Arkansas Historical Quarterly* 54: 53-79. 1995.

Blair, Diane D., and Jay Barth. *Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the People Rule?* Second Edition. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2005.

———. "Arkansas." In *State Party Profiles: A 50-State Guide to Development, Organization, and Resources*, ed. Andrew M. Appleton and Daniel S. Ward. Washington, D.C. 1997.

Key, V.O., Jr. *Southern Politics in State and Nation*. New York. 1949.

Urwin, Cathy K. *Agenda for Reform: Winthrop Rockefeller as Governor of Arkansas, 1967-71*. Fayetteville, AR. 1991.



Dr. Jay Barth is Associate Professor in the Department of Politics, Hendrix College. He is the author of many articles and chapters on Arkansas and Southern politics, as well as co-author, with the late Diane Blair, of Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the People Rule?



THE CENTRAL THEME OF ARKANSAS HISTORY: WHO WE ARE AND HOW WE GOT TO BE THAT WAY.

C. Fred Williams

For much of its early history Arkansas was an untold story to the rest of the nation. What little was known about the region frequently came from negative reports. Relatively few people had any direct experience with the area and if they knew anything at all about Arkansas, it was generally unfavorable. This unflattering public image affected the state's cultural progress and Arkansas remained an underdeveloped region much longer than its neighboring states. Why was this true?

Arkansas' laggardly development was shaped by three independent but interdependent themes: physical geography, adverse public policies and the historical timing of when those policies were put into place. The combination of these forces produced a region whose people were both highly independent and proud of a tradition that separated them from the normal migration of westward expansion. Such formative influences were largely in place by the time of the Civil War, but they continued to shape the state's future for more than one hundred and fifty years.

The impact of physical geography was reflected in the Superintendent of Census's report for 1860. He noted that migration in the United States typically followed an east-to-west path with individuals seldom changing their latitude, allowing them to grow the same crops and use familiar practices in the care and feeding of livestock. This pattern was seen in the migrations from New England through the Great Lakes region, the Upper Midwest and on to the Pacific Northwest. It also characterized the Mid-Atlantic

movement through the Ohio River Valley and the Missouri River Valley toward the Central Plains and beyond to the West Coast. Southern migration patterns out of Chesapeake Bay and the Carolinas, however, did not support the Superintendent's thesis, at least in reference to Arkansas.

What had happened? The Appalachian Mountains foiled the Southern migration pattern. Settlers moving west from the tidewater region encountered these mountains as their first physical obstacle. While the eastern ranges were not the disruptive force the Rocky Mountains proved to be for later travelers, the Appalachians nevertheless caused most southern migrants to turn southwest or northwest, following valley floors rather than continuously crossing ridge after ridge. By contrast, in the Mid-Atlantic and New England states the Appalachians curved down almost to the ocean shore. Westering emigrants from these regions emerged from the mountains in short order and thus did not alter their east-west route. Such was not the case with their southern cousins. Passes suitable for heavily loaded wagons were rare in the southern Appalachians; the strain on horses, oxen and humans alike was significant. It did not take long for even the inexperienced traveler to recognize that following the more level terrain of valley floors was easier than crossing ascending and descending ridges. To follow the course of least resistance drew many travelers away from the "normal" east-to-west routes and moved them down into the coastal south bordering the Gulf of Mexico.



Overland travelers undeterred by the rough passes and ridges faced two options on the Appalachian western slope. One choice was to take advantage of water routes afforded by either the Tennessee or Cumberland Rivers. These rivers offered travelers the possibility of resting their weary livestock, building rafts and floating downstream in relative comfort. However, although starting in a southwesterly direction, both rivers eventually turned north and emptied into the Ohio River. The Ohio eventually converged with the Mississippi River but did so more than 100 miles north of Arkansas. Most travelers choosing the water route continued their western journey out the Missouri River and thus missed Arkansas altogether.

A second option for travelers was to follow the Warrior's Path, a long-established trail stretching to the northwest. It had first emerged in pre-Columbian times as buffalo established the route to and from food sources; it became more clearly marked by Native Americans hunting the animals. Both The Warrior's Path and its companion, Daniel Boone's Wilderness Road, blazed after the first Anglo-American migrants passed through Cumberland Gap, led to the Ohio River. This in turn carried travelers to a point on the Mississippi River far north of present-day Arkansas. Thus, the combination of mountain valleys, northwest flowing rivers, and native trails caused the majority of western travelers to bypass Arkansas.

Those hardy migrants not discouraged by the rivers or the trails ultimately faced the Mississippi River flood plain, the greatest physical challenge of all on the westward trek. It was not uncommon for the Mississippi River, at flood stage, to spread out more than seventy miles wide. Even when the water receded to the main

channel, boggy pools of stagnant water remained well into the summer. Over the years the river changed its course many times, leaving in its wake oxbow lakes and bayous that made normal travel through the flood plain all but impossible: bogs caused loaded wagons to get stuck, exhausting draft animals and slowing travel. Finding dry space to stop for the night was a challenge, while mosquitoes and horseflies made life miserable for both people and livestock much of the year. Beyond irritation and pain, mosquitoes carried malaria, which added to the discomfort of most travelers. It did not take too many trips into Arkansas before word reached relatives and friends back east that "the Arkansas" was an unhealthy area in addition to being a quagmire for travelers.

Thus, physical geography dealt Arkansas a difficult hand. The main courses of travel by-passed the state to the north through St. Louis or to the South through Natchez or New Orleans. The region sat isolated as migration broke around the state, leaving it "an island in the stream" of westward expansion. As a result, Arkansas was populated by individuals who chose to shun the main traveled paths. They entered the region by choice rather than being carried along by the mainstream of the Anglo-American migration. This deviation from the norm was particularly appealing to settlers who valued independence and self-sufficiency above cooperation and an institutional structure.

Once in Arkansas, the natural terrain continued to pose problems for early settlers. The sloughs, swamps, and bayous that beset travelers also challenged pioneer farmers as they struggled to bring the land into cultivation. The soil was extremely fertile, but densely covered by enormous bottomland hardwood trees that shaded the ground and took months if not years to clear



away in order to prepare the soil for planting. Areas not covered by forest were typically overgrown with wild cane, a type of bamboo that was equally difficult to travel through. Clearing timber usually opened the area for an invasion of this pernicious rhizome and cotton farmers long battled the cane in a competition to control the land.

The upland region of the state was free from most of the topographical problems of the delta, but there climate presented a risk. Cotton varieties in the nineteenth century required on average 220 frost-free days to be ready for harvest. The growing season in upland Arkansas might just, in good years, yield that many. But in addition to the risky climate, arable land in the region was limited primarily to narrow river valleys and lacked the economy of scale found in the cotton-rich lowland region of the state.

Adverse public policy was another factor defining the state's development. As the volume of emigration to the west increased, migrants pressed the U.S. Congress for funds to build and improve public roads. Congress had first adopted road building as policy in the 1790s when it appropriated funds to begin construction on the "National Road." Beginning in Cumberland, Maryland, the first stage of construction extended to Wheeling, West Virginia. Subsequent sessions of Congress extended the road along the north bank of the Ohio River, where the major wave of westward expansion was having its primary impact. The Erie Canal's completion in 1825 greatly increased trade and commerce between New York and the Ohio Valley and furthered stimulated migration into that region. However, as previously noted, the pattern of migration in the Ohio Valley led to most settlers bypassing Arkansas and

either settling north of the state, or sweeping on toward points west.

During the 1830s, while Arkansans were preparing for statehood, Congress initiated a plan to remove the Eastern Woodland Indians. This was another policy with a negative impact on Arkansas's development. The policy's roots dated back to 1817, when federal officials tried to persuade those Indian nations east of the Mississippi River to voluntarily accept new lands in portions of the Louisiana Purchase. None of the tribes initially accepted the offer. However a number of individuals did make their way west and the executive branch moved to have them recognized by formal treaty. In 1817 a group of Cherokee, including tribal leaders, signed an agreement with the United States to accept a region between the White and Arkansas Rivers in the soon-to-be-created Arkansas Territory. The reserve was bounded on the east by a line which began at a point near today's Morrilton and extended northeast to Polk Bayou (Batesville) on the White. The western boundary began at the confluence of Lee Creek with the Arkansas (Fort Smith) and extended north to the White River near present day Harrison. Over the next ten years about 3,000 Cherokee relocated from the east to the new reserve and were recognized by federal officials as the Western Cherokee.

Soon after the Arkansas Territory was created in 1819, federal agents also negotiated a treaty with the Choctaw Nation. Known as the Treaty of Doak's Stand, the 1820 agreement created another reserve in Arkansas between the Arkansas and Red Rivers opposite the Western Cherokee Reservation. The treaty stipulated voluntary re-settlement; a decade later, fewer than 300 Choctaw had chosen to relocate on the Arkansas reservation.



However, such low numbers did not stop white Arkansans from demanding that the Choctaw reserve be moved farther west. One consequence of that demand led to an adjustment in Arkansas's western boundary that will be discussed later.

The relocation policy moved too slowly for Anglo American cotton planters in the Trans-Appalachian region. Within a decade they pressed Congress to be more persuasive in getting the Indians to move. Lawmakers responded by passing the Indian Removal Act of 1830. This legislation created a great reservation, known as the Permanent Indian Country west of the 95th Meridian (the approximate location of Arkansas's new western boundary) and changed voluntary to forced removal. The remaining Cherokee and Choctaw, as well as the Creek, Chickasaw, Seminole, and numerous smaller nations—more than 60,000 people in all—were targeted for removal to the new reserve.

The removal policy had important implications for Arkansas in at least two areas. The first concerned insuring the integrity of Indian Country: to prevent Euroamerican encroachment on Indian lands, as had happened in the east, Congress passed the Indian Intercourse Act of 1834. This law made it illegal for any non-Indian, except for specified individuals, to be in the new region. Such prohibition seriously hampered the progress of those emigrants intent on moving through Arkansas en route to the points farther west. Those migrants not re-routed by physical geography thus had an additional reason for avoiding Arkansas.

A civil war in the Cherokee Nation presented a second reason for emigrants to skirt Arkansas. The conflict broke out soon after the “eastern” Cherokee joined the “western” Cherokee in the new Indian

Country. Bad feelings between the two groups festered throughout the two decades between the relocation and removal policies. When the two groups were reunited in their new homeland, hostile feelings erupted into open warfare that lasted for another decade. The conflict did not result in a large number of casualties, but rumor of war gave travelers unfamiliar with the area another reason to give Arkansas a wide berth.

Slavery dictated a third policy decision by federal officials that shaped Arkansas's development. When the U.S. House of Representatives' Committee on Territories opened hearings on the Arkansas territorial bill in February 1819, the measure was almost immediately amended to prohibit slavery in the proposed region. When additional amendments were offered, the committee could not reach a consensus and the bill was finally brought before the full House for resolution. Slavery opponents advanced a compromise measure to free slaves after they reached age 25. Slavery proponents, however, refused to accept that position and when the vote was taken the measure tied with 88 for and 88 against the amendment. The tie vote was broken by Speaker Henry Clay, who voted with the slavery advocates and the amendment was defeated. Thus by a one-vote margin, Arkansas became a slave territory with a strong bias toward becoming a slave state.

The slavery question was again raised as Arkansas moved toward statehood. In the early 1830s a new political party with strong opposition to allowing slavery to expand beyond its existing limits organized in opposition to the dominant Democratic Party. Calling themselves Whigs, leaders of the new group planned a strategy to win the presidency. Although the Whigs were soundly defeated in 1832, the slavery question caught the electorate's attention



as never before. Despite the Democrats' victory, it was apparent that the new party had broad support and would be an even more difficult foe in the next presidential election. Incumbent President Andrew Jackson's decision to not seek re-election emboldened the Whigs and their confidence increased more when Jackson let it be known that his choice for a successor was his vice-president, Martin Van Buren. Van Buren, a native of New York with a significant number of Abolitionists among his constituents, presented a dilemma to the Southern wing of the party. Democratic leaders found it difficult to convince slave holders that Van Buren was sympathetic to their interests. While not prepared to vote for a Whig candidate, many Southerners expressed a willingness to "sit out" the 1836 presidential election rather than choose between two unacceptable candidates.

Democratic concern over the 1836 elections can be inferred in the activities of Ambrose Sevier, Arkansas's delegate to Congress. Following the 1832 elections a growing number of Arkansans began to lobby for statehood. Sevier, however, opposed statehood and on three occasions publicly stated that opposition. His last refusal to endorse statehood came in the November 1834 general elections. Sevier argued that the Territory lacked sufficient population to be independent and needed federal subsidies to avoid raising taxes. Sevier was re-elected but, ironically, when he returned to Washington just over a month later, he introduced a resolution calling for Congress to admit Arkansas as a state.

That Sevier reversed his position on such short notice provides evidence that Democrats were concerned about the 1836 presidential election. Most office holders vividly remembered the 1824 campaign, in which Democrats won the popular vote

but failed to win a majority in the Electoral College, then lost the presidency when the House of Representatives choose John Quincy Adams over Jackson. That such could happen again was plausible, based on rumors of a Whig strategy to run three regional candidates in 1836, split the popular vote between the New England, the Ohio River Valley, and the South, and again throw the election to the House. If that strategy developed, every electoral vote was crucial; admitting Arkansas to statehood would be an advantage for the party.

Sevier's resolution was referred to the House Committee on Territories. There, it ran into trouble on two fronts. The first had to do with the minimum population required for statehood. The formula, first established in 1786 in the Northwest Ordinance under the Articles of Confederation and continued under the Constitution, specified that a region must have a minimum of 5,000 white males before it could be organized as a territory and a total white population of 60,000 before becoming a state. While there had been adjustments to the minimum headcount after Ohio was admitted in 1803, Arkansas's population posed a clear problem: it was unusually low. The 1830 census counted only 25,812 Caucasians, well below the original benchmark. Even the addition of 4,576 slaves did not give the region adequate population for consideration. The negative impact of physical geography and the public policies concerning transportation and Indian removal on Arkansas's development was evident.

The Missouri Compromise posed another potential problem to Arkansas statehood. Adopted in 1820, the Compromise established the principle that the number of slave and free states would be equal and no future states would

be admitted unless that balance was maintained. The agreement further stated that slavery was banned from the original Louisiana Purchase north of Missouri. If strictly adhered to, the only areas for new slave states were Arkansas and Florida and both would have to wait until there was a free territory ready for statehood.

Apparently this latter point caught Sevier's attention when he returned to Washington in December 1834. Rumors were sweeping thorough the capital that Michigan Territory was preparing for statehood. To prevent that region from being paired with Florida, Sevier felt he had to act quickly. However his argument lacked credibility. Florida had so few white settlers that it was not enumerated in the 1830 census and in 1834 the U.S. Army was still trying to extract the Seminole Indians from the area and move them to Indian Territory. Although it had been organized as a Territory in 1821, in reality Florida was even less prepared than Arkansas to become a state. Of greater importance was the rumor of Whig strategy for the 1836 presidential campaign. But whatever the reason, the House Committee on Territories took Sevier's resolution for Arkansas statehood under consideration.

In testifying before the committee, Sevier pointed out that despite the low population reported by the 1830 census, settlement was expanding rapidly in the region and would accelerate even more if it became a state. To verify Sevier's claim, the Committee ordered that a sheriff's census be taken. That enumeration, undertaken in 1835, reported Arkansas's population at 52,240. This confirmed Sevier's testimony about rapid settlement and also satisfied the Democratic members of the Committee who were anxious to confer statehood in time to participate in the 1836 elections.

The Democratic Party's efforts to stifle Whig election strategy worked. Even though Van Buren only won 50.8% of the popular vote, he won a majority of the electoral vote, including three from Arkansas and three from Michigan. Ironically, neither the new President nor the new state fared well over the next four years. Van Buren took his oath of office even as an economic recession, that would become a five-year depression, swept the nation. During this time, Arkansas tried to finance a state banking system by pledging the state's full faith and credit to cover more than \$3 million in bonds. However, the state's small population did not include enough "men of wealth" to purchase the bonds, and with the collapse of the national economy, it was all but impossible to attract outside investors. As a result, Arkansas began to accumulate a debt almost from the beginning of its young life. The state could neither redeem the few bonds that had been sold nor pay the interest on the outstanding bonds. Debt both stunted Arkansas's early growth and continued to plague its citizens for the next hundred years.

The statehood issue illustrates the importance of historical timing, the third factor shaping Arkansas's development. When Congress created Arkansas Territory in 1819, its boundaries extended from the Mississippi River to the 100th Meridian between the 33rd and 36th parallels. It was a huge political unit at the time, encompassing more than 100,000 square miles. Congress took such action in part to compensate for the swamplands along the Mississippi River and the mountainous Ozark-Ouachita region; neither was considered good farm land. Protecting the southern border of the Louisiana Purchase, however, was an even greater concern for lawmakers. The U.S. acquired the Louisiana Territory without



knowing its exact boundaries. Defining the purchase as a territory became a priority after the War of 1812.

The United States opened serious negotiations with Spain in 1817 in an effort to reach closure on how much territory they had purchased with Louisiana. Secretary of State John Quincy Adams and Spanish Foreign Minister Luis de Onís finally reached agreement on the new boundaries and signed a treaty on February 22, 1819.

The Adams-Onís negotiations were going on at the same time as the House Committee on Territories' debate to create Arkansas Territory. The Committee reached consensus to recommend approval of the resolution to the full House on March 2, 1819. Aware that Spain was pressing hard to claim as much of the Texas province as possible, House members agreed not only to approve the new territory, but to make it more than twice the size of any state east of the Mississippi River. Arkansas was to serve as an anchor of the Southwestern frontier, an outpost from which to watch for foreign encroachment on the remaining unorganized portions of the Louisiana Purchase.

With respect to timing, twenty months after Arkansas Territory was created, federal officials reached agreement with the Choctaw Indians to exchange land in the east for a comparable region in the west. As previously noted, the 1820 Treaty of Doak's Stand carved out more than fifteen million acres in the recently-created Arkansas Territory. Predictably, Anglo Arkansians protested loudly and repeatedly against Indians taking land only recently assigned to the region's white settlers. While those complaints were being recorded in Washington, word came that Mexico had successfully overthrown Spanish

colonial rule and the United States officially recognized the new Republic of Mexico in August 1821.

A threat of Mexican encroachment on the Louisiana Territory was considerably less than that posed by Spain. Thus, the need for a sentinel state was much reduced. Moreover, the need to accommodate the Choctaw Nation's request for new lands became more flexible. Based on the timing of these diplomatic events, the Arkansas Territory lost more than half of its land, from approximately 120,000 square miles to just over 53,000 square miles, less than five years after it was created. Had Mexican independence not occurred when it did, or had the need to reserve suitable treaty lands for the Choctaw not diminished, Arkansas territory might well have enjoyed its "super size" for decades, and might have retained it into statehood. Had it entered the Union with the full 120,000 square miles, the added land and resources of ultimately what became Oklahoma might have made the state a strong contender for economic growth and development.

The ramifications of Arkansas's premature admission to the Union and the banking issues were magnified during Arkansas's first decade as a state. Within a year after statehood, the nation was plunged into the Panic of 1837, the most serious economic recession to that point in the nation's history. Selling bonds in a new frontier state would have been difficult under the best of circumstances; finding buyers in such a stressful time proved all but impossible. The poor economic conditions lasted for more than five years, much too long for a new state that had had little time to build up a reserve. Arkansas's economy did not fully recover until after the Mexican War in 1846, but then only enjoyed



a decade of prosperity before Civil War armies devastated the state's economy and destroyed much of its infrastructure.

The formative influences in Arkansas history were established by the time of the Civil War. Over the next 150 years the state's culture continued to evolve. However, the independent spirit established by the pioneer settlers who chose to leave the main currents of westward expansion persisted until modern times. These individuals preferred to live in relative isolation among family and friends and eschewed institutional development with its needs for revenue (taxes) and regulation (law). They preferred their own way to national norms and were reluctant to embrace development that extended beyond their local communities. Being off the "beaten path" of migration, being pushed into statehood before its limited population was ready to take on the responsibilities of sovereignty, and having to establish institutions during adverse times created a tension in Arkansas between the institutionalists wanting to develop the region and the individualists who valued their autonomy more than the progress of development.



Dr. C. Fred Williams is Professor in the Department of History of the University of Arkansas at Little Rock. He is the Director of the Center for Arkansas Studies, author of numerous books and articles on Arkansas history and was honored with the Lifetime Achievement Award of the Arkansas Historical Association.



THE PEOPLE'S HOUSE, GOVERNMENT'S HOME: A BRIEF HISTORY OF THE ARKANSAS CAPITOL

David Ware

For most Arkansans, the most potent symbol of their state government is the Capitol, a monumental neo-classical structure which stands just west of downtown Little Rock. It is the seat of the state's government, housing its legislature as well as the staff of six out of Arkansas's seven constitutional officers. Built over the course of fifteen years, the Capitol provoked intense controversy during its construction. Its completion was delayed time after time by bad luck, short funds and political maneuvering. The project helped send one state senator to jail and exposed deep divisions within the state's ruling party. Two-thirds of the way through the project, the Capitol's designer was removed and a new architect was brought in to "restore and complete" the Capitol. Despite these adversities, what emerged was a distinctive, elegant structure whose balanced proportions, spare ornamentation and solid underpinnings have aged gracefully.

The Capitol is the second purpose-built seat of state government built in Little Rock. The first, the State House, was erected in the late 1830s between Markham Street and the banks of the Arkansas River. From its first occupation in 1836, this handsome, stuccoed-brick, Greek Revival structure demanded constant maintenance and revision. Over the decades the State House was modified to better accommodate the small but growing state bureaucracy, but limited funds kept the structure from looking its best; an 1879 newspaper story described it as "a shabby brown stucco and brick building."

During the 1880s, some long-needed improvements, including roof repairs, were undertaken but there was never enough money to cover all upkeep needs; the building remained a dilapidated, undersized seat of government. In 1895, the steam heating system failed altogether; lacking money for a new boiler, Secretary of State H.B. Armistead installed heating stoves. More and better space was clearly needed but due to the grounds having been hemmed in by development, it was an unlikely candidate for expansion.

Gradually, support grew among Arkansas legislators and prominent citizens for a new capitol in the face of powerful restraints. Sentiment and financial considerations, coupled with the lack of a suitable site, effectively blocked discussion of a replacement for the State House. By the end of the century the state's financial condition finally improved. At the State House, on the other hand, things got worse. The roof, which had been a source of concern to several secretaries of state, ultimately provided catalyst for change: On January 12, 1899, after heavy rains, the porous roof led to large pieces of ceiling plaster falling in the Senate chamber. On January 13, 1899, Senate Concurrent Resolution 2 was introduced, asserting that a new capitol was needed and creating a joint committee to investigate such an undertaking.

Governor Daniel Webster Jones lent his support to the bill when he addressed a joint session of the Assembly on January 18. He suggested that the new Capitol be built on the site of the



state penitentiary on Fifth Street (Jones described the site as “too valuable” to be the home of the prison). After one month of deliberation and amendment, the House adopted the resolution and Governor Jones signed it into law on February 13, 1899. Act 128, as it became, allocated \$50,000 to hire an architect and begin the project. It also stipulated a total cost for the envisioned capitol not to exceed one million dollars, sited the capitol on the grounds of the state penitentiary at the west end of Fifth Street, made 200 convicts available to work on the capitol project, and created an appointive commission to oversee the construction. The choice of location removed an undesirable feature from a developing residential neighborhood; the prison board was instructed to move its equipment and operations to a new site on the outskirts of town, except for the convicts who would labor on the Capitol.

The Capitol Commissioners first met in early May. Their first major step was to hire St. Louis architect George R. Mann as the capitol’s architect. The choice was not random. In early January, before the session convened, Mann had set up a large watercolor of a hypothetical capitol building in Governor Jones’s office and also made available drawings of his competition-winning designs for the Montana state capitol (ultimately built to other architects’ plans). During the session the drawings increased legislators’ enthusiasm for the project, while Mann’s estimates that a handsome building could be erected for \$650,000 to \$1 million reassured them that big dreams need not beggar the state.

During May and June the site was surveyed and the boundaries of the new building were laid out. The Capitol’s footprint was nearly 500 feet long, centered on a north-south axis within the

penitentiary walls. Ground was broken on July 4, 1899, and serious earth moving began late in the month, as convict work crews supervised by builder and Capitol Commissioner George Donaghey excavated the cellar and prepared the foundation. Concrete foundations were poured using crushed rock and brick from demolished prison structures as aggregate. Despite delays caused by a shortage of suitable convict laborers, as well as unexpected quicksand, the foundation was essentially complete by late October 1900, and the capitol’s cornerstone was laid on November 27, 1900.

Construction slowed after this auspicious beginning. The Capitol was to be a “pay-as-you-go” project, but construction funds (raised by a property tax increase) were slow to accumulate, so the Legislative Assembly doled out funds slowly. The choice of materials likewise slowed work: the hard native limestone selected for the Capitol’s exterior wore out quarry equipment prematurely and the quarry’s owners were accused of filling lucrative private orders before attending to their Capitol contracts, as well as supplying inferior stone for the Capitol’s upper stories.

Other significant delays came from political opposition. The Capitol project’s chief foe was Jeff Davis of Yell County. Davis opposed the project from its inception; as attorney general in 1899 he had sued the Capitol Commission, trying to stop construction. He had ultimately failed but staked out a position against the project, on grounds of a very strict interpretation of the state constitution and appeals to concern over the state’s funds. Campaigning for the governor’s office in 1900, Davis whipped up public distrust of the Capitol undertaking in speeches around the state. Addressing scores of rural audiences, Davis successfully



portrayed himself as a defender of financial responsibility and the friend of the common man, contrasted with the moneyed Little Rock interests allegedly behind the Capitol project. Elected governor, Davis ironically became the ex-officio chair of the Commission. David told the 1901 Legislature that he was not fundamentally opposed to the Capitol but recommended the firing of George Mann and the principal contractors, the Caldwell & Drake Company of Indianapolis, and if necessary the abandonment of the entire project. In late April 1901, the Legislature adopted a compromise measure to continue the project and Davis signed it into law; a few days later, the governor announced the membership of the new Capitol Commission, composed of Davis stalwarts.

Over the next few years progress on the Capitol proceeded by fits and starts, with delays caused by materials availability, a slow revenue stream and political infighting. In 1905, concerns raised over alleged shortcuts in construction seemed to support Davis's criticisms. In the spring of that year, a major new Capitol appropriation bill passed in the Senate but died in the House. Four state senators and two representatives were indicted that summer for accepting bribes in connection with the bill. Ultimately, only Senator Frank Butt was convicted of accepting money from contractor Caldwell & Drake, some of which he then used to offer a bribe to fellow senator R. R. Adams to vote for an \$800,000 appropriation.

While controversy and bribery accusations swirled, construction continued; during 1905 and 1906, Caldwell & Drake effectively worked on credit in the absence of new appropriations. Their legal troubles were, however, not ended. In the summer of 1906, new allegations

of shoddy workmanship and substandard materials were leveled against Caldwell & Drake. Tests indicated otherwise, but public suspicions had been raised. Former Capitol Commissioner George Donaghey publically criticized George Mann for having authorized money-saving changes to his original specifications without Commission approval. Even after Jeff Davis took a seat in the United States Senate in January of 1907, trouble persisted: construction slowed to a standstill by mid-1907 after the failure of yet another appropriation bill. The uncompleted Capitol was predicted to become "the habitat of owls and bats."

In 1908, the Capitol project became the focus of the Arkansas gubernatorial race. All contenders stated their intention to finish the Capitol but former Capitol Commissioner George Donaghey seemed most likely and eager to accomplish the job. Elected with a comfortable majority, Donaghey took office in 1909 ready to rekindle the work. At his urging, the Legislature appropriated money to continue construction and the Capitol Commissioners dismissed Caldwell & Drake. In June the commissioners, led by Donaghey, took possession of the uncompleted building in the name of the state. George Mann was allowed to resign from the job; in his place the Commissioners hired Cass Gilbert, the New York-based architect of the Minnesota State Capitol and other noted buildings, as well as president of the American Institute of Architects. Gilbert visited Little Rock in June, inspected the Capitol worksite, conferred with George Mann and, on June 27, took on the task of restoring and completing the Capitol. Work tearing out defective construction soon began.

This bold action prompted a flurry of injunctions, lawsuits, and countersuits;

but while arguments were advanced in court, work on the building accelerated. Convicts broke out plaster walls and cement floors and removed deficient fireproofing. By February 1910, the Capitol's inadequate iron and steel work was reinforced, fireproofing was improved and new reinforced concrete floors were poured. Mann's original metal-covered dome design was abandoned in favor of a limestone-built one which closely resembled that of the Mississippi State Capitol (which feature, it was later revealed, had also been designed by George Mann). Plans for statuary to crown the dome, rotunda towers, and north and south pediments were also scrapped, saving money while simplifying the building's neo-classical silhouette. Bronze doors from Tiffany's of New York replaced planned iron portals on the Capitol's east face. By December 1910, the building was unfinished but deemed by Donaghey and the Commission ready for occupation. On January 8, 1911, over the protests of the Secretary of State, wagons brought the first loads of furniture and files from the State House to the new Capitol. The Attorney General's office was the first to set up for business in the new Capitol, with the Governor's staff following close behind. The Legislative Assembly met there on January 9, 1911, and has done so since that day.

The Capitol's construction had, up to this point, involved failed appropriations bills, political upsets, and changes to the building's design. Hence, it was no surprise that when the Assembly met in January 1911 in the new building, many details remained unfinished: it lacked permanent plants for heating and light and much of the interior was finished in tile and plaster. In spite of Donaghey's best efforts, the legislature failed to approve adequate appropriations

for the project. Work continued, although at a slower pace.

In 1912, Donaghey was defeated in his bid for a third term by Joseph T. Robinson, who removed Donaghey from the Capitol Commission. Ironically, one of Robinson's campaign themes was that Donaghey had not fully lived up to his 1908 promise to complete the Capitol. Robinson, however, resigned the governorship in order to enter the U.S. Senate in early 1913; his successor, acting Governor Junius Marion Futtrell, reappointed Donaghey to the Commission. Additionally, the legislature of 1913 appropriated more than \$500,000 to pay already-incurred construction costs and to finish the Capitol.

With money available, Gilbert was able to substantially revise the Capitol's interior. Items specified to meet a tight budget were now upgraded. Eight offices were added to the ground floor. Marble replaced lesser materials throughout the building. Corridors were lined with marble wainscots and floors from Vermont, while the grand staircases to the House and Senate were rebuilt in Alabama marble. Fluted columns of Yule marble from Colorado replaced scagliola-covered masonry supports around the rotunda and above the grand staircases.

Four murals furnished by Fayetteville artist Paul Heerwagen were installed in alcoves above the grand staircases; Heerwagen also applied the decorative paint finishes throughout the building. Landscaping was begun and an outside heating plant was equipped. By January 1, 1915, the Capitol building was essentially complete. George Donaghey estimated the final cost of the project at slightly more than \$2.2 million. The final Capitol Commission dissolved in January 1917, after claims and counterclaims



involving Caldwell & Drake were finally settled.

The Arkansas Capitol looks today much as it did in 1915. Its neo-classical revival design combines elements of Doric, Ionic, and Corinthian styles. It measures 440 feet along its north-south axis, and just over 190 feet from east to west.

Exterior walls of Batesville limestone are surmounted by a slightly conical dome built of softer Indiana limestone. Two hundred and thirteen feet separate ground level from the top of the gilded lantern cupola. Inside, the building contains nearly 287,000 square feet of space, no longer sufficient to hold the majority of state offices and departments.

A complex of office buildings around the Capitol reflects the twentieth-century growth of Arkansas bureaucracy. In 1958, the state Supreme Court relocated to the adjacent Justice Building, and today, the Attorney General's office is located in downtown Little Rock. The Legislature and six of Arkansas's constitutional officers, however, remain firmly based in the Capitol. Extensive restorations in recent years have returned the Old Supreme Court Chamber, the Governor's Reception Room, the Senate Chamber, and the Rotunda to nearly their original appearance while preserving their utility as places where public business is transacted. Cass Gilbert's expansive (and expensive) suggestions for historical murals to cover the walls were never carried out but gubernatorial portraits and memorial busts of prominent Arkansans have joined the Heerwagen murals as the Capitol's public art offerings.

Outside, recent restoration of the Capitol's stonework has effaced decades' worth of discoloration and erosion while stabilizing pieces loosened by the effects of pressure and weather. Over the years successive revisions and replanting altered

the appearance of the Capitol's grounds, but recent projects have restored long-disappeared elements of the original grounds plan developed by landscape architect Frank Blaisdell, including the pylons flanking the east promenade.

The Secretary of State serves as manager and guardian of the Capitol and its grounds. Each year, the Capitol is visited by thousands, young and old alike. Some visit on official business, or out of curiosity, in hopes of learning something of how their state government works, or simply to walk through a distinctive and elegant structure. For some a visit runs long at fifteen minutes, while for others three hours or more may not suffice. The Capitol welcomes them all; its combination of rich materials and austere ornamentation lends it a timeless quality. Born of necessity and built in controversy, the People's House of Arkansas has proved itself to be solid and tasteful and something more than the sum of its parts: a graceful, durable, and well-loved masterpiece.



Dr. David Ware is the Historian of the Arkansas State Capitol.





CHAPTER TWO: CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION

U.S. SENATOR
Blanche Lincoln 28

U.S. SENATOR
Mark Pryor 30

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE
Marion Berry 32

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE
Vic Snyder 34

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE
John Boozman 36

U.S. REPRESENTATIVE
Mike Ross 38

HISTORICAL
ROSTER 41



UNITED STATES SENATOR
Blanche Lincoln



Blanche Lambert Lincoln (born September 30, 1960) is the Democratic senior United States Senator from the State of Arkansas. When first elected in 1998 she was the youngest woman ever elected to that body; as of 2008, she is also the youngest Senior Senator in the Senate.

Lincoln was born in Helena (Phillips County), attended public schools and graduated from Randolph-Macon Woman's College in Lynchburg, Virginia, in 1982. After graduating she took a job as staff assistant to 1st District Congressman Bill Alexander and served in his office until 1984. She defeated her former boss in the Democratic primary of 1992 and took his seat in the House. She was reelected to a second term under her married name, Blanche Lincoln, and served in the House of Representatives until 1997.

In 1998, Lincoln sought and won the Senate seat being vacated by Dale Bumpers. In the Senate, Lincoln has concentrated primarily

on issues involving farmers and rural issues. She is one of the primary advocates of the Delta Regional Authority (DRA), which is charged with furthering development in the lower Mississippi Delta region. She is also the Chair of Rural Outreach for the Senate Democratic Caucus. She serves on several key committees, including Finance and the Senate Social Security Task Force.

Senator Lincoln has chosen a centrist or moderate course, differing with her party's leadership on key votes and issues; she is usually identified with the "Blue Dog" coalition of Democratic fiscal conservatives. On the Senate floor, Lincoln uses the same desk once occupied by Senator Hattie Caraway of Jonesboro, Arkansas's first woman senator.

Senator Lincoln and her husband, Dr. Steve Lincoln, are the parents of twin boys, Reece and Bennett.





UNITED STATES SENATOR
Mark Pryor



Mark Lunsford Pryor is Arkansas's Democratic junior United States Senator. He was born in Fayetteville (Washington County) in 1963 and grew up there and in Washington, D.C.; his father is former state legislator, governor and U.S. Senator David Pryor.

Pryor is a graduate of the University of Arkansas at Fayetteville, earning degrees in history and law from that institution. After graduation from law school in 1988 he went into private practice, and in 1990 ran successfully for a seat in the Arkansas House of Representatives. He served two terms, returned to his law practice, but in 1998 successfully sought the office of Arkansas Attorney General. During his tenure, Pryor advocated strengthening laws against drunk drivers and legislation to protect children on the Internet and prohibit unwanted telemarketing calls. His department implemented the Morgan Nick Alert System, which helps to locate missing and exploited children.

In 2002, Pryor campaigned for and won the Senate seat held until 1996 by David Pryor, who actively campaigned for his son. Mark Pryor proved to be the only Democratic candidate for the Senate to defeat a Republican incumbent in that election cycle.

In the Senate, Pryor has served on six committees and numerous subcommittees, including the Senate Ethics Committee and the Homeland Security and Governmental Affairs Committee. In his first term Pryor introduced legislation requiring timely notification of military casualties' families, as well as securing funding for various projects and programs in Arkansas. In May 2005, Pryor was one of a bipartisan group of fourteen senators who forged a compromise on use of the judicial filibuster, thus averting drastic action by the practice's opponents. Senator Pryor faced no Republican opposition in the 2008 election, testifying to the solidity of his support in the home districts.

Mark Pryor, his wife Jill and their two sons, Adams and Porter, reside in Little Rock.





UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE

Marion Berry

District 1



Marion Berry has represented Arkansas's First Congressional District since 1997. Berry, born in 1942, grew up in the Bayou Meto community near DeWitt (Arkansas County). He received a Bachelor of Science degree from the University of Arkansas College of Pharmacy in 1965. He was a pharmacist in North Little Rock and from 1968 to 2005 farmed rice and soybeans on the family farm in Gillett, Arkansas.

Berry was a member of the Gillett City Council from 1977 to 1980. From 1986 to 1994 he served on the Arkansas Soil and Water Conservation Commission, and in 1992 was selected by his colleagues to chair the commission. Berry served as the Special Assistant to the President for Agricultural Trade and Food Assistance in 1993, and in 1996 sought and won the congressional seat representing his home district.

As a member of the House Agriculture Committee from 1997-2002, Berry promoted the interests of family farmers across the country, and in particular those of

his district. He was instrumental in passing the 2002 Farm Bill and, citing the enormous economic benefits that the Arkansas farm economy would reap, Berry has also been an outspoken supporter of re-opening trade with Cuba. In 2006, Congressman Berry also received the Harvey W. McGeorge Award from the Pine Bluff Rotary Club for his accomplishments in agriculture.

In 2003, Berry was appointed to the House Appropriations Committee, and he serves on the Military Construction and Veterans Affairs, Energy and Water, and Transportation subcommittees. He was also chosen by Democratic leadership to serve as Vice-Chair of the Steering and Policy Committee and as a member of the Leader's Senior Whip Team.

Representative Berry and his wife Carolyn celebrated their 46th wedding anniversary in August 2008. The Berrys have two children and four grandchildren and live in Arkansas County.





UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE

Vic Snyder

District 2



Victor F. (Vic) Snyder represents Arkansas's Second Congressional District. He was born in Medford, Oregon, in 1947 and attended college at Willamette University in Salem, Oregon. In 1967, after two years of college, Snyder volunteered for the United States Marine Corps. He served in Vietnam, attaining the rank of corporal. Snyder earned a degree in chemistry in 1975 from Willamette and earned his medical degree from the University of Oregon Health Sciences Center in 1979.

Snyder served his residency at the University of Arkansas for Medical Sciences. After completing his residency in 1982, he worked as a family practice physician for 15 years. During this time he travelled overseas to volunteer his medical services at refugee camps in Thailand, Honduras and the Sudan. From 1985 to 1988 Snyder attended the University of Arkansas at Little Rock School of Law to obtain his law degree while maintaining his medical practice.

In 1990 he successfully ran for the Arkansas legislature and served in that body until 1996. He was elected to the U.S. House of Representatives in 1996 and was reelected in 1998, 2000, 2002, 2004, 2006, and 2008. Snyder focuses on many traditionally progressive issues, including a particular interest in support for veterans' and military families; he serves on the House Committee on Veteran's Affairs and the House Armed Services Committee. Snyder also serves on the House Subcommittees on Health and Military Personnel, and chairs the House Oversight and Investigations Subcommittee.

Snyder married the Rev. Betsy Singleton, a United Methodist minister, in 2003. They have four sons: Penn, born in 2006, and triplets Aubrey, Wyatt, and Sullivan, born in 2008.





UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE
John Boozman
District 3



Congressman John Boozman, an optometrist and rancher, represents the Third District of Arkansas in the United States House of Representatives.

A native of Fort Smith (Sebastian County), Boozman played football for the University of Arkansas while completing his pre-optometry requirements. He graduated from the Southern College of Optometry in 1977 and entered private practice in Rogers.

Boozman was elected to Congress in a 2001 special election. He was unopposed in 2002, won re-election in 2004, 2006 and again in 2008. Prior to his congressional service Boozman served two terms on the Rogers School Board, established the low vision program at the Arkansas School for the Blind in Little Rock and worked as a volunteer optometrist at an area clinic that provided medical services to low-income families. Boozman successfully raised Polled Hereford cattle that were competitive in the show ring, as well as in bull testing at Oklahoma State University.

In the 108th and 109th Congresses, Boozman served as an Assistant Whip. Boozman was also named to the Speaker's

Task Force for a Drug-Free America in 2003. In May 2004, Rep. Boozman was appointed by the Speaker of the House to the House Policy Committee.

Boozman currently serves on three House committees: Veterans Affairs, Transportation & Infrastructure and Foreign Affairs. In the 109th Congress, he was appointed Chairman of the Veterans Affairs Economic Opportunity Subcommittee, which focuses on ensuring veterans have a smooth transition to civilian life. In the 110th Congress, Boozman returns as a leader of the subcommittee, this time as the group's ranking member. In February of 2008 Boozman was named ranking member of the Water Resources and Environment Subcommittee, which has jurisdiction over water resources development, conservation and management, water pollution control, water infrastructure, and hazardous waste cleanup.

Boozman, 57, is married to the former Cathy Marley. The couple has three daughters.





UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE

Mike Ross

District 4



Mike Ross of Prescott was first elected to the United States Congress in 2000 representing Arkansas's Fourth District. Ross was born in Texarkana (Miller County) in 1961, the son of public school educators. He graduated from Hope High School and the University of Arkansas at Little Rock.

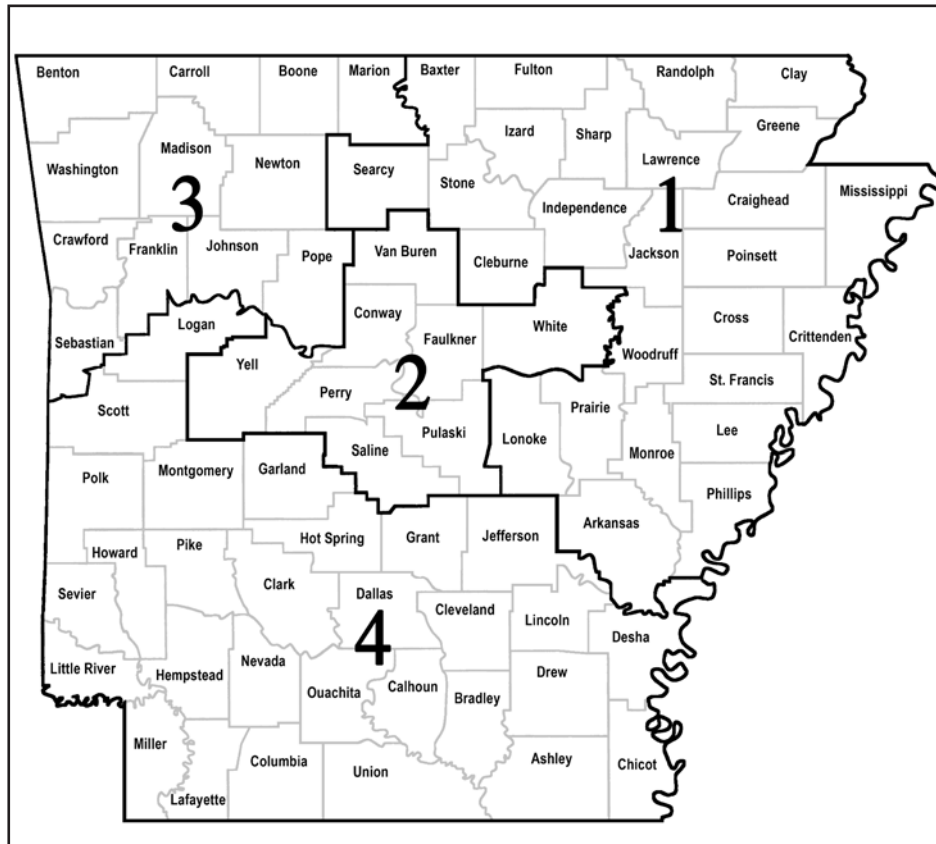
From 1985 through 1989 Ross served on the lieutenant governor's staff. In 1990 he was elected to the Arkansas State Senate, where he served for ten years. In the 2000 Congressional election, he was the only Democrat outside of California to defeat a Republican incumbent. In the 2004 and 2008 elections, the Republican Party did not run a challenger against him. Ross has been appointed to the House Committee on Energy and Commerce and the House Committee on Science and Technology. Ross was also appointed by Speaker Nancy

Pelosi to serve on the North Atlantic Treaty Organization's Parliamentary Assembly (NATO-PA), where he represents the United States at meetings of the 26 NATO-member countries. Ross is a member of the "Blue Dog" Coalition, a group of fiscally conservative Democratic members of congress and has been selected by his colleagues to serve as the coalition's Co-Chair for Communications.

In 2005, Ross was named Citizen of the Year in his hometown by the Prescott-Nevada County Chamber of Commerce. That same year, he also received the Distinguished Citizen Award from the DeSoto Area Council Boy Scouts of America. He is married to the former Holly Hempen of Texarkana. They have two children, Sydney and Alex.



UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES DISTRICT MAP



DISTRICT 1: Arkansas, Baxter, Clay, Cleburne, Craighead, Crittenden, Cross, Fulton, Greene, Independence, IZard, Jackson, Lawrence, Lee, Lonoke, Mississippi, Monroe, Phillips, Poinsett, Prairie, Randolph, St. Francis, Searcy, Sharp, Stone, Woodruff
DISTRICT 2: Conway, Faulkner, Perry, Pulaski, Saline, Van Buren, White, Yell
DISTRICT 3: Benton, Boone, Carroll, Crawford, Franklin, Johnson, Madison, Marion, Newton, Pope, Sebastian, Washington
DISTRICT 4: Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Clark, Cleveland, Columbia, Dallas, Desha, Drew, Garland, Grant, Hempstead, Hot Spring, Howard, Jefferson, Lafayette, Lincoln, Little River, Logan, Miller, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Pike, Polk, Scott, Sevier, Union



HISTORICAL ROSTER

TERRITORIAL REPRESENTATION

SIXTEENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1819, To March 3, 1821

Delegate:
James Woodson Bates, Arkansas

SEVENTEENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1821, To March 3, 1823

Delegate:
James Woodson Bates, Arkansas ¹

EIGHTEENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1823, To March 3, 1825

Delegate:
Henry Wharton Conway, Little Rock

NINETEENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1825, To March 3, 1827

Delegate:
Henry Wharton Conway, Little Rock

TWENTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1827, To March 3, 1829

Delegates:
Henry Wharton Conway, Little Rock ²
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Little Rock ³

¹ Election unsuccessfully contested by Matthew Lyon.

² Died November 9, 1827, before Congress assembled.

³ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Henry Wharton Conway, and took his seat February 13, 1828.

TWENTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1829, To March 3, 1831

Delegate:
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Little Rock

TWENTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1831, To March 3, 1833

Delegate:
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Little Rock

TWENTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1833, To March 3, 1835

Delegate:
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Little Rock

STATE REPRESENTATION

At statehood, Arkansas's population merited a single member in the US House of Representatives. As the state grew, so did its delegation. In 1850 and 1860 Arkansas added seats; by 1875 Little Rock returned an additional Representative "at large" and in 1880 one more district was added. 1890 and 1900 saw additional seats awarded so from 1903 to 1950 the state elected seven Representatives. Postwar population decline led a seat being lost in 1950 and two more in 1962, leaving Arkansas with four congressional districts

TWENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1835, To March 3, 1837

Senators:
William Savin Fulton, Little Rock ⁴

⁴ Took his seat December 5, 1836; term to expire, as determined by lot, March 3, 1841.



Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port ⁵
Representative:
Archibald Yell, Fayetteville ⁶

TWENTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1837, To March 3, 1839

Senators:
William Savin Fulton, Little Rock
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port
Representative:
Archibald Yell, Fayetteville

TWENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1839, To March 3, 1841

Senators:
William Savin Fulton, Little Rock
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port
Representative:
Edward Cross, Washington

TWENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1841, To March 3, 1843

Senators:
William Savin Fulton, Little Rock
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port
Representative:
Edward Cross, Washington

TWENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1843, To March 3, 1845

Senators:
William Savin Fulton, Little Rock ⁷
Chester Ashley, Little Rock ⁸

⁵ Took his seat December 5, 1836; term to expire, as determined by lot, March 3, 1837.

⁶ Took his seat December 5, 1836.

⁷ Died August 15, 1844.

⁸ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of William Savin Fulton, and took his seat December 4, 1844.

Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port
Representative:
Edward Cross, Washington

TWENTY-NINTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1845, To March 3, 1847

Senators:
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Lake Port
Chester Ashley, Little Rock
Representatives:
Archibald Yell, Fayetteville ⁹
Thomas Willoughby Newton, Little Rock ¹⁰

THIRTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1847, To March 3, 1849

Senators:
Ambrose Hundley Sevier, Pine Bluff ¹¹
Solon Borland, Hot Springs ¹²
Chester Ashley, Little Rock ¹³
William K. Sebastian, Helena ¹⁴
Representative:
Robert Ward Johnson, Little Rock

THIRTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1849, To March 3, 1851

Senators:
Solon Borland, Hot Springs
William K. Sebastian, Helena
Representative:
Robert Ward Johnson, Little Rock

⁹ Resigned July 1, 1846, having been appointed colonel in the U.S. Army in Mexico.

¹⁰ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Archibald Yell, and took his seat February 6, 1847.

¹¹ Resigned March 15, 1848.

¹² Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Ambrose Hundley Sevier, and took his seat April 24, 1848; subsequently elected.

¹³ Died April 29, 1848.

¹⁴ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Chester Ashley, and took his seat May 31, 1848; subsequently elected.



THIRTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1851, To March 3, 1853

Senators:

Solon Borland, Hot Springs
 William K. Sebastian, Helena

Representative:

Robert Ward Johnson, Little Rock

THIRTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1853, To March 3, 1855

Senators:

Solon Borland, Hot Springs¹⁵
 Robert Ward Johnson, Little Rock¹⁶
 William K. Sebastian, Helena

Representatives:

Alfred Burton Greenwood, Bentonville,
 Dist. 1
 Edward Allen Warren, Camden, Dist. 2

THIRTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1855, To March 3, 1857

Senators:

William K. Sebastian, Helena
 Robert Ward Johnson, Pine Bluff

Representatives:

Alfred Burton Greenwood, Bentonville,
 Dist. 1
 Albert Rust, El Dorado, Dist. 2

THIRTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1857, To March 3, 1859

Senators:

William K. Sebastian, Helena
 Robert Ward Johnson, Pine Bluff

¹⁵ Resigned April 3, 1863, to become minister to Nicaragua and the other Central American Republics.

¹⁶ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Solon Borland, and took his seat December 6, 1863; subsequently elected.

Representatives:

Alfred Burton Greenwood, Bentonville,
 Dist. 1
 Edward Allen Warren, Camden, Dist. 2

THIRTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1859, To March 3, 1861

Senators:

William K. Sebastian, Helena
 Robert Ward Johnson, Pine Bluff

Representatives:

Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Helena,
 Dist. 1
 Albert Rust, Little Rock, Dist. 2

THIRTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1861, To March 3, 1863

Senators:¹⁷

William K. Sebastian, Helena
 Charles B. Mitchell, Little Rock

Representatives:

Vacant¹⁸

THIRTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1863, To March 3, 1865

Senators:

Vacant¹⁹

Representatives:

Vacant²⁰

¹⁷ Both Senators of the Thirty-sixth congress were expelled by resolution of July 11, 1861. The resolution with its preamble was revoked and annulled, as far as Mr. Sebastian was concerned, by resolution of the Senate of March 3, 1877.

¹⁸ Thomas Carmichael Hindman, Dist. 1, and E. W. Gantt, Dist. 2 were elected but prevented from taking their seat because of the Civil War.

¹⁹ During the first session of the (Murphy) legislature of 1864, Elisha Baxter (May 2, 1864), W. M. Fishback (May 5, 1864), and W. D. Snow (December 30, 1864), were respectively elected to the Senate for terms ending March 4, 1867. None of them were admitted. Charles B. Mitchell and Robert W. Johnson, in 1861, were elected Confederate States Senators and served as such. Mitchell died September 18, 1864, and A. H. Garland was elected to fill his vacancy. Johnson and Garland served until the fall of the Confederacy. John T. Jones and Andrew Hunter were elected Senators by the legislature in 1866. Hunter resigned and A. H. Garland was elected. All were denied admission by the Senate.

²⁰ James M. Johnson, T. M. Jacks, and Anthony A. C. Rogers presented credentials as members-elect, but their claims were not finally disposed of. By resolution of March 3, 1865, each was allowed the sum of \$2,000 for "compensation, expenses, and mileage."



THIRTY-NINTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1865, To March 3, 1867

Senators:
Vacant
Representatives:
Vacant ²¹

FORTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1867, To March 3, 1869 ²²

Senators:
Alexander McDonald, Little Rock ²³
Benjamin F. Rice, Little Rock ²⁴
Representatives:
Logan Holt Roots, Devalls Bluff, Dist. 1 ²⁵
James Hinds, Little Rock, Dist. 2 ²⁶
James Thomas Elliott, Camden, Dist. 2 ²⁷
Thomas Boles, Dardanelle, Dist. 3 ²⁸

FORTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1869, To March 3, 1871

Senators:
Alexander McDonald, Little Rock
Benjamin F. Rice, Little Rock
Representatives:
Logan Holt Roots, Devalls Bluff, Dist. 1
Anthony Astley Cooper Rogers, Pine Bluff,
Dist. 2
Thomas Boles, Dardanelle, Dist. 3

²¹ William Byers (Dist. 1), G. H. Kyle (Dist. 2), and J. N. Johnson (Dist. 3) were elected but prevented from taking their seat because of the Civil War.

²² Arkansas readmitted to representation, by passage of bill in both Houses over the veto of President Johnson, June 22, 1868.

²³ Took his seat June 23, 1868; term to expire March 3, 1871.

²⁴ Took his seat June 23, 1868; term to expire March 3, 1873.

²⁵ Took his seat June 24, 1868.

²⁶ Took his seat June 24, 1868; died October 22, 1868.

²⁷ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of James Hinds, and took his seat January 13, 1869.

²⁸ Took his seat June 24, 1868.

FORTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1871, To March 3, 1873

Senators:
Benjamin F. Rice, Little Rock
Powell Clayton, Little Rock
Representatives:
James Millander Hanks, Helena, Dist. 1
Oliver P. Snyder, Pine Bluff, Dist. 2
John Edwards, Fort Smith, Dist. 3 ²⁹
Thomas Boles, Dardanelle, Dist. 3 ³⁰

FORTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1873, To March 3, 1875

Senators:
Powell Clayton, Little Rock
Stephen W. Dorsey, Helena
Representatives:
Asa Hodges, Marion, Dist. 1 ³¹
Oliver P. Snyder, Pine Bluff, Dist. 2 ³²
William Wallace Wilshire, Little Rock,
Dist. 3 ³³
Thomas M. Gunter, Fayetteville, Dist. 3 ³⁴
William Joseph Hynes, Little Rock,
At-Large

²⁹ Served until February 9, 1872; succeeded by Thomas Boles, who contested his election.

³⁰ Successfully contested the election of John Edwards, and took his seat February 9, 1872.

³¹ Credentials as member-elect, together with notice of contest by Lucien C. Gause, were presented and referred to Committee on Elections on December 2, 1873; the House adopted resolution reported by committee that Mr. Hodges was entitled prima facie to the seat without prejudice to the right of Mr. Gause to contest; took his seat February 4, 1874; the Committee reported unfavorably on the contest.

³² Election unsuccessfully contested by Marcus L. Bell.

³³ Credentials as member-elect, together with notice of contest by Thomas M. Gunter, were presented and referred to Committee on Elections on December 2, 1873; on recommendation of the committee he was seated on February 18, 1874; served until June 16, 1874, when the House decided that Mr. Gunter was entitled to the seat.

³⁴ Successfully contested the election of William W. Wilshire, and took his seat June 16, 1874.



FORTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1875, To March 3, 1877

Senators:

Powell Clayton, Little Rock
Stephen W. Dorsey, Helena

Representatives:

Lucien Coatsworth Gause, Jacksonport,
Dist. 1
William F. Slemons, Monticello,
Dist. 2
William Wallace Wilshire, Little Rock,
Dist. 3
Thomas M. Gunter, Fayetteville, Dist. 4

FORTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1877, To March 3, 1879

Senators:

Stephen W. Dorsey, Helena
Augustus H. Garland, Little Rock

Representatives:

Lucien Coatsworth Gause, Jacksonport,
Dist. 1
William F. Slemons, Monticello,
Dist. 2
Jordan E. Cravens, Clarksville, Dist. 3
Thomas M. Gunter, Fayetteville, Dist. 4

FORTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1879, To March 3, 1881

Senators:

Augustus H. Garland, Little Rock
James D. Walker, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Poindexter Dunn, Forrest City, Dist. 1
William F. Slemons, Monticello,
Dist. 2³⁵
Jordan E. Cravens, Clarksville, Dist. 3
Thomas M. Gunter, Fayetteville, Dist. 4

³⁵ Election unsuccessfully contested by John M. Bradley.

FORTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1881, To March 3, 1883

Senators:

Augustus H. Garland, Little Rock
James D. Walker, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Poindexter Dunn, Forrest City, Dist. 1
James K. Jones, Washington, Dist. 2
Jordan E. Cravens, Clarksville, Dist. 3
Thomas M. Gunter, Fayetteville, Dist. 4

FORTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1883, To March 3, 1885

Senators:

Augustus H. Garland, Little Rock
James D. Walker, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Poindexter Dunn, Forrest City, Dist. 1
James K. Jones, Washington, Dist. 2³⁶
John H. Rogers, Fort Smith, Dist. 3
Samuel W. Peel, Bentonville, Dist. 4
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff,
At-Large

FORTY-NINTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1885, To March 3, 1887

Senators:

Augustus H. Garland, Little Rock³⁷
James H. Berry, Bentonville³⁸
James K. Jones, Washington

Representatives:

Poindexter Dunn, Forrest City, Dist. 1
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff, Dist. 2

³⁶ Re-elected to the Forty-ninth Congress, but tendered his resignation February 19, 1885, having been elected senator.

³⁷ Resigned March 6, 1885, having been appointed Attorney General of the United States.

³⁸ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Augustus H. Garland, and took his seat March 25, 1885.



Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3 ³⁹
John H. Rogers, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Samuel W. Peel, Bentonville, Dist. 5

FIFTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1887, To March 3, 1889

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

Poindexter Dunn, Forrest City, Dist. 1
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff, Dist. 2
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
John H. Rogers, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Samuel W. Peel, Bentonville, Dist. 5

FIFTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1889, To March 3, 1891

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

William H. Cate, Jonesboro, Dist. 1 ⁴⁰
Lewis P. Featherston, Forrest City, Dist. 1 ⁴¹
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff,
Dist. 2 ⁴²
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
John H. Rogers, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Samuel W. Peel, Bentonville, Dist. 5

³⁹ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of representative-elect James K. Jones, during preceding Congress, and took his seat December 7, 1885.

⁴⁰ Served until March 5, 1890; succeeded by Lewis P. Featherston, who contested his election.

⁴¹ Successfully contested the election of William H. Cate and took his seat March 5, 1890.

⁴² Election contested by John M. Clayton, who died January 29, 1889 (before the beginning of the congressional term), while case was pending; served until September 5, 1890, when Clayton was declared to have been elected and the seat vacant; subsequently elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Clayton, and took his seat December 1, 1890.

FIFTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1891, To March 3, 1893

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

William H. Cate, Jonesboro, Dist. 1
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff, Dist. 2
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
William L. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 4
Samuel W. Peel, Bentonville, Dist. 5

FIFTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1893, To March 3, 1895

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

Philip D. McCulloch Jr., Marianna, Dist. 1
Clifton R. Breckinridge, Pine Bluff,
Dist. 2 ⁴³
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 2 ⁴⁴
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
William L. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 4
Hugh A. Dinsmore, Fayetteville, Dist. 5
Robert Neill, Batesville, Dist. 6

FIFTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1895, To March 3, 1897

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

Philip D. McCulloch Jr., Marianna, Dist. 1
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 2
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3

⁴³ Resigned August 14, 1894.

⁴⁴ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Clifton R. Breckinridge and took his seat December 3, 1894.



CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION

William L. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 4
Hugh A. Dinsmore, Fayetteville, Dist. 5
Robert Neill, Batesville, Dist. 6

FIFTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1899, To March 3, 1901

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

Philip D. McCulloch Jr., Marianna, Dist. 1
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 2
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
William L. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 4
Hugh A. Dinsmore, Fayetteville, Dist. 5
Stephen Brundidge Jr., Searcy, Dist. 6

FIFTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1901, To March 3, 1903

Senators:

James K. Jones, Washington
James H. Berry, Bentonville

Representatives:

Philip D. McCulloch Jr., Marianna, Dist. 1
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 2
Thomas C. McRae, Prescott, Dist. 3
Charles C. Reid, Morrilton, Dist. 4
Hugh A. Dinsmore, Fayetteville, Dist. 5
Stephen Brundidge Jr., Searcy, Dist. 6

FIFTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1903, To March 3, 1905

Senators:

James H. Berry, Bentonville
James P. Clarke, Little Rock

Representatives:

Robert B. Macon, Helena, Dist. 1
Stephen Brundidge Jr., Searcy, Dist. 2
Hugh A. Dinsmore, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 4
Charles C. Reid, Morrilton, Dist. 5

Joseph T. Robinson, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Robert M. Wallace, Magnolia, Dist. 7

FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1905, To March 3, 1907

Senators:

James H. Berry, Bentonville
James P. Clarke, Little Rock

Representatives:

Robert B. Macon, Helena, Dist. 1
Stephen Brundidge Jr., Searcy, Dist. 2
John C. Floyd, Yellville, Dist. 3
John S. Little, Greenwood, Dist. 4 ⁴⁵
Charles C. Reid, Morrilton, Dist. 5
Joseph T. Robinson, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Robert M. Wallace, Magnolia, Dist. 7

SIXTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1907, To March 3, 1909

Senators:

James P. Clarke, Little Rock
Jeff Davis, Little Rock

Representatives:

Robert B. Macon, Helena, Dist. 1
Stephen Brundidge Jr., Searcy, Dist. 2
John C. Floyd, Yellville, Dist. 3
William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Charles C. Reid, Morrilton, Dist. 5
Joseph T. Robinson, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Robert M. Wallace, Magnolia, Dist. 7

SIXTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1909, To March 3, 1911

Senators:

James P. Clarke, Little Rock
Jeff Davis, Little Rock

Representatives:

Robert B. Macon, Helena, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2

⁴⁵ Resigned, effective January 14, 1907, having been elected Governor.



John C. Floyd, Yellville, Dist. 3
William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Charles C. Reid, Morrilton, Dist. 5
Joseph T. Robinson, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Robert M. Wallace, Magnolia, Dist. 7

SIXTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1911, To March 3, 1913

Senators:

James P. Clarke, Little Rock
Jeff Davis, Little Rock ⁴⁶
John N. Heiskell, Little Rock ⁴⁷
William M. Kavanaugh, Little Rock ⁴⁸

Representatives:

Robert B. Macon, Helena, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John C. Floyd, Yellville, Dist. 3
William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5
Joseph T. Robinson, Lonoke, Dist. 6 ⁴⁹
Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6 ⁵⁰
William S. Goodwin, Warren, Dist. 7

SIXTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1913, To March 3, 1915

Senators:

James P. Clarke, Little Rock
Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock

Representatives:

Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John C. Floyd, Yellville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5

⁴⁶ Died January 3, 1913.

⁴⁷ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Jeff Davis and took his seat January 9, 1913.

⁴⁸ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Jeff Davis and took his seat January 31, 1913.

⁴⁹ Resigned effective January 14, 1913, having been elected governor.

⁵⁰ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Joseph T. Robinson and took his seat January 27, 1913.

Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6
William S. Goodwin, Warren, Dist. 7

SIXTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1915, To March 3, 1917

Senators:

James P. Clarke, Little Rock ⁵¹
William F. Kirby, Little Rock ⁵²
Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock

Representatives:

Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5
Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6
William S. Goodwin, Warren, Dist. 7

SIXTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1917, To March 3, 1919

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
William F. Kirby, Little Rock

Representatives:

Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5
Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6
William S. Goodwin, Warren, Dist. 7

SIXTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1919, To March 3, 1921

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
William F. Kirby, Little Rock

⁵¹ Died October 1, 1916.

⁵² Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of James P. Clarke, and took his seat December 5, 1916.



Representatives:

Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro, Dist. 1
William A Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5
Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6
William S. Goodwin, Warren, Dist. 7

SIXTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1921, To March 3, 1923

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Henderson M. Jacoway, Dardanelle, Dist. 5
Samuel M. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6⁵³
Chester W. Taylor, Pine Bluff, Dist. 6⁵⁴
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SIXTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1923, To March 3, 1925

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
William A Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5
Lewis E. Sawyer, Hot Springs, Dist. 6⁵⁵

⁵³ Died September 13, 1921.

⁵⁴ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of his father, Samuel M. Taylor, and took his seat October 31, 1921.

⁵⁵ Died May 5, 1923, before Congress assembled.

James B. Reed, Lonoke, Dist. 6⁵⁶
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SIXTY-NINTH CONGRESS
March 4, 1925, To March 3, 1927

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5
James B. Reed, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SEVENTIETH CONGRESS
March 4, 1927, To March 3, 1929

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
William A. Oldfield, Batesville, Dist. 2⁵⁷
Pearl Peden Oldfield, Batesville,
Dist. 2⁵⁸
John N. Tillman, Fayetteville, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5
James B. Reed, Lonoke, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

⁵⁶ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Lewis E. Sawyer and took his seat December 5, 1923.

⁵⁷ Died November 19, 1928, before the commencement of the Seventy-first Congress, to which he had been re-elected

⁵⁸ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of her husband, William A. Oldfield, and took her seat January 11, 1929.



SEVENTY-FIRST CONGRESS
March 4, 1929, To March 3, 1931

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
Pearl Peden Oldfield, Batesville,
Dist. 2
Claude A. Fuller, Eureka Springs, Dist. 3
Otis Wingo, DeQueen, Dist. 4⁵⁹
Effiegene (Locke) Wingo, DeQueen,
Dist. 4⁶⁰
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5
David D. Glover, Malvern, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-SECOND CONGRESS
March 4, 1931, To March 3, 1933

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Thaddeus H. Caraway, Jonesboro⁶¹
Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro⁶²

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
John E. Miller, Searcy, Dist. 2
Claude A. Fuller, Eureka Springs, Dist. 3
Effiegene (Locke) Wingo, DeQueen,
Dist. 4
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5
David D. Glover, Malvern, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

⁵⁹ Died October 21, 1930.

⁶⁰ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of her husband, Otis Wingo, and took her seat December 1, 1930.

⁶¹ Died November 6, 1931.

⁶² Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of her husband, Thaddeus H. Caraway, and took her seat December 8, 1931; subsequently elected in a special election held January 12, 1932, to fill vacancy caused by death of Thaddeus H. Caraway. Mrs. Caraway was re-elected on November 8, 1932, to a full term and again in 1938 to another full term. She had the distinction of being the first woman ever elected to the United States Senate, and she served longer than any woman senator until Margaret Chase Smith of Maine.

SEVENTY-THIRD CONGRESS
March 4, 1933, To January 3, 1935⁶³

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
John E. Miller, Searcy, Dist. 2
Claude A. Fuller, Eureka Springs, Dist. 3
William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Heartsill Ragon, Clarksville, Dist. 5⁶⁴
David D. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 5⁶⁵
David D. Glover, Malvern, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1935, To January 3, 1937

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock
Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1
John E. Miller, Searcy, Dist. 2
Claude A. Fuller, Eureka Springs, Dist. 3
William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
David D. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 5
John L. McClellan, Malvern, Dist. 6
Tilman B. Parks, Hope, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1937, To January 3, 1939⁶⁶

Senators:

Joseph T. Robinson, Little Rock⁶⁷

⁶³ Pursuant to the 20th amendment to the Constitution, the regular sessions of Congress will hereafter begin on January 3 of each year.

⁶⁴ Resigned June 16, 1933, having been appointed a judge of the United States District Court, Western District of Arkansas.

⁶⁵ Elected to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Heartsill Ragon and took his seat January 3, 1934.

⁶⁶ By joint resolution (Pub. Law No. 230, 74th Cong.) the date of assembling the first session of the Seventy-fifth Congress was fixed for January 5, 1937.

⁶⁷ Died July 14, 1937.



John E. Miller, Searcy⁶⁸

Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

Representatives:

William J. Driver, Osceola, Dist. 1

John E. Miller, Searcy, Dist. 2⁶⁹

Claude A. Fuller, Eureka Springs, Dist. 3

William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4

David D. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 5

John L. McClellan, Malvern, Dist. 6

Wade H. Kitchens, Magnolia, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-SIXTH CONGRESS

January 3, 1939, To January 3, 1941

Senators:

Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

John E. Miller, Searcy

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1

Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2

Clyde T. Ellis, Bentonville, Dist. 3

William B. Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4⁷⁰

Fadjo Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4⁷¹

David D. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 5

William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

Wade H. Kitchens, Magnolia, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS

January 3, 1941, To January 3, 1943

Senators:

Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

John E. Miller, Searcy⁷²

George Lloyd Spencer, Hope⁷³

⁶⁸ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of Joseph T. Robinson and took his seat November 15, 1937; there was a vacancy in this seat from July 15, 1937, to November 14, 1937.

⁶⁹ Resigned November 14, 1937, having been appointed a judge of the United States District Court, Western District of Arkansas.

⁷⁰ Died January 13, 1939.

⁷¹ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of his father, William B. Cravens, and took his seat September 21, 1939.

⁷² Resigned effective March 31, 1941, having been appointed United States District Judge for the Western District of Arkansas.

⁷³ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of John E. Miller, and took his seat April 2, 1941.

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1

Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2

Clyde T. Ellis, Bentonville, Dist. 3

Fadjo Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4

David D. Terry, Little Rock, Dist. 5

William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS

January 3, 1943, To January 3, 1945

Senators:

Hattie W. Caraway, Jonesboro

John L. McClellan, Camden

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1

Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2

J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville, Dist. 3

Fadjo Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4

Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5

William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7

SEVENTY-NINTH CONGRESS

January 3, 1945, To January 3, 1947

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden

J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1

Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2

James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3

Fadjo Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4

Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5

William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7



EIGHTIETH CONGRESS
January 3, 1947, To January 3, 1949

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Fadjo Cravens, Fort Smith, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7

EIGHTY-FIRST CONGRESS
January 3, 1949, To January 3, 1951

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Boyd Tackett, Nashville, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7

EIGHTY-SECOND CONGRESS
January 3, 1951, To January 3, 1953

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Boyd Tackett, Nashville, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 7

EIGHTY-THIRD CONGRESS
January 3, 1953, To January 3, 1955

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

EIGHTY-FOURTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1955, To January 3, 1957

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

EIGHTY-FIFTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1957, To January 3, 1959

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4
Brooks Hays, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6



EIGHTY-SIXTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1959, To January 3, 1961

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4
T. Dale Alford, Little Rock, Dist. 5 ⁷⁴
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6

EIGHTY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1961, To January 3, 1963

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4
T. Dale Alford, Little Rock, Dist. 5
William F. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6 ⁷⁵
Catherine D. Norrell, Monticello, Dist. 6 ⁷⁶

EIGHTY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1963, To January 3, 1965

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2

James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4

EIGHTY-NINTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1965, To January 3, 1967

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
James W. Trimble, Berryville, Dist. 3
Oren Harris, El Dorado, Dist. 4 ⁷⁷
David Pryor, Camden, Dist. 4 ⁷⁸

NINETIETH CONGRESS
January 3, 1967, To January 3, 1969

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Ezekiel C. Gathings, West Memphis, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
David Pryor, Camden, Dist. 4

NINETY-FIRST CONGRESS
January 3, 1969, To January 3, 1971

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
David Pryor, Camden, Dist. 4

⁷⁴ Election investigated by order of the House (H. Res. 1), and H. Res. 380 declared T. Dale Alford was entitled to his seat.

⁷⁵ Died February 15, 1961.

⁷⁶ Elected to fill vacancy caused by death of her husband, William F. Norrell, and took her seat April 25, 1961.

⁷⁷ Resigned February 2, 1966, to accept federal judgeship.

⁷⁸ Elected November 8, 1966, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Oren Harris, but was unable to be sworn in as Congress was not in session.



NINETY-SECOND CONGRESS
January 3, 1971, To January 3, 1973

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
David Pryor, Camden, Dist. 4

NINETY-THIRD CONGRESS
January 3, 1973, To January 3, 1975

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
J. William Fulbright, Fayetteville

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Ray Thornton, Sheridan, Dist. 4

NINETY-FOURTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1975, To January 3, 1977

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden
Dale Bumpers, Charleston

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Wilbur D. Mills, Kensett, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Ray Thornton, Sheridan, Dist. 4

NINETY-FIFTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1977, To January 3, 1979

Senators:

John L. McClellan, Camden ⁷⁹

Kaneaster Hodges Jr., Newport ⁸⁰
Dale Bumpers, Charleston

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Jim Guy Tucker, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Ray Thornton, Sheridan, Dist. 4

NINETY-SIXTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1979, To January 3, 1981

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Ed Bethune, Searcy, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

NINETY-SEVENTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1981, To January 3, 1983

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Ed Bethune, Searcy, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

NINETY-EIGHTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1983, To January 3, 1985

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Ed Bethune, Searcy, Dist. 2

⁷⁹ Died November 28, 1977.

⁸⁰ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of John L. McClellan and took his seat December 12, 1977.



John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

NINETY-NINTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1985, To January 3, 1987

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Tommy Robinson, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDREDTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1987, To January 3, 1989

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Tommy Robinson, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED FIRST CONGRESS
January 3, 1989, To January 3, 1991

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Tommy Robinson, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED SECOND CONGRESS
January 3, 1991, To January 3, 1993

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

William V. Alexander Jr., Osceola, Dist. 1
Ray Thornton, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John P. Hammerschmidt, Harrison, Dist. 3
Beryl Anthony Jr., El Dorado, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED THIRD CONGRESS
January 3, 1993, To January 3, 1995

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

Blanche Lambert, Helena, Dist. 1
Ray Thornton, Little Rock, Dist. 2
Tim Hutchinson, Gravette, Dist. 3
Jay Dickey, Pine Bluff, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED FOURTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1995, To January 3, 1997

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
David Pryor, Camden

Representatives:

Blanche Lambert, Helena, Dist. 1
Ray Thornton, Little Rock, Dist. 2
Tim Hutchinson, Gravette, Dist. 3
Jay Dickey, Pine Bluff, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED FIFTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1997, To January 3, 1999

Senators:

Dale Bumpers, Charleston
Tim Hutchinson, Gravette

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillett, Dist. 1



Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
Asa Hutchinson, Gravette, Dist. 3
Jay Dickey, Pine Bluff, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED SIXTH CONGRESS
January 3, 1999, To January 3, 2001

Senators:

Tim Hutchinson, Gravette
Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
Asa Hutchinson, Gravette, Dist. 3
Jay Dickey, Pine Bluff, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED SEVENTH CONGRESS
January 3, 2001, To January 3, 2003

Senators:

Tim Hutchinson, Gravette
Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
Asa Hutchinson, Gravette, Dist. 3 ⁸¹
John Boozman, Ft. Smith, Dist. 3 ⁸²
Mike Ross, Prescott, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED EIGHTH CONGRESS
January 3, 2003, To January 3, 2005

Senators:

Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena
Mark Pryor, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John Boozman, Ft. Smith, Dist. 3
Mike Ross, Prescott, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED NINTH CONGRESS
January 3, 2005, to January 3, 2007

Senators:

Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena
Mark Pryor, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John Boozman, Ft. Smith, Dist. 3
Mike Ross, Prescott, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED TENTH CONGRESS
January 3, 2007, To January 3, 2009

Senators:

Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena
Mark Pryor, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John Boozman, Ft. Smith, Dist. 3
Mike Ross, Prescott, Dist. 4

ONE HUNDRED ELEVENTH
CONGRESS

January 3, 2009, To January 3, 2011

Senators:

Blanche Lambert Lincoln, Helena
Mark Pryor, Fayetteville

Representatives:

Marion Berry, Gillette, Dist. 1
Vic Snyder, Little Rock, Dist. 2
John Boozman, Ft. Smith, Dist. 3
Mike Ross, Prescott, Dist. 4

⁸¹ Resigned to accept Federal appointment.

⁸² Took office November 20, 2001, after special election.





CHAPTER THREE: EXECUTIVE BRANCH

GOVERNOR Mike Beebe	60
LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR Bill Halter	62
SECRETARY OF STATE Charlie Daniels	64
ATTORNEY GENERAL Dustin McDaniel	66
STATE TREASURER Martha Shoffner	68
STATE AUDITOR Jim Wood	70
LAND COMMISSIONER Mark Wilcox	72
HISTORICAL ROSTER	74



THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH

Arkansas's system of government has much in common with those developed and adopted by the original states and the federal government. It is based on the principle of dividing authority among three branches – executive, legislative and judiciary – which in theory and, largely, in practice has thwarted imbalances of power favoring any single branch or individual.

The executive branch, headed by the governor in his or her role of chief executive, is responsible for administering the laws written and enacted by the legislative branch. The positions of governor, secretary of state, treasurer, and auditor of state represent continuations of appointive positions established during the territorial period (1819-1836). Other positions have been added to the constitutional officers' roster over time. In the state's first decades, of these only the governor was elected by the people; the others were elected in a joint session of the Legislative Assembly. This system was ended by a reform embodied in the Constitution of 1868, then reaffirmed in the Constitution of 1874: such officers would henceforth be chosen by the full electorate. Currently, seven constitutional officers or executives are elected statewide; they serve terms of four years. Of the seven, six maintain offices in the Capitol, while the attorney general's office is located in a downtown Little Rock office tower.

In addition to the state's constitutional officers, there are literally dozens of executive branch departments, agencies, boards and commissions that supervise, advise, administer and regulate in accordance with enacted laws, rules and regulations.





GOVERNOR
Mike Beebe



Mike Beebe was sworn in as the State of Arkansas's forty-fifth governor on January 9, 2007. Born in Amagon (Jackson County) in 1946, Beebe earned a bachelor's degree in political science from Arkansas State University in Jonesboro in 1968 and completed law school at the University of Arkansas in 1972, while serving in the U.S. Army Reserves.

He practiced law in Searcy in White County for ten years after his graduation from law school. In 1982, he was honored as the state's outstanding trial lawyer. That same year, Beebe began his political career with a race for the state Senate, which he won. During twenty years' service in the Senate, Beebe won respect for his fiscal realism, low-keyed consensus-building and willingness to cross party lines to build support for key legislative measures. During his final session, Beebe was elected Senate president pro tempore.

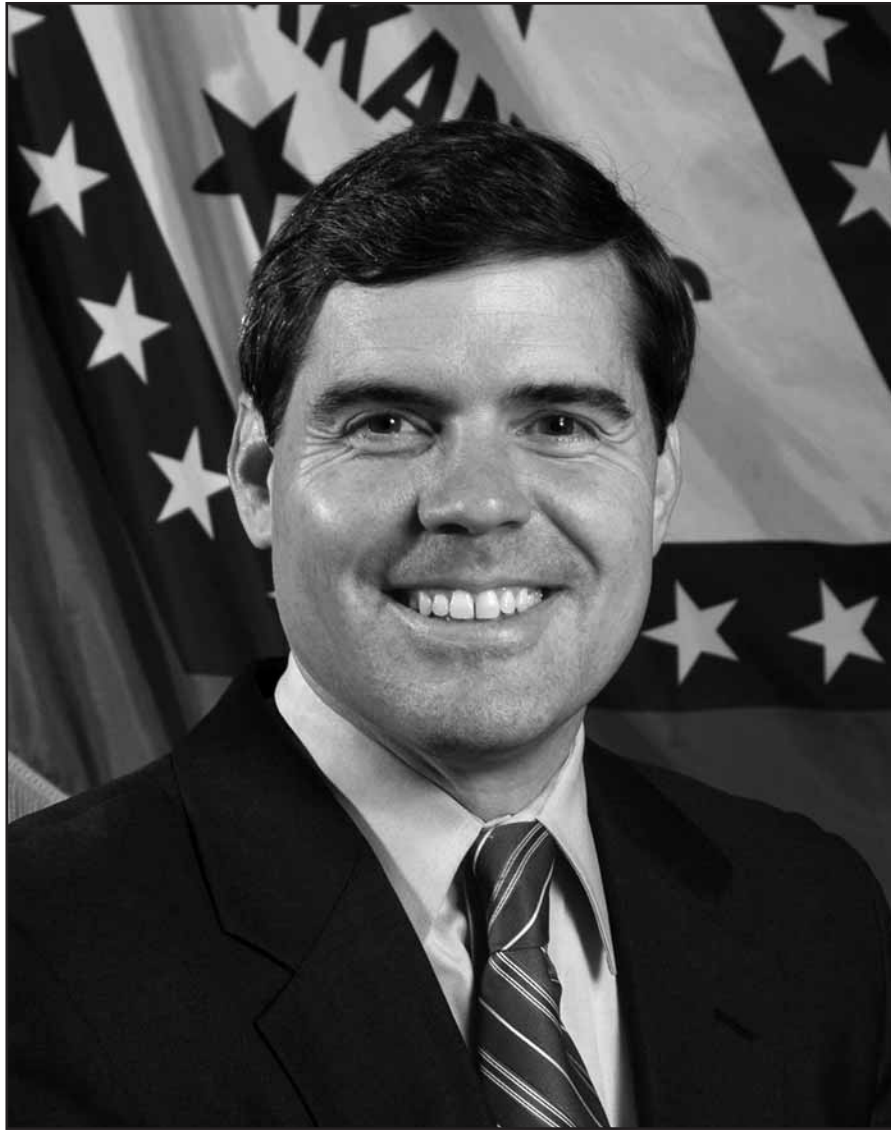
In 2002, Beebe was elected the state's fifty-first attorney general, and in the summer of 2005 he announced that he would be a candidate for the Democratic nomination for governor in 2006. His campaign emphasized a mixture of progressivism on economic issues and traditionalism on cultural ones. On November 7, 2006, Beebe won election with a large majority. During his first two years in office, Beebe promoted or supported successful bids to cut grocery sales taxes and to raise the state's severance tax rates on oil and natural gas.

Beebe and Ginger, his wife of twenty-eight years, have three children and five grandchildren.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

The post of governor was included in Arkansas's Constitution of 1836, an elected continuation of the appointive territorial office. The governor is the head of the executive branch of state government and thus directs policies for state agencies. By issuing executive orders, the governor implements or gives administrative effect to provisions of law. The governor proposes legislation, exercises authority over the Arkansas National Guard, may grant clemencies, pardons and commutations, and appoints members to boards of state agencies and commissions.





LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR
William A. Halter



Born in 1961 and raised in North Little Rock (Pulaski County), Bill Halter was valedictorian of the Little Rock Catholic High School graduating class of 1979. He is a fourth-generation Arkansan. His father ran a small business; his mother was a nurse.

The lieutenant governor studied economics and politics as a National Merit Scholar and Harry S. Truman Scholar at Stanford University, where he earned an A.B. degree with honors and distinction. He is also a Rhodes Scholar, with a Master of Philosophy degree from Oxford University in England, received in 1986.

In the private sector, Halter advised corporate executives from far-reaching industries while working as a management consultant with McKinsey and Company. He also co-wrote a study on the management practices of successful companies.

Halter served as an economist for the congressional Joint Economic Committee and as Chief Economist for the Senate Finance Committee. He joined the Clinton administration in 1993, working with the Office of Management and Budget (OMB) in the Executive Office of the President. In 1999, Halter was confirmed as deputy commissioner of Social Security.

Today, Halter is trustee emeritus of Stanford University, his alma mater. He also serves on Stanford's Humanities and Sciences Council as well as on the Advisory Council for Stanford University Libraries. He is a member of the National Advisory Board of Friends for Youth, which matches at-risk youngsters with adult mentors. Mr. Halter and his wife, Shanti, have two daughters, Lauren and Julia.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

The office of lieutenant governor originated in the Constitution of 1864 but was eliminated with the adoption of the Constitution of 1874. The office was re-created by Amendment 6 to the Arkansas Constitution. Although Arkansas voters narrowly approved the amendment in 1914, the speaker of the house declared the results invalid because the initiative had failed to win votes equal to a majority of the highest total number of votes cast in that year. This opinion was widely accepted, hence the state lacked a lieutenant governor until 1926, when the state Supreme Court ruled that a majority of those voting on a specific ballot question was sufficient for its passage.

The lieutenant governor is one of seven constitutional officers. He or she acts as governor when the state's chief executive is absent from the state or is otherwise unable to carry out the responsibilities of the office. The lieutenant governor is the first in line to succeed the governor in the event of impeachment, removal from office or death.

The lieutenant governor presides over the Arkansas Senate during the biennial legislative session, as well as during any special sessions. He or she can cast a vote in the 35-member Senate, but only when such is needed to break a tie.





SECRETARY OF STATE
Charlie Daniels



Charlie Daniels serves as Arkansas's 32nd secretary of state. Prior to assuming office as secretary of state, Daniels served as Arkansas's state land commissioner for 18 years.

A native of El Dorado (Union County), Daniels served in the United States Air Force and the Air Force Reserves. Daniels first began his political career on the Parker's Chapel School Board. He was appointed by Governor David Pryor to directorship of the Arkansas Department of Labor; he was re-appointed to that position by Governor Bill Clinton. Daniels later worked for the Arkansas Electric Cooperatives, before he ran for state land commissioner.

As secretary of state, Daniels serves as chair of both the State Board of Election Commissioners and the Capitol Arts and Grounds Commission. He is a member of the Information Network of Arkansas Board and the State Board of Apportionment. Daniels has also served as chair of the Natural Resources Committee and the Arkansas Natural and Cultural Resources Council. Daniels has been active in professional public service organizations, including the Western States Land Commissioners Association. He currently serves the National Association of Secretaries of States as its Southern Region vice president.

Daniels currently lives in Bryant. He was married to the late Patricia Ann Burlison Daniels for 46 years. He has two children, four grandsons, and two granddaughters. He attended South Arkansas University and University of Arkansas at Little Rock, and received an honorary doctorate in Humane Letters from Shorter College in North Little Rock.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

The secretary of state's office was established in the Constitution of 1836 as a continuation of the office of territorial secretary. The Constitution of 1868 made the office elective, a change reaffirmed in the Constitution of 1874. Traditionally, the office concerned itself with records keeping, particularly maintaining a register of the official acts and proclamations of the governor. Today, the secretary of state serves as the state's chief elections officer, caretaker of the Capitol and its grounds, the custodian and conservator of various public records, the registrar of copyrights, agencies, notary commissions and corporations doing business in Arkansas, as well as collector of the state's franchise tax. In addition, the secretary of state or his or her representative serves on several bodies, including the state Board of Apportionment.





ATTORNEY GENERAL
Dustin McDaniel



On January 9, 2007, Dustin McDaniel was sworn in as the 55th attorney general for the State of Arkansas, the youngest attorney general in the nation. Prior to becoming the attorney general, Dustin McDaniel was a Democratic member of the Arkansas House of Representatives, representing District 75.

McDaniel was born in Fayetteville (Washington County) in 1972. He attended the University of Arkansas and before enrolling in the university's law school served as a uniformed officer for the Jonesboro Police Department. After graduating from law school, McDaniel joined the firm of McDaniel and Wells in Jonesboro and rose to partnership.

As attorney general, McDaniel has focused on consumer protection, successfully suing pharmaceutical companies over marketing practices and shutting down almost all payday lending in the state. Under his leadership, the attorney general's office has successfully proposed various legislation covering truckers' logbooks, sexual predation and "adult" businesses.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

The position of attorney general was first created by the Act of February 3, 1843. This statute designated the state's attorney general for its fifth judicial district "the attorney general of the State of Arkansas," briefly set out the office's duties and set its salary at \$600 per year. In the Constitution of 1868 the post was made elective and it was reaffirmed as such in the 1874 revision. Act 131 of the 1911 Legislature spelled out fundamental duties of the office: the attorney general would represent the state in legal actions argued in federal courts including the United States Supreme Court, where the interest of the State was involved. In addition, the attorney general would supply opinions to prosecuting attorneys concerning interpretations of constitutional, civil and criminal law. Over the years, the duties and undertakings of the office have expanded to include participation on or advice to boards and commissions, protection of youth and senior citizens, negotiation of compromises on taxes owed the state and other matters.





TREASURER OF STATE
Martha Shoffner



Martha Ann Shoffner was elected Arkansas treasurer of state in 2006.

Shoffner grew up in Jackson County, Arkansas. She graduated from Newport High School, attended Memphis State University (now the University of Memphis) and Arkansas State University. In 2007, Shoffner graduated from the National Institute for Public Finance at the Kellogg School of Management, Northwestern University.

Shoffner began her career in the private sector by joining a major Little Rock advertising firm and subsequently becoming a licensed real estate agent in Newport. Her involvement in public service began as assistant to the auditor of state. Shoffner was elected to three terms in the state House of Representatives, beginning in 1997; she served as chairman of the State Agencies and Governmental Affairs Committee, and also was a member of the Joint Budget Committee and the Joint Committee on Retirement and Social Security.

She is a member of the Arkansas Women's Forum, Business & Professional Women's Club, the Daughters of the American Revolution, the Jackson County Humane Society, Newport Chamber of Commerce, and participates in a local women's golf organization. In 1996, Shoffner was named Jackson County's woman of the year.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

Created by the 1836 Constitution, the treasurer of state's fundamental duty, as expressed in the code, is to "receive and keep all the moneys of the state not expressly required...to be kept by some other person; to disburse the public moneys...; to keep... an account of [receipts and disbursements];" and to render accounts to the auditor, governor and Legislature on a regular basis. Thus, the treasurer's office:

1. Receives and keeps all state money collected by the administering agency.
2. Keeps an account of all money received and disbursed for more than 400 fund accounts, representing the fund equities of more than 200 state agencies.
3. Disburses funds by redeeming warrants drawn on the State Treasury in accordance with state law.
4. Reports to the governor every two years through the Biennial Report the condition of the Treasury and its operations.

The treasurer also serves as custodian and safekeeping agent for twelve state systems with an average balance of more than \$600 million, manages and invests cash funds, distributes county and municipal aid, local sales and use taxes, real estate transfer taxes, severance, boating safety, and dog racing taxes. The treasurer also services rural medical revolving loans and grants, and processes debt service, investing, and agent fees for general obligation bonds and college savings bonds.





AUDITOR OF STATE
Jim Wood



Born in Newport, Arkansas, Jim Wood attended Tupelo Elementary, Newport Junior High, Augusta High School and Arkansas State Teacher's College in Conway. Through most of his adult life he has balanced farming with public service in various capacities.

Wood was named one of the top three young farmers and ranchers in Arkansas by the Farm Bureau in 1974 and 1976. In 1978 he ran for and won a seat in the state Senate; his initial performance won him recognition as outstanding freshman legislator by the State Employees Association in 1979. He served in the Senate until 1988, returned to the private sector, then stood for the state House of Representatives in 1997. In 2002, he sought and won the constitutional post of auditor of state. He is now retired from farming, but still owns farm land in Woodruff County.

In addition to his service in Little Rock, Wood's public service career has included work on the Woodruff County Quorum Court and the Agricultural Advisory Board of the Southern Legislative Conference. He received the Winthrop Rockefeller award for contribution to the arts in 1979, the Distinguished Service Award from the Disabled American Veterans in 1983, the Exceptional Service Award from the Disabled American Veterans in 1987, and the National Commander's Award from Veterans of Foreign Wars in 1987.

Jim Wood and his wife, the former Ann Duncan, have been married for 37 years and have two married sons and two granddaughters.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

The auditor's office was created in the Constitution of 1836, continuing a territorial office extant since 1819. The auditor acts as the general accountant for the State, keeping track of all fund and appropriation balances of all state agencies, and writing the warrants (checks) in payment of the liabilities of the state.

The auditor is also the disbursing officer for certain federal funds and for approximately 1,000 individuals including Supreme and Appellate Court justices, Circuit and Chancery Court judges, prosecuting and special prosecuting attorneys, court reporters, trial court administrative assistants, the House of Representatives, the Senate, county juvenile probate and intake officers. The auditor also disburses Continuing Education funds for County and Circuit Clerks, Treasurers and Collectors.

The Auditor is a member of the State Board of Finance and, by statute, is the administrator of the Unclaimed Property Act. He serves on several boards and commissions, including the Arkansas Public Employees Retirement System and the Arkansas Teachers Retirement System. The auditor serves on the Boards of Continuing Education for County and Circuit Clerks, County Treasurers and County Collectors, and administers their continuing education program.





LAND COMMISSIONER
Mark Wilcox



Prior to entering public service, Mark Wilcox worked his family's farm and ranch north of Conway. From 1990 to 2002, Wilcox served as a county official in Faulkner County. He was elected justice of the peace in 1990, and when elected as tax collector in 1992, he was the first person to serve in that position once it became a separate office. Wilcox was sworn in as land commissioner in January 2003. At that time, land office records showed that more than 51,000 parcels remained delinquent statewide. Under his leadership, and as of July 2005, only 7,000 parcels remained outstanding after public auction.

A graduate of the Faulkner County Leadership Institute, Wilcox is a former member of the board of directors of the Faulkner County United Way and the Conway Area Chamber of Commerce. He serves on the board of the Faulkner County Farm Bureau and is past president of that county's Cattlemen's Association. He is active in the leadership of the Western States Land Commissioners Association.

He and his wife, Lisa, have one son, Dustin. Wilcox continues to raise cattle on his family's farm.

ABOUT THE OFFICE

This office was created by the Legislature in 1868 as the commissioner of immigration and state lands; the title was to be awarded as an additional responsibility for the commissioner of public works and internal improvements until such a time as the Legislature provided for appointment of a separate officer. The post became elective in 1874 and its present title was adopted in 1929. The commissioner's office today fulfills the functions of the defunct state land office. Its primary tasks are the sale and redemption of tax-delinquent lands throughout the state, as well as the disposal by sale of suitable state properties, liaison with county clerks, safeguarding of deeds to all state properties and collecting delinquent taxes on real property.



HISTORICAL ROSTER

GOVERNORS OF ARKANSAS**COLONIAL PERIOD****As part of La Louisiane, an administrative district of New France**

Pierre Lemoyne, Sieur D'Iberville	1699–1701
Sieur de Sauvolle de la Villantry	1700 (acting)
Jean-Baptiste Lemoyne de Bienville	1701–1712
Antoine Laumet de La Mothe, Sieur de Cadillac	1712–1716
Jean-Michel de L'Epinay	1717–1718
Jean-Baptiste Lemoyne de Bienville	1718–1724
Pierre Dugue de Boisbrant (ad interim)	1724–1726
Etienne Perier	1726–1734
Jeran-Baptiste Lemoyne de Bienville	1734–1743
Pierre Rigaud, Marquis de Vaudreuil	1743–1753
Louis Billouart, Chevalier de Kerlerec	1753–1763
J. J. Blaise D'Abbadie	1763–1765
Charles-Philippe Aubry	1765–1766

As part of the Louisiana administrative district of New Spain

Antonio de Ulloa	1767–1768
Charles Philippe Aubry	1768–1769
Alejandro O'Reilly	1769–1770
Luis de Unzaga	1770–1777
Bernardo de Galvez	1777–1784
Estevan Rodriguez Miro	1784–1791
Francisco de Luis Hortu, Baron of Carondelet	1791–1797
Manuel Gayoso de Lemos	1797–1799

Sebastian de La Puerta y O'Farrell, Marquis de Casa Calvo	1799–1801
Juan Manual de Salcedo	1801–1803
Pierre Clement de Laussat	1803

TERRITORIAL PERIOD**Louisiana Territory**

William C.C. Claibourne	1803
-------------------------	------

District of Upper Louisiana

General William Henry Harrison	1804
--------------------------------	------

Territory of Louisiana

General James Wilkerson	1805–1807
Merriweather Lewis	1807–1809
Benjamin A. Howard	1809–1812

Territory of Missouri

Benjamin A. Howard	1812–1813
Captain William Clark	1813–1819

Governors of Arkansas Territory

James Miller	1819–1825
George Izard	1825–1829
John Pope	1829–1835
William Fulton	1835–1836

STATEHOOD PERIOD**Governors of Arkansas**

James S. Conway (D)	1836–1840
Archibald Yell ¹ (D)	1840–1844
Thomas S. Drew ² (D)	1844–1849
John S. Roane (D)	1849–1852
Elias N. Conway (D)	1852–1860

¹ On April 29, 1844, Governor Yell resigned to run for Congress. He was succeeded by Samuel Adams, Democrat, president of the Senate, who served until inauguration of Thomas S. Drew, November 5, 1844.

² Governor Drew resigned January 10, 1849. He was succeeded by Richard C. Byrd, Democrat, president of the Senate, who served until April 19, 1849, when John S. Roane was inaugurated.



EXECUTIVE BRANCH

Henry M. Rector (Ind. D)	1860–1862
Harris Flanagin (D)	1862–1864
Isaac Murphy (Union D)	1864–1868
Powell Clayton ³ (R)	1868–1871
Elisha Baxter (R)	1873–1874
Augustus H. Garland (D)	1874–1877
William R. Miller (D)	1877–1881
Thomas J. Churchill (D)	1881–1883
James H. Berry (D)	1883–1885
Simon P. Hughes (D)	1885–1889
James P. Eagle (D)	1889–1893
William M. Fishback (D)	1893–1895
James P. Clarke (D)	1895–1897
Dan W. Jones (D)	1897–1901
Jeff Davis (D)	1901–1907
John S. Little ⁴ (D)	1907–1909
George W. Donaghey (D)	1909–1913
Joseph T. Robinson ⁵ (D)	1913
George W. Hays (D)	1913–1917
Charles H. Brough (D)	1917–1921
Thomas C. McRae (D)	1921–1925
Tom J. Terral (D)	1925–1927
John E. Martineau ⁶ (D)	1927–1928
Harvey Parnell (D)	1928–1933
J. M. Futrell (D)	1933–1937
Carl E. Bailey (D)	1937–1941
Homer M. Adkins (D)	1941–1945
Ben T. Laney (D)	1945–1949
Sid McMath (D)	1949–1953
Francis Cherry (D)	1953–1955
Orval Faubus (D)	1955–1967
Winthrop Rockefeller (R)	1967–1971

Dale Leon Bumpers (D)	1971–1975
David Pryor (D)	1975–1979
Bill Clinton (D)	1979–1981
Frank White (R)	1981–1983
Bill Clinton ⁷ (D)	1983–1992
Jim Guy Tucker ⁸ (D)	1992–1996
Mike Huckabee ⁹ (R)	1996–2007
Mike Beebe (D)	2007–

LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS

The post of lieutenant governor was authorized under the Constitution of 1864. It was vacant between the resignation of James M. Johnson in January 1871 and the inauguration of Volney V. Smith in early 1872. The office was eliminated altogether in the Constitution of 1874, reauthorized by Amendment 6 in 1914 and, after clarification of questions related to ratification requirements, finally re-filled in 1927.

Calvin C. Bliss (R)	1864–1868
James M. Johnson ¹⁰ (R)	1868–1871
Volney V. Smith (R)	1872–1874
Harvey Parnell (D)	1927–1928
Lee Cazort (D)	1929–1931
Lawrence E. Wilson (D)	1931–1933
Lee Cazort (D)	1933–1937
Robert L. “Bob” Bailey (D)	1937–1943
James L. Shaver (D)	1943–1947
Nathan Gordon (D)	1947–1967
Maurice L. “Footsie” Britt (R)	1967–1971
Dr. Bob Riley ¹¹ (D)	1971–1975
Joe Purcell ¹² (D)	1975–1981
Winston Bryant (D)	1981–1990

³ Governor Clayton resigned March 17, 1871, to become United States Senator for the term ending 1877. Clayton's unexpired term as governor, 1871-1873, was completed by Ozra A. Hadley, Republican, president of the Senate.

⁴ Due to ill health, Governor Little vacated his office on February 11, 1907. Following Little's resignation, John L. Moore, Democrat, served as acting governor until May 14, 1907. Upon adjournment of the Legislature on May 14, 1907, X. O. Pindall became acting governor and served until January 14, 1909.

⁵ Governor Robinson resigned on March 10, 1913, to enter the U.S. Senate and was succeeded by W. K. Oldham, Democrat, President of the Senate. When the Legislature adjourned three days later, Oldham was succeeded by J. M. Futrell, Democrat, who served until July 23, 1913, when George W. Hays, elected in a special election, was inaugurated.

⁶ Governor Martineau resigned March 4, 1928, to accept an appointment to a federal judgeship. Harvey Parnell, Democrat, the state's first elected lieutenant governor, succeeded as governor and was subsequently elected.

⁷ President-elect Bill Clinton resigned as governor December 12, 1992.

⁸ Jim Guy Tucker resigned as lieutenant governor and was sworn in as governor December 12, 1992.

⁹ Jim Guy Tucker resigned as governor July 15, 1996. Mike Huckabee resigned as lieutenant governor and was sworn in as governor July 15, 1996.

¹⁰ Resigned in January 1871 to take post of secretary of state.

¹¹ Resigned to assume office of governor ad interim January 2-14, 1975.

¹² Resigned to assume office of governor ad interim January 3-9, 1979.



CHAPTER 3

Jim Guy Tucker ¹³ (D)	1990–1993
Mike Huckabee ¹⁴ (R)	1993–1996
Winthrop Paul Rockefeller ¹⁵ (R)	1996–2006
Bill Halter (D)	2006–

SECRETARIES OF STATE

Secretaries of Arkansas Territory ¹⁶

Robert Crittenden	1819–1829
William Fulton	1829–1835
Lewis Randolph	1835–1836

Secretaries of State

Robert A. Watkins	1836–1840
D. B. Greer	1840–1842
John Winfrey ¹⁷	1842
D. B. Greer ¹⁸	1842–1859
Alexander Boileau	1859–1860
S. W. Weaver	1860
John I. Stirman	1860–1862
O. H. Oates	1862–1864
Robert J. T. White ¹⁹	1864–1873
James M. Johnson	1873–1874
Benton B. Beavers	1874–1879
Jacob Frolich	1879–1885
E. B. Moore	1885–1889
B. B. Chism	1889–1893
H. B. Armistead	1893–1897
Alex C. Hull	1897–1901
J. W. Crockett	1901–1905
O. C. Ludwig	1905–1911
Earle W. Hodges	1911–1917
Tom J. Terral	1917–1921
Ira C. Hopper	1921–1925

¹³ President-elect Bill Clinton resigned as governor December 12, 1992. Jim Guy Tucker resigned as lieutenant governor and was sworn in as governor, December 12, 1992.

¹⁴ Mike Huckabee was elected lieutenant governor in a special election, July 27, 1993. He was re-elected to a full term in 1994 and served until sworn in as governor July 15, 1996.

¹⁵ Elected lieutenant governor in special election November 5, 1996. Died July 16, 2006.

¹⁶ Appointed.

¹⁷ Acting, May 9 to August 9, 1842.

¹⁸ Died in office.

¹⁹ Resigned in favor of James M. Johnson.

Jim B. Higgins	1925–1931
Ed F. McDonald	1931–1937
C. G. “Crip” Hall ²⁰	1937–1961
Nancy J. Hall ²¹	1961–1963
Kelly Bryant ²²	1963–1975
George O. Jernigan Jr. ²³	1975–1977
Winston Bryant	1977–1979
Paul Riviere	1979–1985
W. J. “Bill” McCuen	1985–1994
Sharon Priest	1994–2003
Charlie Daniels	2003–

ATTORNEYS GENERAL OF STATE

Robert W. Johnson	1843–1848
George C. Watkins	1848–1851
J. J. Clendenin	1851–1856
Thomas Johnson	1856–1858
J. L. Hollowell	1858–1861
P. Jordan	1861–1862
Sam W. Williams	1862–1864
C. T. Jordan	1864–1865
R. S. Gantt	1865–1866
R. H. Deadman	1866–1868
J. R. Montgomery	1868–1873
T. D. W. Yonley	1873–1874
J. L. Witherspoon	1874
S. P. Hughes	1874–1876
W. F. Henderson	1877–1881
C. B. Moore	1881–1885
D. W. Jones	1885–1889
W. E. Atkinson	1889–1893
J. P. Clarke	1893–1895
E. B. Kinsworthy	1895–1899
Jeff Davis	1899–1901
George W. Murphy	1901–1905
Robert L. Rogers	1905–1907

²⁰ Died January 14, 1961.

²¹ Appointed January 17, 1961, to fill vacancy caused by death of her husband, C. G. “Crip” Hall.

²² Died October 30, 1975.

²³ Appointed November 6, 1975, to fill vacancy caused by death of Kelly Bryant.



William F. Kirby	1907–1909
Hal L. Norwood	1909–1913
William L. Moose ²⁴	1913–1915
Wallace Davis	1915–1917
John D. Arbuckle	1917–1921
J. S. Utley	1921–1925
W. H. Applegate	1925–1929
Hal L. Norwood	1929–1934
Walter L. Pope ²⁵	1934
Carl E. Bailey	1935–1937
Jack Holt	1937–1943
Guy E. Williams	1943–1949
Ike Murry	1949–1953
Tom Gentry	1953–1957
Bruce Bennett	1957–1961
J. Frank Holt	1961
Jack Holt Jr. ²⁶	1962
Bruce Bennett	1963–1967
Joe Purcell	1967–1971
Ray Thornton ²⁷	1971–1973
Jim Guy Tucker ²⁸	1973–1977
Bill Clinton	1977–1979
Steve Clark	1979–1990
Ron Fields	1990
Mary Stallcup ²⁹	1991
Winston Bryant	1991–1999
Mark Pryor	1999–2003
Mike Beebe	2003–2007
Dustin McDaniel	2007–

²⁴ W. L. Moose died September 1915; Wallace Davis appointed September 11, 1915, to fill unexpired term.

²⁵ Appointed October 4, 1934, due resignation of Hal L. Norwood.

²⁶ Appointed January 1, 1962, due to resignation of J. Frank Holt.

²⁷ Ray Thornton resigned January 1, 1973, having been elected U. S. Representative; Rodney Parham was appointed January 1, 1973, to fill vacancy until the newly elected Attorney General Jim Guy Tucker was sworn in on January 9, 1973

²⁸ Resigned, having been elected U. S. Representative; Bill Wilson appointed to fill vacancy until newly elected Attorney General Bill Clinton was sworn in.

²⁹ Interim.

TREASURERS OF STATE

Treasurers of Arkansas Territory

James Scull	1819–1833
S.M. Rutherford	1833–1835
Charles P. Bertrand	1835–1836

Treasurers of Arkansas

William E. Woodruff	1836–1838
John Hutt	1838–1843
J. C. Martin	1843–1845
Samuel Adams	1845–1849
William Adams ³⁰	1849
John H. Crease	1849–1855
A.H. Rutherford	1855–1857
John. H. Crease	1857–1859
John Quindley	1859–1860
Jared C. Martin	1860–1861
Oliver Basham	1861–1864
E. D. Ayers	1864–1866
L. B. Cunningham ³¹	1866–1867
Henry Page	1867–1874
R.C. Newton	1874
Thomas J. Churchill	1874–1881
William E. Woodruff Jr.	1881–1891
R. B. Morrow	1891–1895
Ransom Gulley	1895–1899
T. E. Little	1899–1901
H. C. Tipton	1901–1907
James L. Yates	1907–1911
John W. Crockett	1911–1915
R.G. McDaniel	1915–1919
Joe Ferguson	1919–1925
Sam S. Sloan ³²	1925
Dwight H. Blackwood	1925–1927
Ralph Koonce	1927–1931
Roy V. Leonard	1931–1935
Earl Page	1935–1945
J. Vance Clayton ³³	1945–1961

³⁰ Served January 2 - 10, 1849.

³¹ Removed by military.

³² Died October 10, 1925; Dwight H. Blackwood appointed to fill out term.

³³ Died; Lee Arthur Clayton appointed to fill out term.



CHAPTER 3

Lee Arthur Clayton	1961–1963
Nancy J. Hall	1963–1981
Jimmie Lou Fisher	1981–2003
Gus Wingfield	2003–2007
Martha Shoffner	2007–

AUDITORS OF STATE

Auditors of Arkansas Territory

George W. Scott	1819–1829
Richard C. Byrd	1829–1831
Emzy Wilson	1831–1833
William Pelham	1833–1835
Elias N. Conway	1835–1836

Auditors of Arkansas

Elias N. Conway	1836–1841
A. Boileau ³⁴	1841
Elias N. Conway	1841–1849
C. C. Danley ³⁵	1849–1854
W. R. Miller	1854–1855
A. S. Huey	1855–1857
W. R. Miller	1857–1860
H. C. Lowe ³⁶	1860–1861
W. R. Miller	1861–1864
J. R. Berry	1864–1866
W. R. Miller	1866–1868
J. R. Berry	1868–1873
Stephen Wheeler	1873–1874
W. R. Miller	1874–1877
John Crawford	1877–1883
A. W. Files	1883–1887
W. R. Miller ³⁷	1887
W. S. Dunlop	1887–1893
C. B. Mills	1893–1897
Clay Sloan	1897–1901
T. C. Monroe	1901–1905
A. E. Moore	1905–1909
John R. Jobe	1909–1912

³⁴ Acting, May 17, 1841, to July 5, 1841.

³⁵ Resigned.

³⁶ Acting, March 5, 1860, to January 24, 1861.

³⁷ Died November 29, 1887; W. S. Dunlop appointed November 30, 1887, to fill vacancy.

John M. Oathout ³⁸	1912–1913
L. L. Coffman	1913–1915
M. F. Dickinson	1915–1917
Hogan Oliver ³⁹	1917–1921
James Guy Tucker	1921–1925
J. Carrol Cone	1925–1929
J. Oscar Humphrey	1929–1935
Charles E. Parker	1935–1937
J. Oscar Humphrey ⁴⁰	1937–1956
F. Nolan Humphrey	1956
Jimmie “Red” Jones ⁴¹	1957–1979
Jimmie Lou Fisher	1979–1981
Julia Hughes Jones	1981–1993
Gus Wingfield	1993–2003
Jim Wood	2003–

COMMISSIONERS OF IMMIGRATION AND STATE LANDS

This office was created by the Legislature in 1868 as the commissioner of immigration and state lands; the position was an additional responsibility for the commissioner of public works and internal improvements until such a time as the Legislature provided for appointment of a separate officer. The post became elective under the terms of the Constitution of 1874 and its present title was adopted in 1929.

J. M. Lewis	1868–1872
W. H. Grey	1872–1874
J. N. Smithee	1874–1878
D. W. Lear	1878–1882
W. P. Campbell	1882–1884

³⁸ John M. Oathout elected Auditor September, 1912, to succeed John R. Jobe. Died June 29, 1913; L. L. Coffman appointed June 13, 1913, to fill unexpired term.

³⁹ Resigned January 1, 1921; James Guy Tucker appointed to fill unexpired term.

⁴⁰ Died April 2, 1956; F. Nolan Humphrey appointed to fill unexpired term.

⁴¹ Resigned upon being appointed Adjutant General of the Arkansas National Guard. Jimmie Lou Fisher appointed to finish unexpired term February 1, 1979.



P. M. Cobbs	1884–1890
C. B. Myers	1890–1894
J. F. Ritchie	1894–1898
J. W. Colquitt	1898–1902
F. E. Conway	1902–1906
Lafayette L. Coffman	1906–1910
Reuben G. Dye ⁴²	1910–1914
William B. Owen ⁴³	1914–1921
Herbert R. Wilson	1921–1927

COMMISSIONERS OF STATE

LANDS

Dwight H. Blackwood ⁴⁴	1929
Belva Martin	1929–1933
George W. Neal	1933–1937
Otis Page	1937–1943
Bish Bentley	1943
Claude Rankin ⁴⁵	1943–1954
Jimmie “Red” Jones	1954–1957
Sam Jones	1957–1981
W. J. “Bill” McCuen	1981–1985
Charlie Daniels	1985–2003
Mark Wilcox	2003–

⁴² Act 302 of 1913, effective April 1, 1913, formed State Land Office into Department of State Lands, Highways and Improvements.

⁴³ Act 154 of 1917 fixed the term of office to begin on January 1, following the general election.

⁴⁴ Resigned; Belva Martin appointed to fill unexpired term. Succeeded by Commissioner of State Lands under Act 65 of 1929.

⁴⁵ Died January 5, 1954; Jimmie “Red” Jones appointed to fill unexpired term.







CHAPTER FOUR: LEGISLATIVE BRANCH



ARKANSAS
GENERAL
ASSEMBLY 82

ARKANSAS
SENATE 84

ARKANSAS
HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES 92

HISTORICAL
ROSTER 107

ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The 135 men and women who serve in the Arkansas House of Representatives and Senate come from every area of the state and represent many vocations, professions and backgrounds, a diversity that in many ways mirrors the people of Arkansas.

Arkansas's system of government has much in common with governments developed early in our nation's history and adopted on national, state and local levels. It maintains a division of authority among three branches — legislative, executive and judicial — which balance the government's power to prevent its abuse.

The General Assembly is the legislative branch of state government and has the authority to write, enact state laws. The executive branch, with the Governor as chief executive, administers these laws. The judicial branch, headed by the state Supreme Court, administers justice and interprets the law in accordance with the Constitution.

There are 35 members of the state Senate and 100 members of the House. The Lieutenant Governor serves as President of the Senate. In his absence, the Senate President Pro Tempore serves in his place. The presiding officer of the House, the Speaker, is elected by House members at the beginning of each regular session.

The Arkansas Constitution calls for the General Assembly to meet in regular session for no more than 75 days each odd-numbered year and in "fiscal" or budget session for 30 days in even-numbered years. Sessions may be extended by a three-fourths vote of the membership of both houses. Regular sessions convene on the second Monday in January, while fiscal sessions commence on the second Monday in February.

It is not unusual during a session for the General Assembly to address as many as 2,000 bills and resolutions, all introduced by members of the House or Senate. Much of the study and discussion of legislation takes place in committee during the interim, the period between legislative sessions.

The Arkansas General Assembly has, over its decades of operation, developed a complex structure of committees and subcommittees which deal with matters of state great and small during both session and interim. Legislative meetings are open to all, continuing Arkansas's tradition of inviting constituent scrutiny of public affairs. During session, the General Assembly assumes responsibility for offering guided tours of the Capitol to the many visitors who desire to see their government at work.



HOW A BILL BECOMES A LAW

A bill is, at its heart, simply an idea that someone would like to see become law. Bills address matters great and small, ranging from setting penalties for committing particular crimes to designating official state symbols. Such an idea can originate with anyone, but only a member of the state's General Assembly, a senator or a representative, may take that idea, guide it along the way from thought to enacted law.

Drafting a bill simply means putting the idea into legal language and making sure it meets the requirements of the Joint Rules of the House and Senate. The actual drafting is done by the Bureau of Legislative Research.

Introduction of a bill can be made by any member of the House or Senate, and more than one legislator can sponsor a bill. A bill is given to the chief clerk of the House or the secretary of the Senate and assigned a number. The sponsor(s) of a bill signs the original copy.

First and second readings are the next steps. It is customary for a bill to be read the first and second time on the same day, but only the number and title are read unless the members vote otherwise. After reading, a bill is assigned to committee.

There are ten standing committees in the House and nine similar standing committees in the Senate. Each House committee has twenty members; Senate committees have seven or eight members each. There are five joint committees made up of members from both the House and Senate.

During legislative sessions, committees usually meet in the morning to examine bills. Committees generally are where public comments are gathered on proposed

legislation. During a committee hearing, the senator or representative sponsoring a bill will explain the measure and often will bring in expert testimony as support. Those who oppose a bill will also present their case, and frequently the committee will hold public hearings.

Committee action is crucial to the legislative process. A committee's responsibility is to examine a bill carefully and make one of three recommendations "Do pass," "Do pass as amended," or "Do not pass."

The committee report on a bill is read to the entire membership of the House or Senate. If a member of the General Assembly wants to change the wording of a bill, add something or take something out of a bill, the senator or representative will amend the bill. While any legislator can propose an amendment, it takes a majority of the entire membership of one house to adopt an amendment. Once adopted, the amended bill must be considered by a committee.

When the committee has completed its deliberations, the bill is put in final form with or without amendments and placed on the calendar. The bill is now ready to be read a third time, debated, voted on by the entire membership of the House or Senate. It is up to the bill's sponsor to bring it up for final consideration.

Most bills can be passed by a majority vote (51 in the House; 18 in the Senate), but most bills that appropriate money and some that increase taxes require a three-fourths vote of the membership of each body.



ARKANSAS SENATE

The 35 members of the Senate are elected from 35 districts. The districts vary in size, but the population is approximately the same—about 76,382 based on figures from the 2000 U.S. Census. Boundaries of all legislative districts are redrawn after the U.S. Census is taken every 10 years to ensure equal representation in the Legislature for every resident of Arkansas.

A person must be at least 25 years old, a U.S. citizen, a resident of Arkansas for two years and a resident of his or her senatorial district for one year before being eligible to serve in the Senate. Senators serve staggered four-year terms, with one half of the Senate membership being elected every two years. As of 1998, senators are limited to two four-year terms.

The lieutenant governor is the president of the Senate and presides during the sessions. He or she does not participate in debate and votes only to break a tie. The Senate president pro tempore serves in the absence of the lieutenant governor and is elected from the Senate membership. The president pro tempore follows the lieutenant governor in the line of succession to the office of the governor.

Much of the Senate's work is carried out by nine standing committees whose members review and recommend action on legislation. The nine standing committees are Agriculture, Forestry, Economic Development; City, County, and Local Affairs; Education; Insurance and Commerce; Judiciary; Public Health, Welfare and Labor; Revenue and Taxation; State Agencies and Governmental Affairs; and Transportation, Technology and Legislative Affairs.

In addition to the standing committees, senators also serve on joint committees and on Senate select committees. Joint committees include Joint Budget, Joint Retirement and Social Security Programs, Joint Energy, Joint Performance Review, and Interim Child and Youth. Senate select committees include the Efficiency Committee and the Committee on Rules, Resolutions, Memorials.



SENATE DISTRICTS 2001-PRESENT



OFFICERS OF
THE SENATE
86th General Assembly

Bill Halter, President.
Jack Critcher, President Pro Tempore
Tracy Steele, Senate Majority Leader
Denny Altès, Senate Minority Leader
Bobby Glover, Assistant President Pro Tempore—First District
Irma Brown, Assistant President Pro Tempore—Second District
Denny Altès, Assistant President Pro Tempore—Third District
Barbara Horn, Assistant President Pro Tempore—Fourth District
Steve Faris, Majority Whip
Kim Hendren, Minority Whip



BILL HALTER
President



JACK CRITCHER
President Pro Tem



TRACY STEELE
Senate Majority
Leader



DENNY ALTÈS
Senate Minority
Leader

ALPHABETICAL
ROSTER OF
SENATORS

NAME	DISTRICT
Altès , Denny	13
Argue , Jim	32
Baker , Gilbert	30
Bisbee , Dave	8
Bookout , Paul	14
Broadway , Shane	22
Brown , Irma Hunter	33
Bryles , Steve	15
Capps , John Paul	29
Critcher , Jack	12
Crumbly , Jack	16
Faris , Steve	27
Glover , Bobby	28
Hendren , Kim	9
Hill , Jim	20
Horn , Barbara	21
Jeffress , Gene	25
Jeffress , Jimmy	24
Johnson , Bob	18
Laverty , Randy	2
Luker , Jim	17
Madison , Sue	7
Malone , Percy	26
Miller , Paul	10
Pritchard , Bill	35
Salmon , Mary Anne	31
Smith , Terry	19
Steele , Tracy	34
Taylor , Jerry	23
Thompson , Robert	11
Trusty , Sharon	4
Whitaker , Ruth	3
Wilkins IV , Henry “Hank”	5
Wilkinson , Ed	6
Womack , Shawn	1



86TH ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY
SENATORS ¹



SHAWN
WOMACK (R)
DISTRICT 1
Mountain Home

Public Service: Former aide to U.S. Senator Tim Hutchinson; House 1999-2002; Senate 2003-2010



HENRY "HANK"
WILKINS IV (D)
DISTRICT 5
Pine Bluff

Public Service: House 1999-2000; Senate 2001-2008



RANDY
LAVERTY (D)
DISTRICT 2
Jasper

Public Service: Jasper School Board 1982-87; House 1995-2000; Senate 2003-2010



ED
WILKINSON (D)
DISTRICT 6
Greenwood

Public Service: House 1995-2000; Senate 2001-2008



RUTH
WHITAKER (R)
DISTRICT 3
Cedarville

Public Service: Cedarville Alderman; Senate 2001-2008



SUE
MADISON (D)
DISTRICT 7
Fayetteville

Public Service: Washington County JP; House 1995-2000; Senate 2003-2010



SHARON
TRUSTY (R)
DISTRICT 4
Russellville

Public Service: Senate 2000-2008



DAVID
BISBEE (R)
DISTRICT 8
Rogers

Public Service: House in 1993-1998; Senate 1999-2010

¹ Dates of Senate service reflect end of current term as of publication; re-election to further terms was possible for senators who were not term limited.





KIM
HENDREN (R)
DISTRICT 9
Gravette

Public Service: Gravette City Council;
Gravette School Board; Senate 1979-1985;
House 2001-2002; Senate 2003-2010



DENNY
ALTRES (R)
DISTRICT 13
Fort Smith

Public Service: Sebastian County JP Dist.
13, House 1999-2002, Senate 2003-2010,
Minority Leader; Asst. President Pro Tem



PAUL
MILLER (D)
DISTRICT 10
Melbourne

Public Service: Senate 2000-2008



PAUL
BOOKOUT (D)
DISTRICT 14
Jonesboro

Public Service: House 1999-2004; Senate
2006-2010



ROBERT
THOMPSON (D)
DISTRICT 11
Paragould

Public Service: House 2005-2006; Senate
2007-2010



STEVE
BRYLES (D)
DISTRICT 15
Blytheville

Public Service: Senate 2001-2008



JACK
CRITCHER (D)
DISTRICT 12
Batesville

Public Service: Batesville Mayor, Alderman,
School Board Member; House 1995-1998;
Senate 1999-2010



JACK
CRUMBLY (D)
DISTRICT 16
Widener

Public Service: Senate 2007-2010





JIM LUKER (D)
DISTRICT 17
Wynne

Public Service: Wynne Mayor, City Attorney,
House 1995-2000; Senate 2003-2010



BARBARA
HORN (D)
DISTRICT 21
Ashdown

Public Service: President, Little River
Chamber of Commerce; House 1993-2000;
Senate 2001-2008; Asst. President Pro Tem



BOB
JOHNSON (D)
DISTRICT 18
Bigelow

Public Service: House 1995-2000; Senate
2001-2008



SHANE
BROADWAY (D)
DISTRICT 22
Bryant

Public Service: House 1997-2002; Speaker
of the House; Senate 2003-2010; Chairman-
SLC 2004-05



TERRY
SMITH (D)
DISTRICT 19
Hot Springs

Public Service: House 1995-2000; Senate
2001-2008



JERRY
TAYLOR (D)
DISTRICT 23
Pine Bluff

Public Service: Pine Bluff Alderman; Mayor;
House 2001-2004; Senate 2005-2008



JIM HILL (D)
DISTRICT 20
Nashville

Public Service: House 1993-1996; Senate
1997-2008



JIMMY
JEFFRESS (D)
DISTRICT 24
Crossett

Public Service: Crossett City Council;
Ashley Co. JP; House 1997-2000; Senate
2001-2008





GENE
JEFFRESS (D)
DISTRICT 25
Louann

Public Service: House 1999-2002; Senate 2003-2010



JOHN PAUL
CAPPS (D)
DISTRICT 29
Searcy

Public Service: House 1963-1998, Speaker of the House 1983-85; Senate 2003-2010



PERCY
MALONE (D)
DISTRICT 26
Arkadelphia

Public Service: President, Clark County Industrial Council; President, Arkadelphia Chamber of Commerce; House 1995-2000; Senate 2001- 2008



GILBERT
BAKER (R)
DISTRICT 30
Conway

Public Service: Senate 2001- 2008



STEVE FARIS (D)
DISTRICT 27
Malvern

Public Service: Constitutional Convention Delegate 1995; House 1997-2000, Senate 2001-2008



MARY ANNE
SALMON (D)
DISTRICT 31
North Little Rock

Public Service: Commissioner, Lakewood Improvement District; House 1999-2002; Senate 2003-2010



BOBBY
GLOVER (D)
DISTRICT 28
Carlisle

Public Service: Carlisle Mayor; Constitutional Convention Delegate; House 1973-1981, 1983-1990; 1999-2001; Senate 2003-2010, Asst. President Pro Tem



JIM ARGUE (D)
DISTRICT 32
Little Rock

Public Service: House 1991-1996; Senate 1997-2008





IRMA HUNTER
BROWN (D)
DISTRICT 33
Little Rock

Public Service: House 1981-1998; Senate 2003, NCSL Executive Committee, 2005-2010, Asst. President Pro Tem



TRACY
STEELE (D)
DISTRICT 34
Little Rock

Public Service: House 1999-2002; Senate 2003-2010, Majority Leader



BILL
PRITCHARD (R)
DISTRICT 35
Elkins

Public Service: House 2001-2006; Senate 2007-2010



ARKANSAS HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

The House of Representatives consists of 100 members elected from 100 districts which, like the Senate districts, are apportioned on a one-person, one-vote basis. Each House district has an average population of 26,734, based on the 2000 U.S. Census.

When the 86th Arkansas General Assembly convened in 2007, the House was made up of 79 men and 21 women; 75 were Democrats and 25 were Republicans. A House member must be at least 21 years old, a resident of Arkansas for two years and a resident of his or her district for one year. Members of the House serve two-year terms. As of 1998, they are limited to three terms.

The Speaker of the House presides over the body and is elected by the membership every two years. It is customary for the speaker to designate a speaker pro tempore who presides in the absence of the speaker. The speaker also may designate representatives from each of the House's four caucus districts to serve as assistant speaker pro tempore.

The House employs an electronic voting system. To vote, a member pushes buttons on his or her desk. The green button means "yes," the red button "no" and the yellow button "present." The votes are displayed on two large electronic boards at the front of the House chamber and are counted at the speaker's desk. An official record of the tabulations is placed into the journals.

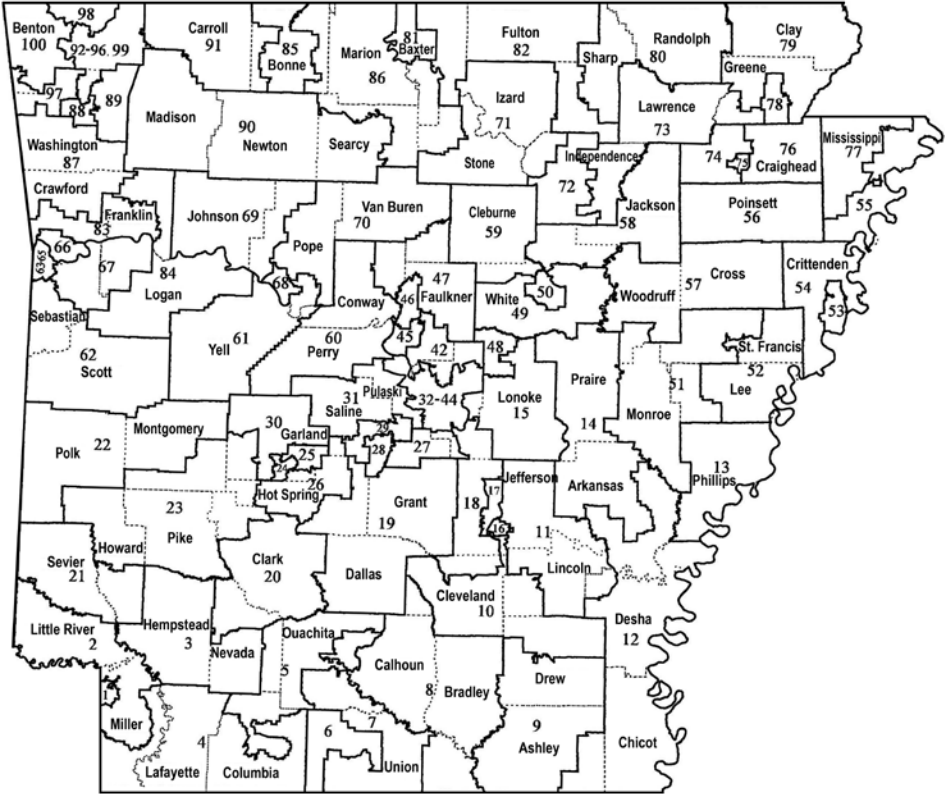
Because the House chamber is large and there are 100 members, each member has a microphone. When members wish to speak, they stand or raise their hands in an effort to be recognized by the speaker. Once recognized, a member speaks into the microphone, which is turned on at the large console in the front of the chamber.

The House has 10 standing committees: Education; Judiciary; Public Health, Welfare and Labor; Public Transportation; Revenue and Taxation; Aging, Children and Youth; Legislative and Military Affairs; Insurance and Commerce; and State Agencies and Governmental Affairs. Each representative serves on two Standing Committees, each committee has 20 members. Standing Committee chairmen and vice-chairmen are selected from respective committee rosters by the Speaker.

In addition to the Standing Committees, representatives serve on Select Committees. The Joint Budget, Joint Retirement and Social Security Programs, Joint Energy, Joint Performance Review, and Joint Committee on Advanced Communications and Information Technology Committees operate jointly with the Senate. Two other Select Committees—House Rules, House Management—operate exclusively within the House.



HOUSE DISTRICTS 2001-PRESENT



OFFICERS OF THE HOUSE

86th General Assembly

Benny C. Petrus, Speaker of the House

Scott Sullivan, Speaker Pro Tempore

Ray Kidd, Assistant Speaker Pro

Tempore—First District

Pam Adcock, Assistant Speaker Pro

Tempore—Second District

Roy Ragland, Assistant Speaker Pro

Tempore—Third District

Earnest Brown Jr., Assistant Speaker

Pro Tempore—Fourth District

Tim Massanelli, Parliamentarian

Buddy Johnson, Coordinator of
Legislative Services



BENNY C.
PETRUS
Speaker of the
House



SCOTT
SULLIVAN
Speaker Pro
Tempore



RAY KIDD
Asst. Speaker Pro
Tem - 1st District



PAM ADCOCK
Asst. Speaker Pro
Tem - 2nd District



ROY RAGLAND
Asst. Speaker Pro
Tem - 3rd District



EARNEST
BROWN JR.
Asst. Speaker Pro
Tem - 4th District

ALPHABETICAL
ROSTER OF
REPRESENTATIVES

NAME	DISTRICT
Abernathy , Bill	22
Adcock , Pam	35
Allen , Fred	33
Anderson , Keven	96
Baker , Tommy Lee	55
Berry , Stan	70
Blount , Nancy Duffy	52
Bond , Will	44
Bradford , Toni	18
Breedlove , Steven	67
Brown Jr. , Earnest	16
Brown , Jerry	57
Burkes , Aaron	95
Burris , Mike	26
Cash , Joan	75
Cheatham , Eddie	9
Chesterfield , Linda	36
Cook , David	80
Cooper , Eddie	71
Cornwell , Lamont	28
Cowling , Larry	2
Creekmore , Dawn	27
Davenport , Monty	86
Davis , Otis	54
Dickinson , Tommy	58
Dobbins , Sharon	39
Dunn , David	51
Edwards , Marilyn	88
Evans , David	50
Evans , Lenville	15
Everett , Curren	82
Flowers , Stephanie	17
Garner , Ed	41
Gaskill , Billy	78
George , Nathan	61
Glidewell , Frank	63



NAME	DISTRICT	NAME	DISTRICT
Green, Rick	66	Reynolds, Lance	59
Greenberg, Dan	31	Roebuck, Johnnie	20
Hall, Clark	13	Rogers, J. R.	73
Hardwick, Horace	99	Rosenbaum, Sid	32
Hardy, Willie	5	Sample, Bill	30
Harrelson, Steve	1	Saunders, Rick	24
Harris, Eric	94	Schulte, Susan	48
Hawkins, Eddie	47	Shelby, Gene	25
House, Jim	89	Smith, Lindsley	92
Hoyt, Johnny	60	Stewart, Randy	23
Hutchinson, Donna	98	Sullivan, Scott	21
Hyde, Barry	40	Sumpter, Denny	53
Jeffrey, Robert	7	Thyer, Chris	74
Johnson, David	38	Wagner, Charolette	77
Johnson, Janet	29	Walters, Shirley	62
Kenney, Mike	97	Webb, Kathy	37
Key, Johnny	81	Wells, John Paul	84
Kidd, Ray	76	Wills, Robbie	46
King, Bryan	91	Wood, Jeff	43
Lamoureux, Michael	68	Woods, Jon	93
Lewellen, Wilhelmina	34	Wyatt, David	72
Lovell, Buddy	56		
Lowery, John	6		
Maloch, Bruce	4		
Martin, Mark	87		
Maxwell, Allen	10		
Medley, Jim	64		
Moore, Robert	12		
Norton, James	85		
Overbey, George	69		
Pace, Daryl	100		
Pate, Mark	49		
Patterson, Mike	79		
Pennartz, Tracy	65		
Petrus, Benny	14		
Pickett, Betty	45		
Pierce, Bobby	19		
Powers, David	3		
Prater, Sandra	42		
Pyle, Beverly	83		
Ragland, Roy	90		
Rainey, David	11		
Reep, Gregg	8		



86TH ARKANSAS GENERAL ASSEMBLY REPRESENTATIVES



STEVE
HARRELSON (D)
DISTRICT 1
Texarkana

Public Service: House 2005-2008; Majority
Leader 2007



WILLIE
HARDY (D)
DISTRICT 5
Camden

Public Service: Ouachita Co. JP; House 2005-
2008



LARRY
COWLING (D)
DISTRICT 2
Foreman

Public Service: House 2007-2008



JOHN
LOWERY (D)
DISTRICT 6
El Dorado

Public Service: House 2001-2002; 2007-2008



DAVID "BUBBA"
POWERS (D)
DISTRICT 3
Hope

Public Service: Hope School Board; House
2007



ROBERT
JEFFREY (D)
DISTRICT 7
Camden

Public Service: House 2003-2008



BRUCE
MALOCH (D)
DISTRICT 4
Magnolia

Public Service: Columbia Co. JP; House
2005-2008



GREGG
REEP (D)
DISTRICT 8
Warren

Public Service: Warren Mayor; House 2005-
2008

¹ Dates of House service reflect end of current term as of publication; re-election to further terms was possible for representatives who were not term limited.





EDDIE
CHEATHAM (D)
DISTRICT 9
Crossett

Public Service: House 2007-2008



CLARK
HALL (D)
DISTRICT 13
Marvell

Public Service: Phillips Co. JP; Marvell Mayor; House 2007-2008



ALLEN
MAXWELL (D)
DISTRICT 10
Monticello

Public Service: House 2005-2008



BENNY
PETRUS (D)
DISTRICT 14
Stuttgart

Public Service: House 2003-2008, Speaker of the House 2007



DAVID
RAINEY (D)
DISTRICT 11
Dumas

Public Service: President, Ark. Assoc. for Supervision & Curriculum Development; President, Dumas Chamber of Commerce; House 2005-2008



LENVILLE
EVANS (D)
DISTRICT 15
Lonoke

Public Service: Lonoke Mayor; House 2003-2007



ROBERT
MOORE (D)
DISTRICT 12
Arkansas City

Public Service: House 2007-2008



EARNEST
BROWN JR. (D)
DISTRICT 16
Pine Bluff

Public Service: House 2007-2008, Asst. Speaker Pro Tem





STEPHANIE
FLOWERS (D)
DISTRICT 17
Pine Bluff

Public Service: House 2005-2008



SCOTT
SULLIVAN (D)
DISTRICT 21
DeQueen

Public Service: House 2003-2008



TONI
BRADFORD (D)
DISTRICT 18
Pine Bluff

Public Service: House 2007-2008



BILL
ABERNATHY (D)
DISTRICT 22
Mena

Public Service: College Board; House 2005-2008



BOBBY
PIERCE (D)
DISTRICT 19
Sheridan

Public Service: Sheridan School Board;
House 2007



RANDY
STEWART (D)
DISTRICT 23
Kirby

Public Service: House 2008



JOHNNIE
ROEBUCK (D)
DISTRICT 20
Arkadelphia

Public Service: House 2007-2008



RICK
SAUNDERS (D)
DISTRICT 24
Hot Springs

Public Service: House 2005-2008





GENE
SHELBY (D)
DISTRICT 25
Hot Springs

Public Service: Garland County Coroner
2001-2006; House 2007-2008



JANET
JOHNSON (D)
DISTRICT 29
Bryant

Public Service: AEA Board of Directors;
President, Bryant Classroom Teachers Assn.;
House 2003-2008



MIKE
BURRIS (D)
DISTRICT 26
Malvern

Public Service: Malvern School Board; House
2005-2008



BILL
SAMPLE (R)
DISTRICT 30
Hot Springs

Public Service: House 2005-2008



DAWN
CREEKMORE (D)
DISTRICT 27
Hensley

Public Service: House 2005-2008



DAN
GREENBERG (R)
DISTRICT 31
Little Rock

Public Service: Pulaski County JP; House
2007-2008



LAMONT
CORNWELL (D)
DISTRICT 28
Benton

Public Service: Benton School Board; House
2007-2008



SID
ROSENBAUM (R)
DISTRICT 32
Little Rock

Public Service: House 2003-2008





FRED
ALLEN (D)
DISTRICT 33
Little Rock

Public Service: Little Rock Planning Commission; Post Prison Transfer Board; House 2007-2008



KATHY
WEBB (D)
DISTRICT 37
Little Rock

Public Service: House 2007-2008



WILHELMINA
LEWELLEN (D)
DISTRICT 34
Little Rock

Public Service: House 2005-2008



DAVID
JOHNSON (D)
DISTRICT 38
Little Rock

Public Service: House 2005-2008



PAM
ADCOCK (D)
DISTRICT 35
Little Rock

Public Service: House 2005-2008; Asst. Speaker Pro Tem 2007



SHARON
DOBBINS (D)
DISTRICT 39
North Little Rock

Public Service: House 2005-2008



LINDA
CHESTERFIELD (D)
DISTRICT 36
Little Rock

Public Service: Little Rock School Board President; AEA President; NEA Executive Committee; President, Democratic Black Caucus; House 2003-2008



BARRY
HYDE (D)
DISTRICT 40
North Little Rock

Public Service: House 2007-2008





ED
GARNER (R)
DISTRICT 41
Maumelle

Public Service: House 2007-2008



BETTY
PICKETT (D)
DISTRICT 45
Conway

Public Service: Faulkner Co. JP; State Board
of Education; House 2003-2008



SANDRA
PRATER (D)
DISTRICT 42
Jacksonville

Public Service: Pulaski Co. JP; House 2003-
2008



ROBBIE
WILLS (D)
DISTRICT 46
Conway

Public Service: Faulkner Co. JP; House 2005-
2008



JEFF
WOOD (D)
DISTRICT 43
Sherwood

Public Service: House 2003-2008



EDDIE
HAWKINS (D)
DISTRICT 47
Vilonia

Public Service: House 2007-2008



WILL
BOND (D)
DISTRICT 44
Jacksonville

Public Service: House 2003-2008



SUSAN
SCHULTE (R)
DISTRICT 48
Cabot

Public Service: House 2003-2008





MARK
PATE (D)
DISTRICT 49
Bald Knob

Public Service: Bald Knob City Attorney;
House 2003-2008



DENNY
SUMPTER (D)
DISTRICT 53
West Memphis

Public Service: House 2003-2008



DAVID
EVANS (D)
DISTRICT 50
Searcy

Public Service: White Co. JP; Searcy Mayor;
House 2002-2008



OTIS
DAVIS (D)
DISTRICT 54
Earle

Public Service: Crittenden Co. JP; President,
East Central Ecom. Corp.; House 2005-2008



DAVID
DUNN (D)
DISTRICT 51
Forrest City

Public Service: House 2005-2008



TOMMY LEE
BAKER (D)
DISTRICT 55
Osceola

Public Service: Osceola Alderman; House
2007-2008



NANCY DUFFY
BLOUNT (D)
DISTRICT 52
Marianna

Public Service: Lee County Coroner; House
2005-2008



BUDDY
LOVELL (D)
DISTRICT 56
Marked Tree

Public Service: House 2007-2008





JERRY
BROWN (D)
DISTRICT 57
Wynne

Public Service: House 2007-2008



NATHAN
GEORGE (D)
DISTRICT 61
Dardanelle

Public Service: House 2005-2008



TOMMY
DICKINSON (D)
DISTRICT 58
Newport

Public Service: House 2003-2008



SHIRLEY
WALTERS (R)
DISTRICT 62
Greenwood

Public Service: House 2003-2008



LANCE
REYNOLDS (D)
DISTRICT 59
Quitman

Public Service: Quitman Mayor; House
2007-2008



FRANK
GLIDEWELL (R)
DISTRICT 63
Fort Smith

Public Service: Sebastian Co. JP; Co. Judge;
House 2005-2008



JOHNNY
HOYT (D)
DISTRICT 60
Morrilton

Public Service: House 2007-2008



JIM
MEDLEY (R)
DISTRICT 64
Fort Smith

Public Service: Fort Smith School Board;
House 2003-2008





TRACY
PENNARTZ (D)
DISTRICT 65
Fort Smith

Public Service: House 2007-2008



GEORGE
OVERBEY (D)
DISTRICT 69
Lamar

Public Service: Lamar Recorder; Lamar Mayor; Lamar School Board; House 2005-2008



RICK
GREEN (R)
DISTRICT 66
Van Buren

Public Service: Crawford Co. Circuit Clerk 1981-1982; House 2005-2008



STAN
BERRY (R)
DISTRICT 70
Dover

Public Service: Dover City Council; Dover School Board; House 2003-2008



STEVEN
BREEDLOVE (D)
DISTRICT 67
Greenwood

Public Service: House 2007-2008



EDDIE
COOPER (D)
DISTRICT 71
Melbourne

Public Service: Izard Co. JP; Izard Co. Judge; House 2005-2008



MICHAEL
LAMOUREUX (R)
DISTRICT 68
Russellville

Public Service: House 2003-2008, House Minority Leader 2005



DAVID
WYATT (D)
DISTRICT 72
Batesville

Public Service: Independence Co. Judge; House 2005-2008





J. R.
ROGERS (D)
DISTRICT 73
Walnut Ridge

Public Service: Walnut Ridge Mayor; City Council; House 2005-2008



CHAROLETTE
WAGNER (D)
DISTRICT 77
Manila

Public Service: House 2007-2008



CHRIS
THYER (D)
DISTRICT 74
Jonesboro

Public Service: House 2003-2008



BILLY
GASKILL (D)
DISTRICT 78
Paragould

Public Service: House 2007-2008



JOAN
CASH (D)
DISTRICT 75
Jonesboro

Public Service: House 2007-2008



MIKE
PATTERSON (D)
DISTRICT 79
Piggott

Public Service: House 2007-2008



RAY
KIDD (D)
DISTRICT 76
Jonesboro

Public Service: House 2005-2008; Asst. Speaker Pro Tem 2007



DAVID
COOK (D)
DISTRICT 80
Williford

Public Service: House 2005-2008





JOHNNY
KEY (R)
DISTRICT 81
Mountain Home

Public Service: Baxter Co. JP; House 2003-2008; Minority Leader 2007



JAMES
NORTON (R)
DISTRICT 85
Harrison

Public Service: Valley Springs School Board; House 2003-2008



CURREN
EVERETT (D)
DISTRICT 82
Salem

Public Service: Fulton Co. Judge; House 2005-2008



MONTY
DAVENPORT (D)
DISTRICT 86
Yellville

Public Service: House 2005-2008



BEVERLY
PYLE (R)
DISTRICT 83
Cedarville

Public Service: Cedarville City Council; Mayor; House 2005-2008



MARK
MARTIN (R)
DISTRICT 87
Prairie Grove

Public Service: House 2005-2008



JOHN PAUL
WELLS (D)
DISTRICT 84
Paris

Public Service: Paris Alderman; Paris School Board; House 2005-2008



MARILYN
EDWARDS (D)
DISTRICT 88
Fayetteville

Public Service: Washington Co. Clerk; House 2003-2008; Asst. Speaker Pro Tem 2003





JIM
HOUSE (D)
DISTRICT 89
Fayetteville

Public Service: House 2007-2008



JON
WOODS (R)
DISTRICT 93
Springdale

Public Service: House 2008



ROY
RAGLAND (R)
DISTRICT 90
Marshall

Public Service: Witts Springs School Board;
Ark. Rural Development Commission; House
2005-2008; Asst. Speaker Pro Tem 2007



ERIC
HARRIS (R)
DISTRICT 94
Springdale

Public Service: House 2003-2008



BRYAN
KING (R)
DISTRICT 91
Green Forest

Public Service: House 2007-2008



AARON
BURKES (R)
DISTRICT 95
Lowell

Public Service: House 2007-2008



LINDSLEY
SMITH (D)
DISTRICT 92
Fayetteville

Public Service: House 2005-2008



KEVEN
ANDERSON (R)
DISTRICT 96
Rogers

Public Service: House 2003-2008





MIKE KENNEY (R)
DISTRICT 97

Siloam Springs

Public Service: Siloam Springs City Board of Directors; House 2003-2008



DONNA
HUTCHINSON (R)
DISTRICT 98

Bella Vista

Public Service: House 2007-2008



HORACE
HARDWICK (R)
DISTRICT 99

Bentonville

Public Service: Northwest AR Community College Board of Trustees; House 2003-2008



DARYL PACE (R)
DISTRICT 100

Siloam Springs

Public Service: House 2003-2008



HISTORICAL ROSTER

Note: Gaps in early session rosters represent both vacant seats in assemblies and inconsistencies in surviving session records.

TERRITORIAL GENERAL ASSEMBLIES

FIRST TERRITORIAL GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**Composed of acting governor, Territorial
Supreme Court justices, convened at
Arkansas Post, July 28 to August 3, 1819**

Speaker—Charles Jouitt
Clerk—George W. Scott

Robert Crittenden, Acting Governor
Charles Jouitt, Robert Letcher, Andrew
Scott, Judges of the Supreme Court

SPECIAL TERRITORIAL GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**Convened at Arkansas Post, February
7–24, 1820; Special session, October
2–25, 1820¹**

Council:

President—Edward McDonald
Secretary—Richard Searcy

Arkansas County—Sylvanus Phillips
Clark—Jacob Barkman
Hempstead—David Clark
Lawrence—Edward McDonald
Pulaski—John McElmurry

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES

Speaker—Joseph Hardin²
Clerk—J. Chamberlain

Arkansas County—W. B. R. Hornor, W. O.
Allen
Clark—Thomas Fish
Hempstead—J. English, W. Stevenson
Lawrence—Joseph Hardin Sr., Joab Hardin
Pulaski—Radford Ellis, T. H. Tyndall

SECOND TERRITORIAL GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**Convened at Little Rock, October 1–24,
1821**

Council:

President—Sam C. Roane
Secretary—Richard Searcy

Arkansas County—Neil McLane
Clark—Sam C. Roane
Hempstead—Robert Andrews
Independence—Peyton Tucker
Lawrence—Wm. Jones
Miller—Claiborne Wright
Pulaski—Benj. Murphy

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Wm. Trimble
Clerk—Ambrose H. Sevier
(List of members cannot be found.)

¹ This session was convened by Territorial Governor James Miller after his arrival in the territory and is sometimes characterized as the first true Territorial Assembly as authorized by the Act of March 2, 1819, creating the Territory of Arkansas.

² William Stevenson was first elected, served one day and resigned "on account of indisposition," and Joseph Hardin was elected in his place.



**THIRD TERRITORIAL GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

**Convened at Little Rock, October 6–31,
1823**

Council:

President–Sam C. Roane
Secretary–Thos. W. Newton

Arkansas County–Andrew Latting
Clark–Sam C. Roane
Crawford–John McClean
Hempstead–Matthew Scoby
Independence–T. Dickinson
Lawrence–William Humphreys
Miller–David Clark
Phillips–Daniel Mooney
Pulaski– —Mathers

House of Representatives:

Speaker–T. Farrelly
Clerk–D. E. McKinney

Arkansas County–T. Farrelly
Clark–H. L. Biscoe
Crawford–John Nicks
Hempstead–John Wilson
Independence–Robert Bean
Lawrence–Thomas Culp
Miller–John Evans
Phillips–W. B. R. Hornor
Pulaski–Ambrose H. Sevier

**FOURTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

**Convened at Little Rock, October 3 to
November 3, 1825**

Council:

President–Jacob Barkman
Secretary–Thos. W. Newton

Arkansas County–B. Harrington
Clark–Jacob Barkman

Crawford–William Quarles
Hempstead–D. T. Witter
Independence–J. Jeffrey
Lawrence–J. M. M. Kuykendall
Phillips–J. W. Calvert
Pulaski–A. S. Walker

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Robert Bean
Clerk–David Barber

Arkansas County–Wm. Montgomery
Clark–John Callaway
Crawford–John Nicks
Hempstead–John Wilson
Independence–Robert Bean
Lawrence–John Haynes
Phillips–H. L. Biscoe
Pulaski–Ambrose H. Sevier

**FIFTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

**Convened at Little Rock, October 1–31,
1827; special session, October 6–28,
1828**

Council:

President–D. T. Wittner
(Special Session–E. T. Clark)
Secretary–Thomas W. Newton
(Special Session–John Clark)

Arkansas County–T. Farrelly
Chicot–John Weir
Clark–I. Pennington
Conway–A. Kuykendall
Crawford–John Dillard
Crittenden–G. C. Barfield
Hempstead–D. T. Witter
Independence–D. Litchfield
Izard–Jacob Wolf
Lawrence–Wm. Humphreys
Miller–J. H. Fowler



Phillips–E. T. Clark
Pulaski–Edward Hogan

St. Francis–John Johnson
Washington–James Billingsley

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Ambrose H. Sevier
(Special Session–John Wilson)
Clerk–Andrew Roane
(Special Session–Daniel Ringo)

Arkansas, Chicot Counties–
Wm. Montgomery
Clark–Joseph Hardin
Conway, Pulaski–Ambrose H. Sevier
Crawford–Mark Bean
Crittenden, Phillips–John Johnson
Hempstead–John Wilson
Independence, Izard–J. Ringgold
Lawrence–G. S. Hudspeth
Miller–James Clark

**SIXTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

**Convened at Little Rock, October 5 to
November 21, 1829**

Council:

President–Charles Caldwell
Secretary–John Caldwell

Arkansas County–T. Farrelly
Chicot–John Weir
Clark–David Fish
Conway–A. Kuykendall
Crawford–Gilbert Marshall
Crittenden–G. C. Barfield
Hempstead–George Hill
Independence–Aaron Gillett
Izard–Jacob Wolf
Lafayette–Jesse Douglass
Lawrence–C. Stubblefield
Miller–G. T. Lawton
Phillips–F. Hanks
Pulaski–Charles Caldwell
Sevier–Benjamin Patton

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Wilson
Clerk–Daniel Ringo

Arkansas County–Wm. Montgomery
Chicot–B. L. Miles
Clark–John Speer, Jos. Hardin
Crawford–Mark Bean, J. L. Cravens, R. C. S.
Brown
Crittenden–W. D. Ferguson
Hempstead–J. Wilson, E. King
Independence–C. M. Manley, C. McArthur
Izard–Robert Livingston
Lafayette–James Burnsidess
Lawrence–George Hudspeth, John Rodney
Miller, Sevier–James Clark
Phillips–E. T. Clark
Pulaski–A. S. Walker, W. Rector
St. Francis–W. W. Elliott
Washington–John Alexander

**SEVENTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

Convened at Little Rock, October 3 to
November 7, 1831

Council:

President–Charles Caldwell
Secretary–Absalom Fowler

Arkansas County–T. Farrelly
Chicot–W. B. Patton
Clark–M. Collins
Conway–R. J. Blount
Crawford–Robert Sinclair
Crittenden–E. H. Bridges
Hempstead–D. T. Witter
Hot Spring–John Wells
Independence–James Boswell
Izard–Jacob Wolf
Jackson–R. Tidwell



Jefferson–W. P. Hackett
 Lafayette–Jesse Douglass
 Lawrence–David Orr
 Monroe–William Ingram
 Phillips–J. H. McKenzie
 Pope–Isaac Hughes
 Pulaski–Charles Caldwell
 Sevier–B. G. H. Hartfield
 St. Francis–G. B. Lincicum
 Union–I. Pennington
 Washington–Robert McCamy

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Wm. Trimble
 Clerk–G. W. Ferebee

Arkansas County–H. Stillwell
 Chicot–John Gibson
 Clark–John Wilson
 Conway, Hot Spring–N. Meniffee
 Crawford–C. Wolf, R. C. S. Brown
 Crittenden–James Livingston
 Hempstead–W. Trimble, T. W. Scott
 Independence, Jackson–Morgan
 Magness, C. S. Manley
 Izard–Fred Talbott
 Jefferson–N. Holland
 Lawrence–G. S. Hudspeth, Robert Smith
 Miller, Sevier–John Clark
 Phillips–T. Hanks
 Pope–Andrew Scott
 Pulaski–S. M. Rutherford, P. T. Crutchfield
 St. Francis, Monroe–S. W. Calvert, S.
 Fillingan
 Washington–James Pope, A. Whinnery

EIGHTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**Convened at Little Rock, October 7 to
 November 16, 1833**

Council:

President–John Williamson
 Secretary–Wm. F. Yeomans

Arkansas County–T. Farrelly
 Chicot–Thos. Anderson
 Clark–Asa Thompson
 Conway–A. Kuykendall
 Crawford–Robert Sinclair
 Crittenden–W. W. Elliott
 Hempstead–J. W. Judkins
 Hot Spring–J. L. T. Calloway
 Independence–James Boswell
 Izard–Jacob Wolf
 Jackson–R. Tidwell
 Jefferson–J. H. Caldwell
 Lafayette–G. G. Duty
 Lawrence–T. H. Ficklin
 Miller–James Clark
 Monroe–L. Jones
 Phillips–W. T. Moore
 Pope–John Williamson
 Pulaski–Allen Martin
 Sevier–J. W. M. Hare
 St. Francis–C. H. Alexander
 Union–Hiram Smith
 Washington–Mark Bean

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Wilson
 Clerk–James B. Keatts

Arkansas County–H. Stillwell
 Chicot, Union–T. J. Thurmond
 Clark–John Wilson
 Conway–J. C. Roberts
 Crawford–William Whitson, B. H. Martin
 Crittenden– *
 Hempstead–Wm. Shaw, H. Burt
 Hot Spring, Sevier–John Clark
 Independence–Peyton Tucker, Morgan
 Magness
 Izard–Hugh Tinnin
 Jefferson–I. Bogy
 Lafayette, Miller–Jacob Buzzard
 Lawrence–G. S. Hudspeth, J. B. Hammond
 Phillips–M. Hanks

* No recorded representation.



Pope–W. Garrett
 Pulaski–S. M. Rutherford, R. C. Bird
 St. Francis, Jackson, Monroe–J. C. Saylor,
 John Hill
 Washington–J. B. Dixon, J. Reagan, J.
 Alexander, J. Byrnsides

**NINTH TERRITORIAL GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

**Convened at Little Rock, October 5 to
 November 16, 1835³**

Council:

President–Charles Caldwell
 Secretary–S. T. Sanders

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Wilson
 Clerk–L. B. Tully

STATE GENERAL ASSEMBLIES

All sessions convened at Little Rock except
 as noted.

FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

**September 12 to November 8, 1836, and
 November 6, 1837 to March 5, 1838⁴**

Senate:

President–Sam C. Roane
 Secretary–A. J. Greer

Arkansas, Jefferson Counties–S. C. Roane
 Carroll, Searcy, Izard–C. R. Sanders
 Chicot, Union–Jno. Clark
 Conway, Van Buren–A. Kuykendall
 Crawford, Scott–R. C. S. Brown
 Crittenden, Mississippi–W. D. Ferguson
 Hempstead, Lafayette–George Hill
 Independence, Jackson–J. Ringgold
 Johnson, Pope–J. Williamson
 Lawrence, Randolph–Robt. Smith
 Phillips, Monroe–James Martin
 Pike, Clark, Hot Spring–A. E. Thornton
 Pulaski, White, Saline–R. C. Byrd
 Sevier, Miller–J. W. McKean
 St. Francis, Greene–M. W. Izard
 Washington–W. M. Ball, R. McCamy

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Wilson
 Clerk–S. H. Hempstead

Arkansas County–James Maxwell, James
 Smith
 Carroll–L. B. Tully, W. D. Reagan
 Chicot–D. L. F. Royston, A. H. Davies
 Clark–John Wilson
 Conway–John Linton
 Crawford–John Drenan, John Lator, A.
 Morton.
 Crittenden–C. N. Blakemore, J. N. Calvert
 Greene–Alex Tucker
 Hempstead–J. W. Judkins, G. D. Royston
 Hot Spring–S. W. Rayburn
 Independence–T. Dickinson
 Izard–Thomas Culp
 Jackson–R. Tidwell
 Jefferson–W. Phillips
 Johnson–E. B. Alston, Sam Adams
 Lawrence–J. Hardin
 Miller–A. G. Milton
 Mississippi–P. H. Swain
 Monroe–Isaac Taylor
 Phillips–J. C. P. Tolleson, J. J. Shell
 Pike–Asa Thompson

³ The Journals of the Ninth Territorial Assembly have not survived, hence no reliable roster of its members is available.

⁴ Special session held from November 6, 1837 to March 5, 1838. W. B. Woody was elected from Washington County in place of J. M. Hoge; John Bruton from Pope County in place of M. G. H. Teevault; D. M. Fason from Conway County in place of John Unton; Beal Gaither from Carroll County in place of L. B. Tully; J. S. Lockhart from Saline County in place of Charles Caldwell; J. W. Calvert from St. Francis County in place of P. Little; W. S. Bradley from Union County in place of A. J. May; W. F. Moore from Phillips County in place of J. C. P. Tolleson; T. M. Collins from Crittenden County in place of C. N. Blakemore; C. H. Moore from Jackson County in place of Rowland Tidwell; Peter Hanger from Chicot County in place of D. L. F. Royston.

On December 4, 1837, John Wilson, the speaker, was expelled from the House of Representatives for killing J. J. Anthony. Grandson D. Royston was elected speaker.



Pope—M. G. H. Teevault, J. J. Moose
 Pulaski—J. H. Cocke, R. C. Byrd
 Randolph—W. Pibourn, J. Anthon
 Saline—Charles Caldwell
 Scott—James Logan
 Searcy—B. C. Brown
 St. Francis—P. Little, C. Frank
 Union—A. J. May
 Van Buren—Luke Grimes
 Washington—A. Whinnery, Jas. Boone, J. C.
 Blair, J. M. Hoge
 White—Martin Jones

**SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 November 5 to December 17, 1838**

Senate:

President—Mark W. Izard
 Secretary—J. M. Stewart

Arkansas, Jefferson Counties—J. Smith
 Carroll, Searcy, Izard—C. R. Saunders
 Chicot, Union—John Clark
 Conway, Van Buren—A. Kuykendall
 Crawford, Scott—R. C. S. Brown
 Crittenden, Mississippi—W. D. Ferguson
 Hempstead, Lafayette—J. H. Walker
 Jackson, Independence—D. J. Chapman
 Johnson, Pope—John Williamson
 Lawrence, Randolph—Robert Smith
 Madison, Benton, Washington—O. Evans, A.
 Whinnery
 Miller, Sevier—J. W. McKean
 Monroe, Phillips—James Martin
 Pike, Clark, Hot Spring—A. E. Thornton
 Pulaski, White, Saline—R. C. Byrd
 St. Francis, Greene—M. W. Izard

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Gilbert Marshall
 Clerk—S. H. Hempstead

Arkansas County—S. V. R. Ryan, J. Maxwell
 Carroll—T. H. Clark, F. G. Wilbourn
 Chicot—H. Triplett, W. H. Gaines
 Clark—A. H. Rutherford
 Conway—N. Menifee
 Crawford—J. Turner, W. DuVal, J. Miller
 Crittenden—W. C. Trice, I. H. Bedford
 Greene—N. Murfee
 Hempstead—B. P. Jett, A. M. Oakley
 Hot Spring—H. A. Whittington
 Independence—C. F. M. Noland, M.
 Magness
 Izard—Asa McFeltch
 Jackson—C. H. Moore
 Jefferson—*
 Johnson—Sam Adams, E. B. Alston
 Lafayette—James Trigg
 Lawrence—J. Hutchinson
 Marion—B. C. Roberts
 Mississippi—P. H. Simon
 Monroe—L. D. Maddox
 Pike—A. Thompson
 Pope—P. H. Martin, A. C. Sadler
 Pulaski—A. Fowler, L. Gibson
 Randolph—W. Pilbourn, Jas. Martin
 Saline—W. S. Lockert
 Scott—G. Marshall
 Sevier—George Taaffe
 St. Francis—C. Neely, W. S. Moseley
 Union—Hogan Moss
 Van Buren—J. L. Lafferty
 Washington—W. S. Oldham, W. L. Wilson,
 J. McGarrah, R. Bedford, G. W. Sanders,
 Robt. Hubbard
 White—J. P. Brown

**THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 November 2 to December 28, 1840**

Senate:

President—Mark W. Izard
 Secretary—John Widgery

* No recorded representation.



Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties–J. Smith
 Benton, Madison–A. Whinnery
 Carroll, Marion, Searcy–W. C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Union–J. Clark
 Conway, Pope–J. Williamson
 Crawford, Scott–J. A. Scott
 Crittenden, Mississippi–W. D. Ferguson
 Hempstead–J. H. Walker
 Hot Spring, Saline–C. Caldwell
 Independence–M. Magness
 Izard, Lawrence–J. S. Ficklin
 Johnson, Franklin–S. Adams
 Miller, Sevier–T. W. Scott
 Monroe, Phillips–D. Thompson
 Pike, Clark–A. E. Thornton
 Poinsett, St. Francis–M. W. Izard
 Pulaski–R. C. Byrd
 Randolph–W. Black
 Washington–O. Evans, D. Walker
 White, Van Buren, Jackson–L. B. Tully

House of Representatives:

Speaker–George Hill
 Clerk–S. S. Tucker

Arkansas County–B. L. Haller
 Benton–Robt. Hubbard
 Carroll–B. Gather
 Chicot–A. H. Davis, P. Littell
 Clark–S. Buckner, A. H. Rutherford
 Conway–J. Stephenson, D. Q. Stell
 Crawford–William DuVal, Tyree Mussett
 Crittenden–T. M. Collins, A. J. Greer
 Desha–S. H. Davis
 Franklin–E. H. Moffatt, W. Clements
 Greene–R. Hardwick
 Hempstead–T. T. Williamson, G. Hill
 Hot Spring–H. A. Whittington
 Independence–C. F. M. Noland, J. H. Egner
 Izard–W. M. Wolf
 Jackson–James Robinson
 Jefferson–M. W. Dorris
 Johnson–A. E. Pace, M. Rose

Lafayette–M. Wright
 Lawrence–W. B. Marshall, Geo. Humphrey
 Madison–G. W. Sanders, H. S. Wilson
 Marion, Searcy–B. C. Roberts, S. Leslie
 Mississippi–P. H. Swain
 Monroe–Isaac Taylor
 Phillips–J. J. Shell, F. Hanks
 Pike–John Wilson
 Poinsett–Charles Neeley
 Pope–John Bruton, G. C. Sadler
 Pulaski–Wm. Cummins, L. Gibson, C. P. Bertrand
 Saline–R. Brazil, David Dodd
 Scott–T. M. Scott, S. Humphrey
 Sevier–H. F. Hawkins, W. Scott
 St. Francis–Wm. Strong, W. S. Mosley
 Union–Hiram Smith
 Van Buren–Geo. Counts
 Washington–John McGarragh, W. L. Larremore, L. C. Blackmore, W. D. Reagan, G. A. Pettigrew
 White–James Walker

**FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 November 7, 1842 to February 4, 1843**

Senate:

President–Samuel Adams
 Secretary–John Widgery

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties–J. Yell
 Benton, Madison–J. G. Walker
 Carroll, Marion, Searcy–W. C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Union, Bradley–J. Clark
 Conway, Pope–J. Williamson
 Hempstead–W. Trimble
 Independence–M. Magness
 Jackson, White, Van Buren–L. B. Tully
 Johnson, Franklin–S. Adams
 Lafayette, Sevier–T. W. Scott
 Lawrence, Izard–J. S. Ficklin
 Mississippi, Crittenden–A. G. Greer
 Phillips, Monroe–D. Thompson
 Pike, Clark–T. C. Hudson



Pulaski—R. C. Byrd
 St. Francis, Poinsett—C. Neely
 Saline, Hot Spring—S. W. Rayburn
 Scott, Crawford—J. A. Scott
 Randolph, Greene—W. Black
 Washington—D. Walker, M. Bean

House of Representatives:

Speaker—W. S. Oldham
 Clerk—S. S. Tucker

Arkansas County—Richmond Peeler
 Benton—Alfred B. Greenwood
 Bradley—John H. Marks
 Carroll—G. W. Baines, J. Fancher
 Clark—H. Flanagan, J. D. Stewart
 Conway, Perry—Thomas S. Haynes, George
 W. Lemoyne
 Crawford—A. G. Mayer, Wm. Reeves
 Crittenden—Thos. M. Collins, Peter G. Rives
 Desha—Charles A. Stewart
 Franklin—W. A. Martin, J. Miller
 Greene—Rice Hardwick
 Hempstead—George Conway, John Field
 Hot Spring—Lorenzo Gibson
 Independence—Beniah Bateman, W. Byers
 Izard—Johoiada Jeffrey
 Jackson—David C. Waters
 Jefferson—John S. Roane
 Johnson—Wm. Gray, Wm. McCain
 Lafayette—James E. Nott
 Lawrence—George Humphrey, John Milligan
 Madison—Wm. Gage, Daniel Vaughan
 Marion, Searcy—John Campbell, Brown C.
 Roberts
 Mississippi—W. M. Finley
 Monroe—John C. Johnson
 Phillips—Elisha Burke, T. B. Hanly
 Pike—William Bizzell
 Poinsett—A. T. Robertson
 Pope—M. T. Logan, P. Tackett
 Pulaski—John W. Cocke, P. T. Crutchfield,
 Jared C. Martin
 Randolph—Wm. A. Houston, B. J. Wiley

St. Francis—John W. Calvert, C. L. Sullivan
 Saline—Robt. Calvert, R. Brazil
 Scott—J. F. Gaines, A. Thompson
 Sevier—A. J. Armstrong, W. Scott
 Union—Albert Rust
 Van Buren—Geo. Counts
 Washington—A. W. Arrington, Lee C.
 Blakemore, Geo. Cline, Moses Stout,
 Williamson S. Oldham
 White—John Arnold
 Yell—Wm. J. Parks

FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

November 4, 1844 to January 10, 1845

Senate:

President—John Williamson
 Secretary—John M. Ross

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties—J. Yell
 Benton, Madison—J. G. Walker
 Carroll, Newton—W. C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Union, Bradley—J. Clark
 Conway, Perry—D. Q. Stell
 Crawford—Hans Smith
 Greene, Randolph—William Black
 Hempstead—Wm. Trimble
 Hot Spring, Saline—S. W. Rayburn
 Independence—C. H. Pelham
 Izard, Van Buren, Fulton—J. C. Gaines
 Jackson—David Maxwell
 Johnson—M. Rose
 Lawrence—J. S. Ficklin
 Mississippi, Crittenden—P. G. Rives
 Phillips—M. Irwin
 Pike, Clark—T. C. Hudson
 Pope, Yell—J. Williamson
 Pulaski—T. W. Newton
 St. Francis, Poinsett—Chas. Neely
 Scott, Franklin—J. F. Gaines
 Searcy, Marion—J. D. Shaw
 Sevier, Lafayette, Pike—J. W. McKean
 Washington—Mark Bean, Robert McCamy



House of Representatives:

Speaker—John S. Roane

Clerk—S. S. Tucker

Arkansas County—Harris Cross

Benton—A. B. Greenwood, R. Hubbard

Bradley—E. E. Dowdy

Carroll—G. E. Birnie, T. H. Clarke

Chicot—Wilford Garner

Clark—Joseph Gray, William Owens

Conway—J. J. Simmons, John Hardin

Crawford—A. G. Mayers, J. S. Roane, William
J. Duval

Crittenden—Thomas M. Collins

Desha—William H. Sutton

Franklin—J. D. Steele, O. B. Alston

Fulton—Lewis R. Wells

Greene—G. B. Croft, Jas. Clarke

Hempstead—H. W. Smith, T. M. R.
Bankhead

Hot Spring—P. S. Physick, J. Shipp

Independence—B. Bateman, M. Clarke,
Mortimore W. Baltimore

Izard—Thomas Riggs

Jackson—M. B. McCoy, G. W. Cromwell

Jefferson—Martin W. Dorris

Johnson—J. B. Wilson, W. W. Floyd, John B.
Brown

Lafayette—John O. Hightower

Lawrence—A. A. Simpson, John B. Hammon,
Wm. B. MarshallMadison—J. C. Summer, H. D. Berry, Geo.
W. Sanders

Marion—Albert R. Robinson

Mississippi—Wm. L. Ward

Monroe—Jordan B. Lambert

Newton—Martin Tackett

Ouachita—Wm. Foster

Perry—Wm. Russell

Phillips—E. Burke, F. B. Culver

Poinsett—Richmond Hall

Pope—James B. Logan

Pulaski—C. P. Bertrand, A. Fowler, Fred W.
TrapnallRandolph—Wm. Mitchell, William
StubblefieldSt. Francis—Brice M. G. Blackwell, Elisha
Franks

Saline—Charles Caldwell

Searcy—Isham Hodges

Sevier—Paul R. Booker

Van Buren—Wm. Oliver

Washington—J. Billingsley, C. A. Miller, I.
Strain, T. Wilson, L. C. Blakemore

White—John Cook

Yell—Wm. J. Parks

SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**November 2 to December 23, 1846****Senate:**

President—Wm. K. Sebastian

Secretary—John M. Ross

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties—R. C.
Byrd

Benton, Madison—J. B. Dickson

Carroll, Newton—W. C. Mitchell

Chicot, Union, Bradley—J. R. Hampton

Conway, Perry—D. Q. Stell

Crawford—Hans Smith

Crittenden, Mississippi—G. W. Underhill

Franklin, Scott—J. F. Gaines

Hempstead—H. P. Poindexter

Hot Spring, Saline, Montgomery—
S. W. Rayburn

Independence—John Miniken

Izard, Van Buren, Fulton—J. C. Gaines

Jackson, White, Monroe—D. Maxwell

Johnson—M. Rose

Lawrence—*

Marion, Searcy—J. D. Shaw

Ouachita, Clark—B. W. Pearce

Phillips—W. K. Sebastian

Pope, Yell—J. Williamson

Pulaski, Perry—T. W. Newton

Randolph, Greene—Wm. Black

* No recorded representation.



St. Francis, Poinsett–L. S. Austell
 Sevier, Lafayette, Pike–J. W. McKean
 Washington–Robert McCamy, J. E. Mayfield

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Albert Rust
 Clerk–Jonas M. Tebbetts

Arkansas County–Harris Cross
 Benton–J. H. Hammock, Wm. Thompson
 Bradley–Josiah Gould
 Carroll–S. S. Matlock, J. W. Turman
 Chicot–Wilford Garner
 Clark–E. B. Kirby, William Gentry
 Conway–Richard Griffin, A. Kuykendall
 Crawford–Eli Bell, R. C. S. Brown, G. W. Clarke
 Crittenden–Thomas M. Collins
 Desha–Isaiah Holcomb
 Franklin–O. B. Alston, F. Dunn
 Fulton–Lewis R. Wells
 Greene–G. B. Croft, J. M. Mitchell
 Hempstead–Tyra Hill, Jas. P. Jett
 Hot Spring–Moses R. Woods
 Independence–Henry Neill, Chas. F. M. Noland, John C. Brickey
 Izard–Daniel Jeffrey
 Jackson–G. W. Cromwell, E. H. Bennett
 Jefferson–Jordan N. Embree
 Johnson–W. M. H. Newton, Samuel Farmer, Samuel Turner
 Lafayette–James Abraham
 Lawrence–W. B. Marshall, James Childers, Samuel Robinson
 Madison–Joseph Dennis, J. F. Wright, Geo. W. Forrest
 Marion–Nathan Clements
 Monroe–Lewis B. Tully
 Montgomery–Granville Whittington
 Mississippi–Elliott H. Fletcher
 Ouachita–Thomas Woodward
 Perry–Nathaniel King
 Phillips–Bailey Kendall, E. Burke
 Pike–Elisha Kelly

Poinsett–James Scott
 Polk–Edward L. Pryor
 Pope–J. B. Annis, Jas. Bruton
 Pulaski–Charles P. Bertrand, Richard Fletcher, Peter T. Crutchfield
 Randolph–J. B. Anthony, B. J. Wiley
 St. Francis–F. E. Patrick, Wm. H. Patterson
 Saline–Green B. Hughes
 Scott–Edward A. Featherstone
 Searcy–Samuel Leslie
 Sevier–C. Pettigrew, C. P. Williams
 Union–Albert Rust
 Van Buren–Luke Grimes
 Washington–R. Buchanan, J. Billingsley, R. A. Sharp, M. Stout, Isaac Murphy
 White–Thomas J. Lindsay
 Yell–Theodore P. Sadler

SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY November 4, 1848 to January 10, 1849

Senate:

President–R. C. Byrd
 Secretary–John M. Ross

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties–R. C. Byrd
 Benton, Madison–J. B. Dickson
 Carroll, Newton–W. C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Bradley, Drew–Josiah Gould
 Crawford–G. W. Clarke
 Crittenden, Mississippi–G. W. Underhill
 Franklin, Scott–S. H. Chism
 Hempstead–H. P. Poindexter
 Hot Spring, Montgomery–S. W. Rayburn
 Independence, Izard–J. A. Watkins
 Jackson, White, Conway–D. Maxwell
 Johnson–W. A. McClain
 Lawrence, Fulton–A. A. Simpson
 Ouachita, Clark–H. Flanagan
 Phillips, Monroe–Elisha Burke
 Pope, Yell–J. Williamson
 Pulaski–C. W. Wilson
 St. Francis, Poinsett–S. L. Austell



Saline, Perry–H. M. Rector
 Searcy, Marion–J. D. Shaw
 Sevier, Polk, Lafayette–A. J. Armstrong
 Union–J. R. Hampton
 Washington–J. E. Mayfield, R. McCamy

House of Representatives:

Speaker–E. A. Warren
 Clerk–Jonas M. Tebbetts

Arkansas County–Lewis Refeld
 Benton–J. H. Hammock, W. H. Howell
 Bradley–Robt. Edrington
 Carroll–T. Gaskins, G. Greer
 Chicot–James Singleton
 Clark–J. H. Crow
 Conway–J. Gordon, H. H. Higgins
 Crawford–G. J. Clark, D. C. Brice, T. E.
 Wilson
 Crittenden–Thos. M. Collins
 Dallas–Wm. F. Smith
 Desha–Thompson B. Flournoy
 Drew–Wilford Garner
 Franklin–F. Dunn, G. C. Sadler
 Fulton–Lewis R. Wells
 Hempstead–J. S. Cannon, C. B. Mitchell
 Hot Spring–Moses R. Woods
 Independence–H. C. Dye, D. C.
 Montgomery
 Izard–Thomas Riggs
 Jackson–James Robinson
 Jefferson–Ambrose Hudgins
 Johnson–John H. Strong, S. Farmer
 Lafayette–David H. Dickson
 Lawrence–W. B. Marshall, S. Robinson
 Madison–John Berry, John Gage
 Marion–John H. Deeds
 Mississippi–Elliott H. Fletcher
 Monroe–Phillip Costar
 Montgomery–James Hudson
 Newton–Isaiah Dodson
 Ouachita–A. A. Smith, E. A. Warren
 Perry–Wm. Russell
 Phillips–John Martin, W. E. Preston

Pike–Wm. Gilmore
 Poinsett–Benj. Harris
 Polk–Edward H. Featherston
 Pope–J. M. Shinn, J. J. Stirman
 Prairie–James Erwin
 Pulaski–C. P. Bertrand, F. W. Trapnall
 Randolph–B. R. Baker, J. Bumpass
 St. Francis–P. T. Hill, M. W. Izard
 Saline–W. M. Scott, William Hensley
 Scott–Milton Gilbreath
 Searcy–Samuel Leslie
 Sevier–Allen T. Pettus
 Union–M. Keese, J. Reynolds, Shelton
 Watson
 Van Buren–David Maddox
 Washington–J. Billingsley, J. Enyard, I.
 Murphy, A. M. Wilson, J. Thompson
 White–Perry Moore
 Yell–R. Nettles, W. J. Parks

EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

November 4, 1850 to January 13, 1851

Senate:

President–John R. Hampton
 Secretary–John M. Ross

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties–N. B.
 Burrow
 Benton, Madison–J. Berry
 Carroll, Newton–William C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Ashley, Drew, Bradley–T. N. Byers
 Conway, Jackson, White–F. DeShough
 Crawford–George W. Clarke
 Crittenden, Mississippi–G. W. Underhill
 Dallas, Ouachita–A. S. Huey
 Hempstead, Pike–H. P. Poindexter
 Hot Spring, Clark, Montgomery–J. H. Crow
 Independence, Izard–J. D. Watkins
 Johnson–W. McClain
 Lawrence, Fulton–A. A. Simpson
 Marion, Searcy, Van Buren–H. S. Maxwell
 Phillips, Monroe–Elisha Burke
 Pope, Yell–John Williamson



Pulaski, Prairie—Richard Fletcher
 Randolph, Greene—James Ellis
 St. Francis, Poinsett—Mark W. Izard
 Saline, Perry—H. M. Rector
 Scott, Franklin—S. H. Chism
 Sevier, Polk, Lafayette—S. McNeeley
 Union—J. R. Hampton
 Washington—R. McCamy, J. Billingsley

House of Representatives:

Speaker—T. B. Flournoy
 Clerk—Benjamin T. DuVal

Arkansas County—A. H. Ferguson
 Benton—D. Chandler, J. Jackson
 Bradley—H. F. Bailey
 Carroll—B. W. Ayers, T. Denton
 Chicot—James Singleton
 Clark—B. M. Hart
 Conway—E. W. Adams, J. Gordon
 Crawford—A. Martin, W. Russell Jr., Harvey
 Stewart
 Crittenden—T. H. Bradley
 Dallas—George C. Eaton
 Desha—T. B. Flournoy
 Drew—Hugh Rogers
 Franklin—G. E. Miller, J. J. Walker
 Fulton—Sam Billingsley
 Greene—A. L. Stewart
 Hempstead—E. Kinsworthy, W. Sissell
 Hot Spring—S. A. Emerson
 Independence—H. W. Baker, J. S. Trimble
 Izard—S. E. Rosson
 Jackson—J. G. Witherspoon
 Jefferson—T. S. James
 Johnson—O. Basham, S. Farmer
 Lafayette—Val Sevier
 Lawrence—A. J. Hardin
 Madison—G. W. Forrest, P. M. Johnson
 Mississippi—E. H. Fletcher
 Monroe—R. Pyburn
 Montgomery—H. A. Whittington
 Newton—Isaiah Dodson
 Ouachita—T. Armstrong, T. Woodward

Perry—Edward Simpson
 Phillips—W. E. Preston, J. C. Tappan
 Pike—William Gilmer
 Poinsett—Benj. Harris
 Polk—A. G. Atkins
 Pope—J. G. Bruton, C. E. Tobe
 Prairie—B. T. Embry
 Pulaski—D. W. Carroll, F. W. Trapnall
 Randolph—H. McIlroy, Wm. Mitchell
 St. Francis—C. Caldwell, F. E. Patrick
 Saline—J. M. Willis, D. Dodd
 Scott—Chas. Cauthron
 Searcy—Sam Leslie
 Sevier—R. V. R. Green
 Union—L. Murphy, C. L. McRae, Shelton
 Watson
 Van Buren—J. L. Lafferty
 Washington—G. B. Anderson, L. C.
 Blakemore, G. Cline, J. M. Tebbetts, T.
 Wilson
 White—P. A. Moore
 Yell—R. Nettles, T. P. Sadler

NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY November 1, 1852 to January 12, 1853

Senate:

President—Thos. B. Hanley
 Secretary—John M. Ross

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties—N. B.
 Burrow
 Benton, Madison—J. Berry
 Calhoun, Ouachita—A. S. Huey
 Carroll, Newton—W. C. Mitchell
 Chicot, Ashley, Drew—W. M. Harrison
 Clark, Montgomery—M. Boseman
 Conway, Jackson, White—F. DeShough
 Crawford, Sebastian—Geo. W. Clarke
 Crittenden, Mississippi—G. W. Underhill
 Dallas, Bradley—B. C. Harley
 Hempstead, Pike—H. P. Poindexter
 Hot Spring, Saline—Geo. W. Henson
 Independence, Izard—D. J. Chapman



Johnson–Moreau Rose
 Lawrence, Fulton–W. E. Davidson
 Marion, Searcy, Van Buren–H. S. Maxwell
 Phillips, Monroe–T. B. Hanley
 Pope, Yell–G. Lemoyne
 Pulaski, Prairie, Perry–R. Fletcher
 Randolph, Greene–James Ellis
 St. Francis, Poinsett–M. W. Izard
 Scott, Franklin–Jesse Miller
 Sevier, Lafayette, Polk–B. F. Hawkins
 Union–J. R. Hampton
 Washington–John Billingsley

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Benj. P. Jett
 Clerk–James H. Hobbs

Arkansas County–A. H. Ferguson
 Ashley–Thos. B. Savage
 Benton–J. H. Hammock, W. J. Howard
 Bradley–W. D. Barnett
 Calhoun–Wm. S. Thornton
 Carroll–John H. Brittain, T. Denton
 Chicot–James S. Peek
 Clark–A. B. Clingman, J. L. Witherspoon
 Conway–A. Hays, J. Quindley
 Crawford–A. Morton, J. D. Shannon
 Crittenden–J. A. Lovejoy
 Dallas–S. A. Sanders
 Desha–Shelby W. Wilson
 Drew–W. D. Crook
 Franklin–J. T. Turner
 Fulton–S. H. Talbert
 Greene–P. K. Lester
 Hempstead–B. P. Jett, T. H. W. Maddox
 Hot Spring–John G. Halliburton
 Independence–W. C. Bevens, F. W. Desha, J.
 H. Saffold
 Izard–Thomas Black
 Jackson–James Robinson
 Jefferson–A. D. Horsley
 Johnson–O. Basham, V. Wallace
 Lafayette–James H. Carruthers
 Lawrence–W. B. Marshall, G. P. Nunn

Madison–P. M. Johnson, A. Wood
 Marion–J. A. Wilson
 Mississippi–Thos. J. Blackmore
 Monroe–Francis P. Redmond
 Montgomery–R. S. McFarlane
 Newton–G. B. Cecil
 Ouachita–J. T. Bearden, J. B. Rumph
 Perry– — Atchison
 Phillips–G. Jeffries, A. Wilkins
 Pike–Samuel Kelly
 Poinsett–Lewis H. Sutfin
 Polk–J. T. Hayden
 Pope–J. S. Bowden, Jas. Burton
 Prairie–B. C. Totten
 Pulaski–W. E. Ashley, B. F. Danley
 Randolph–H. McIlroy
 St. Francis–C. Caldwell, C. L. Sullivan
 Saline–James F. Fagan
 Scott–M. Gilbreath
 Searcy–John Campbell
 Sebastian–S. M. Rutherford
 Sevier–A. T. Pettus
 Union–T. Bustian, A. T. Raney, D. Ross, A.
 Rust
 Van Buren–J. B. Lewis
 Washington–G. Cline, W. N. Bowers, S. R.
 Moulden, Thos. Wilson
 White–William Norman
 Yell–D. F. Huckaby

TENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

November 6, 1854 to January 22, 1855

Senate:

President–B. C. Harley
 Secretary–W. L. D. Williams

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties–
 A. H. Ferguson
 Benton, Madison–John Berry
 Carroll, Newton–John McCoy
 Chicot, Ashley, Drew–W. M. Harrison
 Clark, Montgomery–W. F. S. Barkman
 Conway, Jackson, White–W. S. Keith



Crawford, Sebastian–J. J. Green
 Crittenden, Mississippi–T. B. Craighead
 Dallas, Bradley–B. C. Harley
 Hempstead, Pike–P. R. Booker
 Hot Spring, Saline–G. W. Hinson
 Independence, Izard–D. J. Chapman
 Johnson–Moreau Rose
 Lawrence, Fulton–W. H. Judkins
 Marion, Searcy, Van Buren–C. Coker
 Ouachita, Calhoun–J. H. Scoggins
 Phillips, Monroe–T. B. Hanley
 Pope, Yell–G. W. Lemoyne
 Pulaski, Prairie, Perry–B. C. Totten
 Randolph, Greene–W. R. Cain
 St. Francis, Poinsett–W. A. Jones
 Scott, Franklin–Jesse Miller
 Sevier, Lafayette, Polk–F. B. Hawkins
 Union–J. H. Askew
 Washington–John Enyart

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Samuel Mitchell
 Clerk–James H. Hobbs

Arkansas County–Samuel Mitchell
 Ashley–John R. Allen
 Benton–M. Douglass, A. Whinnery
 Bradley–Robt. Edrington
 Calhoun–J. J. Harris
 Carroll–Bradley Bunch, John Haggin
 Chicot–Wm. J. Neele
 Clark–J. E. M. Barkman, A. B. Beale
 Conway–A. Gordon, J. J. Jones
 Crawford–J. M. Brown, A. Morton
 Crittenden–Jas. F. Barton
 Dallas–Wm. T. M. Holmes
 Desha–Solon B. Jones
 Drew–Wm. G. Guice
 Franklin–Gaddis E. Miller
 Fulton–Strother E. Burgess
 Greene–James K. Norsworthy
 Hempstead–H. Bishop, J. S. Cannon
 Hot Spring–E. C. Jones

Independence–E. Baxter, F. W. Desha, D. C.
 Montgomery
 Izard–John A. Beck
 Jackson–W. K. Patterson
 Jefferson–Geo. C. Tuley
 Johnson–H. G. Butts, J. G. Watson
 Lafayette–Alexander Byrne
 Lawrence–G. R. Jones, G. P. Nunn
 Madison–P. M. Johnson, A. Wood
 Marion–W. B. Flippin
 Mississippi–Joseph C. Harding
 Monroe–Francis P. Redmond
 Montgomery–W. Stringfellow
 Newton–Wm. Ramsay
 Ouachita–C. H. Thome, W. S. Wade
 Perry–Levin D. Hill
 Phillips–R. B. Macon, W. D. Rice
 Pike–W. B. Gould
 Poinsett–A. T. Puryear
 Polk–Wm. Jernigan
 Pope–James Bruton, Wm. D. Poe
 Prairie–E. M. Williams
 Pulaski–H. M. Rector, Joseph Stillwell
 Randolph–W. R. Hunter
 St. Francis–S. L. Austell, J. W. Calvert
 Saline–A. R. Hockersmith
 Scott–James Logan
 Searcy–Samuel Leslie
 Sebastian–Samuel Edmondson
 Sevier–Charles Pettigrew
 Union–B. R. Matthews, G. Newton, W. E.
 Powell, John Prince
 Van Buren–Jesse Witt
 Washington–L. Gregg, S. R. Mouldin, B. H.
 Smithson, Thomas Wilson
 White–John Terry
 Yell–B. J. Jacoway

**ELEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 November 3, 1856 to January 15, 1857**

Senate:

President–J. R. Hampton
 Secretary–John D. Kimbell



Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties—A. H. Ferguson

Benton, Madison—I. Murphy

Carroll, Newton—W. W. Watkins

Chicot, Drew, Ashley—R. M. Gaines

Clark, Montgomery—W. F. S. Barkman

Conway, Perry, Yell—J. I. Stirman

Crawford, Franklin—J. P. Humphrey

Crittenden, Mississippi—T. B. Craighead

Dallas, Bradley—John R. Hampton

Hempstead, Pike—G. D. Royston

Independence—J. S. Trimble

Johnson, Pope—W. W. Floyd

Lawrence, Fulton—W. B. Marshall

Ouachita, Calhoun—J. H. Scoggins

Phillips, Monroe—F. P. Redman

Pulaski, Prairie—B. C. Totten

Randolph, Greene—William R. Cain

St. Francis, Poinsett—Wm. A. Jones

Saline, Hot Spring, Montgomery—W. H. Hammond

Searcy, Marion—Calvin Coker

Sebastian, Scott—Green J. Clark

Union—J. H. Askew

Van Buren, Izard—S. E. Rosson

Washington—J. Enyart

White, Jackson, Conway—Wm. S. Keith

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Samuel Mitchell

Clerk—Samuel M. Scott

Arkansas County—Samuel Mitchell

Ashley—John Hill

Benton—T. Quarles, M. Douglass

Bradley—Mason B. Lowery

Calhoun—H. W. Ashley

Carroll—B. W. Ayers, B. Bunch

Chicot—Nathan Ross

Clark—A. B. Beale, W. C. Gentry

Conway—James P. Venable

Columbia—J. C. C. Moss, E. C. Turner

Crawford—R. C. Oliver, M. B. West

Crittenden—Henry B. Edmondson

Dallas—James M. Lee

Desha—John Patterson

Drew—William D. Trotter

Franklin—William W. Mansfield

Fulton—James Estis

Hempstead—D. Griffin, D. Block

Hot Spring—Lemuel A. Cook

Independence—D. C. Montgomery, J. W.

Butler, M. H. Jackson

Izard—Miles Jeffrey

Jackson—A. L. Yancey

Jefferson—Thomas F. James

Johnson—W. M. H. Newton, H. G. Wilson

Lafayette—Lewis B. Fort

Lawrence—Lacy S. Hobo, L. Williams, James Childers

Madison—G. W. Forester, J. S. Polk

Marion—D. C. Williams

Mississippi—Thomas M. Harding

Monroe—Oliver H. Oates

Montgomery—Henry Heffington

Newton—Samuel Hudson

Ouachita—N. S. Graves, S. T. Abbott

Perry—Levin D. Hill

Phillips—Francis H. Moody

Pike—Elijah Kelley

Poinsett—B. Harris

Polk—Samuel Gray

Pope—W. A. Barker, J. S. Bowden

Prairie—William L. Moore

Pulaski—L. Gibson, S. W. Williams

Randolph—W. R. Hunter

St. Francis—J. W. Calvert, Jos. T. Harrison

Saline—L. H. Bean

Scott—J. F. Lee

Searcy—Joseph Stephenson

Sebastian—Samuel Edmondson, R. H. McConnell

Sevier—Charles Pettigrew

Union—Shelton Watson, D. L. Kilgore, Green Newton

Van Buren—Gilbert Cottrell

Washington—John Billingsley, Ben F. Boone, William T. Neal



White–Ben Johnson
 Yell–Wm. J. Parks

TWELFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
November 1, 1858 to February 21, 1859

Senate:

President–Thomas Fletcher
 Secretary–John D. Kimbell

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties–

Thomas Fletcher

Benton, Madison–M. Douglass

Carroll, Newton–W. W. Watkins

Chicot, Drew, Ashley–R. M. Gaines

Clark, Polk, Pike–A. A. Pennington

Conway, Perry, Yell–J. I. Stirman

Crawford, Franklin–J. P. Humphrey

Dallas, Bradley–J. R. Hampton

Hempstead, Sevier, Lafayette–A. H.

Carrigan

Independence–J. S. Trimble

Johnson, Pope–W. W. Floyd

Lawrence, Fulton–W. B. Marshall

Marion, Searcy–D. C. Williams

Mississippi, Crittenden–T. B. Craighead

Ouachita, Calhoun–J. B. McCulloch

Phillips, Monroe–F. P. Redman

Pulaski, Prairie–Francis A. Terry

Randolph, Greene–James F. Davis

St. Francis, Poinsett–Wm. A. Jones

Saline, Hot Spring, Montgomery–W. H.

Hammond

Sebastian, Scott–G. J. Clark

Union, Columbia–J. H. Askew

Van Buren, Izard–S. E. Rosson

Washington–Byron H. Smithson

White, Jackson–Decius McCreary

House of Representatives:

Speaker–O. H. Oates.

Clerk–Samuel M. Scott

Arkansas County–Samuel Mitchell

Benton–T. Quarles, R. E. Doak

Bradley–W. Y. McCammon

Calhoun–Willis Robertson

Carroll–B. Bunch, C. C. Gordon

Chicot–J. M. Batchelor

Clark–H. B. Stewart, A. Weir

Columbia–G. Couch, J. C. C. Moss

Crawford–J. J. Green, S. M. Hayes

Conway–W. W. Edwards

Crittenden–Oliver P. Lyles

Dallas–Matthew M. Duffie

Desha–J. P. Johnson

Drew–C. F. Hemingway

Franklin–DeRosa Carroll

Fulton–John S. Shaver

Greene–J. S. Anderson

Hempstead–R. K. Garland, D. Griffin

Hot Spring–Lemuel A. Cook

Independence–D. Montgomery, Elisha

Baxter, Andrew J. Ford

Izard–Miles Jeffrey

Jackson–G. Hammond

Jefferson–Jordan N. Embree

Johnson–S. Farmer, W. M. H. Newton

Lafayette–Ethan A. Murphy

Lawrence–J. Childers, L. Williams, P. S.

Roberts

Madison–B. Vaughan, T. Bateman

Marion–J. B. Carlisle

Mississippi–Thos. B. Craighead

Monroe–Oliver H. Oates

Montgomery–Henry Heffington

Newton–John McCoy

Ouachita–S. T. Abbott, J. B. Thrower

Perry–Levin D. Hill

Phillips–Thos. C. Anderson

Pike–Gideon Mason

Poinsett–David Fitzpatrick

Polk–Samuel Gray

Pope–W. A. Barker, David West

Prairie–Hamilton Reynolds

Pulaski–J. B. Johnson, William Q.

Pennington



Randolph—Michael Beshonar
 St. Francis—Poindexter Dunn, J. C. Johnson
 Saline—William A. Crawford
 Scott—John H. Forbett
 Searcy—Israel Burns
 Sebastian—R. H. McConnell, B. T. Duval
 Sevier—William K. McKean
 Union—D. L. Kilgore, Nathan Bussey, D. P. Saxon
 Van Buren—L. R. Venable
 Washington—Wm. T. Neal, Thomas Wilson, Jeremiah Brewster
 White—Bracey McRae
 Yell—John A. Jacoway

THIRTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
November 5, 1860 to January 21, 1861;
Special Sessions: November 4-18, 1861;
March 5-22, 1862

Senate:

President—Thomas Fletcher
 Secretary—John D. Kimbell

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties—
 Thomas Fletcher
 Benton, Madison—M. Douglass
 Carroll, Newton—W. W. Watkins
 Chicot, Drew, Ashley—L. H. Besler
 Clark, Polk, Pike—A. A. Pennington
 Conway, Perry, Yell—G. W. Lemoyne
 Crawford, Franklin—Jesse Miller
 Dallas, Bradley—Joseph Gray
 Hempstead, Sevier, Lafayette—A. H. Carrigan
 Hot Spring, Montgomery, Saline—J. F. Fagan
 Independence—J. S. Trimble
 Izard, Van Buren—S. E. Rosson
 Johnson, Pope—A. M. Ward
 Lawrence, Fulton—Z. P. McAlexander
 Marion, Searcy—W. C. Mitchell
 Mississippi, Crittenden—Thos. B. Craighead
 Ouachita, Calhoun—J. B. McCulloch

Phillips, Monroe—O. H. Oates
 Pulaski, Prairie—F. A. Terry
 Randolph, Greene—J. F. Davies
 St. Francis, Poinsett—W. A. Jones
 Scott, Sebastian—G. J. Clark
 Union, Columbia—J. H. Askew
 Washington—R. W. Mecklin
 White, Jackson—D. McCreary

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Bradley Bunch
 Clerk—Samuel M. Scott

Arkansas—John T. Gibson
 Ashley—Robert Tucker
 Benton—J. Dunnagin, J. P. Putnam
 Bradley—A. McLean
 Calhoun—Elam Williams
 Carroll—B. Bunch, J. Childers
 Chicot—Bat Jones
 Clark—Charles Cargile
 Columbia—D. L. Kilgore, A. C. Wheeler
 Conway—Robert N. Harper
 Craighead—VACANT
 Crawford—J. M. Brown, Andrew Morton
 Crittenden—B. L. Armstrong
 Dallas—Edward M. Harris
 Desha—James P. Clayton
 Drew—W. M. Harrison, C. F. Hemingway
 Franklin—John P. Humphreys
 Fulton—J. W. Ware
 Greene—L. L. Mack
 Hempstead—R. K. Garland, O. Jennings
 Hot Spring—Jas. M. Sanders
 Independence—J. F. Saffold, W. B. Padgett,
 W. B. Massey
 Izard—Thos. W. Edmondson
 Jackson—W. H. Stone
 Jefferson—F. F. Yell, James H. Hudson
 Johnson—J. E. Cravens, L. Robinson
 Lafayette—Robert P. Crowell
 Lawrence—W. Ferguson, W. Sharp
 Madison—J. C. Montgomery, S. E. Kenner
 Marion—E. H. Messeck



Mississippi—John R. Acree
 Monroe—Z. P. H. Farr
 Montgomery—D. A. Woolard
 Newton—Thos. Raines
 Ouachita—Carnal H. Thorn
 Perry—F. R. Janes
 Phillips—J. C. O. Smith, Thos. J. Key
 Pike—Willis Jones
 Poinsett—Phillip Van Patten
 Polk—Peter B. Allen
 Pope—J. S. Bowden
 Prairie—John C. Davis
 Pulaski—John T. Trigg, W. Q. Pennington
 Randolph—James H. Perkins
 St. Francis—G. W. Seaborn, J. W. Landrum
 Saline—Robert Murphy
 Scott—James F. Lee
 Searcy—B. F. Stephenson
 Sebastian—John T. Loudon, B. T. Duval
 Sevier—A. T. Pettus, W. D. S. Cook
 Union—D. R. Coulter, T. F. Nolen
 Van Buren—J. B. Lewis
 Washington—John Crawford, B. F. Boone, J.
 Mitchell, L. M. Bell
 White—*
 Yell—John H. Jones

FOURTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
November 5 to December 1, 1862

Senate:

President—Thomas Fletcher⁵
 Secretary—John D. Kimbell

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties—
 Thomas Fletcher
 Benton—J. Dungan
 Bradley, Dallas—J. R. Hampton
 Calhoun, Ouachita—E. H. Whitfield
 Carroll, Newton—Bradley Bunch
 Chicot, Drew, Ashley—L. H. Belsler
 Clark, Pike, Polk—I. W. Smith

Crawford, Franklin—H. F. Carter
 Greene, Randolph, Craighead—J. M. Pollard
 Hempstead, Lafayette, Sevier—B. Williams
 Hot Spring, Montgomery, Saline—F. Leach
 Independence—J. S. Trimble
 Izard, Van Buren—William Sherman
 Johnson, Pope—Ben T. Embry
 Lawrence, Fulton—S. Halliburton
 Marion, Searcy—Eli Dodson
 Mississippi, Crittenden—*
 Phillips, Monroe—*
 Poinsett, St. Francis—P. Van Patten
 Prairie, Pulaski—Joseph Stillwell
 Sebastian, Scott—G. J. Clark
 Union, Columbia—J. C. Wallace
 Washington—Hiram Davis
 White, Jackson—Robert Anthony

House of Representatives:

Speaker—John Harrell
 Clerk—Alden M. Woodruff

Arkansas County—S. R. Richardson
 Ashley—Robert Tucker
 Benton—J. H. Hammock, W. B. Fain
 Bradley—J. R. Collins
 Calhoun—B. T. Teague
 Carroll—I. R. Holt, A. A. Baker
 Chicot—J. M. Lowery
 Clark—S. M. Scott
 Columbia—C. A. Gant, T. A. Goodwin
 Conway—Russell Welborn
 Craighead—Z. Stoddard
 Crawford—J. Harrell, R. C. Oliver
 Crittenden—*
 Dallas—E. M. Harris
 Desha—Alex Harding
 Drew—E. H. Haynes, B. Collins
 Franklin—A. L. Berry
 Fulton—S. W. Cochran
 Greene—Samuel Wilcoxson

⁵ Governor H. M. Rector having resigned, Thomas Fletcher became Acting Governor and J. R. Hampton was elected President.

* No recorded representation.



Hempstead—John R. Robbins, M. V. Cheatham
 Hot Spring—E. C. Jones
 Independence—W. D. Jenkins, S. B. Wycough, J. B. Porter
 Izard—R. H. Powell
 Jackson—Rufus W. Martin
 Jefferson—W. Williams, N. B. English
 Johnson—L. B. Howell, W. H. Connelly
 Lafayette—A. M. McCollom
 Lawrence—T. J. Warner, G. R. Jones
 Madison—J. R. Perry, R. F. Naylor
 Marion—J. E. Hull
 Mississippi—*
 Monroe—*
 Montgomery—C. G. Hurt
 Newton—Robert W. Harrison
 Ouachita—Henry N. Farr
 Perry—William Wilson
 Phillips—*
 Pike—W. B. Gould
 Poinsett—A. M. Winn
 Polk—J. B. Williamson
 Pope—John McFadden
 Prairie—B. M. Barnes
 Pulaski—W. Q. Pennington, Thomas Fletcher
 Randolph—J. H. Purkins
 St. Francis—J. T. Harralson, Ed Malory
 Saline—Robert Murphy
 Scott—Lijah Leming
 Searcy—John Bradshaw
 Sebastian—J. Carnall, C. B. Neal
 Sevier—A. T. Pettus, G. Pettigrew
 Union—R. Goodwin, T. R. Williams
 Van Buren—John L. Lafferty
 Washington—E. H. Phillips, J. M. Tuttle, R. C. Byrd, C. R. Fenton
 White—Thomas Mosely
 Yell—William Sissell

FIFTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
April 11 to June 2, 1864; Special Sessions:
November 7 1864 to January 2, 1865;
April 3-22, 1865

Senate:

President—C. C. Bliss
 Secretary—A. N. Hargrove

Arkansas, Jefferson, Desha Counties—I. C. Mills
 Carroll, Newton—J. McCoy
 Chicot, Drew, Ashley—W. C. Vanlandingham
 Clark, Pike, Pope—L. D. Cantrell
 Conway, Perry, Yell—F. M. Stratton
 Dallas, Bradley—R. H. Stanfield
 Franklin, Crawford—L. C. White
 Fulton, Lawrence—J. J. Ware
 Independence—E. D. Rushing
 Johnson, Pope—William Stout
 Hempstead, Sevier, Lafayette—F. W. Gilpin
 Hot Spring, Saline, Montgomery—E. H. Vance
 Madison, Benton—E. D. Ham
 Marion, Searcy—Thomas Jefferson
 Mississippi, Crittenden—T. Lamberson
 Ouachita, Calhoun—W. H. Harper
 Phillips, Monroe—J. Q. Taylor
 Pulaski, Perry—Truman Warner
 Randolph, Greene—J. M. Lemons
 St. Francis, Poinsett—A. B. Fryrear
 Scott, Sebastian—Charles Milor
 Van Buren, Izard—King Bradford
 Washington—J. M. Gilstraps
 White, Jackson—James Nanny

House of Representatives:

Speaker—H. B. Allis
 Clerk—F. M. Sams⁶

⁶ Succeeded by W. A. Counts.

* No recorded representation.



Arkansas County–G. C. Cressen
 Ashley–*
 Benton–R. H. Whimpey, J. Shortiss
 Bradley–W. W. Scarborough
 Calhoun–E. A. Ackerman
 Carroll–J. W. Plumley, J. F. Seaman
 Chicot– *
 Clark–G. N. Green
 Columbia– *
 Conway–G. W. Galloway
 Craighead– *
 Crawford–J. Austin, J. G. Stephenson
 Crittenden–F. Thrusby
 Dallas–James Kennedy
 Desha– *
 Drew–Wm. Cox, F. H. Boyd
 Franklin–F. M. Nixon
 Fulton–Simpson Mason
 Hempstead–L. Worthington, J. Boen
 Hot Spring–James Whitten
 Independence–P. Misener, J. Clem, Alex
 Harper
 Izard–J. B. Brown
 Jackson–H. T. McLarue
 Jefferson–H. B. Allis, D. C. Hardeman
 Johnson–J. Rogers, A. P. Melsom
 Lafayette–J. C. Hall
 Lawrence–R. Shell, E. Sharp.
 Madison–T. H. Scott, G. W. Seamans
 Marion–J. W. Orr
 Mississippi– *
 Monroe–E. Wilds
 Montgomery–J. C. Priddy
 Newton–Jas. R. Vanderpool
 Ouachita–G. W. Neill
 Perry–Geo. A. Cunningham
 Phillips–J. A. Butler, J. F. Hanks
 Pike–M. Stinnette
 Poinsett– *
 Polk–John Ware
 Pope–Robert White

* No recorded representation.

Prairie–J. B. Claiborne
 Pulaski–O. P. Snyder, S. L. Holman
 Randolph– *
 St. Francis–R. A. Moore, C. S. Still
 Saline–Warren Holliman
 Scott–Thomas Cauthron
 Searcy–James J. Barnes
 Sebastian–J. R. Smoot, J. Snyder
 Sevier–J. Gilcoat, Ausgrove
 Union– *
 Washington–J. Pierson, W. H. Nott, Y. D.
 Waddle, William J. Patton
 White–John F. Randall
 Van Buren–L. M. Harris
 Yell–Bert Johnson

**CONFEDERATE GENERAL ASSEMBLY
 Convened at Washington, September 22 to
 October 2, 1864**

Senate:

President–Thomas Fletcher
 Secretary–S. H. Bayless

Arkansas, Desha, Jefferson Counties–T.
 Fletcher
 Benton–J. Dunagin
 Bradley, Dallas–J. R. Hampton
 Calhoun, Ouachita–E. H. Whitfield
 Carroll, Newton–Bradley Bunch
 Chicot, Drew, Ashley–L. Belser
 Clark, Pike, Polk–I. W. Smith
 Crawford, Franklin–H. F. Carter
 Greene, Randolph, Craighead–*
 Hempstead, Lafayette, Sevier–A. B.
 Williams
 Hot Spring, Montgomery, Saline–F. Leech
 Independence–J. S. Trimble
 Izard, Van Buren–A. Adams
 Johnson, Pope–Ben T. Embry
 Lawrence, Fulton–*
 Marion, Searcy–*
 Mississippi, Crittenden–*
 Phillips, Monroe–*



Poinsett, St. Francis-*
 Prairie, Pulaski-Joseph Stillwell
 Sebastian, Scott-*
 Union, Columbia-I. C. Wallace
 Washington-*
 White, Jackson-*
 Yell, Perry, Conway-W. C. Hunt

House of Representatives:

Speaker-J. F. Lowry
 Clerk-E. Burgevin

Arkansas County-*
 Ashley-Robert Tucker
 Benton-W. B. Fain
 Bradley-J. R. Collins
 Calhoun-B. T. Teague
 Carroll-*
 Chicot-J. F. Lowry
 Clark-S. M. Scott
 Columbia-C. A. Gantt, T. A. Goodwin
 Conway-*
 Craighead-Z. Stoddard
 Crawford-R. C. Oliver
 Crittenden-*
 Dallas-E. M. Harris
 Desha-Alex Harding
 Drew-Benj. Collins, E. H. Haynes
 Franklin-A. L. Berry
 Fulton-*
 Greene-Samuel Wilcoxson
 Hempstead-J. B. Robbins, M. V. Cheatham
 Hot Spring-E. C. Jones
 Independence-*
 Izard-*
 Jackson-*
 Jefferson-W. Williams
 Johnson-W. H. Connelly
 Lafayette-Alex Byrnes
 Lawrence-*
 Madison-*
 Marion-*
 Mississippi-*
 Monroe-*

Montgomery-C. C. Hurt
 Newton-*
 Ouachita-H. N. Farr
 Perry-Wm. Wilson
 Phillips-*
 Pike-W. B. Gould
 Poinsett-*
 Polk-J. W. Miller
 Pope-John McFadden
 Prairie-B. M. Barnes
 Pulaski-Thos. Fletcher
 Randolph-*
 St. Francis-E. Maloney
 Saline-*
 Scott-L. Leming
 Searcy-*
 Sebastian-John Carnall, C. B. Neal
 Sevier-A. D. Hawkins, H. K. Brown
 Union-Robt. Goodwin, Lewis Murphy
 Van Buren-*
 Washington-E. H. Phillips, R. C. Byrd
 White-*
 Yell-Wm. Sissel

SIXTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY⁷
November 5, 1866 to March 23, 1867

Senate:

President-Andrew Hunter
 Secretary-W. C. Thomas

First District-Benton, Madison
 Counties-J. Dunigan
 Second-Carroll, Newton-W. W. Watkins
 Third-Washington-F. R. Earle
 Fourth-Crawford, Franklin-Jesse Turner
 Fifth-Sebastian, Scott-H. L. Holliman⁸
 Sixth-Johnson, Pope-J. E. Cravens

⁷ The Senate and House Journals for this session do not give the counties which the senators and representatives are from, save in a few instances, and it may be that some of the members are assigned to the wrong counties.

⁸ Disqualified by Senate; replaced by T. H. Scott.



Seventh–Yell, Perry, Conway–S. Forrest⁹
 Eighth–Marion, Searcy–E. Dotson
 Ninth–Izard, Van Buren–A. R. Witt
 Tenth–Independence–L. H. Sims
 Eleventh–Lawrence, Fulton–J. E. Thompson
 Twelfth–Greene, Randolph–J. H. Purkins
 Thirteenth–Poinsett, St. Francis–C. L. Sullivan
 Fourteenth–Mississippi, Crittenden–O. P. Lyles
 Fifteenth–Phillips, Monroe–H. M. Grant
 Sixteenth–Prairie, Pulaski–R. S. Gantt
 Seventeenth–White, Jackson–Wm. Hicks
 Eighteenth–Jefferson, Arkansas, Desha–W. M. Galloway
 Nineteenth–Chicot, Drew, Ashley–D. H. Reynolds
 Twentieth–Bradley, Dallas–A. Hunter
 Twenty–first–Union, Columbia–M. H. Roberts
 Twenty–second–Calhoun, Ouachita–John R. Fellows
 Twenty–third–Lafayette, Sevier, Hempstead–A. B. Williams
 Twenty–fourth–Clark, Pike, Polk–A. A. Pennington
 Twenty–fifth–Saline, Montgomery, Hot Spring–J. M. Smith

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Bradley Bunch
 Clerk–John King

Arkansas County–E. G. Abbott
 Ashley–J. H. Johnson
 Benton–William E. Gould, W. W. Reynolds
 Bradley–Theodorick F. Sorrells
 Calhoun–Met L. Jones
 Carroll–Bradley Bunch, J. H. Berry

Conway–J. W. Duncan
 Chicot–William A. Daniels
 Clark–John F. Riggs
 Columbia–W. H. C. Reed, A. C. Wheeler
 Craighead–William J. Kelley
 Crawford–H. F. Thomason, Granville Wilcox
 Crittenden–Robert C. Jones
 Cross–David Fitzpatrick
 Dallas–T. J. Cameron
 Desha–W. C. Weatherford
 Drew–L. L. Brooks, Benjamin Collins
 Franklin–Thomas D. Berry
 Fulton–J. H. Tracy
 Greene–Samuel Wilcoxson
 Hempstead–John R. Eakin, D. M. Cochran
 Hot Spring–William C. Kelley
 Independence–C. G. W. Magness, J. C. Brickey
 Izard–W. C. Dickson
 Jackson–L. C. Gause
 Jefferson–Read Fletcher, Witt Williamson Jr.
 Johnson–John W. May, J. S. Green
 Lafayette–John S. French
 Lawrence–W. C. Sloan, W. G. Matheny
 Madison–L. B. Sanders, John Carroll
 Marion–Jesse Mooney
 Mississippi–Wm. W. Sawyer
 Monroe–S. P. Hughes
 Montgomery–G. K. Robinson
 Newton–H. C. Ducky
 Ouachita–B. F. Riddick
 Perry–J. W. Stout
 Phillips–H. P. Slaughter, W. N. Nixon
 Pike–J. A. McCollum
 Poinsett–J. A. Meek
 Polk–J. D. Baker
 Pope–Charles E. Tobey
 Prairie–W. T. Jones
 Pulaski–R. C. Newton, C. F. Farrelly
 Randolph–J. F. Harrison
 St. Francis–J. M. Parrott, O. E. Dorris
 Saline–B. S. Medlock
 Scott–L. Leming

⁹ S. Forrest replaced S. D. Sevier.

* No recorded representation.



Searcy–Benj. F. Taylor
 Sebastian–J. Hackett, B. Harper
 Sevier–A. D. Hawkins, W. T. Holman
 Union–J. C. Ardis, R. M. Wallace
 Van Buren–J. J. Edwards
 Washington–J. R. Pettigrew, J. B. Russell, W.
 H. Brooks, John Enyard
 White–B. G. Blassingame
 Woodruff–L. M. Ramsaur
 Yell–Thos. W. Pound

SEVENTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
April 2 to July 23, 1868; special session:
November 17, 1868 to April 10, 1869

Senate:

President–J. M. Johnson
 Secretary–I. W. Carhart

First District–Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett,
 Cross, Mississippi Counties–D. M.
 Goodman

Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Greene–P. H.
 Young

Third–Madison, Marion, Carroll, Fulton,
 Izard–M. L. Stephenson

Fourth–Independence, Van Buren–E. D.
 Rushing

Fifth–Searcy, Pope, Conway–Z. Keeton

Sixth–Newton, Johnson, Yell–J. N. Sarber

Seventh–Washington, Benton–T. J. Hunt

Eighth–Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian–
 Valentine Dell

Ninth–Crittenden, St. Francis,
 Woodruff–E. G. Barker

Tenth–Pulaski, White–O. A. Hadley

Eleventh–Phillips, Monroe–Benj. Thomas,
 A. H. Evans

Twelfth–Prairie, Arkansas–A. Hemingway

Thirteenth–Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot
 Spring–D. P. Beldin

Fourteenth–Hempstead–George W. Martin

Fifteenth–Lafayette, Little River–G. S. Scott

Sixteenth–Union, Calhoun–H. A. Millen

Seventeenth–Clark, Pike, Sevier–J. C. Ray

Eighteenth–Columbia–George W. McCown

Nineteenth–Ouachita–J. P. Portis

Twentieth–Jefferson, Bradley–S. W.
 Mallory, O. P. Snyder

Twenty-first–Dallas, Saline, Perry–E. H.
 Vance

Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot, Drew,
 Desha–W. Harbison, J. W. Mason

House of Representatives:

Speaker–J. G. Price
 Clerk–F. E. Wright

First District–Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett,
 Cross, Mississippi Counties–W. W.
 Stansberry, N. L. Pears¹⁰, A. M. Johnson, J.
 A. Houghton

Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Greene–E.
 Sharp, J. Huffstedler, J. M. Linsay

Third–Madison, Marion, Carroll–Benj.
 Vaughan, S. A. Firzwater, J. T. Hopper, P. A.
 Williams

Fourth–Independence, Van Buren–J. Clem,
 J. Ferguson, Jesse Milsaps

Fifth–Searcy, Pope, Conway–W. W.
 Brashear, J. R. Hall, H. W. Hodges

Sixth–Newton, Johnson, Yell–D. R. Lee¹¹,
 W. N. May, Sam Dial

Seventh–Washington, Benton–S. Bard, J.
 Yoes, E. D. Fenno, J. F. Owen

Eighth–Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian–J. B.
 C. Truman, D. H. Divilbiss, A. J. Singleton,
 A. Gunther

Ninth–Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff–D.
 Coates¹², E. R. Knight, Asa Hodges, D. P.
 Upham

¹⁰ Died during session; succeeded by D. Nichols.

¹¹ Resigned; succeeded by R. W. Wishard.

¹² Resigned; succeeded by W. H. Willis.



Tenth–Pulaski, White–M. W. Benjamin¹³,
J. G. Price, A. L. Bush, Sol Miller, F. M.
Chrisman, John Goad

Eleventh–Phillips, Monroe–J. A. Butler,
M. Reed, J. C. Tobias¹⁴, W. H. Gray, J. T.
White, J. K. Whitson

Twelfth–Prairie, Arkansas–G. M. French,
Isaac Ayers, W. S. McCullough, T. M.
Gibson

Thirteenth–Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot
Spring–J. V. Harrison, J. H. Demby

Fourteenth–Hempstead–S. T. Mitchell¹⁵, S.
D. Beldin, R. R. Samuels

Fifteenth–Lafayette, Little River–A. M.
Merrick, A. T. Carroll, M. Hawkins

Sixteenth–Union, Calhoun–R. F. Catterson,
Loinski Ivy

Seventeenth–Clark, Pike, Sevier–W. A.
Britton, Sol Exon, W. P. Coolidge, J. R.
Bush

Eighth–Columbia–W. A. Beasley, D. J.
Smith, M. M. Olive

Nineteenth–Ouachita–N. N. Rawlings, W.
H. Wright

Twentieth–Jefferson, Bradley–P. Moseley,
H. St. John, J. M. Gray, J. J. Williams, G. W.
Davis, Wm. T. Morrow

Twenty–first–Dallas, Saline, Perry–G. H.
Kyle, J. G. Gibbon

Twenty–second–Ashley, Chicot, Drew,
Desha–N. M. Newell, C. F. Simms, R. S.
Curry, D. S. Wells, Z. H. Manees

EIGHTEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY **January 2 to March 25, 1871**

Senate:

President–J. M. Johnson

Secretary–R. L. Archer

First District–Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett,
Cross, Mississippi Counties–J. G. Frierson
Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Greene–P. H.
Young

Third–Madison, Marion, Carroll, Fulton,
Izard–William Dugger

Fourth–Independence, Van Buren–E. D.
Rushing

Fifth–Searcy, Pope, Conway–A. D. Thomas

Sixth–Newton, Johnson, Yell–John N. Sarber

Seventh–Washington, Benton–A. Caraloff

Eighth–Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian–V.
Dell

Ninth–Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff–
Asa Hodges

Tenth–Pulaski, White–O. A. Hadley, W.
Riley

Eleventh–Phillips, Monroe–J. T. White,
Frank Galagher

Twelfth–Prairie, Arkansas–A. Hemingway

Thirteenth–Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot
Spring–D. P. Beldin

Fourteenth–Hempstead–G. H. Martin

Fifteenth–Lafayette, Little River–J. Torrans

Sixteenth–Union, Calhoun–J. H. Askew

Seventeenth–Clark, Pike, Sevier–J. Howard

Eighteenth–Columbia–R. B. Archer

Nineteenth–Ouachita–J. T. Elliott

Twentieth–Jefferson, Bradley–S. W. Mallory,
O. P. Snyder

Twenty–first–Dallas, Saline, Perry–S. F.
Duffie

Twenty–second–Ashley, Chicot, Drew,
Desha–J. W. Mason, William Harbison

House of Representatives:

Speaker–C. W. Tankersley

Clerk–J. R. Richards

First District–Craighead, Cross, Jackson,
Mississippi, Poinsett Counties–W. H. Cate,
Charles Minor, L. D. Rozell, J. A. Meek

¹³ M. W. Benjamin appointed Solicitor General; succeeded by C. C. Farrelly.

¹⁴ Died during session; succeeded by Joseph Brooks.

¹⁵ Resigned; succeeded by D. Hunt.



Second—Greene, Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp—J. D. Glass, M. Harvey, George Thornburgh¹⁶, W. B. Janes¹⁷

Third—Boone, Madison, Carroll, Fulton, Izard, Marion—E. P. Watson, G. J. Crump, F. J. Eubanks, J. S. O’Neal

Fourth—Independence, Van Buren—W. R. Padgett, W. H. Palmer, W. E. Wilson

Fifth—Conway, Pope, Searcy—T. D. Hawkins, B. F. Taylor, N. H. Cleland

Sixth—Johnson, Newton, Yell—J. L. Gamer, B. W. Herring, W. G. Harris

Seventh—Benton, Washington—J. F. Owen, Martin F. Tygart, Thomas Wilson, James M. Pittman

Eighth—Crawford, Sebastian, Franklin—J. M. Pettigrew, C. B. Neal, J. B. Stevens, J. P. Grady

Ninth—Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff—Adam Johnson, Jeff Haskins, M. A. Kohn, Thomas W. Ham

Tenth—Pulaski, White—C. A. Whittemore, R. A. Howard, J. W. Pilkington, John Goad, J. W. House, E. H. Chamberlain

Eleventh—Monroe, Phillips—G. W. Holibaugh, A. Mays, John M. Peck, Austin Barrow, C. C. Waters, J. M. Alexander Jr.

Twelfth—Arkansas, Prairie—E. R. Wiley, George H. Joslyn, B. C. Morgan, A. O. Espy

Thirteenth—Hot Spring, Montgomery, Polk, Scott, Grant—J. F. Lane, J. J. Sumpter, James M. Bethel¹⁸

Fourteenth—Hempstead—B. B. Battle, W. R. Basden, J. C. P. McLendon

Fifteenth—Lafayette, Little River—Thomas Orr, C. Barbour, W. C. Hazeldine

Sixteenth—Calhoun, Union—Thomas Gray, Alex Mason

Seventeenth—Clark, Pike, Sevier—G. Haddock, Charles W. Tankersley, John Wagner, T. G. T. Steele

Eighteenth—Columbia—D. J. Smith, F. M. Thomson, U. G. Wood

Nineteenth—Ouachita—D. E. Jenkins, M. A. Fricks

Twentieth—Bradley, Jefferson, Grant—William Young, G. W. Prigmore, J. M. Clayton, R. S. Parker, E. G. Hale, Carl Pope

Twenty—first—Grant, Perry, Saline, Dallas—W. R. Harley, J. H. Scales

Twenty—second—Ashley, Chicot, Drew, Desha—A. J. Robinson, C. W. Preddy, H. Marr, E. A. Fulton, J. W. Harris, John Webb

NINETEENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 6 to April 25, 1873

Senate:

President—V. V. Smith
 Secretary—W. W. Orrick

First District—Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett, Cross, Mississippi Counties—J. G. Frierson

Second—Greene, Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp—T. J. Ratcliffe

Third—Madison, Marion, Carroll, Fulton, Izard—William Dugger

Fourth—Independence, Van Buren—R. W. McChesney

Fifth—Searcy, Pope, Conway—A. D. Thomas

Sixth—Newton, Johnson, Yell, Sarber—Thomas A. Hanks

Seventh—Washington, Benton—Alex Caraloff

Eighth—Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian—J. D. Arbuckle

Ninth—Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff—Asa Hodges

Tenth—Pulaski, White—John Goad, R. B. White

Eleventh—Phillips, Monroe—J. T. White, Frank Gallagher

Twelfth—Arkansas, Prairie, Lincoln—P. C. Dooley

Thirteenth—Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot Spring—D. P. Beldin

¹⁶ Disqualified.

¹⁷ Admitted in place of G. Thornburg.

¹⁸ Admitted in place of C. K. Kymes, P. B. Allen and N. Ellington.



Fourteenth—Hempstead, Nevada—John Brooker

Fifteenth—Lafayette, Little River—James Torrans

Sixteenth—Union, Calhoun—W. A. Coit

Seventeenth—Clark, Pike, Sevier—James Howard

Eighteenth—Columbia, Nevada—B. F. Askev

Nineteenth—Ouachita—J. T. Elliott

Twentieth—Jefferson, Bradley, Grant, Lincoln—J. M. Clayton, R. A. Dawson

Twenty—first—Dallas, Saline, Perry, Grant—B. B. Beavers

Twenty—second—Ashley, Chicot, Drew, Desha, Lincoln—S. A. Duke, S. H. Holland

House of Representatives:

Speaker—C. W. Tankersley

Clerk—Henry M. Cooper

First District—Craighead, Cross, Jackson, Mississippi Counties—Roderick Joiner, W. H. Cate, H. M. McVeigh, F. W. Lynn

Second—Greene, Lawrence, Sharp, Randolph—George Thornburgh, B. H. Crowley, William G. Matheny

Third—Carroll, Fulton, Izard, Marion, Boone—W. L. Chapman, Joseph Wright, J. M. Foster, J. F. Cunningham

Fourth—Independence, Van Buren—Joe Cleveland, Rufus Lee, John G. Nunn

Fifth—Searcy, Pope, Conway—Benton Turner, Y. B. Shappard, J. F. Stephenson

Sixth—Newton, Johnson, Yell, Sarber—John N. Sarber, P. H. Spears, James A. Shrigley

Seventh—Benton, Washington—David Chandler, James H. Berry, D. Bridenthal, T. W. Thomasson

Eighth—Crawford, Sebastian, Franklin—J. A. Davie, C. E. Berry, L. C. White, S. L. Strong

Ninth—Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff—W. L. Copeland, Adam Johnson, Charles Brown, J. M. Johnson

Tenth—Pulaski, White—L. B. Mitchell, J. M. Gist, W. I. Warwick, N. Brown, J. B.

Clopton, Joseph N. Murphy

Eleventh—Phillips, Monroe—J. W. Williams, Tony Grissom, John W. Fox, W. H.

Furbush, G. H. W. Stewart, H. H. Robinson

Twelfth—Arkansas, Prairie, Lincoln—M. M. Erwin, J. F. Preston, J. P. Eagle, D. J. Hinds

Thirteenth—Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot Spring, Grant—L. D. Gilbreath, J. J. Sumpter, George G. Latta

Fourteenth—Hempstead, Nevada—R. T. Page, Arch Shepperson, W. A. Marshall

Fifteenth—Lafayette, Little River—M.

Hawkins, M. D. Kent, A. M. Hankins

Sixteenth—Union, Calhoun—W. Robertson, W. B. Coit

Seventeenth—Clark, Pike, Sevier—C. W. Tankersley, G. A. Kingston

Eighteenth—Columbia, Nevada—W. M. C.

Reid, W. A. Beasley, J. C. Walker

Nineteenth—Ouachita, Nevada—H. A. Millen, C. Thrower

Twentieth—Jefferson, Bradley, Grant, Lincoln—A. E. Beardsley, A. J. Wheat, W. Murphy, Fred Havis, V. M. McGehee, J. M. Merrett

Twenty—first—Dallas, Saline, Perry, Grant—J. W. Gossett, W. R. Harley

Twenty—second—Ashley, Chicot, Drew, Desha—S. W. McLeod, John C. Collins, X.

J. Pindall, O. F. Parish, J. T. W. Tillar, J. E. Joslyn

EXTRAORDINARY SESSION

May 11—28, 1874

Senate:

President—V. V. Smith

Secretary—W. W. Orrick

First District—Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett, Cross, Mississippi Counties—J. G. Frierson



Second—Greene, Lawrence, Randolph,
Sharp—T. J. Ratcliffe
Third—Madison, Marion, Carroll, Fulton,
Izard—Wm. Dugger
Fourth—Independence, Van Buren—R. W.
McChesney
Fifth—Searcy, Pope, Conway—J. R. H. Scott
Sixth—Newton, Johnson, Yell, Sarber—Thos.
A. Hanks
Seventh—Washington, Benton—J. Dunagin
Eighth—Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian—B. J.
Brown
Ninth—Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff—J.
M. Pollard
Tenth—Pulaski, White—John Goad, R. B.
White
Eleventh—Phillips, Monroe—Ezra Sawyer
Twelfth—Arkansas, Prairie, Lincoln—G. T.
Lovejoy
Thirteenth—Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot
Spring—D. P. Beldin
Fourteenth—Hempstead, Nevada—J. K. Jones
Fifteenth—Lafayette, Little River—James
Torrans
Sixteenth—Union, Calhoun—W. A. Coit
Seventeenth—Clark, Pike, Sevier—J. D.
McCabe
Eighteenth—Columbia, Nevada—B. F. Askew
Nineteenth—Ouachita—H. G. Bunn
Twentieth—Jefferson, Bradley, Grant,
Lincoln—J. M. Clayton, R. A. Dawson
Twenty—first—Dallas, Saline, Perry, Grant—B.
B. Beavers
Twenty—second—Ashley, Chicot, Drew,
Desha, Lincoln—S. A. Duke, S. H. Holland

House of Representatives:

Speaker—James H. Berry
Clerk—C. C. Reid Jr.

First District—Jackson, Craighead, Poinsett,
Cross, Mississippi Counties—J. F. Davis, F.
Doswell, R. Joyner

Second—Lawrence, Randolph, Greene—
Charles Coffin, P. K. Lester, B. H. Crowley
Third—Madison, Marion, Carroll, Fulton,
Izard, Boone—D. G. Hart, J. M. Foster
Fourth—Independence, Van Buren—W. D.
McClelland, Joe Cleveland
Fifth—Searcy, Pope, Conway—L. W. Davis, J.
S. Venable
Sixth—Newton, Johnson, Yell, Sarber—A. D.
King, M. Hixon
Seventh—Washington, Benton—*
Eighth—Crawford, Franklin, Sebastian—J. F.
Wheeler
Ninth—Crittenden, St. Francis, Woodruff—S.
P. Swepson, J. M. Thompson, J. F. Smith
Tenth—White, Pulaski—W. B. Carter, L. L.
Thompson, J. M. Gist
Eleventh—Phillips, Monroe—T. M. Jacks, P.
McGowan, W. Foreman
Twelfth—Prairie, Arkansas, Lonoke—J. P.
Eagle, L. B. Mitchell, M. M. Erwin
Thirteenth—Scott, Polk, Montgomery, Hot
Spring—H. H. Barton, J. J. Sumpter
Fourteenth—Hempstead—O. P. Anderson, J.
D. Conway, D. J. Montgomery
Fifteenth—Lafayette, Little River—George S.
Scott, J. B. Burton, M. E. Hawkins
Sixteenth—Union, Calhoun—B. W. Johnson,
O. P. Richardson
Seventeenth—Clark, Pike, Sevier—H. H.
Arnold, D. D. Brock, A. J. Marsh
Eighteenth—Columbia, Nevada—W. A.
Beasley, W. H. C. Reid, J. C. Walker
Nineteenth—Ouachita—H. M. Purifoy, J. A.
Ainsley
Twentieth—Jefferson, Bradley, Grant,
Lincoln—B. McGuire, C. C. Johnson, W. W.
Hughey, A. J. Wheat
Twenty—first—Dallas, Saline, Perry—M. M.
Duffie, J. W. Gossett

* No recorded representation.



Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot, Drew,
Desha–J. T. W. Tillar, L. L. Johnson, A. W.
Files, X. J. Pindall

TWENTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
November 10, 1874 to March 5, 1875;
November 1 to December 10, 1875

Senate:

President–Bradley Bunch
Secretary–Thomas W. Newton

First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
Counties–E. F. Brown
Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–Lewis
Williams

Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–Bradley
Bunch

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–C. E. Tobey

Fifth–Washington–B. F. Walker

Sixth–Independence, Stone–L. H. Sims

Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
Crittenden–J. M. Pollard¹⁹

Eighth–Yell, Sarber–J. W. Toomer

Ninth–Saline, Garland, Hot Spring, Grant–
Hugh McCallum

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–J. M. Loughborough,
W. H. Blackwell

Eleventh–Jefferson–George Haycock

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–W. F. Hicks

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–William
Black

Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–J. W. Williams²⁰

Fifteenth–Chicot, Desha–X. J. Pindall

Sixteenth–Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas–Thos.
Fletcher

Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–G. W. Norman

Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–B. W. M.
Warren

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–C. Thrower

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–James K.
Jones

Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette–J. G.
Johnson

Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard, Polk–B. F. Forney

Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
Baxter–D. G. Hart

Twenty-fourth–Benton, Madison–C. G.
Reagan

Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Jesse
Turner

Twenty-sixth–Searcy, Conway, Van
Buren–John Campbell

Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–J. W.
House

Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–J. F.
Wheeler

Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–J. T. Henderson

Thirtieth–Clarke, Pike, Montgomery–O. D.
East

House of Representatives:

Speaker–A. A. Pennington

Clerk–J. W. Gaulding

Arkansas County–R. C. Chaney

Ashley–J. D. Bragg

Baxter–R. D. Casey

Benton–James Putnam, J. H. Rice

Boone–J. N. Coffey

Bradley–Solomon Gardner

Calhoun–Moses Hill

Carroll–H. M. Moore

Chicot–F. G. Davis

Clark–A. N. Wier, J. O. Browning

Clay–E. B. Headlee

Columbia–J. T. Poe, Baley Baker

Conway–J. P. Venable

Craighead–J. S. Anderson

Crawford–James Greig²¹

Crittenden–W. L. Copeland

Cross–G. M. Sharp²²

¹⁹ Died; C. L. Sullivan elected to fill vacancy.

²⁰ Died; W. H. Gray elected to fill vacancy.

²¹ Resigned; M. C. Moore elected to serve in adjourned session of 1875.

²² Died; Drake elected to fill vacancy in the adjourned session of 1875.



Dallas–W. C. Barrett
 Desha–J. A. Robinson
 Dorsey–B. B. Martin
 Drew–D. S. Wells
 Faulkner–S. B. Burns
 Franklin–A. D. Sadler
 Fulton–E. D. Rhea
 Garland–J. J. Gillis
 Grant–W. N. Cleveland
 Greene–E. W. Powell
 Hempstead–J. Hannah, J. E. Bostic
 Hot Spring–A. A. Pennington
 Howard–O. P. Anderson
 Independence–T. J. Morgan, J. S. Trimble
 Izard–E. O. Wolf
 Jackson–W. M. Baird
 Jefferson–L. B. Baston, L. J. Maxwell, Ned Hill
 Johnson–J. S. Green
 Lafayette, Miller–Thomas Orr ²³
 Lawrence–J. B. Judkins
 Lee–P. Polk, H. P. Slaughter
 Lincoln–B. F. Sanders
 Little River–John B. Durham
 Lonoke–W. L. Frazier, J. H. Bradford
 Madison–W. C. Cluck
 Marion–W. B. Flippin
 Monroe–F. W. Robinson
 Montgomery–Alfred Jones
 Mississippi–J. J. Ruddell
 Nevada–Wm. L. Bright
 Newton–J. H. T. Dodson
 Ouachita–J. B. Rumph, W. F. Avera
 Perry–M. G. Smyers
 Pike–W. Howard ²⁴
 Phillips–Toney Grissom, A. H. Miller, Perry Coleman
 Poinsett–T. J. McClelland
 Polk–Calvin Cochran
 Pope–N. D. Shinn
 Prairie–J. D. Booe

Pulaski–R. A. Little, C. S. Collins, R. C. Wall,
 H. Wildberger
 Randolph–James Dodson
 St. Francis–Geo. P. Taylor
 Saline–Alex Russell
 Sarber–Seth Spangler
 Scott–I. Frank Fuller
 Searcy–James H. Love
 Sebastian–R. H. McConnell, R. T. Kerr
 Sevier–L. H. Norwood
 Sharp–Joshua Wann
 Stone–J. M. Foster
 Union–J. M. McRae, J. B. Moore
 Van Buren–Jesse Witt
 Washington–W. F. Dowell, J. S. Williams, T. J. Patten
 White–T. W. Wells, T. C. Humphrey
 Woodruff–W. P. Moore
 Yell–A. M. Fulton

TWENTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to March 8, 1877

Senate:

President–James K. Jones
 Secretary–Jacob Frolich

First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties–B. H. Crowley
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–Joseph
 B. Judkins
 Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–Bradley
 Bunch
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Charles E. Tobey
 Fifth–Washington–A. M. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–L. H. Sims
 Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
 Crittenden–J. M. Pollard ²⁵
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–B. B. Chism
 Ninth–Saline, Garland, Hot Spring,
 Grant–A. A. Pennington

²³ Resigned before his term expired.

²⁴ W. Hoover elected for the adjourned session of 1875.

²⁵ Died; replaced by C. L. Sullivan.



- Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Samuel W. Williams²⁶,
W. H. Blackwell
- Eleventh–Jefferson–George Haycock
- Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–W. H. Hicks
- Thirteenth–Monroe, Arkansas–A. H. Ferguson
- Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–A. L. Stanford
- Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–X. J. Pindall
- Sixteenth–Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas–M. M. Duffie
- Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–G. W. Norman
- Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–J. R. Hampton
- Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–C. Thrower
- Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–J. K. Jones
- Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette–Jas. G. Johnson
- Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier, Howard, Polk–M. J. Mulkey
- Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion, Baxter–H. C. Tipton
- Twenty-fourth–Benton, Madison–C. G. Reagan
- Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–H. B. Armistead
- Twenty-sixth–Van Buren, Conway, Searcy–John Campbell
- Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–J. W. House
- Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–R. T. Kerr
- Twenty-ninth–Jackson, Mississippi, Poinsett–Benj. Harris
- Thirtieth–Clark, Pike, Montgomery–O. D. East
- House of Representatives:**
- Speaker–D. L. Kilgore
- Clerk–Thomas W. Newton
- Arkansas County–Robert C. Chaney
- Ashley–Hogan Allen
- Baxter–V. B. Tate
- Benton–J. Dunigan, E. P. Watson
- Boone–R. B. Weaver
- Bradley–John R. Barnett
- Calhoun–Moses Hill
- Carroll–W. S. Poyner
- Chicot–T. E. Willing
- Clark–H. H. Coleman, Alf J. Hearn
- Clay–E. B. Headlee
- Columbia–D. L. Kilgore, W. H. C. Reid
- Conway–F. P. Hervey
- Craighead–W. Mooney
- Crawford–J. J. Warren
- Crittenden–James Wofford
- Cross–Britton Roleson
- Dallas–Robert Martin
- Desha–S. J. Peoples
- Dorsey–W. H. Blankenship
- Drew–James R. Cotham
- Faulkner–Jesse E. Martin
- Franklin–T. D. Berry
- Fulton–James F. Cunningham
- Garland–H. M. Rector Jr.
- Grant–T. B. Morton
- Greene–Jason H. Hunter
- Hempstead–Jas. A. Williamson, Geo. H. Andrews
- Hot Spring–J. S. Williams
- Howard–R. L. Duncan
- Independence–T. J. Stubbs, E. C. Gray
- Izard–John W. C. Gardner
- Jackson–J. A. Stinson
- Jefferson–C. H. Rice, Anderson Ebberson, Wm. Murphy
- Johnson–A. S. McKennon
- Lafayette, Miller–Henry F. Best
- Lawrence–John K. Gibson
- Lee–Patrick Price, Crockett Brown
- Lincoln–T. H. Sawyer
- Little River–John B. Durham
- Logan–B. Priddy
- Lonoke–J. P. Eagle, A. D. Lawhorn
- Madison–M. F. Sams
- Marion–J. F. Wilson
- Mississippi–J. H. Williams
- Monroe–J. K. Whitson

²⁶ Died; replaced by James M. Loughborough.



Montgomery–Wm. R. Cabbage
 Nevada–Thos. C. McRae
 Newton–Wm. R. Lee
 Ouachita–W. F. Avera, L. W. Matthews
 Perry–Jesse H. Jones
 Phillips–Berry Coleman, J. N. Donohoo, T.
 M. Jacks
 Pike–B. D. Brock
 Poinsett–L. B. Cobb
 Polk–Joseph G. McLeod
 Pope–Lewis W. Davis
 Prairie–J. S. Thomas
 Pulaski–W. C. Ratcliffe, M. J. McHenry, Z. P.
 H. Farr, E. L. Maynard
 Randolph–Peter M. Pierce
 St. Francis–R. W. Peevy
 Saline–Isaac Harrison
 Scott–James H. Smith
 Searcy–A. Davis
 Sebastian–Wm. Fishback, C. Milor
 Sevier–N. P. Floyd
 Sharp–Sam H. Davidson
 Stone–J. M. Foster
 Union–B. W. M. Warren, A. S. Morgan
 Van Buren–Z. B. Jennings
 Washington–T. W. Thompson, W. C. Braley,
 C. W. Walker
 White–T. W. Wells, W. E. Fisher
 Woodruff–T. E. Stanley
 Yell–Joseph T. Harrison

**TWENTY–SECOND GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

January 13 to March 13, 1879

Senate:

President–M. M. Duffie
 Secretary–L. T. Kretchmar

 First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties–B. H. Crowley
 Second–Carroll, Boone, Newton–W. W.
 Watkins

Third–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–J. B.
 Judkins
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–John F. Hill
 Fifth–Washington–A. M. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–James
 Rutherford
 Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
 Crittenden–R. J. Williams
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–B. B. Chism
 Ninth–Saline, Garland, Hot Spring,
 Grant–A. A. Pennington
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–W. L. Terry, E. D.
 Boyd
 Eleventh–Jefferson–H. King White
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–J. E. Gatewood
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–A. H.
 Ferguson
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–A. L. Stafford
 Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–Chas. H. Carlton
 Sixteenth–Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas–M. M.
 Duffie
 Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–T. M.
 Whittington
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–J. R. Hampton
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–J. R.
 Thornton
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–C. E.
 Mitchel
 Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette,
 Miller–W. H. C. Reid
 Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier,
 Howard, Polk–M. J. Mulkey
 Twenty–third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
 Baxter–H. C. Tipton
 Twenty–fourth–Benton, Madison–E. P.
 Watson
 Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–H. B.
 Armistead
 Twenty–sixth–Conway, Van Buren,
 Searcy–W. S. Hanna
 Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–J. W.
 Duncan
 Twenty–eighth–Sebastian, Scott–R. T. Kerr



Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
 Mississippi–Benj. Harris
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike, Montgomery–C. A.
 Gantt

House of Representatives:

Speaker–J. T. Bearden
 Clerk–John G. Holland

Arkansas County–C. B. Brinkley
 Ashley–E. L. Lowe
 Baxter–V. B. Tate
 Benton–D. H. Williams, W. M. Keith
 Boone–W. S. Black
 Bradley–J. R. Barnett
 Calhoun–O. P. H. Richardson
 Carroll–J. G. Morris
 Chicot–J. H. Dickinson
 Clark–J. W. Miller, W. H. Weir
 Clay–Green B. Hollifield
 Columbia–J. C. Walker, J. E. Askew
 Conway–Lewis Miller
 Craighead–S. A. Warren Jr.
 Crawford–David H. Creekmore
 Crittenden–A C. Brewer
 Cross–T. E. Hare
 Dallas–Wm. Owens
 Desha–L. A. Pindall
 Dorsey–E. L. McMurtry
 Drew–D. E. Barker
 Faulkner–Joseph Roden
 Franklin–Elias Turner
 Fulton–J. M. Archer
 Garland–W. H. Barry
 Grant–L. H. Kemp
 Greene–J. E. Riddick
 Hempstead–J. D. Conway, A. W. Hobson
 Hot Spring–G. W. Holder
 Howard–Wm. J. Lee
 Independence–J. G. Martin, T. J. Stubbs
 Izard–W. E. Davidson
 Jackson–Chas. Minor
 Jefferson–J. A. Hudson, R. A. Dawson, W.
 C. Payne

Johnson–Louis Felton
 Lafayette, Miller–J. C. Tyson
 Lawrence–R. P. Mac
 Lee–James P. Brown, W. H. Furbush
 Lincoln–John G. Simmons
 Little River–G. D. Britt
 Logan–B. Priddy
 Lonoke–J. M. King, A. W. Bumpass
 Madison–W. C. Cluck
 Marion–W. B. Flippin
 Mississippi–John O. Blackwood
 Monroe–Lecil Bobo
 Montgomery–J. H. Demby
 Nevada–John F. Loudermilk
 Newton–W. R. Lee
 Ouachita–John T. Bearden, O. A. Greening
 Perry–G. Thomas Holmes
 Phillips–Greenfield Quarles, Thomas B.
 Hanley, W. R. Burke
 Pike–H. W. Carter
 Poinsett–R. Joyner
 Polk–E. H. Jordan
 Pope–E. L. McCracken
 Prairie–J. S. Thomas
 Pulaski–W. J. Murphy, E. L. Maynard, Isaac
 Gilliam, Martin Sinnott
 Randolph–R. H. Black
 St. Francis–George P. Taylor
 Saline–Isaac Harrison
 Scott–A. G. Washburn
 Searcy–Isaac Burns
 Sebastian–W. M. Fishback, R. H. McConnell
 Sevier–Cyrus H. Holman
 Sharp–S. H. Davidson
 Stone–J. H. Morris
 Union–M. L. Jamison, J. C. Wright
 Van Buren–James H. Fraser
 Washington–W. C. Braley, W. T. Walker, E.
 B. Moore
 White–L. N. Brown, W. R. Coody
 Woodruff–T. E. Stanley
 Yell–George S. Cunningham



**TWENTY-THIRD GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

January 8 to March 19, 1881

Senate:

President—H. C. Tipton
Secretary—J. G. Holland

First District—Greene, Craighead, Clay
Counties—J. C. Hawthorne
Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—J. B.
Judkins
Third—Carroll, Boone, Newton—W. W.
Watkins
Fourth—Johnson, Pope—John F. Hill
Fifth—Washington—J. S. Williams
Sixth—Independence, Stone—James
Rutherford
Seventh—Woodruff, St. Francis,
Crittenden—R. J. Williams
Eighth—Yell, Logan—J. T. Harrison
Ninth—Saline, Garland, Hot Spring—J. S.
Williams
Tenth—Pulaski, Prairie—W. L. Terry, E. D.
Boyd
Eleventh—Jefferson—N. T. White
Twelfth—Lonoke, Perry—J. E. Gatewood
Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—Lecil Bobo
Fourteenth—Phillips, Lee—H. M. Grant
Fifteenth—Desha, Chicot—C. H. Carlton
Sixteenth—Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas—John
Niven
Seventeenth—Drew, Ashley—T. M.
Whittington
Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—B. W. M.
Warren
Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—J. R.
Thornton
Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—C. E.
Mitchel
Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette,
Miller—W. H. C. Reid
Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier,
Howard—Pole McPhetridge

Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Marion,
Baxter—H. C. Tipton
Twenty-fourth—Benton, Madison—E. P.
Watson
Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—H. F.
Thomason
Twenty-sixth—Van Buren, Conway,
Searcy—W. S. Hanna
Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—J. W.
Duncan
Twenty-eighth—Sebastian, Scott—J. P. Hall
Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi—John B. Driver
Thirtieth—Clark, Pike, Montgomery—C. A.
Gantt

House of Representatives:

Speaker—George Thornburgh
Clerk—Paul M. Cobbs

Arkansas County—R. C. Chaney
Ashley—A. W. Files
Baxter—V. B. Tate
Benton—E. S. McDaniel, J. Dunagin
Boone—R. B. Weaver
Bradley—W. H. Wheeler
Calhoun—J. G. Hill
Carroll—E. J. Black
Chicot—James F. Robinson
Clark—J. F. Biggs, T. J. Clingan
Clay—P. H. Crenshaw
Columbia—R. I. Emerson, H. T. Hawkins
Conway—E. B. Henry
Craighead—Joseph A. Meek
Crawford—Robert E. Nettles
Crittenden—R. F. Crittenden
Cross—T. E. Hare
Dallas—W. C. Barrett
Desha—L. A. Pindall
Dorsey—N. V. Barnett
Drew—I. E. Baker
Faulkner—G. W. Bruce
Franklin—I. I. Fielder
Fulton—J. M. Archer



Garland–W. F. Clyde
 Grant–W. N. Cleveland
 Greene–J. D. Markham
 Hempstead–L. D. Beene, J. B. Robbins
 Hot Spring–S. H. Emerson
 Howard–R. D. Owens
 Independence–F. D. Denton, J. M. Sanders
 Izard–Thomas Black
 Jackson–J. W. Parish
 Jefferson–Carl Polk, W. C. Payne, A.
 Eberson
 Johnson–F. R. McKennon
 Lafayette, Miller–I. T. Waller
 Lawrence–George Thornburgh
 Lee–J. M. Hewitt, G. Marchbanks
 Lincoln–J. Collins
 Little River–G. D. Britt
 Logan–J. J. Boles
 Lonoke–A. D. Turner, G. M. Chapline
 Madison–Daniel Boone
 Marion–F. M. Cash
 Mississippi–H. M. McVeigh
 Monroe–J. K. Whitson
 Montgomery–A. C. King
 Nevada–John A. Ansley
 Newton–J. B. Moss
 Ouachita–O. A. Greening, B. F. Riddick
 Perry–James A. Brazil
 Phillips–G. Quarles, A. G. Jarman, J. P.
 Roberts
 Pike–J. A. Davis
 Poinsett–N. J. Willis
 Polk–A. P. Alexander
 Pope–H. Clabe Howell
 Prairie–J. G. Thweatt
 Pulaski–W. E. Gray, B. D. Williams, W. I.
 Warwick, Casper Altenberg
 St. Francis–John Parham
 Saline–J. W. Adams
 Scott–F. C. Gaines
 Searcy–B. F. Taylor
 Sebastian–E. F. Tiller, Jesse Martin
 Sevier–R. D. Murphy
 Sharp–W. A. Turner

Stone–B. F. Williamson
 Union–R. W. Wallace, A. C. Jones
 Van Buren–Z. B. Jennings
 Washington–E. B. Moore, T. W. Thomason,
 S. E. Marrs
 White–W. R. Coody, L. N. Brown
 Woodruff–T. E. Stanley
 Yell–M. L. Davis

TWENTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 8 to March 28, 1883

Senate:

President–J. B. Judkins
 Secretary–John G. Holland

First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties–J. C. Hawthorne
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–J. B.
 Judkins
 Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–R. B.
 Weaver
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–B. T. Embry
 Fifth–Washington–Thomas Wainwright
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–B. F.
 Williamson
 Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
 Crittenden–R. F. Crittenden
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–J. T. Harrison
 Ninth–Saline, Garland, Hot Spring, Grant–J.
 S. Williams
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–L. L. Thompson, G. T.
 Holmes
 Eleventh–Jefferson–N. T. White
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–W. F. Hicks
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Lecil Bobo
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–H. M. Grant
 Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–Henry Thane
 Sixteenth–Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas–John
 Nivens
 Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–J. W. Van Gilder
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–B. W. M.
 Warren



Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—J. R. Thornton
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—C. M. Norwood
 Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette, Miller—L. T. Waller
 Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier, Howard, Polk—Pole McPhetridge
 Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Marion, Baxter—H. C. Tipton
 Twenty-fourth—Benton, Madison—J. T. Walker
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—H. F. Thomason
 Twenty-sixth—Conway, Van Buren, Searcy—Z. B. Jennings
 Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—T. W. Wells
 Twenty-eighth—Sebastian, Scott—J. P. Hall
 Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi—John B. Driver
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike, Montgomery—Jesse A. Ross

House of Representatives:

Speaker—W. C. Braley
 Clerk—T. W. Newton

Arkansas County—A. D. Matthews
 Ashley—W. G. Rolfe
 Baxter—V. B. Tate
 Benton—H. H. Patterson Jr., S. S. Graham
 Boone—F. W. Rowan
 Bradley—D. J. McKinney
 Calhoun—Green B. Talbot
 Carroll—B. W. Goudelec
 Chicot—J. G. B. Sims
 Clark—T. J. Clingan, Gooden Deaton
 Clay—E. B. Headlee
 Columbia—R. L. Emerson, H. P. Smead
 Conway—W. S. Hanna
 Craighead—Joseph A. Meek
 Crawford—T. Comstock
 Crittenden—Daniel Lewis

Cross—W. C. Malone
 Dallas—W. R. Harley
 Desha—W. B. Peterson
 Dorsey—R. F. Foster
 Drew—D. E. Barker
 Faulkner—J. H. Harrod
 Franklin—Idus L. Fielder
 Fulton—E. B. Lucas
 Garland—W. P. Walsh
 Grant—James H. Crutchfield
 Greene—J. B. Boykin
 Hempstead—W. L. Leslie, J. A. Todd
 Hot Spring—S. H. Emerson
 Howard—W. J. Lee
 Independence—Geo. Martin, F. D. Denton
 Izard—W. E. Davidson
 Jackson—W. M. Baird
 Jefferson—B. Waterhouse, W. H. Young, R. Sherrill
 Johnson—J. W. May
 Lafayette—M. M. Murray
 Lawrence—W. M. Ponder
 Lee—John M. Hewitt, H. P. Rogers
 Lincoln—G. H. Joslyn
 Little River—James S. Dollarhide
 Logan—B. Priddy
 Lonoke—O. N. Owens, W. M. Hereford
 Madison—W. T. Brooks
 Marion—F. M. Cash
 Miller—J. C. Tyson
 Mississippi—F. G. McGavrock
 Monroe—John B. Baxter
 Montgomery—John A. Watkins
 Nevada—J. A. Ansley
 Newton—M. T. Briscoe
 Ouachita—R. E. Salle, J. N. Scales
 Perry—J. F. Sellers
 Phillips—S. H. Brooks, R. B. Macon, John J. Moore
 Pike—J. A. Davis
 Poinsett—N. J. Willis
 Polk—J. E. Johnson
 Pope—N. W. Kuhn
 Prairie—R. B. Carl Lee



Pulaski—J. T. Jones, Chas. Choinski,
 Granville Ryles, F. W. White
 Randolph—R. C. Mack
 St. Francis—W. S. Brooks
 Saline—J. W. Adams
 Scott—G. E. James
 Searcy—B. F. Taylor
 Sebastian—R. H. McConnell, S. E. Smith
 Sevier—Wm. T. Campbell
 Sharp—W. M. Davidson
 Stone—W. J. Cagle
 Union—W. C. Langford, C. T. Gordon
 Van Buren—J. M. Blasingame
 Washington—E. B. Moore, S. E. Marrs, W. C.
 Braley
 White—A. J. McGinnis, J. F. Rives Jr.
 Woodruff—Alexander Hall
 Yell—D. F. Huckaby

**TWENTY-FIFTH GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

January 12 to March 18, 1885

Senate:

President—R. B. Weaver
 Secretary—John Holland

First District—Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties—J. S. Anderson
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—S. J.
 Johnson
 Third—Carroll, Boone, Newton—R. B.
 Weaver
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—B. T. Embry
 Fifth—Washington—T. W. Thomason
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—B. F.
 Williamson
 Seventh—Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
 Crittenden—R. F. Crittenden
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—Theo. F. Potts
 Ninth—Saline, Garland, Hot Spring,
 Grant—Jabez M. Smith
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—L. L. Thomson; G. T.
 Holmes

Eleventh—Jefferson—J. M. Hudson
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—W. F. Hicks
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—Robt. H.
 Crockett
 Fourteenth—Phillips, Lee—George B. Peters
 Fifteenth—Desha, Chicot—Henry Thane
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Dorsey, Dallas—J. G.
 Simmons
 Seventeenth—Drew, Ashley—J. W. Van Gilder
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—Sol Gardner
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—John R.
 Thornton
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—C. M.
 Norwood
 Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette,
 Miller—L. T. Waller
 Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier,
 Howard, Polk—J. H. Williams
 Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Marion,
 Baxter—V. B. Tate
 Twenty-fourth—Benton, Madison—J. T.
 Walker
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—J. M.
 Pettigrew
 Twenty-sixth—Conway, Van Buren,
 Searcy—Z. B. Jennings
 Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—T. W.
 Wells
 Twenty-eighth—Sebastian, Scott—R. H.
 McConnell
 Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Mississippi,
 Jackson—J. W. Stayton
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—Jesse A. Ross
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—G. W.
 Baxter

House of Representatives:

Speaker—J. P. Eagle
 Clerk—T. W. Newton

Arkansas County—W. H. Halliburton
 Ashley—Hogan Allen
 Baxter—A. G. Byler
 Benton—James A. Rice, Z. Baker



Boone—B. B. Hudgins
 Bradley—A. C. Jones
 Calhoun—R. G. Harper
 Carroll—J. P. Fancher
 Chicot—G. H. Jones
 Clark—H. W. McMillan, J. F. Biggs
 Clay—John H. Payne
 Cleburne—Henry Hardy
 Columbia—H. T. Hawkins, J. C. Colquitt
 Conway—Hiram Dacus
 Craighead—T. D. Culberhouse
 Crawford—J. H. Huckleberry
 Crittenden—Asa Hodges
 Cross—N. W. Norton
 Dallas—W. I. Patterson
 Desha—I. G. Bailey
 Dorsey—J. M. Taylor
 Drew—D. E. Barker
 Faulkner—J. H. Harrod
 Franklin—W. R. McLane
 Fulton—S. A. Brown
 Garland—W. H. Barry
 Grant—J. H. H. Smith
 Greene—J. B. Boykin
 Hempstead—A. H. Carrigan, C. A. Bridewell
 Hot Spring—R. M. Thrasher
 Howard—J. A. Corbell
 Independence—J. C. Yancy, Jesse A. Moore
 Izard—J. B. Baker
 Jackson—J. W. Jones
 Jefferson—W. B. Jacko, Ed Glover, S. H. Scott
 Johnson—Isaac McCracken
 Lafayette—J. B. Brooks
 Lawrence—Geo. Thornburgh
 Lee—J. M. Hewitt, John Hardin
 Lincoln—Thomas R. Kirsh
 Little River—J. T. Henderson
 Logan—M. C. Scott
 Lonoke—J. P. Eagle, A. D. Tanner
 Madison—Joel N. Bunch
 Marion—T. H. Flippin
 Miller—John A. Roberts
 Mississippi—J. H. Bradford
 Monroe—John B. Baxter

Montgomery—Wm. P. Birch
 Nevada—E. E. White
 Newton—E. B. Jones
 Ouachita—W. F. Avera, T. J. Babb
 Perry—J. F. Sellers
 Phillips—J. P. Roberts, W. R. Burke, S. H. King
 Pike—J. P. Copeland
 Poinsett—Benjamin Harris
 Polk—J. G. Hudgins
 Pope—C. E. Tobey
 Prairie—R. B. CarlLee
 Pulaski—Dan O'Connor, J. T. Jones, J. W. Vaughan, T. E. Gibbon
 Randolph—Perry Nettles
 St. Francis—John Parham
 Saline—J. A. P. Bingham
 Scott—A. G. Washburn
 Searcy—J. W. S. Leslie
 Sebastian—W. M. Fishback, J. S. Little
 Sevier—A. C. Wheeler
 Sharp—R. B. Bellamy
 Stone—W. J. Cagle
 Union—W. C. Langford, A. W. Bird
 Van Buren—Jesse Milsaps
 Washington—B. F. Walker, H. P. Green, R. A. Medearis
 White—G. W. Lewis, Joseph Piercey
 Woodruff—Ed S. CarlLee
 Yell—W. A. Clement

**TWENTY-SIXTH GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

January 10 to March 31, 1887

Senate:

President—D. E. Barker
 Secretary—John Holland

First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead—J. S. Anderson
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—S. J. Johnson



Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–H. A. Crandall

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–G. T. Cazort

Fifth–Washington–T. W. Thomason

Sixth–Independence, Stone–George Martin

Seventh–Crittenden, St. Francis, Cross, Woodruff–Riddick Pope

Eighth–Yell, Logan–T. F. Potts

Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–Jabez M. Smith

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–J. T. Jones, J. E. Williams

Eleventh–Jefferson–J. M. Hudson

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–W. P. Fletcher

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–R. H. Crockett

Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–Geo. B. Peters

Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–W. H. Logan

Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–J. G. Simmons

Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–D. E. Barker

Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–S. Gardner

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–J. M. Meek

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–F. M. Thompson

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–L. A. Byrne

Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier, Howard, Polk–J. H. Williams

Twenty–third–Fulton, IZard, Marion, Baxter–V. B. Tate

Twenty–fourth–Benton, Madison–D. H. Hammons

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–J. M. Pettigrew

Twenty–sixth–Searcy, Van Buren, Conway–W. S. Hanna

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–John Dunaway

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian, Scott–R. H. McConnell

Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi–John W. Stayton

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–J. P. Copeland

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–George W. Baxter

House of Representatives:

Speaker–J. M. Hewitt

Clerk–J. W. Callaway

Arkansas County–W. H. Halliburton

Ashley–Hogan Allen

Baxter–A. G. Byler

Benton–Z. Baker, W. J. Blackburn

Boone–B. B. Hudgins

Bradley–C. L. Hayle

Calhoun–S. L. Owens

Carroll–W. R. Phillips

Chicot–H. C. Newsome

Clark–R. P. Phillips, I. W. Smith

Clay–J. H. Hill

Cleburne–Thomas R. Brice

Cleveland–R. F. Foster

Columbia–J. C. Colquitt, J. C. Jackson

Conway–G. E. Thrower

Craighead–J. M. Raines

Crawford–Hugh F. Thomason

Crittenden–S. S. Odum

Cross–J. D. Block

Dallas–W. L. Patterson

Desha–G. H. Joslyn

Drew–N. Y. Wadsworth

Faulkner–J. F. Campbell

Franklin–R. F. Hooper

Fulton–W. M. Green

Garland–E. W. Rector

Grant–J. W. Librand

Greene–D. L. Fitzgerald

Hempstead–J. T. Holt, Lee Clow

Hot Spring–J. M. Fowler

Howard–J. A. Corbell

Independence–Jno. C. Stroud, R. H. Griffith

Izard–Geo. Ferguson

Jackson–H. L. Rimmel

Jefferson–Ed Jefferson, H. B. Burton, W. B.

Jacko



Johnson—T. P. King
 Lafayette—D. L. King
 Lawrence—B. A. Morris
 Lee—J. M. Hewitt, C. A. Otey
 Lincoln—Thos. R. Kirsh
 Little River—H. C. Head
 Logan—E. C. Burchette
 Lonoke—A. J. Patton, W. F. Hicks
 Madison—H. M. Moore
 Marion—W. W. Seward
 Miller—C. C. Deprato
 Mississippi—H. F. Blythe
 Monroe—W. J. Blackwell
 Montgomery—N. H. Harley
 Nevada—J. A. Ansley
 Newton—M. T. Briscoe
 Ouachita—S. Q. Sevier, J. C. Marshall
 Perry—J. J. Cook
 Phillips—R. B. Macon, James P. Clarke, J. N. Donohoo
 Pike—J. P. Dunn
 Poinsett—G. M. Hughey
 Polk—B. F. Thompson
 Pope—W. L. Sibley
 Prairie—J. D. Booe
 Pulaski—L. C. Balch, G. W. Granberry, W. A. Compton, P. Conrad
 Randolph—C. J. Johnston
 St. Francis—L. P. Featherstone
 Saline—P. M. Trammell²⁷
 Scott—A. G. Washburn
 Searcy—Thomas L. Thompson
 Sebastian—J. B. McDonough, James A. Williams
 Sevier—E. V. Maxey
 Sharp—Sam Wainwright
 Stone—W. H. H. Oyler
 Union—F. M. Betts, P. F. Matthews
 Van Buren—W. M. Peel
 Washington—R. J. Wilson, W. M. Davis, H. M. McGuire
 White—H. C. Knowlton, William Rowe

Woodruff—Ed S. CarlLee
 Yell—W. A. Clement

**TWENTY-SEVENTH GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

January 10 to March 31, 1889

Senate:

President—W. S. Hanna
 Secretary—J. G. Holland

First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties—B. H. Crowley
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—S. H. Davidson
 Third—Carroll, Boone, Newton—H. A. Crandall
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—G. T. Cazort
 Fifth—Washington—J. N. Tillman
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—George Martin
 Seventh—Crittenden, St. Francis, Cross, Woodruff—Riddick Pope
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—W. A. Clement
 Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—T. B. Morton
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—J. T. Jones, J. E. Williams
 Eleventh—Jefferson—J. W. Crawford
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—W. P. Fletcher
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—C. W. Brickell
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—J. P. Clarke
 Fifteenth—Desha, Chicot—W. H. Logan
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—W. L. Patterson
 Seventeenth—Drew, Ashley—D. E. Barker
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—B. W. M. Warren
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—J. M. Meek
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—F. M. Thompson
 Twenty—first—Columbia, Lafayette, Miller—L. A. Byrne

²⁷ Died; J. H. Shoppach elected to fill vacancy.



Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard, Polk–W. P. McElroy
Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
Baxter–W. E. Davidson
Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–D. H.
Hammons
Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–S. A.
Miller
Twenty-sixth–Searcy, Van Buren,
Conway–W. S. Hanna
Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–John
Dunaway
Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–A. G.
Washburn
Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–Benj. Harris
Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–J. P. Copeland
Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–J. J.
Sumpter

House of Representatives:

Speaker–B. B. Hudgins
Clerk–J. G. B. Sims

Arkansas County–W. H. Halliburton
Ashley–Hogan Allen
Baxter–H. H. Hilton
Benton–Dan M. Setser, P. A. Rodgers
Boone–B. B. Hudgins
Bradley–W. R. Quinney
Calhoun–G. W. Dickinson
Carroll–W. R. Phillips
Chicot–G. H. Jones
Clark–H. W. McMillan, I. F. Welch
Clay–J. W. Dollison
Cleburne–J. M. Brundidge
Cleveland–W. J. Stanfield
Columbia–H. T. Hawkins, D. L. Kilgore
Conway–Z. A. P. Venable
Craighead–J. A. Meek
Crawford–Lee Neal
Crittenden–Asa Hodges
Cross–J. F. Patterson
Dallas–J. O. Browning

Desha–G. H. Joslyn
Drew–N. Y. Wadsworth
Faulkner–J. E. Martin
Franklin–M. Stroup
Fulton–J. L. Short
Garland–E. W. Rector
Grant–E. H. Kemp
Greene–A. P. Cox
Hempstead–Lee Clow, A. B. Jones
Hot Spring–Wm. Lambert
Howard–James D. Shaver
Independence–W. P. Huddleston, J. C.
Stroud
Izard–D. D. Shaver
Jackson–Joseph M. Stayton
Jefferson–S. S. Woolfork, Ed. Jefferson, S. W.
Dawson
Johnson–J. W. Coffman
Lafayette–W. H. King
Lawrence–Charles Coffin
Lee–H. N. Hutton, W. L. Howard
Lincoln–H. W. Williams
Little River–H. C. Head
Logan–H. Stroup
Lonoke–H. T. Bradford, W. F. Hicks
Madison–W. T. Brooks
Marion–J. C. Floyd
Miller–R. L. Trigg
Mississippi–J. O. Blackwood
Monroe–G. W. Lowe
Montgomery–G. W. Witt
Nevada–O. S. Jones
Newton–M. T. Briscoe
Ouachita–J. W. Juniel, T. J. Babb
Perry–J. F. Sellers
Phillips–S. L. Cook, J. H. Carr, J. N.
Donohoo
Pike–J. P. Dunn
Poinsett–L. J. Collins
Polk–J. M. Green
Pope–W. L. Sibley
Prairie–W. R. Gibbon



Pulaski—C. T. Coffman, William Nickell, J. R. Walters, G. W. Granberry²⁸

Randolph—Perry Nettles
St. Francis—Wm. Manning

Saline—V. D. Lafferty

Scott—W. A. Houck

Searcy—T. L. Thompson

Sebastian—J. A. Williams, J. Frank Weaver

Sevier—E. V. Maxey

Sharp—R. B. Bellamy

Stone—J. W. Humphrey

Union—C. T. Gordon, W. D. Jameson

Van Buren—R. S. Hill

Washington—J. Crawford, T. Wainwright, T. B. Greer

White—Sam J. Crabtree, J. M. Allen

Woodruff—J. B. Dent

Yell—W. A. Nolen

TWENTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 12 to April 3, 1891

Senate:

President—James P. Clarke

Secretary—John G. Holland

First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead—B. H. Crowley

Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—S. H. Davidson

Third—Carroll, Boone, Newton—A. F. Casey

Fourth—Johnson, Pope—J. M. Harkey

Fifth—Washington—J. N. Tillman

Sixth—Independence, Stone—W. H. H. Oyler

Seventh—Crittenden, St. Francis, Cross,
Woodruff—F. P. Hill

Eighth—Yell, Logan—W. A. Clement

Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—T. B. Morton

Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—J. E. Williams, G. T. Holmes

Eleventh—Jefferson—J. W. Crawford

Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—M. M. Erwin

Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—C. W. Brickell²⁹

Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—J. P. Clarke

Fifteenth—Desha, Chicot—George W. Bell

Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—W. L. Patterson

Seventeenth—Drew, Ashley—Hogan Allen

Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—B. W. M. Warren

Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—Wm. R. Hardy³⁰

Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—C. C. Hamby

Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette,
Miller—H. T. Hawkins

Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier,
Howard, Polk—W. P. McElroy

Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Baxter—W. E. Davidson

Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—M. D. Lucas

Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—A. A. Miller

Twenty-sixth—Searcy, Van Buren,
Conway—A. J. Redwine

Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—J. H. P. Russ

Twenty-eighth—Sebastian, Scott—A. G. Washburn

Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi—Benj. Harris

Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—E. B. Kinsworthy

Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—John J. Sumpter

House of Representatives:

Speaker—E. W. Rector

Clerk—J. G. B. Simms

²⁸ Because of fraudulent ballot returns, G. W. Thompson, Henry Morehart, E. J. Owens, and O. F. Rice replaced C. T. Coffman, William Nickell, J. R. Walters, and G. W. Granberry.

²⁹ Died during session.

³⁰ Died during session; T. J. Gaughan elected to fill vacancy.



Arkansas County–John F. Park
 Ashley–Benj. F. Moore
 Baxter–Jerry C. South
 Benton–J. B. Lambkin, W. E. Gould
 Boone–E. G. Mitchell
 Bradley–W. R. Quinney
 Calhoun–J. C. Jones
 Carroll–W. A. Evans
 Chicot–Henry A. Johnson
 Clark–Eli W. McBrayer, H. T. Bonner
 Clay–F. G. Taylor
 Cleburne–J. M. Brundridge
 Cleveland–Thomas B. Little
 Columbia–J. E. Askew, Jas. F. Poe
 Conway–Z. A. P. Venable
 Craighead–Eugene Hinson
 Crawford–Lee Neal
 Crittenden–G. W. Watson
 Cross–Starkey S. Hare
 Dallas–Thos. Peterson Jr.
 Desha–R. C. Weddington
 Drew–Adam C. Rhodes
 Faulkner–John Dunaway
 Franklin–Thos. D. Berry
 Fulton–Joseph L. Short Jr.
 Garland–E. W. Rector
 Grant–Reuben R. Adams
 Greene–Coleman H. Ford
 Hempstead–J. T. Holt, J. R. Wimberley
 Hot Spring–Wm. Lambert
 Howard–Wm. D. Lee
 Independence–E. M. Dickinson, E. D.
 Farrish
 Izard–J. B. Baker
 Jackson–J. A. Schnabel
 Jefferson–John Grey Lucas, Sam L.
 Woolfork, S. W. Dawson
 Johnson–J. W. Coffman
 Lafayette–A. H. Sevier
 Lawrence–Clay Sloan
 Lee–W. L. Howard, L. W. Otey
 Lincoln–H. N. Williams
 Little River–Hindman C. Head
 Logan–Wm. B. Jackson

Lonoke–Jas. M. King, O. A. Owens
 Madison–J. T. Walker
 Marion–T. H. Flippin
 Miller–John J. Vogel
 Mississippi–G. W. McMillen
 Monroe–Geo. W. Lowe
 Montgomery–Gibson Witt
 Nevada–Eugene E. White
 Newton–Wm. A. Carlton
 Ouachita–C. D. Frederick, Thos. Hardison
 Perry–J. F. Sellers
 Phillips–John H. Carr, Geo. W. Yancey, J. N.
 Donohoo
 Pike–M. P. Perrin
 Poinsett–John J. Mardis
 Polk–T. M. Carder
 Pope–Lawrence Russell
 Prairie–John R. Johnson
 Pulaski–Dan W. Jones, Peter Conrad, B. F.
 Adair, Thos. W. Newton
 Randolph–John C. Wisner
 St. Francis–Wm. Manning
 Saline–T. M. Mehaffey
 Scott–John W. McNutt
 Searcy–J. F. Henley
 Sebastian–J. Frank Weaver, P. D. Brewer
 Sevier–Joseph Holman
 Sharp–R. B. Bellamy
 Stone–Jacob King
 Union–Alex C. Jones, A. S. Morgan
 Van Buren–H. C. Emerson
 Washington–B. F. Williams, J. Crawford, T.
 B. Greer
 White–Sam J. Crabtree, John D. DeBois
 Woodruff–J. B. Dent
 Yell–J. L. Williams

**TWENTY-NINTH GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY
 January 9 to April 8, 1893**

Senate:

President–E. B. Kinsworthy
 Secretary–John W. Howell



First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
Counties–Robert Liddell

Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–Clay
Sloan

Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–A. F. Casey

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–J. M. Harkey

Fifth–Washington–R. J. Wilson

Sixth–Independence, Stone–W. H. Oyler

Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
Crittenden–F. P. Hill

Eighth–Yell, Logan–M. C. Scott

Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–T. M.
Mehaffey

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–J. W. Callaway, G. T.
Holmes

Eleventh–Jefferson–Jas. W. Adams

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–M. M. Erwin³¹

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–W. Theodore
Smith

Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–Henry N. Word

Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–Geo. Bell

Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–W. S.
Amis

Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–Hogan Allen

Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–W. R. Quinney

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–T. J.
Gaughan

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–C. C.
Hamby

Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette,
Miller–H. T. Hawkins

Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard, Polk–J. H. Bell

Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
Baxter–W. E. Davidson

Twenty-fourth–Benton, Madison–M. D.
Lucas

Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–T. A.
Pettigrew

Twenty-sixth–Van Buren, Conway,
Searcy–A. J. Redwine

Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–J. P. H.
Russ

Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–J. F.
Weaver

Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–W. P. West

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–E. B. Kinsworthy

Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–Gibson
Witt

House of Representatives:

Speaker–T. C. Humphrey

Clerk–D. N. Halliburton

Arkansas County–John F. Parks

Ashley–W. H. Lindsey

Baxter–Jerry C. South

Benton–John Black, P. A. Rodgers

Boone–E. G. Mitchell

Bradley–W. F. Barry

Calhoun–T. A. Thornton

Carroll–H. G. Poyner

Chicot–N. E. Edwards

Clark–J. E. Bradley, J. W. Neill

Clay–J. T. Blackshare

Cleburne–Louis Hilyer

Cleveland–R. F. Foster

Columbia–D. L. Kilgore, J. C. Colquitt

Conway–Carl Flucks, N. E. Hawkins

Craighead–Emmett Rodgers

Crawford–J. F. Roberts, David McGinnis

Crittenden–C. P. Berry

Cross–W. T. Bledsoe

Dallas–G. W. D. Overman

Desha–Geo. W. Bell

Drew–J. H. Hammock

Faulkner–S. A. Stewart

Franklin–R. F. Hooper, W. W. Bailey

Fulton–R. D. Harris

Garland–J. D. Kimbell, J. M. McCollum

Grant–R. R. Adams

Greene–T. B. Kitchens

Hempstead–J. A. Williamson, C. A.

Bridewell

³¹ Died; no successor recorded.



Hot Spring—S. H. Emerson
 Howard—J. H. Hancock
 Independence—Geo. W. McCauley, A. G. Gray
 Izard—Ransom Gulley
 Jackson—Wiley M. Baird
 Jefferson—J. T. Rodgers, P. H. Booth, Howard McKay
 Johnson—W. T. Hunt
 Lafayette—J. M. Lewis
 Lawrence—J. B. Judkins
 Lee—H. N. Hutton, James Robertson
 Lincoln—F. M. McGehee
 Little River—Austin Wright
 Logan—D. A. Carroll, George R. Brown
 Lonoke—W. H. Eagle, J. H. Brawley
 Madison—W. C. Roberts
 Marion—J. S. Owens
 Miller—W. F. Kirby
 Mississippi—H. C. Davis
 Monroe—W. J. F. Jones
 Montgomery—W. O. Diffie
 Nevada—T. W. Hays
 Newton—W. J. Crump
 Ouachita—Frank W. Broadnax
 Perry—J. F. Sellers
 Phillips—W. M. Richardson, J. H. Carr
 Pike—J. C. Pinnix
 Poinsett—L. J. Collins
 Polk—J. T. Miller
 Pope—M. H. Buchanan, L. Russell
 Prairie—F. E. Brown
 Pulaski—A. C. Jones, W. A. Galloway, Ham Z. Churchill, C. P. Roberts
 Randolph—A. J. Witt
 St. Francis—R. W. Peevy
 Saline—W. M. Baldrige
 Scott—R. E. Sessions
 Searcy—J. F. Henley
 Sebastian—T. H. Leatherwood, T. C. Humphrey, J. S. Luck
 Sevier—Hal L. Norwood
 Sharp—Greenberry Ferguson
 Stone—James M. McAllister

Union—J. Monroe Smith
 Van Buren—J. W. Pate
 Washington—H. M. Welch, B. F. Williams, R. P. Harrison
 White—J. W. Wells, H. M. Pope
 Woodruff—W. E. Ferguson
 Yell—W. A. Clement, R. D. McMullen

THIRTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to April 10, 1895

Senate:

President—Gibson Witt
 Secretary—Charles T. Gordon

First District—Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties—Robt. Liddell
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—Clay Sloan
 Third—Carroll, Boone, Newton—W. B. Morton
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—G. T. Cazort
 Fifth—Washington—Robert J. Wilson
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—A. G. Gray
 Seventh—Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
 Crittenden—Van B. Izard
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—M. C. Scott
 Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—T. M. Mehaffey
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—B. D. Williams, R. W. Worthen
 Eleventh—Jefferson—Jas. W. Adams
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—G. W. Granberry
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—W. Theo. Smith
 Fourteenth—Phillips, Lee—Henry N. Word
 Fifteenth—Desha, Chicot—George C. Shell
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—W. S. Amis
 Seventeenth—Drew, Ashley—J. G. Williamson
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—W. R. Quinney
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—E. L. Hathcock



Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–A. B. Williams³²

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–David L. King

Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier, Howard, Polk–John H. Bell

Twenty–third–Fulton, Izard, Marion, Baxter–W. E. Davidson

Twenty–fourth–Benton, Madison–J. A. C. Blackburn

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–T. A. Pettigrew

Twenty–sixth–Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Cleburne–William L. Moose

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–Julius V. Connell

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian, Scott–J. Frank Weaver

Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi–W. P. West

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–J. C. Pinnix

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–Gibson Witt

House of Representatives:

Speaker–J. C. Colquitt

Clerk–George C. Naylor

Arkansas County–Jeff D. Ferguson

Ashley–P. T. Butler

Baxter–Jerry C. South

Benton–Richard L. Nance, Wm. M. Keith

Boone–Lafayette L. Coffman

Bradley–Wm. S. Goodwin

Calhoun–Robert F. Deadman

Carroll–Wm. M. Brown

Chicot–Joseph Davies

Clark–John E. Bradley, John W. Herrod

Clay–Bascom B. Hollifield

Cleburne–George W. Crosby

Cleveland–R. F. Foster

Columbia–Wm. H. Armstrong, John C. Colquitt

Conway–Wm. S. Hanna, B. M. Stevens

Craighead–Wm. W. Cate

Crawford–Lee Neal, Randolph Comstock

Crittenden–Frank G. Smith

Cross–Jame D. McKie

Dallas–G. M. D. Overman

Desha–Frank M. Rogers

Drew–James R. Cotham

Faulkner–Isaac M. Campbell

Franklin–Ed. H. Mathes, Wm. L. Wagner

Fulton–Wm. W. Brooks

Garland–James L. Wadley, J. D. Kimbell

Grant–John W. Lybrand

Greene–Joseph H. Liddell

Hempstead–Levi A. Reece, Rufus A. Leslie

Hot Spring–Wm. Lambert

Howard–Wm. J. Lee

Independence–Albert M. Hathcock, Francis M. Martin

Izard–Wiley Croom

Jackson–Wiley M. Baird

Jefferson–Sam F. Hilzheim, Wm. E. Sallee, Geo. L. Blackwell

Johnson–John J. Quick

Lafayette–Joseph W. Warren

Lawrence–Phipps B. Hill

Lee–Wm. L. Howard, John B. Vineyard

Lincoln–F. M. McGehee

Little River–J. P. Romines

Logan–Henry B. Walker, George R. Brown

Lonoke–Wm. H. Eagle, Joe T. Robinson

Madison–Wm. C. Roberts

Marion–Wm. R. Jones

Miller–James Blanton

Mississippi–Henry C. Dunavant

Monroe–Middleton J. Manning

Montgomery–Joseph W. Shaw

Nevada–T. W. Hayes

Newton–Benjamin F. Rubble

Ouachita–Frank W. Broadnax

Perry–Milton Turnage

Phillips–Greenfield Quarles, G. W. Yancy

³² Died; no successor recorded.



Pike—James P. Dunn
 Poinsett—Eli A. Bradsher
 Polk—John T. Miller
 Pope—John H. Bullock, Francis M. Hudson Jr.
 Prairie—F. E. Brown
 Pulaski—Thomas W. Newton, James A. Gray, Fred Wolters, Charles T. Monroe
 Randolph—A. J. Witt
 St. Francis—Wm. J. Matthews
 Saline—Calvin B. Henderson
 Scott—W. A. Houck
 Searcy—Ulysses S. Bratton
 Sebastian—J. S. Luck, Ben T. Duval, T. H. Leatherwood
 Sevier—John S. Lake
 Sharp—Thomas I. Herrin
 Stone—Geo. C. Hinkle
 Union—J. Monroe Smith
 Van Buren—T. C. Ford
 Washington—Johnson Crawford, T. W. Thomason, A. Gallaher
 White—H. M. Pope, Robert W. Crisp
 Woodruff—Thomas D. Patton
 Yell—W. A. Clement, Robert Toomer

THIRTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 11 to March 11, 1897;

special session: April 26 to June 16, 1897

Senate:

President—Wm. L. Moose
 Secretary—John W. Howell

First District—Clay, Greene, Craighead
 Counties—John M. Raines
 Second—Lawrence, Sharp, Randolph—A. J. Witt
 Third—Boone, Carroll, Newton—W. B. Morton
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—G. T. Cazort
 Fifth—Washington—R. J. Wilson
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—A. G. Gray

Seventh—Cross, St. Francis, Crittenden, Woodruff—Van B. Izard
 Eighth—Logan, Yell—R. D. McMullin
 Ninth—Grant, Hot Spring, Saline—Wm. Lambert
 Tenth—Perry, Pulaski—B. D. Williams, R. W. Worthen
 Eleventh—Jefferson—Wm. P. Grace 33
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—G. W. Granberry
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—M. J. Manning
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—Greenfield Quarles
 Fifteenth—Chicot, Desha—George C. Shell ³⁴
 Sixteenth—Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln—F. M. McGehee
 Seventeenth—Ashley, Drew—J. G. Williamson
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—J. M. Smith
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—E. L. Hathcock
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—T. W. Hays
 Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette, Miller—David L. King
 Twenty-second—Howard, Little River, Polk, Sevier—W. H. Collins
 Twenty-third—Baxter, Fulton, Izard, Marion—J. C. South
 Twenty-fourth—Benton, Madison—J. A. C. Blackburn
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—J. K. P. Douglass
 Twenty-sixth—Cleburne, Conway, Searcy, Van Buren—William L. Moose
 Twenty-seventh—Faulkner, White—J. V. Connell
 Twenty-eighth—Scott, Sebastian—H. J. Hall
 Twenty-ninth—Jackson, Mississippi, Poinsett—G. A. Hillhouse
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—J. C. Pinnix
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—J. D. Kimbell

³³ Died; S. C. Martin elected.

³⁴ Resigned; C. H. Halley appointed December 21, 1896.



House of Representatives:

Speaker—J. C. Tappan

Clerk—O. C. Ludwig

Arkansas County—Jeff Ferguson

Ashley—P. T. Butler

Baxter—Wm. T. Hopper

Benton—Wm. M. Keith, P. A. Rogers

Boone—Lafayette L. Coffman

Bradley—John R. Gannaway

Calhoun—John E. Witherington

Carroll—F. O. Butt

Chicot—Henry F. Holt

Clark—George W. L. Fortune, William E. Welch

Clay—B. B. Hollifield

Cleburne—Thos. J. Andrews

Cleveland—Jesse F. Johnson

Columbia—Dennis D. Hartsell, John C. Jackson

Conway—Algernon F. Vandeventer, George W. Griffin

Craighead—Frederick G. West

Crawford—Solomon L. Jeffers, Randolph Comstock

Crittenden—Frank G. Smith

Cross—James E. Smith

Dallas—Robert C. Fuller

Desha—John W. Dickinson

Drew—N. Y. Wadsworth

Faulkner—P. H. Prince

Franklin—Wm. W. Cotton, L. H. Burrow

Fulton—J. L. Short

Garland—Alphonso Curl, Geo. F. Rowe

Grant—John P. Harper

Greene—J. Marion Futrell

Hempstead—James W. Ellis, Wm. A. Briant

Hot Spring—Horatio Barnett

Howard—John F. Biggs

Independence—John W. Goodwin, John C. Stroud

Izard—Wm. B. Hamm

Jackson—John H. Keel

Jefferson—Walter G. Street, McLemore H.

Williams, W. E. Sallee

Johnson—Benj. F. Wofford

Lafayette—J. W. Warren

Lawrence—Benj. A. Morris

Lee—John B. Vineyard, J. E. Wood

Lincoln—Harvey R. Lucas

Little River—John C. Head

Logan—Theodore F. Potts, W. R. Ford

Lonoke—Wm. H. Eagle, Jas. H. Hicks

Madison—Samuel M. Johnson

Marion—Wm. R. Jones

Miller—Wm. F. Kirby

Mississippi—Wm. J. Driver

Monroe—John F. Lee

Montgomery—J. W. Shaw

Nevada—Jas. O. A. Bush

Newton—Wm. B. Moss

Ouachita—Chas. J. Parker

Perry—Albert W. Rison

Phillips—James C. Tappan, John W. Keesee

Pike—John C. Hughes

Poinsett—Nicholas J. Willis

Polk—R. T. Connally

Pope—J. H. Bullock, F. M. Hudson

Prairie—F. E. Brown

Pulaski—Geo. C. Naylor, John D.

Shackleford, John F. See, John H. Tuohey

Randolph—Milton D. Bowers

St. Francis—F. W. DeRossett

Saline—W. M. Baldrige

Scott—Jacob W. Rogers

Searcy—Ulysses S. Bratton

Sebastian—Thomas P. Yaddon, John E.

Tatum, Wm. D. Buckley

Sevier—John S. Lake

Sharp—Thos. I. Herrin

Stone—Jacob King

Union—Peter F. Matthews

Van Buren—Martin B. Lefler

Washington—James H. Van Hoose, Julius H.

Amacker, R. A. Medearis

White—Robert W. Crisp, Rodney P.

Pennington



Woodruff–Thos. D. Patton
Yell–Geo. E. Floyd, David Ellison

**THIRTY-SECOND GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

January 9 to April 19, 1899

President–M. J. Manning
Secretary–John W. Howell

First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
Counties–John M. Raines
Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–A. J.
Witt
Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–Lawrence
W. Clark
Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Robert L. Lawrence
Fifth–Washington–Robt. J. Wilson
Sixth–Independence, Stone–Jacob King
Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross,
Crittenden–Wm. E. Ferguson
Eighth–Yell, Logan–Robert D. McMullin
Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–William
Lambert
Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–John D. Shackelford,
John F. McNemer
Eleventh–Jefferson–Smith C. Martin³⁵
Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Eugene Lankford
Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–M. J.
Manning
Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–Greenfield
Quarles
Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–Richard A.
Buckner
Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–F. M.
McGehee
Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–P. T. Butler
Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–J. M. Smith
Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Thomas W.
Hardy
Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–George R.
Haynie

Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette,
Miller–W. F. Kirby
Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard, Polk–W. H. Collins
Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
Baxter–J. C. South
Twenty-fourth–Benton, Madison–Nelson
J. Carlock
Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–J. K. P.
Douglass³⁶
Twenty-sixth–Van Buren, Cleburne,
Conway, Searcy–Wm. T. Hammock
Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–Richard
A. Dowdy
Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–H. J. Hall
Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–George A. Hillhouse
Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Thomas N. Wilson
Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–J. D.
Kimbell

House of Representatives:

Speaker–A. F. Vandeventer
Clerk–J. G. B. Sims

Arkansas County–John W. Crockett
Ashley–Thomas E. Mears
Baxter–James T. Jones
Benton–Harry L. Patton, R. L. Nance
Boone–James T. Craig
Bradley–John R. Gannaway
Calhoun–Charles L. Poole
Carroll–Festus O. Butt
Chicot–Henry F. Holt
Clark–Stephen P. Meador, James C. Turner
Clay–Thomas B. Barker³⁷
Cleburne–William E. Martin
Cleveland–Wm. J. Stanfield
Columbia–John C. Colquitt, John W. Fields
Conway–Algernon F. Vandeventer, George
W. Griffin
Craighead–Frederick G. West

³⁵ Elected to fill unexpired term of W. P. Grace, deceased.

³⁶ Died; H. L. Fitzhugh appointed.

³⁷ Died; C. R. Beloit appointed.



Crawford–Berkeley Neal, Robert L. Rogers
 Crittenden–S. A. Martin
 Cross–James E. Smith
 Dallas–Joseph F. Gill
 Desha–Percy B. Blackburn
 Drew–Joseph F. Hughes
 Faulkner–Geo. W. Clark
 Franklin–William W. Cotton, Bartley M. Walton
 Fulton–Joseph L. Short
 Garland–Richard H. Taylor, E. W. Rector
 Grant–T. Havis Nixon
 Greene–George O. Light
 Hempstead–Thos. C. Jobe, Levi A. Reece
 Hot Spring–Jonathan L. Hall
 Howard–J. T. M. Holt
 Independence–Earnest Neill, Alfred M. Hathcock
 Izard–Granville S. Rector
 Jackson–Otis W. Scarborough
 Jefferson–Harden K. Toney, Creed Caldwell, R. F. Foster
 Johnson–Benjamin F. Wofford
 Lafayette–Sampson L. Harris
 Lawrence–Harry L. Ponder
 Lee–J. E. Wood, James M. Hall
 Lincoln–Williford F. Norton
 Little River–James D. Head
 Logan–Jacob R. Raper, H. M. Westmoreland
 Lonoke–John Bowers Sr., Geo. W. Hendrix
 Madison–Samuel M. Johnson
 Marion–James M. Coker
 Miller–James A. Walker
 Mississippi–Thomas A. Matthews³⁸
 Monroe–Oliver M. Norman
 Montgomery–George H. Speer Jr.
 Nevada–Pinkney B. Jones
 Newton–Wm. B. Moss
 Ouachita–Chas. J. Parker
 Perry–John M. Wallace
 Phillips–Jas. C. Tappan, John W. Keesee
 Pike–Moses K. Brock

Poinsett–John D. Steele³⁹
 Polk–John I. Alley
 Pope–Tom D. Brooks, Joseph Howard
 Prairie–Alfred L. Aydelott
 Pulaski–John H. Tuohey, Geo. W. Williams, John Barrow, Edward W. Winfield
 Randolph–Clarence H. Henderson
 St. Francis–Sam M. Blalock
 Saline–Chas. D. Ewell
 Scott–Jas. O. A. Sullivan
 Searcy–Joseph C. Evans
 Sebastian–J. F. Weaver, Thos. P. Yadon, John E. Tatum
 Sevier–Wm. F. Nichols
 Sharp–Thos. I. Herrin
 Stone–Samuel M. Casey
 Union–W. Doug Chew
 Van Buren–Martin B. Lefler
 Washington–Thomas H. Humphreys, Thomas B. Greer, Sterling P. Williams
 White–John C. McCauley, Jas. B. Armstrong
 Woodruff–Wm. T. Trice
 Yell–Geo. E. Floyd, J. W. Clack

THIRTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to May 4, 1901

Senate:

President–Robert J. Wilson
 Secretary–J. F. Hurley

First District–Greene, Craighead, Clay
 Counties–Michael P. Huddleston
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–David L. King
 Third–Carroll, Boone, Newton–Lawrence W. Clark
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Robert L. Lawrence
 Fifth–Washington–Robert J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–Jacob King
 Seventh–Woodruff, St. Francis, Cross, Crittenden–Wm. E. Ferguson

³⁸ Resigned; Will J. Driver appointed.

³⁹ Died; J. W. Roaks appointed.



Eighth–Yell, Logan–Geo. R. Brown
 Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–Reuben
 R. Adams
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–John D. Shackelford,
 John F. McNemer
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Eugene Lankford
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Byron Price
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–James E. Wood
 Fifteenth–Desha, Chicot–Richard A.
 Buckner
 Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–Paul
 Matlock
 Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–P. T. Butler
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Aylmer
 Flenniken
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Thomas
 W. Hardy
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–George R.
 Haynie
 Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 William F. Kirby
 Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
 Howard, Polk–Hal L. Norwood
 Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Marion,
 Baxter–Joseph L. Short
 Twenty-fourth–Benton, Madison–Nelson
 J. Carlock
 Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Wm. W.
 Cotton
 Twenty-sixth–Cleburne, Van Buren,
 Conway, Searcy–William T. Hammock
 Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–Robt. A.
 Dowdy
 Twenty-eighth–Sebastian, Scott–George
 Sengel
 Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
 Mississippi–John J. Mardis
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Thomas N. Wilson
 Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–Gibson
 Witt

House of Representatives:

Speaker–T. H. Humphreys
 Clerk–A. S. Hays

 Arkansas County–Richard H. Parker
 Ashley–Thomas E. Mears
 Baxter–James T. Jones
 Benton–Harry L. Patton, William F. Greene
 Boone–James T. Craig
 Bradley–John R. Gannaway
 Calhoun–Charles L. Poole
 Carroll–William R. Phillips
 Chicot–Samuel F. Horner
 Clark–Stephen P. Meador, James C. Turner
 Clay–Edward M. Allen
 Cleburne–William E. Martin
 Cleveland–Wm. J. Stanfield
 Columbia–John W. Fields, A. S. Kilgore
 Conway–Will P. Strait, Thos. Moody
 Craighead–Richard H. West
 Crawford–Berkeley Neal, Randolph
 Comstock
 Crittenden–S. A. Martin
 Cross–Ollie N. Killough
 Dallas–Joseph F. Gill
 Desha–Percy B. Blackburn
 Drew–Joseph F. Hughes
 Faulkner–Geo. W. Clark
 Franklin–Bartley M. Welton, William D.
 Rodman
 Fulton–William R. Chestnut
 Garland–James B. Fulton, Robert S. Dean
 Grant–John L. Butler
 Greene–J. Marion Futrell
 Hempstead–Thos. C. Jobe, James W. Ellis
 Hot Spring–Henry B. Means
 Howard–J. T. M. Holt
 Independence–Aurelius G. Gray, William S.
 Wright
 Izard–Granville S. Rector
 Jackson–John H. Keel
 Jefferson–Harden K. Toney, Jesse D. Bush,
 E. B. Waddell
 Johnson–William H. Robbins



Lafayette–Tilman B. Parks
 Lawrence–Harry L. Ponder
 Lee–John P. Farrar, Jas. E. Leary
 Lincoln–Williford F. Norton
 Little River–Jeff T. Cowling
 Logan–John W. Spain, William R. Ford
 Lonoke–H. T. Bradford, James B. Gray
 Madison–James B. Harris
 Marion–George H. Perry
 Miller–Ephraim H. Peyton
 Mississippi–James K. P. Hale
 Monroe–Thomas H. Jackson
 Montgomery–Jas. N. Wasson
 Nevada–Pinkney B. Jones
 Newton–Willis W. Moore
 Ouachita–John R. Wright
 Perry–James M. Shackelford
 Phillips–John I. Moore, Samuel L. Cook
 Pike–Moses K. Brock
 Poinsett–John W. Rooks
 Polk–John I. Alley
 Pope–Thomas D. Brooks, James A.
 McCracken
 Prairie–Thomas P. Atkins
 Pulaski–George W. Williams, Roy D.
 Campbell, Gus G. Griffith, Farrar L.
 McCain
 Randolph–Thos. W. Campbell
 St. Francis–Samuel M. Blalock
 Saline–Washington C. Whithorne
 Scott–Samuel W. Simpson
 Searcy–J. F. Henley
 Sebastian–J. F. Weaver, John H. Holland,
 Robt. Powell
 Sevier–William F. Nichols
 Sharp–William E. Ponders
 Stone–Emmett Jeffery
 Union–William D. Chew
 Van Buren–Geo. G. Perkins
 Washington–Thomas H. Humphreys, John
 P. Stafford, Ardivan W. Mintun
 White–Elbert A. Robins, Thomas B. Bobbitt
 Woodruff–Harry M. Woods
 Yell–Jos. A. Taylor, J. W. Clack

**THIRTY-FOURTH GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

January 12 to April 30, 1903

Senate:

President–Joseph L. Short
 Secretary–Fletcher Hurley
 First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties–Michael P. Huddleston
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–David
 L. King
 Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Benjamin
 E. McFerrin
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Alonzo W.
 Covington
 Fifth–Washington–Robt. J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–John A. Hinkle
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Oliver N.
 Killough
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–Geo. R. Brown
 Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–Reuben
 R. Adams
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Albert W. Rison,
 James A. Gray
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–William P.
 Fletcher
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Byron Price
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–James E. Wood
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–Thomas E. Mears
 Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–Paul
 G. Matlock
 Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–Calvin T.
 Cotham
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Aylmer
 Flenniken
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Thomas W.
 Hardy
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Thomas C.
 Jobe
 Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 Albert S. Kilgore
 Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
 Howard–Walter H. Collins



- Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Baxter–Joseph L. Short
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Festus O. Butt
 Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–William W. Cotton
 Twenty-sixth–Searcy, Cleburne, Van Buren, Conway–Sam Simpson
 Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–Jas. M. C. Vaughter
 Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–George Sengel
 Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Mississippi, Jackson–John J. Mardis
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Joseph C. Pinnix
 Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–Gibson Witt
 Thirty-second–Crittenden, St. Francis–Frank Smith
 Thirty-third–Scott, Polk–Hal L. Norwood
 Thirty-fourth–Benton–John P. Logan
- House of Representatives:**
- Speaker–John I. Moore
 Clerk–A. S. Hays
- Arkansas County–George Fred Mattmiller
 Ashley–Thos. Morgan Hooker
 Baxter–Zephaniah M. Horton
 Benton–Wm. F. Green, Emanuel M. Funk
 Boone–J. Sam Rowland
 Bradley–John R. Gannaway
 Calhoun–Chas. L. Poole
 Carroll–Claude Albert Fuller
 Chicot–Harry E. Cook
 Clark–Lawrence C. Newberry, Duncan Flanagin
 Clay–Edward M. Allen
 Cleburne–Christopher C. Tarver
 Cleveland–Euphrates Garrett
 Columbia–John M. Kelso, Henry Stevens
 Conway–Geo. W. Griffin, A. C. Stover
 Craighead–Wm. W. Cate
 Crawford–Park Crutcher, John T. Winn
 Crittenden–Charles Francis Braden
- Cross–J. T. Patterson
 Dallas–Jas. Polk Scrimshire
 Desha–Xenophon Overton Pindall
 Drew–Ibrey A. Bird
 Faulkner–Benjamin F. Witt
 Franklin–Wm. D. Rodman, William Fletcher
 Fulton–Wm. R. Chestnut
 Garland–Reid Gantt, Wm. McGuigan
 Grant–John L. Butler
 Greene–J. Marion Futrell
 Hempstead–James W. Ellis, W. A. Briant
 Hot Spring–John W. Keith
 Howard–W. H. Latimer
 Independence–Claude Houston Hogan, Ira J. Matheny
 Izard–Augustus C. Dixon
 Jackson–John H. Keel
 Jefferson–Hardin K. Toney, Jesse D. Bush, Edwin J. Kerwin
 Johnson–Benjamin F. Wofford
 Lafayette–Tilman B. Parks
 Lawrence–James Hamilton Meyers
 Lee–Leonidas Slaughter, Jas. M. Hall
 Lincoln–J. C. Knox
 Little River–Arlander D. DuLaney
 Logan–Thos. B. Norfleet, Thomas Jefferson Daniel
 Lonoke–A. G. Apple, Jasper N. Ferguson
 Madison–James B. Harris
 Marion–George H. Perry
 Miller–L. B. Holmes
 Mississippi–James K. P. Hale
 Monroe–Geo. Fleming Chapline
 Montgomery–Robert M. Reece
 Nevada–Perry F. Chappell
 Newton–Willis W. Moore
 Ouachita–Wm. N. Greene
 Perry–George H. White
 Phillips–John I. Moore, Samuel L. Cook
 Pike–Thomas W. Roundtree
 Poinsett–Edmond Lytal Jacobs Jr.
 Polk–Wm. Walton Whitley
 Pope–Alexander M. Gibson, Edward C. Bradley



Prairie—Thomas P. Atkins
 Pulaski—Roy D. Campbell, Edward M.
 Merriman, John Ellis Martineau, William
 Burt Brooks
 Randolph—Thos. W. Campbell
 St. Francis—Frank W. DeRossitt
 Saline—Washington C. Whitthome
 Scott—Cheves Bevill
 Searcy—T. L. Arnold
 Sebastian—J. F. Weaver, John H. Holland,
 Jack Burk
 Sevier—Joseph Holman
 Sharp—Horace B. Hill
 Stone—James Knox York
 Union—Samuel Crawford Baskin
 Van Buren—Garner Fraser
 Washington—John P. Stafford, J. W.
 Thompson, Geo. G. Stockard
 White—Robert Wesley Crisp, A. J. Bell
 Woodruff—John Dupree Eldridge
 Yell—Oscar Lee Clements, John Edward
 Chambers

THIRTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 9 to May 4, 1905

Senate:

President—Alonzo W. Covington
 Secretary—Allen Winham
 First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead—
 James K. Browning
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—J. E.
 McCall
 Third—Marion, Boone, Newton—Benjamin
 E. McFerrin
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—Alonzo W.
 Covington
 Fifth—Washington—James W. Thompson
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—John A. Hinkle
 Seventh—Cross, Woodruff—Oliver N.
 Killough
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—Geo. E. Floyd

Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—Reuben
 R. Adams
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—James A. Gray, Albert
 W. Rison
 Eleventh—Jefferson—Hardin K. Toney
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—William P.
 Fletcher
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—John P. Lee
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—John I. Moore
 Fifteenth—Ashley, Chicot—Thomas E. Mears
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—
 Walter S. Amis
 Seventeenth—Drew, Desha—Calvin T.
 Cotham
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—William S.
 Goodwin
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—Thomas W.
 Hardy
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—Thomas C.
 Jobe
 Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette, Miller—
 Albert S. Kilgore
 Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier,
 Howard—Walter H. Collins
 Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Baxter—
 Granville S. Rector
 Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—Festus
 O. Butt
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—Allison
 T. Gross
 Twenty-sixth—Clebune, Van Buren, Searcy,
 Conway—Sam W. Simpson
 Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—J. M. C.
 Vaughter
 Twenty-eighth—Sebastian—John H. Holland
 Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Jackson,
 Mississippi—William F. Harrison
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—Joseph C. Pinnix
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—Thomas
 W. Milan
 Thirty-second—Crittenden, St. Francis—
 Frank Smith
 Thirty-third—Scott, Polk—George Legate
 Thirty-fourth—Benton—John P. Logan



House of Representatives:

Speaker—William W. Cate
 Clerk—Thomas W. Campbell

Arkansas County—William C. Bowen
 Ashley—T. M. Hooker
 Baxter—Z. M. Horton
 Benton—Wm. A. Anderson, Wm. M. Keith
 Boone—J. Sam Royland
 Bradley—John R. Wilson
 Calhoun—Wm. A. Craven
 Carroll—Claude A. Fuller
 Chicot—Harry E. Cook
 Clark—Rufus G. McDaniel, Edgar R. Arnold
 Clay—Robert H. Dudley
 Cleburne—Christopher C. Tarver
 Cleveland—Euphrates Garrett
 Columbia—Joseph F. Magale, John W. Fields
 Conway—Gustave F. Clerget, William E.
 Bums
 Craighead—Wm. W. Cate
 Crawford—John T. Winn, Gen. U. G. Bolton
 Crittenden—S. O. Boone⁴⁰
 Cross—J. T. Patterson
 Dallas—James S. Peterson
 Desha—X. O. Pindall
 Drew—D. E. Barker
 Faulkner—Frank Witt
 Franklin—Wm. Fletcher, Elmore E. Morrell
 Fulton—Joseph G. Springer
 Garland—James M. Anderson, Reid Gantt
 Grant—Robert W. Glover
 Greene—James W. Seay
 Hempstead—R. E. Simpson, James H.
 McCollum
 Hot Spring—John C. Ross
 Howard—James M. Jackson
 Independence—Dene H. Coleman, Thomas
 J. Raney
 Izard—Thomas J. Ashley
 Jackson—John H. Keel

Jefferson—Sterling A. Miller, Alexander H.
 Rowell, Sidney J. Hunt
 Johnson—Augustus M. Ward
 Lafayette—Allen H. Hamiter
 Lawrence—Orto Finley
 Lee—John P. Farrar, James M. Hall
 Lincoln—H. D. Avery
 Little River—A. D. Dulaney
 Logan—James A. Jarrard, John H. White
 Lonoke—Selwyn Smith, Neill S. Moore
 Madison—Alfred M. Duncan
 Marion—Joseph W. Black
 Miller—L. B. Holmes
 Mississippi—James T. Lasley
 Monroe—George F. Chapline
 Montgomery—J. N. Wasson
 Nevada—Crawford B. Andrews
 Newton—T. J. Shinn
 Ouachita—Wm. N. Greene
 Perry—James T. Wilson
 Phillips—Jimason M. Jackson, George W.
 Yancey
 Pike—Wm. N. Thompson
 Poinsett—Marion W. Hazel
 Polk—Wm. W. Whitley
 Pope—Uratus L. Meade, Ivison C. Burgess
 Prairie—A. S. Reinhardt
 Pulaski—Wm. B. Brooks, John E. Martineau,
 Samuel H. Nowlin, Frank H. Dodge
 Randolph—Horace E. Ruff
 St. Francis—Frank W. DeRossitt
 Saline—James S. Abercrombie
 Scott—John M. Hough⁴¹
 Searcy—Wm. A. Perry
 Sebastian—Wm. A. Black, Herbert M. Beck,
 Jack Burke
 Sevier—Benjamin E. Isbell
 Sharp—Edward B. Andrews
 Stone—Wm. W. Edmondson
 Union—Samuel C. Baskin
 Van Buren—W. B. Payne

⁴⁰ Resigned; W. W. Swebston appointed.

⁴¹ Contested; R. E. Sessions seated.



Washington—George A. Hurst, James H. Mason, Whit E. Simpson
 White—Hugh C. Jones, John R. Linder
 Woodruff—John D. Eldridge
 Yell—Oscar L. Clement, J. E. Chambers

THIRTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to May 14, 1907

Senate:

President—John I. Moore
 Secretary—George Trevathan

First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties—James K. Browning
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—James E. McCall
 Third—Marion, Boone, Newton—Sam Rowland
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—Jesse M. Martin
 Fifth—Washington—James W. Thompson
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—Wm. W. Edmondson
 Seventh—Cross, Woodruff—Marshall H. Patterson
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—Geo. E. Floyd
 Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—Rueben R. Adams
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—John H. Hamiter, Kie Oldham
 Eleventh—Jefferson—H. K. Toney
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—Alexander Yopp
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—John P. Lee
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—John I. Moore
 Fifteenth—Ashley, Chicot—John G. B. Sims
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—Walter S. Amis
 Seventeenth—Drew, Desha—Howard Robb
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—Wm. S. Goodwin
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—Wm. F. McKnight
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—Henry B. McKenzie

Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette, Miller—R. Lee Montgomery
 Twenty-second—Little River, Sevier, Howard—Otis Wingo
 Twenty-third—Fulton, Izard, Baxter—Granville S. Rector
 Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—Nelson J. Carlock
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—Allison T. Cross
 Twenty-sixth—Cleburne, Van Buren, Searcy, Conway—Frank P. Greenhaw
 Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—Chas. E. Bush
 Twenty-eighth—Sebastian—John H. Holland
 Twenty-ninth—Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi—Wm. F. Harrison
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—Edgar R. Arnold
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—Thomas W. Milan
 Thirty-second—Crittenden, St. Francis—Frank W. DeRossitt
 Thirty-third—Scott, Polk—George Legate
 Thirty-fourth—Benton—Richard L. Nance

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Allen H. Hamiter
 Clerk—Ed L. Lucas

Arkansas County—Hughlett Coleman
 Ashley—William A. Roby
 Baxter—Ed D. Smothers
 Benton—Dick Rice, Dewitt C. Shannon
 Boone—Walker J. Watkins
 Bradley—Charles L. Hoyle
 Calhoun—William A. Craven
 Carroll—Jehu W. Poynor
 Chicot—Charles W. Saunders
 Clark—Rufus G. McDaniel, Dick Davis
 Clay—John H. Hill
 Cleburne—Arthur G. Morris
 Cleveland—Robert F. Foster
 Columbia—Andrew J. Thomas, Henry Stevens



- Conway–Albert F. Welch, Algernon W. McCracken
 Craighead–Joseph H. Bishop
 Crawford–Silas W. Haley, U. G. Bolton
 Crittenden–S. A. Martin
 Cross–Oliver N. Killough
 Dallas–James P. Scrimshire
 Desha–John W. Davis
 Drew–David E. Barker
 Faulkner–Thomas J. Bullion
 Franklin–John J. Partain, Wm. Fletcher
 Fulton–Gardner Skaggs
 Garland–Richard T. Quinn, James M. Anderson
 Grant–Robert W. Glover
 Greene–James W. Seay
 Hempstead–James H. McCollum, Lewis F. Monroe
 Hot Spring–John C. Ross
 Howard–James M. Jackson
 Independence–W. M. Thompson, Samuel A. Moore
 Izard–James D. Lackey
 Jackson–James U. Ard
 Jefferson–Alexander H. Rowell, Sidney J. Hunt, William B. Pinney
 Johnson–Thomas W. Kendall
 Lafayette–Allen H. Hamiter
 Lawrence–Orto Finley
 Lee–Wm. R. Haynie, Frank O. Love
 Lincoln–Calvin A. Newton
 Little River–A. D. DuLaney
 Logan–John H. White, Henry B. Walker
 Lonoke–William K. Oldham, James B. Reed
 Madison–John S. Combs
 Marion–Joseph W. Black
 Miller–William B. Owen
 Mississippi–J. T. Lasley
 Monroe–Stephen B. Sawyer
 Montgomery–Jerry Witt
 Nevada–John W. Whaley
 Newton–J. Frank Carlton
 Ouachita–Archie Hamilton
 Perry–James T. Wilson
 Phillips–Robert W. Nichols, Nat G. Turner
 Pike–Casabianco A. Kizzia
 Poinsett–Marion W. Hazel
 Polk–John H. Hamilton
 Pope–Uratus L. Meade, James D. Hogan
 Prairie–Abel S. Reinhardt
 Pulaski–Lamartine B. Leigh, George B. Pugh, Rufus W. Balch, William M. Moore
 Randolph–Horace E. Ruff
 St. Francis–J. W. Moore⁴²
 Saline–James S. Abercrombie
 Scott–William F. Faulkner
 Searcy–Shem E. Hollabaugh
 Sebastian–William A. Black, Herbert M. Beck, Willie B. W. Heartsill
 Sevier–Thomas J. Jones
 Sharp–Edward B. Andrews
 Stone–John W. Webb
 Union–Wm. M. Van Hook
 Van Buren–Jesse F. Koone
 Washington–Whit E. Simpson, George W. Morrow, Jas. B. Mays
 White–William A. Hodges, Willis J. Walls
 Woodruff–Elmo CarlLee
 Yell–Alfred C. Martin, Thos. B. Hancock

THIRTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 11 to May 12, 1909

Senate:

President–Jesse M. Martin
 Secretary–George Trevathan

First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead–Arthur Turner
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–C. H. Henderson
 Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Sam Rowland
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Jesse M. Martin
 Fifth–Washington–J. S. Dill

⁴² Contested; W. W. Cartwright seated.



Sixth–Independence, Stone–Wm. W.
Edmondson

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Marshall H.
Patterson

Eighth–Yell, Logan–John White

Ninth–Saline, Hot Spring, Grant–R. W.
Glover

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–John H. Hamiter, Kie
Oldham

Eleventh–Jefferson–H. K. Toney

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Alexander Yopp

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–R. D. Rascoe

Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–James Robertson

Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. G. B. Simms

Sixteenth–Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas–
Arthur J. Johnson

Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–X. O. Pindall

Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–John H. Green

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Wm. F.
McKnight

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Henry B.
McKenzie

Twenty–first–Columbia, Miller,
Lafayette–R. Lee Montgomery

Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard–Otis Wingo

Twenty–third–Fulton, Izard, Baxter–J. A.
Watson

Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Nelson
J. Carlock

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–William
Fletcher

Twenty–sixth–Cleburne, Van Buren, Searcy,
Conway–Frank B. Greenhaw

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–Chas E.
Bush

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–John H. Holland

Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–John H. Keel

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Edgar R. Arnold

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–O. H.
Sumpter

Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–
Frank W. DeRossitt

Thirty–third–Scott, Polk–John P. Logan

Thirty–fourth–Benton–Robt. L. Nance

House of Representatives:

Speaker–F. E. Brown

Clerk–J. B. Higgins

Arkansas County–Louis Buerkle

Ashley–Monroe Smith

Baxter–E. D. Smothers

Benton–F. M. Seamster, W. T. Gann

Boone–B. M. Estes

Bradley–W. D. Bradham

Calhoun–W. W. Yeager

Carroll–R. S. Granger

Chicot–H. F. Holt

Clark–M. Roundtree, M. T. Shackelford

Clay–J. T. Campbell

Cleburne–A. G. Morris

Cleveland–George F. Brown

Columbia–Bonnie Davis, R. S. Warnock

Conway–A. W. McCracken, G. F. Clerget

Craighead–N. J. Thompson

Crawford–H. L. Snider, Leonard Dyer

Crittenden–A. B. Shafer

Cross–I. H. Faulkner

Dallas–E. D. Nix

Desha–J. W. Davis

Drew–R. L. Collins

Faulkner–J. A. Batson

Franklin–L. O. Fisher, E. W. Hogan

Fulton–J. D. Oliphant

Garland–W. G. Bouic, George P.
Whittington

Grant–T. E. Toler

Greene–J. A. Thompson

Hempstead–L. F. Monroe, J. T. M. Holt

Hot Spring–D. D. Glover

Howard–Thos. A. Floyd

Independence–W. M. Thompson, J. L.
Brown

Izard–R. D. Harris

Jackson–J. U. Ard



Jefferson—S. A. Miller, T. C. White, D. E. Tucker⁴³
 Johnson—T. W. Kendall
 Lafayette—T. B. Parks
 Lawrence—J. J. Bellamy
 Lee—W. L. Suggs, S. B. Russell
 Lincoln—N. B. Kersh
 Little River—A. D. DuLaney
 Logan—R. L. Brawner, D. E. Johnson
 Lonoke—W. J. Bogard, C. P. Newton
 Madison—J. S. Combs
 Marion—W. H. Hudson
 Miller—W. B. Owens
 Mississippi—A. G. Little
 Monroe—S. D. Sawyer
 Montgomery—Jerry Witt
 Nevada—J. W. Whaley
 Newton—J. F. Carlton
 Ouachita—Archie Hamilton
 Perry—Robert A. Neale
 Phillips—J. M. Jackson, E. H. Ross
 Pike—W. N. Deaton
 Poinsett—J. E. Clanton
 Polk—John H. Hamilton
 Pope—H. F. Spillers, M. L. Ellis
 Prairie—F. E. Brown
 Pulaski—Oscar Winn, L. B. Leigh, M. E. Dunaway, G. F. Jones
 Randolph—A. M. Doss
 St. Francis—Samuel Emory Sweet
 Saline—A. B. Shockley
 Scott—S. W. Simpson
 Searcy—F. G. Hollabaugh
 Sebastian—P. E. Rowe, W. B. W. Heartsill, John W. Tyler
 Sevier—T. J. Jones
 Sharp—J. M. Street
 Stone—W. W. Cartwright
 Union—W. E. Lacy
 Van Buren—G. W. Hatchett
 Washington—G. A. Hurst, W. E. Williams, Jesse Guiliams

White—W. A. Hodges, J. W. Simmons
 Woodruff—E. M. CarlLee
 Yell—A. C. Martin, T. B. Hancock

THIRTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 12 to May 13, 1911; special session: May 22 to June 10, 1911

Senate:

President—H. K. Toney
 Secretary—George Trevathan

First District—Greene, Clay, Craighead—Thomas A. Turner
 Second—Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp—C. H. Henderson
 Third—Marion, Boone, Newton—George L. Christian
 Fourth—Johnson, Polk—A. Webb Covington
 Fifth—Washington—Joseph S. Dill
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—T. J. Raney
 Seventh—Cross, Woodruff—Elmo M. CarlLee
 Eighth—Yell, Logan—Jno. H. White
 Ninth—Saline, Hot Spring, Grant—Robt. W. Glover
 Tenth—Pulaski, Perry—Chas. Jacobson, Lee Miles
 Eleventh—Jefferson—H. K. Toney
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—Wm. K. Oldham
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—Roy D. Rascoe
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—Jas. T. Robertson
 Fifteenth—Ashley, Chicot—Jas. R. Woods
 Sixteenth—Lincoln, Cleveland, Dallas—A. J. Johnson
 Seventeenth—Drew, Desha—Joseph F. Hughes
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—John H. Green
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—Samuel L. Owens
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—Jas. T. M. Holt

⁴³ Resigned; E. J. Kirwin appointed.



Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette,
Miller–E. F. Friedell
Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard–Wm. C. Rodgers
Twenty-third–Fulton, Izard, Baxter–Jas. A.
Watson
Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Wm. R.
Phillips
Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Wm.
Fletcher
Twenty-sixth–Conway, Van Buren,
Cleburne, Searcy–G. F. Clerget
Twenty-seventh–Faulkner, White–A. C.
Martin
Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–John J. Holland
Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–John H. Keel
Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Wm. N. Deaton
Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–Hamp
Williams
Thirty-second–Crittenden, St. Francis–J. M.
McBee
Thirty-third–Scott, Polk–John P. Logan
Thirty-fourth–Benton–P. A. Rogers

House of Representatives:

Speaker–R. F. Milwee
Clerk–J. B. Higgins

Arkansas County–Louis Buerkle
Ashley–Alfred Drury Cone
Baxter–Thomas Harvey Hensley
Benton–Wm. Marion Keith, Wm. Allen
Henderson
Boone–M. O. Penix
Bradley–David Alexander Bradham
Calhoun–Alvin Cicero Kellogg
Carroll–Andrew Jackson Russell
Chicot–Luther A. Buckner
Clark–Joseph Hardage, Stephen P. Meador
Clay–John T. Campbell
Cleburne–Charles W. Martin
Cleveland–Geo. F. Brown

Columbia–Robt. Samuel Warnock, Bonnie
Davis
Conway–Columbus L. Farish, Jno. G.
Griswood
Craighead–William D. Self
Crawford–George W. Wagner, W. H. Smith
Crittenden–Wilsie W. Swepston
Cross–Isaac H. Faulkner
Dallas–Jas. P. Scrimshire
Desha–I. Norman Moore
Drew–David E. Barker
Faulkner–Wm. W. Martin
Franklin–John J. Partain, John J. Mansfield
Fulton–Dunk Brown
Garland–Leo P. McLaughlin, Geo. P.
Whittington
Grant–Thos. E. Toler
Greene–Joe A. Thompson
Hempstead–Wm. Irvin Stokes, Noble R.
Lewis
Hot Spring–David A. Glover
Howard–Thos. A. Floyd
Independence–Geo. J. Lindsey, Wm. D.
Baker
Izard–Jas. D. Lackey
Jackson–Geo. L. Grant
Jefferson–Edwin J. Kerwin, Wm. P. Pinney,
Chester D. McCallister
Johnson–Heartsill H. Ragon
Lafayette–Wesley M. Davis
Lawrence–Jas. J. Bellamy
Lee–Garland S. Brickey, Isaac N. Vail
Lincoln–Napoleon B. Kersh
Little River–Wm. Boggs
Logan–John M. Willems, Wm. Nunn
Lonoke–Clarence P. Newton, Geo. W.
Clarke
Madison–George W. R. Keck
Marion–Elmer Owens
Miller–John T. Sims ⁴⁴
Mississippi–A. G. Little ⁴⁵
Monroe–R. F. Milwee

⁴⁴ Resigned; Louis Josephs appointed.

⁴⁵ Resigned; Clyde Robinson appointed.



Montgomery–C. T. Cockburn
 Nevada–Wm. N. Munn
 Newton–Ben E. McFerrin
 Ouachita–Chas. J. Parker
 Perry–Robt. A. Neale
 Phillips–Jamison M. Jackson, Peter M.
 Deisch
 Pike–Geo. W. Clingham
 Poinsett–Clyde Going
 Polk–Wm. Minon Pipkin
 Pope–Robt. E. L. DuVall, Francis M.
 Hudson Jr.
 Prairie–Chas. B. Thweatt
 Pulaski–Geo. F. Jones, Abner McGehee Jr.,
 Wm. R. Barrow, Wm. C. Faucette
 Randolph–Willie A. Jackson
 St. Francis–Henry B. Lewis
 Saline–Jas. G. Rice
 Scott–Thos. T. Payne
 Searcy–Albert Garrison
 Sebastian–William A. Black, Claude C.
 Calvert, Thos. P. Yadon
 Sevier–Wiley M. Bourns
 Sharp–Walter H. Holt
 Stone–Albert S. Ward
 Union–Wm. E. Lacy
 Van Buren–Geo. W. Hatchett
 Washington–Geo. A. Hurst, John Edward
 Jones, Ben C. Ballard
 White–John T. Walker, Robt. C. Clark
 Woodruff–Ed Roddy
 Yell–Alex A. Scott, W. H. McCall

THIRTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 13 to March 14, 1913

Senate:

President–William K. Oldham
 Secretary–Tom J. Terral

 First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties–James Marion Futrell
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–G. B.
 Ferguson

Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Geo. L.
 Christian
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Webb Covington
 Fifth–Washington–B. H. Greathouse
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–Thomas
 Jefferson Raney
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–E. M. CarlLee
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–W. H. McCall
 Ninth–Grant, Saline, Hot Spring–Thomas
 E. Toler
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Lee Miles, Chas.
 Jacobson
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Thos. C. White
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–William K.
 Oldham
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Harry C.
 Harris
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–John I. Moore
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–James R. Woods
 Sixteenth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln–Edgar
 V. Overman
 Seventeenth–Drew, Ashley–J. F. Hughes
 Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–J. M. Smith
 Nineteenth–Ouachita, Calhoun–Samuel L.
 Owens
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–James T.
 M. Holt
 Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 Emile F. Friedell
 Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier,
 Howard–William Champ Rodgers
 Twenty-third–Izard, Fulton, Baxter–John
 C. Ashley
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–William
 Riley Phillips
 Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–George
 Washington Wagner
 Twenty-sixth–Cleburne, Van Buren,
 Conway, Searcy–Gustave F. Clerget
 Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–Alfred
 Coleman Martin
 Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–C. C. Calvert
 Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
 Mississippi–L. Clyde Going



Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—W. N. Deaton
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—J. N. Wasson
 Thirty-second—Crittenden, St. Francis—J. M. McBee
 Thirty-third—Scott, Polk—Elmer J. Lundy
 Thirty-fourth—Benton—P. A. Rogers

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Joe Hardage
 Clerk—J. N. Childers

Arkansas County—Thos. K. Bennett
 Ashley—Alfred D. Cone
 Baxter—Jackson V. Thrasher
 Benton—John M. Beard, Wm. T. Maxwell⁴⁶
 Boone—J. Lloyd Shouse
 Bradley—Andrew V. Smith
 Calhoun—William A. Craven
 Carroll—John C. Stafford
 Chicot—Luther A. Buckner
 Clark—Joe Hardage, Marion T. Shackelford
 Clay—John W. Brawner
 Cleburne—John W. Davis
 Cleveland—Sam P. O'Neill
 Columbia—Bonnie Davis, Henry Stevens
 Conway—John W. Rainbolt, Carroll Armstrong
 Craighead—Wm. D. Self
 Crawford—Joseph J. Dipboye, W. H. Smith
 Crittenden—William L. Fish
 Cross—Joseph W. Williams
 Dallas—Jos. Daniel Knight
 Desha—John H. Wallace
 Drew—Carl F. Hudspeth
 Faulkner—George M. Connell
 Franklin—Jas. T. Tolleson, Geo. A. Henry
 Fulton—Wm. W. Gibson
 Garland—Lewis E. Sawyer, Harry M. Westcott⁴⁷
 Grant—Robert R. Posey
 Greene—Marion F. Dickinson

Hempstead—Thos. C. Jobe, Jas. W. Ellis
 Hot Spring—Joel C. Belote
 Howard—J. Guthrie Sain
 Independence—Aurelius G. Gray, Wm. J. Caldwell
 Izard—Wm. W. Copeland
 Jackson—Geo. L. Grant
 Jefferson—Sterling A. Miller, Thomas A. Wilson, William N. Bridges
 Johnson—Heartsill H. Ragon
 Lafayette—Wesley M. Davis
 Lawrence—Jefferson D. Doyle
 Lee—Robert M. Hays, Wm. F. Nelson
 Lincoln—Richard C. Reid
 Little River—Wm. H. Boggs
 Logan—John M. Willems, David E. Johnson
 Lonoke—Clarence P. Newton, Madison K. Moran
 Madison—George W. R. Keck
 Marion—William H. Hudson
 Miller—Louis Josephs
 Mississippi—M. Clyde Robinson
 Monroe—William H. Laney
 Montgomery—C. T. Cockburn
 Nevada—Wm. N. Munn
 Newton—Willis W. Moore
 Ouachita—Chas. J. Parker
 Perry—Geo. B. Colvin
 Phillips—Wm. G. Williamson, Edgar M. Pipkin Jr.
 Pike—Joel T. Pollard
 Poinsett—Elijah D. Bennett
 Polk—John R. Neal
 Pope—Francis M. Hudson Jr., Thomas B. Friar
 Prairie—Chas. B. Thweatt
 Pulaski—Robert Martin, O. C. Ludwig,
 Joseph B. Webster, Earl D. Kidder
 Randolph—Wm. A. Jackson
 St. Francis—Samuel L. Sulcer
 Saline—James G. Rice
 Scott—Henry R. Cantrell
 Searcy—Joseph E. Evans
 Sebastian—Leon Westmoreland, Thos. S.

⁴⁶ W. T. Maxwell resigned; W. O. Young appointed January 3, 1914.

⁴⁷ Harry M. Westcott resigned; A. T. Davies appointed June 11, 1913.



Osborne, Willie B. W. Heartsill
 Sevier–Wiley M. Bourns
 Sharp–Elijah W. Godwin
 Stone–Hugh U. Williamson
 Union–Wm. J. Pinson
 Van Buren–Martin B. Lefler
 Washington–Wilson Cardwell, R. W.
 Buchanan, John W. Baxter
 White–H. C. Jones, Chas. H. Ray
 Woodruff–Marshall H. Patterson
 Yell–Sam Rorex, Paul J. McCall

FORTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 11 to March 11, 1915

Senate:

President–Elmer J. Lundy
 Secretary–Tom J. Terral

First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties–James Marion Futrell

Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–G. B.
 Ferguson

Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Elmer O.
 Owens

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–I. C. Burgess

Fifth–Washington–B. H. Greathouse

Sixth–Independence, Stone–Wm. O.
 Edmondson

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Samuel N. Vann

Eighth–Yell, Logan–W. H. McCall

Ninth–Hot Spring, Grant, Saline–Thos. E.
 Toler

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Geo. F. Jones, W. C.
 Adamson

Eleventh–Jefferson–Thos. C. White

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Samuel Crockett
 Sims

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Harry C.
 Harris

Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–John I. Moore

Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–John L. Carter

Sixteenth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln–Edgar
 V. Overman

Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–Robt. L. Collins
 Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–J. M. Smith
 Nineteenth–Ouachita, Calhoun–Archibald
 Hamilton

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–J. O. A.
 Bush

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 Walker Smith

Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier,
 Howard–Andrew J. Cabiness

Twenty–third–Izard, Fulton, Baxter–John
 C. Ashley

Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Lenwell
 B. Kendall

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Geo. W.
 Wagner

Twenty–sixth–Clebune, Conway, Van
 Buren, Searcy–Horace E. Ruff

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–Wm. D.
 Davenport

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–C. C. Calvert

Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
 Mississippi–L. Clyde Going

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Geo. W. Garrett

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–J. N.
 Wasson

Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–Lon
 Slaughter

Thirty–third–Scott, Polk–Elmer J. Lundy

Thirty–fourth–Benton–John R. Duty

House of Representatives:

Speaker–L. E. Sawyer

Clerk–H. G. Combs

Arkansas County–Thos. K. Bennett

Ashley–Monroe Smith

Baxter–Randolph C. Love

Benton–Lon Williams, W. O. Young

Boone–J. Lloyd Shouse

Bradley–Robt. Hill Carruth

Calhoun–Thos. B. Pierce

Carroll–John C. Stafford

Chicot–Jas. R. Yerger



Clark–Francis E. Teague, Farrar Newberry
 Clay–John W. Brawner
 Cleburne–C. A. Holland
 Cleveland–Jas. Henry Mosley
 Columbia–J. E. Hawkins, Joe Joiner
 Conway–Carroll Armstrong, Virgil A.
 Beeson
 Craighead–Oscar Findley
 Crawford–Joseph J. Dipboye, W. C.
 Creekmore
 Crittenden–Pierre Swepston
 Cross–Joseph W. Williams
 Dallas–Julius C. Dunn Jr.
 Desha–Frank M. Rogers
 Drew–Carl F. Hudspeth
 Faulkner–C. E. Condray
 Franklin–Allen M. Nixon, Lee G. King
 Fulton–Oscar E. Ellis
 Garland–Lewis E. Sawyer, Wm. J. Little
 Grant–Robt. R. Posey
 Greene–Clennie Johns
 Hempstead–Usco A. Gentry, J. W. Moses
 Hot Spring–Joel C. Belote
 Howard–James M. Copeland
 Independence–Aurelious G. Gray, R. A.
 Dowdy
 Izard–Wm. W. Copeland
 Jackson–Wesley M. Shaver
 Jefferson–Edward W. Brockman, Thomas A.
 Wilson, Ben F. Hooker
 Johnson–Wm. Lee Cazort
 Lafayette–S. D. McGill
 Lawrence–Wm. J. Nicks
 Lee–James T. Robertson, Wm. S.
 Humphreys
 Lincoln–Richard G. Reid
 Little River–Albert B. Bishop
 Logan–Thos. H. Rogers, Horace G.
 Thomasson
 Lonoke–Luther E. Tedford, W. J. Bill
 Waggoner
 Madison–H. A. Jeter
 Marion–H. H. Perkins
 Miller–Lewis Josephs

Mississippi–Edward E. Alexander
 Monroe–John T. Davis
 Montgomery–Monroe M. Plemmons
 Nevada–W. R. Steed
 Newton–Benjamin F. Ruble
 Ouachita–W. H. Hollensworth
 Perry–Phillip L. Burrow
 Phillips–J. M. Hudson, James B. Dunlap
 Pike–Joel T. Pollard
 Poinsett–E. D. Bennett
 Polk–Ernest Hatley
 Pope–Earl P. Bell, Robt. B. Wallace
 Prairie–William H. Bland
 Pulaski–Dan W. Jones, Eulen G. Shoffner,
 Henry C. Reigler, Benjamin L. Griffin⁴⁸
 Randolph–Walter L. Pope
 St. Francis–Samuel F. Sulcer
 Saline–William L. Halbert
 Scott–John M. Millard
 Searcy–Christopher C. Taylor
 Sebastian–R. A. Crump, Geo. L. Sands⁴⁹,
 John P. Woods⁵⁰
 Sevier–Geo. W. Lewis
 Sharp–James M. Street
 Stone–Joseph L. Creswell
 Union–W. H. Helms
 Van Buren–Martin B. Lefler
 Washington–R. W. Buchanan, Melvin M.
 Collier, John E. Jones
 White–Robt. E. Miller, William V. Walls
 Woodruff–James T. Angelo
 Yell–Sam Rorex, Nathan E. Fair

FORTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to March 8, 1917

Senate:

President–William D. Davenport
 Secretary–Ira C. Langley

⁴⁸ Resigned; W. D. Jackson appointed June 7, 1915.

⁴⁹ Resigned; Jo Johnson appointed December 30, 1914.

⁵⁰ Resigned; Wm. M. Cravens appointed June 17, 1915.



First District–Clay, Greene, Craighead
Counties–Richard Whittaker
Second–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–H. L.
Ponder

Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Elmer
Owens

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–I. C. Burgess⁵¹

Fifth–Washington–B. H. Greathouse

Sixth–Independence, Stone–Wm. O.
Edmondson

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Samuel N. Vann

Eighth–Logan, Yell–Thos. H. Rogers

Ninth–Grant, Saline, Hot Spring–J. S. Utley

Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Geo. F. Jones, W. C.
Adamson

Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Samuel Crockett
Sims⁵²

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–J. W.
Moncrief

Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–W. L. Ward

Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–John L. Carter

Sixteenth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln–Geo.
F. Brown

Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–Robt. L. Collins

Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–R. Hill Carruth

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Archibald
Hamilton⁵³

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–J. O. A.
Bush

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
Walker Smith

Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier,
Howard–Andrew J. Cabiness

Twenty–third–Izard, Fulton, Baxter–Elbert
E. Godwin

Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Lenwell
B. Kendall

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Lee G.
King

Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
Van Buren–Horace E. Ruff

Twenty–seventh–Faulkner, White–Wm. D.
Davenport

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–Ezra Hester

Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson,
Mississippi–E. E. Alexander

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–George W. Garrett

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–
Houston Emory

Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–Lon
Slaughter

Thirty–third–Scott, Polk–Ben H. Johnston

Thirty–fourth–Benton–John R. Duty

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Lee Cazort

Chief Clerk–H. G. Combs

Arkansas County–W. G. Gunnell

Ashley–C. C. Hunnicutt

Baxter–Owen Kendrick

Benton–Lon Williams, Jess McFarland

Boone–Rue Porter

Bradley–R. W. Baxter

Calhoun–Joe Wagon

Carroll–W. J. Ash

Chicot–Baldi Vinson

Clark–Josiah Hardage, Steven Meador

Clay–J. M. Curtis

Cleburne–Ben F. Allen

Cleveland–J. H. Mosley

Columbia–Bonnie Davis, Henry Stephens

Crawford–W. C. Creekmore, J. W. Fry

Conway–W. D. Koonce, J. M. Atkinson

Craighead–Claude B. Brinton

Crittenden–H. F. Willis

Cross–M. J. Harrison

Dallas–P. J. Scrimshire

Desha–Henry Thane

Drew–E. A. Rodgers

Faulkner–H. B. Hardy

Franklin–George A. Henry, G. C. Carter

Fulton–F. L. White

⁵¹ Expelled by Senate; J. M. Barker of Atkins appointed February 28, 1917.

⁵² Expelled by Senate; Charles A. Walls, Lonoke, appointed February 28, 1917.

⁵³ Resigned; Lamar B. Smead, Camden, appointed January 22, 1917.



Garland–John A. Riggs, A. T. Davies
 Grant–Eric M. Ross⁵⁴
 Greene–J. T. Craig
 Hempstead–V. A. Gentry, James W. Ellis
 Hot Spring–Andrew I. Rowland
 Howard–J. M. Copeland
 Independence–S. A. Moore, J. K. York
 Izard–W. W. Copeland
 Jackson–L. D. Smith
 Jefferson–D. B. Niven, I. F. Magee, C. A. Newton
 Johnson–Lee Cazort
 Lafayette–S. D. McGill
 Lawrence–J. D. Doyle
 Lee–Doddridge McCulloch, Aubrey Elliott
 Lincoln–L. D. Chambliss
 Little River–W. L. Phillips
 Logan–J. A. Jarrad, W. M. Wade
 Lonoke–W. J. Waggoner⁵⁵, C. A. Holloway
 Madison–J. B. Harris
 Marion–J. M. Coker
 Miller–Louis Josephs
 Mississippi–J. P. Wilson
 Monroe–John T. Davis
 Montgomery–M. M. Plemmons
 Nevada–C. B. Andrews
 Newton–Ben E. McFerrin
 Ouachita–Sam L. Owens
 Perry–P. L. Burrow
 Phillips–S. W. Adams, J. M. Hudson
 Pike–C. A. Rankin
 Poinsett–C. R. French
 Polk–C. Burnett
 Pope–C. L. Shinn, C. W. Bell
 Prairie–W. H. Bland⁵⁶
 Pulaski–W. B. Brooks, L. B. Leigh, J. W. Blackwood, J. I. Trawic
 Randolph–E. N. Ellis
 St. Francis–M. B. Norfleet
 Saline–A. B. Shockley
 Scott–John Millard

Searcy–Dan W. McInturff
 Sebastian–Jo Johnson, T. S. Osborne, Carl W. Held
 Sevier–H. C. Limbocker
 Sharp–Shelby Shaver
 Stone–J. W. Humphrey
 Union–J. T. Babb
 Van Buren–H. A. Emerson
 Washington–M. M. Collier, Wilson Cardwell, Ray W. Buchanan
 White–J. A. Choate, Oscar Robbins
 Woodruff–Ross Mathis⁵⁷
 Yell–J. W. Clack, Morris Moore

FORTY–SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 13 to March 13, 1919; special sessions: July 28, 1919, September 22, 1919, January 26, 1920

Senate:

President–H. L. Ponder
 Secretary–Ira C. Langley

First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties–Richard Whittaker
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–H. L. Ponder
 Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Benj. E. McFerrin⁵⁸
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Lee Cazort
 Fifth–Washington–B. H. Greathouse
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–S. M. Bone
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Ed Roddy
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–Thos. H. Rogers⁵⁹
 Ninth–Grant, Saline, Hot Spring–J. S. Utley
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–Grover T. Owens, Geo. Vaughan
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Chas. A. Walls

⁵⁴ Resigned; B. D. Toler appointed December 12, 1917.

⁵⁵ Resigned; Robt. E. Bradford appointed March 14, 1918.

⁵⁶ Died; Jacob Frolich appointed July 28, 1917.

⁵⁷ Resigned; John Meehan appointed August 17, 1917.

⁵⁸ Elected lieutenant governor.

⁵⁹ Resigned; Charles I. Evans appointed January 13, 1919. Evans resigned and Thomas Rogers was appointed June 27, 1919.



Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–John W. Moncrief
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–W. L. Ward
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. R. Woods
 Sixteenth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln–George F. Brown
 Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–R. L. Collins
 Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–R. Hill Carruth⁶⁰
 Nineteenth–Ouachita, Calhoun–W. A. Wilson
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–J. D. Montgomery
 Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–R. C. Stewart
 Twenty-second–Little River, Sevier, Howard–W. H. Latimer
 Twenty-third–Izard, Fulton, Baxter–Elbert E. Godwin
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–S. M. Johnson⁶¹
 Twenty-fifth–Franklin, Crawford–Lee G. King
 Twenty-sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy, Van Buren–M. B. Lefler
 Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–George F. Hartje
 Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–Ezra Hester
 Twenty-ninth–Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi–E. E. Alexander
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–R. R. Townsend
 Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–Houston Emory
 Thirty-second–Crittenden, St. Francis–John F. Rhodes⁶²
 Thirty-third–Scott, Polk–Ben H. Johnston
 Thirty-fourth–Benton–Jesse F. McFarlin

House of Representatives:

Speaker–C. P. Newton⁶³
 Chief Clerk–H. G. Combs⁶⁴

Arkansas County–W. G. Gunnell
 Ashley–J. W. Wilcoxon
 Baxter–Owen Kendrick
 Benton–John M. Beard, Lee Seamster
 Boone–Rue Porter
 Bradley–Ben R. Spann
 Calhoun–Edgar E. Mauldin
 Carroll–Ira M. Gurley
 Chicot–Harvey Parnell
 Clark–Amos P. Few, H. C. Childers⁶⁵
 Clay–John T. Campbell
 Cleburne–Howard Reed
 Cleveland–A. G. Blankenship
 Columbia–Henry Stevens, Joe Joiner⁶⁶
 Conway–J. M. Atkinson, Virgil G. Jordan⁶⁷
 Crawford–E. D. Chastain, J. W. Fry
 Craighead–G. C. Fisher
 Crittenden–Edward T. Talbott
 Cross–R. C. Dalton
 Dallas–C. C. Jackson
 Desha–Henry Thane
 Drew–E. Y. Rogers⁶⁸
 Faulkner–I. M. Campbell
 Franklin–Grover C. Carter, George A. Henry
 Fulton–P. C. Goodwin
 Garland–John A. Riggs, G. D. Dillard
 Grant–E. H. DuVall
 Greene–J. T. Craig
 Hempstead–W. J. Hartsfield, W. F. Reagen
 Hot Spring–Felix L. Smith
 Howard–James M. Jackson
 Independence–W. M. Thompson,
 Poindexter Hill

⁶³ Resigned; Joe Joiner elected speaker January 26, 1920.

⁶⁴ Resigned; J. B. Higgins elected July 28, 1919.

⁶⁵ Resigned; Stephen P. Meador appointed January 4, 1919. Meador resigned and Henry Allison was appointed January 30, 1920.

⁶⁶ Elected Speaker of the House January 26, 1920.

⁶⁷ Resigned; Calvin Sellers appointed December 12, 1919.

⁶⁸ Died; no successor recorded.

⁶⁰ Resigned; E. W. McGough appointed January 15, 1919.

⁶¹ Resigned; R. D. Harris appointed September 24, 1920.

⁶² Resigned; John W. Scott appointed January 26, 1920.



Izard–W. W. Copeland
 Jackson–George A. Hillhouse
 Jefferson–Thomas A. Hill, D. B. Niven, Frank
 Thompson
 Johnson–E. T. McConnell
 Lafayette–G. T. Whatley
 Lawrence–J. D. Doyle
 Lee–Doddridge McCulloch, W. A. Elliott
 Lincoln–L. D. Chambliss⁶⁹
 Little River–T. T. C. Anderson
 Logan–D. N. Guinn, W. M. Wade
 Lonoke–C. V. Holloway, Albert G. Sexton
 Madison–J. S. Jameson⁷⁰
 Marion–Robert Lee Carson
 Miller–J. R. Goldman
 Mississippi–Charles E. Sullenger
 Monroe–G. B. Knott⁷¹
 Montgomery–J. B. Kelley
 Nevada–C. B. Andrews
 Newton–W. W. Moore
 Ouachita–Richard K. Mason
 Perry–R. S. Williams
 Phillips–J. N. Hudson, Joe C. Myers
 Pike–F. F. Carter
 Poinsett–Harry L. Finn
 Polk–W. B. Thomas⁷²
 Pope–C. L. Shinn, J. L. Turner
 Prairie–Emmett Vaughan
 Pulaski–J. R. Alexander, E. O. Bagley, H. A.
 Knowlton⁷³, C. P. Newton⁷⁴
 Randolph–J. J. Lewis
 St. Francis–Fred F. Harrelson
 Saline–Chas. D. Ewell
 Scott–J. H. Oliver
 Searcy–S. A. Hollabaugh
 Sebastian–Allan Kennedy, R. A. Crump,
 Carl W. Held
 Sevier–H. C. Limbocker
 Sharp–Ben N. Yates

Stone–W. J. Gower
 Union–Lamar Jones
 Van Buren–John Privett⁷⁵
 Washington–W. E. Williams, J. L. Harris⁷⁶, B.
 R. Davidson
 White–James A. Choate, Jos. M. Talkington
 Woodruff–Jas. T. Angelo
 Yell–Sam Mitchell, A. N. Bohlinger

FORTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 10 to March 10, 1921

Senate:

President–Lee Cazort
 Secretary–Ira C. Langley

First District–Greene, Clay, Craighead
 Counties–P. R. Barnes
 Second–Randolph, Lawrence, Sharp–W. A.
 Jackson
 Third–Marion, Boone, Newton–Ben E.
 McFerrin
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Lee Cazort
 Fifth–Washington–Robert J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–S. M. Boone
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Ed Roddy
 Eighth–Yell, Logan–Wm. M. Price
 Ninth–Grant, Saline, Hot Spring–A. B.
 Shockey
 Tenth–Pulaski, Perry–George Vaughan, G.
 T. Owens
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Charles A. Walls
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–G. Otis
 Bogle
 Fourteenth–Phillips, Lee–Peter A. Deisch
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. R. Woods
 Sixteenth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln–
 Benjamin F. McGraw
 Seventeenth–Drew, Desha–R. L. Collins
 Eighteenth–Union, Bradley–Jacob R.
 Wilson

⁶⁹ Resigned; A. J. Johnson appointed September 27, 1919.

⁷⁰ Resigned; J. T. Jones appointed February 2, 1920.

⁷¹ Resigned; A. J. Jeffries appointed September 19, 1919.

⁷² Resigned; C. L. Baker appointed January 24, 1920.

⁷³ Resigned; J. I. Trawick appointed January 2, 1920.

⁷⁴ Resigned; Earl D. Kidder appointed January 26, 1920.

⁷⁵ Resigned; C. L. Treadway appointed January 26, 1920.

⁷⁶ Resigned; H. S. Price appointed December 26, 1919.



- Nineteenth–Ouachita, Calhoun–W. A. Wilson
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–J. D. Montgomery
 Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–R. C. Stewart
 Twenty–second–Little River, Sevier, Howard–W. H. Latimer
 Twenty–third–Izard, Fulton, Baxter–Wm. U. McCabe
 Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–S. M. Johnson
 Twenty–fifth–Franklin, Crawford–Silas W. Haley
 Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy, Van Buren–M. B. Lefler
 Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–George F. Hartje
 Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–Claude W. Thompson
 Twenty–ninth–Poinsett, Jackson, Mississippi–J. O. Goff
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–R. R. Townsend
 Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–Houston Emory
 Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–John W. Scott
 Thirty–third–Scott, Polk–Ben H. Johnston
 Thirty–fourth–Benton–Jesse F. McFarland
- House of Representatives:**
 Speaker–Joe Joiner
 Chief Clerk–Jim B. Higgins
- Arkansas County–G. W. Botts
 Ashley–V. E. Bankston
 Baxter–E. D. Smothers
 Benton–J. T. Clegg, A. L. Smith
 Boone–Lewis Dowell
 Bradley–Byron L. Herring
 Calhoun–L. F. Plunkett
 Carroll–J. M. Wells
 Chicot–Harvey Parnell
 Clark–H. B. Arnold, P. T. Dunlop
- Clay–O. T. Ward
 Cleburne–Howard Reed
 Cleveland–S. P. O’Neill
 Columbia–Joe Joiner, John M. Kelso
 Conway–Audrey Strait, J. F. Beavers
 Crawford–B. W. Parker, T. W. Moss
 Craighead–Joe A. Stephens
 Crittenden–Hugh Chalmers
 Cross–J. C. Brookfield
 Dallas–S. F. Morton
 Desha–Henry Thane
 Drew–S. A. Hoover
 Faulkner–E. T. Herring
 Franklin–Claude Smith, Robert L. Kendrick
 Fulton–E. H. LaMore
 Garland–Allen T. Davies, Walter M. Ebe
 Grant–E. H. DuVall
 Greene–G. W. Butler
 Hempstead–Thos. C. Jobe, A. J. Robins
 Hot Spring–Joel C. Belote
 Howard–M. B. Bearden
 Independence–I. J. Matheny, John C. Bone
 Izard–Ben Hassel
 Jackson–G. L. Smith
 Jefferson–Sterling A. Miller, Cal Newton, Tom A. Hill
 Johnson–W. W. Ketcheside
 Lafayette–R. E. Dickson
 Lawrence–J. D. Doyle
 Lee–Doddridge McCulloch, James E. Wood
 Lincoln–Thomas W. Raines
 Little River–F. K. Davis
 Logan–J. A. Harp, Anthony Hall
 Lonoke–Ross Williams, J. M. Gates
 Madison–Joe Johnson
 Marion–J. O. Ledbetter
 Miller–David C. Arnold
 Mississippi–R. H. Ray
 Monroe–W. J. Brown
 Montgomery–C. H. Herndon
 Nevada–Carl Munn
 Newton–G. W. Hamm
 Ouachita–R. K. Mason
 Perry–Robert A. Neal



Phillips–P. R. Andrews, D. J. Clatworthy
 Pike–Grady Alexander
 Poinsett–Harry L. Finn
 Polk–Freeman L. Johnson
 Pope–Raymond S. Hudson, R. M. Oates
 Prairie–W. H. Gregory
 Pulaski–J. R. Alexander, Edgar L. McHaney,
 Wm. Horowitz, C. C. Tipton
 Randolph–E. G. DuBois
 St. Francis–Marvin B. Norfleet Jr.
 Saline–Dewell Dobbs
 Scott–N. H. Holland
 Searcy–Adriel Stephenson
 Sebastian–Allan Kennedy, J. M. Lewis, L. C.
 Caudle
 Sevier–Mahlon Williamson
 Sharp–J. M. Street
 Stone–J. A. Branscum
 Union–H. W. Baskin
 Van Buren–LeRoy G. Montgomery
 Washington–D. M. Allen, Wilson Cardwell,
 J. S. Holcomb
 White–James M. Talkington, H. C. Jones
 Woodruff–Ernest W. Chaney
 Yell–Paul J. McCall, William L. Lee

FORTY–FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 8 to March 8, 1923

Senate:

President–Jake Wilson
 Secretary–Ed Hicks

First District–Clay, Greene, Craighead
 Counties–P. R. Barnes
 Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–W. A.
 Jackson
 Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy W.
 Milum
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Robert Bailey
 Fifth–Washington–Robt. J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–Ben B.
 Williamson

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Walter W. Raney
 Eighth–Logan, Yell–Wm. Price
 Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–A. B.
 Shockley
 Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Paul M. Grabiell,
 Robert C. Knox
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–J. W. Watson
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–G. Otis
 Bogle
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–Peter A. Deisch
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–Harvey Parnell
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–B. F.
 McGraw
 Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–I. N. Moore
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Jacob R. Wilson
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–R. K.
 Mason
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Carl Munn
 Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 David C. Arnold
 Twenty–second–Howard, Little River,
 Sevier–John J. Dulaney
 Twenty–third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–W. U.
 McCabe
 Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–M. I.
 Shuster
 Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Silas W.
 Haley
 Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren–A. J. Cullum
 Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–W. H.
 Abington
 Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–Claude W.
 Thompson
 Twenty–ninth–Jackson, Mississippi,
 Poinsett–James O. Goff
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–D. F. McElhanon
 Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–
 Houston Emory
 Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–M.
 B. Norfleet Sr.
 Thirty–third–Polk, Scott–Ben Johnston
 Thirty–fourth–Benton–W. H. Austin



House of Representatives:

Speaker—Howard Reed

Chief Clerk—Harvey G. Combs

Arkansas County—Mark Grimes

Ashley—C. E. Portis

Baxter—E. D. Smothers

Benton—J. W. DeWitt, E. M. Bagby

Boone—J. H. Klepper

Bradley—E. A. McKinney

Calhoun—L. F. Plunkett

Carroll—A. E. Leathers

Chicot—O. C. Burnside

Clark—J. A. Gannaway, W. M. A. Jones⁷⁷

Clay—O. T. Ward

Cleburne—Howard Reed

Cleveland—S. P. O'Neill

Columbia—J. C. Jackson, Henry Stevens

Conway—J. A. Eades, W. R. Webb

Crawford—Thos. W. Moss, A. M. Hutton

Craighead—Joe A. Stephens

Crittenden—Hugh Chalmers

Cross—J. C. Brookfield

Dallas—B. Shaddoc

Desha—Scott McGehee

Drew—S. A. Hoover

Faulkner—H. B. Hardy

Franklin—H. A. O'Neal, Geo. A. Henry

Fulton—E. H. LaMore

Garland—G. D. Dillard, John A. Riggs

Grant—E. L. Page

Greene—G. W. Butler

Hempstead—J. C. Timberlake, J. F. Stuart

Hot Spring—J. W. Kimsey⁷⁸

Howard—J. M. Copeland

Independence—M. M. Rutherford, John C.

Bone

Izard—J. P. Cook

Jackson—G. L. Smith

Jefferson—E. B. Reynolds, T. A. Hill, F. M.

Hunt

Johnson—Paul McKennon

⁷⁷ Replaced G. J. Bennett, deceased.⁷⁸ Replaced Joel C. Belote, deceased.Lafayette—W. N. Davis⁷⁹

Lawrence—H. B. McCullough

Lee—J. J. Hughes, D. McCulloch

Lincoln—Henry W. Smith

Little River—Falls K. Davis

Logan—J. A. Harp, L. H. Perry

Lonoke—W. H. McLaughlin, Ben B. Morris

Madison—Joe Johnson⁸⁰

Marion—W. E. Noe

Miller—G. M. Arnold

Mississippi—E. E. Alexander⁸¹

Monroe—W. J. Brown

Montgomery—C. H. Herndon

Nevada—E. M. Woosley

Newton—C. R. Spradley

Ouachita—C. E. Parker

Perry—W. C. Dennison⁸²

Phillips—J. M. Quarles, J. C. Sheffield

Pike—Grady Alexander

Poinsett—J. T. Kelley

Polk—F. L. Johnson

Pope—J. H. Hurley, R. A. Caudle

Prairie—J. R. Kitley

Pulaski—Miss Erle Chambers, E. F. Harper,

Neill Bohlinger, J. M. Shackelford

Randolph—H. M. Crockett

St. Francis—F. H. Harrelson

Saline—S. H. Glover

Scott—N. H. Holland

Searcy—D. G. Horn

Sebastian—S. A. Galloway, James M. Lewis,

John C. Kendall

Sevier—W. M. Cannon

Sharp—J. M. Street

Stone—J. A. Branscum

Union—H. W. Baskin

Van Buren—L. G. Montgomery

Washington—G. A. Hurst⁸³, Wilson

Cardwell, W. K. Parks

⁷⁹ Replaced Euphrates Garrett, deceased.⁸⁰ Died; no successor recorded.⁸¹ Replaced Dr. R. H. Ray, resigned.⁸² Replaced J. M. Wallace, deceased.⁸³ Replaced Jack Walker, deceased.

White–J. L. Hays, W. T. Sutton
 Woodruff–E. W. Chaney
 Yell–W. C. Blackwell, John Chambers⁸⁴

FORTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to March 12, 1925

Senate:

President–Robert Bailey
 Secretary–Ed R. Hicks

First District–Clay, Craighead, Greene–Wm.
 F. Kirsch

Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–Roy
 Richardson

Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy W.
 Milum

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Bob Bailey

Fifth–Washington–Robt. J. Wilson

Sixth–Independence, Stone–Ben B.
 Williamson

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Walter W. Raney

Eighth–Logan, Yell–Anthony Hall

Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–Walter L.
 Weaver

Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Paul B. Grabiell,
 Robert C. Knox

Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–J. W. Watson

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–J. W. Burnett

Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–John J. Hughes

Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–Harvey Parnell

Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–James
 P. Scrimshire

Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–I. N. Moore

Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–S. B. “Pete”
 McCall

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–R. K.
 Mason

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Carl Munn

Twenty-first–Lafayette, Columbia, Miller–
 David C. Arnold

Twenty-second–Howard, Little River,
 Sevier–John J. DuLaney

Twenty-third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–H. A.
 Northcutt

Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–M. I.
 Shuster

Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–D. W.
 Bryan

Twenty-sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren–A. J. Cullum

Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–W. H.
 Abington

Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–J. F. Brewer

Twenty-ninth–Jackson, Mississippi,
 Poinsett–O. C. Howser

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–D. F. McElhanon

Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–G. D.
 Dillard

Thirty-second–Crittenden, St. Francis–M.
 B. Norfleet Sr.

Thirty-third–Polk, Scott–J. A. Thornton

Thirty-fourth–Benton W. H. Austin

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Thomas A. Hill

Clerk–Ira M. Gurley

Arkansas County–Mark Grimes

Ashley–W. H. Lindsey

Baxter–Randolph C. Love

Benton–E. N. Plank, John W. Nance

Boone–J. H. Klepper

Bradley–DuVall L. Purkins

Calhoun–L. F. Plunkett

Carroll–A. E. Leathers

Chicot–O. C. Burnside

Clark–N. Hobgood, M. T. Shackelford

Clay–G. B. Oliver Jr.

Cleburne–Ray L. McLester

Cleveland–Tate McGehee

Columbia–A. B. Vaughan, B. E. Talley

Conway–Gustave F. Clerget, Wylie Floyd
 Jones

Crawford–A. M. Hutton, Thos. W. Moss

⁸⁴ Replaced William Leroy Lee, deceased.



Craighead—Denver Dudley
 Crittenden—Dolph Smith
 Cross—J. L. Shaver
 Dallas—B. Shaddock
 Desha—Henry Thane
 Drew—Wm. E. Spencer
 Faulkner—J. C. Dawson
 Franklin—Walter C. Harris, Arthur Harris
 Fulton—Wm. H. V. Wahlquist
 Garland—C. Floyd Huff Jr., Allen T. Davies
 Grant—E. L. Page
 Greene—Aubrey J. Remley
 Hempstead—W. B. Nelson, Hugh D. Clark
 Hot Spring—Joe W. Kimzey
 Howard—Z. D. Lindsay
 Independence—T. A. Gray, M. R. Fugatt
 Izard—J. P. Cook
 Jackson—W. A. Jackson
 Jefferson—D. B. Niven Jr., Thos. A. Hill,
 Sidney J. Hunt
 Johnson—Paul McKennon
 Lafayette—Wesley M. Davis
 Lawrence—Lester L. Gibson
 Lee—E. Hope Brooks, R. L. Mixon
 Lincoln—E. R. Collins
 Little River—Robert T. Sessions
 Logan—J. W. Lewis, O. P. Shirley
 Lonoke—J. T. Wimberly, W. H. Mclaughlin
 Madison—Riggs Yarborough
 Marion—W. E. Noe
 Miller—George M. Arnold
 Mississippi—E. E. Alexander
 Monroe—Stephen D. Sawyer
 Montgomery—John H. Freeman
 Nevada—E. M. Woosley
 Newton—Felix B. Gilmore
 Ouachita—Henry Hollensworth
 Perry—W. C. Denison
 Phillips—Elizabeth H. Thompson, W. P.
 Brickell Jr.
 Pike—Claude A. Rankin
 Poinsett—Allen D. Shelton
 Polk—W. L. Parker
 Pope—Joe D. Shepherd, Reece A. Caudle

Prairie—Thos. P. Atkins
 Pulaski—Ernest F. Harper, J. D. Covey, Miss
 Erle Chambers, Neill Bohlinger
 Randolph—Curtis Higginbotham
 St. Francis—John W. Hall
 Saline—Lowell B. White
 Scott—Linzy E. Windham
 Searcy—Dr. A. S. Baker
 Sebastian—Chester Holland, Irving Neale, J.
 D. Moore
 Sharp—Ben N. Yates
 Sevier—W. M. Cannon
 Stone—Otis G. Ward
 Union—S. D. Crawford
 Van Buren—R. E. Van Winkle
 Washington—J. V. Walker, J. S. Holcomb,
 Hugh Evins
 White—Lloyd C. Casteel, W. T. Sutton
 Woodruff—J. T. Angelo
 Yell—W. D. Bowen, W. C. Blackwell

FORTY—SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 10 to March 10, 1927

Senate:

President—Harvey Parnell
 Secretary—Guy A. Freeling

First District—Clay, Craighead, Greene
 Counties—W. F. Kirsh
 Second—Lawrence, Sharp, Randolph—Roy
 Richardson
 Third—Boone, Marion, Newton—Roy Milum
 Fourth—Johnston, Pope—Paul McKennon
 Fifth—Washington—R. J. Wilson
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—J. H.
 Jimmerson
 Seventh—Cross, Woodruff—Walter W. Raney
 Eighth—Logan, Yell—Anthony Hall
 Ninth—Grant, Hot Spring, Saline—Walter L.
 Weaver
 Tenth—Perry, Pulaski—J. H. Bowen, Ed B.
 Dillon
 Eleventh—Jefferson—Creed Caldwell



Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Fred Hutto
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–J. W. Burnett
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–John J. Hughes
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. H. Hall
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–James
 P. Scrimshire
 Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–Scott McGehee
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–S. B. McCal
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Henry
 Hollensworth
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–U. A.
 Gentry
 Twenty–first–Columbia, Miller,
 Lafayette–R. S. Warnock
 Twenty–second–Howard, Little River,
 Sevier–C. I. Brewer
 Twenty–third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–H. A.
 Northcutt
 Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Festus
 O. Butt
 Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–D. W.
 Bryan
 Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren–Gus F. Clerget
 Twenty–seventh–Faulkner, White–Dr. H.
 B. Hardy
 Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–J. F. Brewer
 Twenty–ninth–Jackson, Poinsett,
 Mississippi–O. C. Howser
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Claude A. Rankin
 Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–G. D.
 Dillard
 Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–
 Hugh Chalmers
 Thirty–third–Polk, Scott–J. A. Thornton
 Thirty–fourth–Benton–Sam Beasley

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Reece Caudle
 Chief Clerk–Ira M. Gurley

Arkansas County–Lewis K. Buerkle
 Ashley–A. A. Pierce
 Baxter–Randolph C. Love

Benton–E. N. Plank, John W. Nance
 Boone–Sam B. Cecil
 Bradley–Duvall L. Purkins
 Calhoun–L. F. Plunkett
 Carroll–Charles D. James
 Chicot–W. W. Grubbs
 Clark–N. Hobgood, M. T. Shackelford
 Clay–G. B. Oliver Jr.
 Cleburne–Ray L. McLester
 Cleveland–J. H. Davis
 Columbia–Garland Pearce, Bonnie Davis
 Conway–W. P. Strait, M. Hauk Dean
 Craighead–W. R. Penix
 Crawford–Harney M. McGehee, C. M.
 Bolton
 Crittenden–W. W. Harris
 Cross–J. L. Shaver
 Dallas–L. E. Purdy
 Desha–Henry Thane
 Drew–W. E. Spencer
 Faulkner–C. A. Holland
 Franklin–Walter C. Harris, Arthur Harris
 Fulton–Wm. H. V. Wahlquist
 Garland–Charles W. Dodson, Ruey Ault
 Grant–Dr. J. L. Butler
 Greene–Jason L. Light
 Hempstead–J. F. Stuart, Charles McLarey
 Hot Spring–Joe W. Kimsey
 Howard–Z. D. Lindsey
 Independence–Marion Fugatt, W. J.
 Caldwell
 Izard–T. R. Wilson
 Jackson–W. A. Jackson
 Jefferson–D. B. Niven Jr., H. Jordan Monk,
 Tracy Mills
 Johnson–W. J. Morrow
 Lafayette–J. A. Thomas
 Lawrence–L. L. Gibson
 Lee–R. L. Mixon, E. Hope Brooks
 Lincoln–E. R. Collins
 Little River–R. T. Sessions
 Logan–Alfred J. Hall, H. K. Vines
 Lonoke–L. E. Tedford, W. Y. Bransford
 Madison–James Anderson



Marion–W. R. Jones
 Miller–M. F. Chestnut
 Mississippi–E. E. Alexander
 Monroe–S. D. Sawyer
 Montgomery–Orso Cobb
 Nevada–J. J. Bevil
 Newton–Charles R. Spradley
 Ouachita–Lawrence Wilson
 Perry–Roy McNeal
 Phillips–Sam L. Austin, John W. Hall
 Pike–M. E. Tolleson
 Poinsett–A. D. Shelton
 Polk–Mary B. Wigstand
 Pope–Reece Caudle, Jack Smallwood Jr.
 Prairie–T. P. Atkins
 Pulaski–John H. Carmichael Jr., Florence
 McRaven, Arthur J. Jones, A. L. Rotenberry
 Randolph–Elijah Dalton
 St. Francis–Otto B. Rollwage
 Saline–L. B. White
 Scott–Linzy E. Windham
 Searcy–Dr. A. S. Baker
 Sebastian–Irving Neale, Henry Kaufman, T.
 N. Reed
 Sevier–W. M. Cannon
 Sharp–J. M. Street
 Stone–Otis Ward
 Union–Sam D. Crawford
 Van Buren–R. E. Van Winkle
 Washington–B. H. Greathouse, Jeff L. Davis,
 Wilson Cardwell
 White–W. H. Abington, J. A. Choate
 Woodruff–Ludie W. Winfree
 Yell–Wade George, Lewis M. Robinson

**FORTY–SEVENTH GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**

January 14 to March 14, 1929

Senate:

President–Lee Cazort
 Secretary–E. L. Farris

First District–Clay, Craighead, Greene
 Counties–W. E. Spence
 Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–
 Richard C. Waldron
 Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy Milum
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Paul McKennon
 Fifth–Washington–Robert J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–J. H.
 Jimmerson
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–Walter W. Raney
 Eighth–Logan, Yell–J. N. George
 Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–Joe W.
 Kimsey
 Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Ed B. Dillon, J. H.
 Bowen, Paul Grabiell⁸⁵
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Freed Hutto
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Elmo
 Chaney
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–John M. Quarles
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. H. Hall
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–Tate
 McGehee
 Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–Scott McGehee
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Duval L.
 Purkins
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Henry
 Hollensworth
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–U. A.
 Gentry
 Twenty-first–Lafayette, Columbia, Miller–
 Robert S. Warnock
 Twenty-second–Howard, Little River,
 Sevier–C. I. Brewer
 Twenty-third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–Wm. H.
 V. Wahlquist
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Festus
 O. Butt
 Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–C. R.
 Counts
 Twenty-sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren–Gus F. Clerget

⁸⁵ Resigned; replaced by Paul Grabiell.



Twenty-seventh-White, Faulkner-Henry
B. Hardy

Twenty-eighth-Sebastian-J. F. Brewer

Twenty-ninth-Jackson, Mississippi,
Poinsett-R. A. Nelson

Thirtieth-Clark, Pike-Claude A. Rankin

Thirty-first-Garland, Montgomery-
Granville Jones

Thirty-second-Crittenden, St. Francis-
Hugh Calmers⁸⁶

Thirty-third-Polk, Scott-J. A. Thornton

Thirty-fourth-Benton-Sam Beasley

House of Representatives:

Speaker-W. H. Abington

Chief Clerk-Charles E. Bone

Arkansas County-Ballard Deane

Ashley-A. A. Pierce

Baxter-Kent K. Jackson

Benton-Wm. J. Bullock, E. N. Plank

Boone-Ben E. McFerrin

Bradley-T. D. Wardlaw

Calhoun-L. F. Plunkett

Carroll-Charles D. James

Chicot-W. W. Grubbs

Clark-M. Rountree, B. H. Thomas

Clay-J. T. Campbell

Cleburne-Civil Turney

Cleveland-Geo. F. Brown

Columbia-Wade Kitchens, Garland Pearce

Conway-A. J. Stephens⁸⁷, Edward H. Sellers,
E. D. Gordan

Craighead-Archer Wheatley

Crawford-C. M. Bolton, Harney M.
McGehee

Crittenden-W. W. Harris

Cross-J. L. Shaver

Dallas-L. E. Purdy

Desha-George D. Hester

Drew-Charles H. Killian

Faulkner-Geo. W. Clark

Franklin-Junius P. Clayton, Charles
Smithers

Fulton-H. O. Smith

Garland-Charles W. Dodson, Felix L. Smith

Grant-Paul Clark

Greene-J. Ed Thompson

Hempstead-Curtis Cannon, Charles D.
McLeary

Hot Spring-W. J. Lookadoo

Howard-James W. Clardy

Independence-T. A. Gray, I. J. Matheny

Izard-Tilman E. Lawrence

Jackson-Jim M. Balch

Jefferson-Clarence B. Craig, H. Jordan
Monk, Henry Smith

Johnson-D. W. Johnston

Lafayette-W. C. Colvin

Lawrence-Homer Craig

Lee-John J. Hughes, R. L. Mixon

Lincoln-Alfred Earl Jacobs

Little River-Robt. T. Sessions

Logan-Alfred J. Hall, W. M. Wade

Lonoke-W. Y. Bransford, L. E. Tedford

Madison-James Anderson

Marion-W. R. Jones

Miller-Allen Winham

Mississippi-E. E. Alexander

Monroe-Maude R. Brown

Montgomery-Osro Cobb

Nevada-Sam E. Connell

Newton-William Boyd Pruitt

Ouachita-Lawrence Wilson

Perry-Roy McNeal

Phillips-Sam L. Austin, Jesse F. Booth

Pike-M. E. Toleson

Poinsett-Allen D. Shelton

Polk-John T. Owen

Pope-J. H. A. Baker, J. B. Ward

Prairie-Thomas P. Atkins

Pulaski-Fred A. Donham, Florence E.

McRaven, Charles E. Ryan, Dr. Morgan
Smith

Randolph-Andrew J. Cole

St. Francis-Otto B. Rollwage

⁸⁶ Died; W. S. Danner elected to succeed.

⁸⁷ Resigned; E. H. Sellers appointed January 14, 1929.



Saline–Daniel Webster
 Scott–N. H. Holland
 Searcy–Ted R. Christy
 Sebastian–Fred S. Armstrong, J. D. Moore,
 Irving Neale
 Sevier–James R. Campbell
 Sharp–M. E. Butler
 Stone–Charles F. Copeland
 Union–Jesse J. Craig
 Van Buren–W. T. Kendrick
 Washington–Wilson Cardwell, John Hale,
 Irvin R. Rothrock
 White–W. H. Abington, E. Blackburn
 Woodruff–Ludie W. Winfree
 Yell–Wade F. George, Lewis M. Robinson

FORTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to May 12, 1931

Senate:

President–Lawrence E. Wilson
 Secretary–M. E. Sherland

First District–Clay, Craighead, Greene
 Counties–W. E. Spence
 Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–
 Richard C. Waldron
 Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy Milum
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Robert Bailey
 Fifth–Washington–Robert J. Wilson
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–J. P. Ward
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–J. L. Shaver
 Eighth–Logan, Yell–J. N. George
 Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–Joe W.
 Kimsey
 Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Ed B. Dillon, G. W.
 Hendricks
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Creed Caldwell
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–T. P. Atkins
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–Elmo
 Chaney
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–John M. Quarles
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. A. Bennett

Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–Tate
 McGehee
 Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–W. F. Norrell
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–DuVall L.
 Purkins
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Charles L.
 Poole
 Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Lawrence
 L. Mitchell
 Twenty-first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
 Ned A. Stewart
 Twenty-second–Howard, Little River,
 Sevier–Winfred Lake
 Twenty-third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–Wm. H.
 V. Wahlquist
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Mike I.
 Shuster
 Twenty-fifth–Crawford, Franklin–C. R.
 Counts
 Twenty-sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren–Guy Walls
 Twenty-seventh–White, Faulkner–W. H.
 Abington
 Twenty-eighth–Sebastian–J. F. Brewer
 Twenty-ninth–Jackson, Mississippi,
 Poinsett–R. A. Nelson
 Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Fletcher McElhannon
 Thirty-first–Garland, Montgomery–
 Granville Jones⁸⁸
 Thirty-second–Crittenden, St. Francis–
 Marvin B. Norfleet
 Thirty-third–Polk, Scott–J. A. Thornton
 Thirty-fourth–Benton–Storm O. Whaley

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Irving C. Neale
 Chief Clerk–W. H. Phipps

Arkansas County–Ballard Deane
 Ashley–F. H. Switzer
 Baxter–Wm. U. McCabe⁸⁹
 Benton–W. J. Bullock, E. S. Graham

⁸⁸ Died; replaced by L. Walter Wheatley.

⁸⁹ Died; no record of successor.



Boone–Louis Dowell
 Bradley–Carroll Hollensworth
 Calhoun–Marcus W. Proctor
 Carroll–Ted P. Coxsey
 Chicot–Carneal Warfield
 Clark–T. N. Wilson, Joe M. Thomas
 Clay–Earl Day
 Cleburne–S. A. Turner⁹⁰
 Cleveland–George F. Brown
 Columbia–Wade Kitchens, S. A. Crumpler
 Conway–Charlie C. Eddy, Edward H. Sellers
 Craighead–Archer Wheatley
 Crawford–J. Arthur Spinks, Jim Scott
 Crittenden–Robert Eberhart
 Cross–Sam A. Gooch
 Dallas–L. E. Purdy
 Desha–George D. Hester
 Drew–John W. Kimbro
 Faulkner–Kenneth Coffelt
 Franklin–Junius Pugh Clayton, John
 Bollinger
 Fulton–H. O. Smith
 Garland–Elmer Tackett, R. L. Gilliam
 Grant–Paul Clark
 Greene–J. Ed Thompson
 Hempstead–I. L. Pilkington, Curtis Cannon
 Hot Spring–James T. Morehead
 Howard–W. H. Toland
 Independence–L. O. Latting, Virgil James
 Butler
 Izard–Tillman E. Lawrence
 Jackson–Oran D. Watson
 Jefferson–H. Kemp Toney, Sam M. Levine,
 H. Ben Feinberg
 Johnson–Daniel W. Johnston
 Lafayette–Guy G. Boyett
 Lawrence–Jay Hamilton Myers
 Lee–F. N. Burke, W. L. Ward
 Lincoln–Joe C. Hardin
 Little River–W. D. Waldrop
 Logan–W. M. Wade, Henry Stroupe
 Lonoke–John M. Bransford, W. B. Graham

Madison–Charles L. McElhane
 Marion–George H. Perry
 Miller–B. F. Arnold
 Mississippi–E. E. Alexander
 Monroe–Ben Hassell
 Montgomery–Harold Watkins
 Nevada–J. B. Silvey
 Newton–Wm. Boyd Pruitt
 Ouachita–R. K. Mason
 Perry–G. N. Parmenter
 Phillips–E. D. Robertson, Edward S. Dudley
 Pike–Fletcher B. Clement
 Poinsett–H. B. Thorn
 Polk–John T. Owen
 Pope–J. B. Evans, J. W. Danley
 Prairie–V. A. Rogers
 Pulaski–H. B. Stubblefield, Torn Newton,
 Murray O. Reed, Dr. Morgan Smith
 Randolph–Dr. J. E. Smith
 St. Francis–Charles Fleming
 Saline–Charles D. Ewell
 Scott–L. D. Duncan
 Searcy–S. E. Hollabaugh
 Sebastian–Irving Neale, Henry Kaufman,
 John Clay
 Sevier–J. R. Campbell
 Sharp–Sidney Kelley
 Stone–Joe Ward
 Union–T. P. Oliver
 Van Buren–Joe S. Hall
 Washington–Wilson Cardwell, I. R.
 Rothrock, Virgil Ramsey
 White–J. M. Talkington, J. A. Adkins
 Woodruff–Walter W. Raney
 Yell–W. C. Blackwell, Ethel Cole
 Cunningham

FORTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 9 to March 9, 1933

Senate:

President–Lee Cazort
 Secretary–E. L. Farris

⁹⁰ Died; no successor appointed or elected.



First District–Clay, Craighead, Greene
Counties–C. B. Gregg

Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–
Andrew J. Cole

Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy Milum

Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Robert Bailey

Fifth–Washington–Wilson Cardwell

Sixth–Independence, Stone–J. Paul Ward

Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–J. L. Shaver

Eighth–Logan, Yell–Charles I. Evans

Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–Marvin
N. Harris

Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Ed B. Dillon, G. W.
Hendricks

Eleventh–Jefferson–Sam Levine

Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–T. P. Atkins

Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–G. C. Carnes

Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–Wm. L. Ward

Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–J. A. Bennett

Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–A. J.
Johnson

Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–W. F. Norrell

Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Torn Marlin

Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–Charles L.
Poole

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–Lawrence
Mitchell

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–
Ned A. Stewart

Twenty–second–Howard, Little River,
Sevier–Winfred Lake

Twenty–third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–John C.
Ashley

Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Mike I.
Shuster

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Ivo W.
Gilbert

Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
Van Buren–Guy Walls

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–W. H.
Abington

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–Fred Armstrong

Twenty–ninth–Jackson, Mississippi,
Poinsett–John Fred Parish⁹¹

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Fletcher McElhannon

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–L.
Walter Wheatley

Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–
Marvin B. Norfleet

Thirty–third–Polk, Scott–R. L. Crutchfield

Thirty–fourth–Benton–Storm O. Whaley

House of Representatives:

Speaker–H. K. Toney

Chief Clerk–James R. Campbell

Arkansas County–Louis K. Buerkle

Ashley–T. G. Morgan

Baxter–M. R. Pryor

Benton–John W. Nance, Clyde T. Ellis

Boone–Louis Dowell

Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth

Calhoun–Marcus W. Proctor

Carroll–Ted P. Coxsey

Chicot–E. B. Cone

Clark–C. R. Huie, George H. Wells

Clay–C. O. Raley

Cleburne–Eddie J. Dunn

Cleveland–O. E. Gates

Columbia–Joe L. Davis, S. A. Crumpler

Conway–J. H. Reynolds, Steve Combs

Craighead–Orris B. Elgin

Crawford–James W. Smith, J. M. “Jim” Scott

Crittenden–W. W. Harris

Cross–Samuel A. Gooch

Dallas–W. M. Caraway

Desha–Scott McGehee

Drew–Charles H. Killian

Faulkner–J. C. Dawson

Franklin–John Bollinger, W. R. Bumpers

Fulton–H. A. Northcutt

Garland–Elmer Tackett, C. A. Stanfield

Grant–A. J. Stephens

Greene–J. Ed Thompson

⁹¹ Election contested. R. A. Nelson seated January 9, 1933.



Hempstead–Luke F. Monroe, Ernest G. Steed
 Hot Spring–H. S. Thomas
 Howard–W. J. “Jack” Owen
 Independence–Virgil Butler, W. P. Detherow
 Izard–W. W. Copeland
 Jackson–Henry S. Grant
 Jefferson–H. Kemp Toney, Hendrix Rowell, Carleton Harris
 Johnson–Armil Taylor
 Lafayette–R. T. Boulware
 Lawrence–E. E. Kelley
 Lee–A. L. Wilsford, Eugene Hampton
 Lincoln–Joe C. Hardin
 Little River–W. D. Waldrop
 Logan–John M. Willems, Joseph O. Horton
 Lonoke–John M. Bransford, A. J. Walls
 Madison–Charles L. McElhaney
 Marion–Earl Berry
 Miller–Ben E. Carter
 Mississippi–Curtis J. Little
 Monroe–Fred N. McCollum
 Montgomery–Harold Watkins
 Nevada–Alfred E. Cross
 Newton–Ernest Cheatham
 Ouachita–Richard K. Mason
 Perry–G. B. Colvin
 Phillips–Leo Nyberg, Luther J. Wilkes
 Pike–F. B. Clement
 Poinsett–H. B. Thorn
 Polk–Marcus L. Miller
 Pope–John G. Rye, Neal King
 Prairie–J. W. Watson
 Pulaski–Morgan Smith, J. S. Murphy, Ellis M. Fagan, David D. Terry
 Randolph–J. E. Smith
 St. Francis–B. McCollum
 Saline–B. B. McCall
 Scott–Lorenzo D. Duncan
 Searcy–Zeb V. Ferguson
 Sebastian–Earl Dunn, Means Wilkinson, Henry Kaufman
 Sevier–Minor W. Millwee
 Sharp–James M. Simpson

Stone–William O. Edmondson
 Union–Sam D. Crawford
 Van Buren–Joe S. Hall
 Washington–I. R. Rothrock, Rufus J. Nelson, W. H. Norton
 White–J. A. Choate, Oscar L. Akin
 Woodruff–Roger Williams
 Yell–Ethel Cole Cunningham⁹², Neill Bohlinger

FIFTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to March 14, 1935

Senate:

President–Lee Cazort
 Secretary–E. L. Farris

First District–Clay, Craighead, Greene–C. B. Gregg
 Second–Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp–Andrew J. Cole
 Third–Boone, Marion, Newton–Roy Milum
 Fourth–Johnson, Pope–Armil Taylor
 Fifth–Washington–Wilson Cardwell
 Sixth–Independence, Stone–J. Paul Ward
 Seventh–Cross, Woodruff–J. L. Shaver
 Eighth–Logan, Yell–Charles I. Evans
 Ninth–Grant, Hot Spring, Saline–Marvin N. Harris
 Tenth–Perry, Pulaski–Ed B. Dillon, Ellis M. Fagan
 Eleventh–Jefferson–Sam Levine
 Twelfth–Lonoke, Prairie–Claude V. Holloway
 Thirteenth–Arkansas, Monroe–G. C. Carnes
 Fourteenth–Lee, Phillips–Wm. L. Ward
 Fifteenth–Ashley, Chicot–Ovid T. Switzer
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln–A. J. Johnson
 Seventeenth–Desha, Drew–W. F. Norrell
 Eighteenth–Bradley, Union–Torn Marlin

⁹² Ethel Cunningham resigned at the end of regular session.



Nineteenth–Calhoun, Ouachita–J. W. Livingston

Twentieth–Hempstead, Nevada–John L. Wilson

Twenty–first–Columbia, Lafayette, Miller–H. M. Barney

Twenty–second–Howard, Little River, Sevier–Winfred Lake

Twenty–third–Baxter, Fulton, Izard–John C. Ashley

Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Richard R. Thompson

Twenty–fifth–Crawford, Franklin–Ivo W. Gilbert

Twenty–sixth–Conway, Cleburne, Searcy, Van Buren–Joe Steele Hall

Twenty–seventh–White, Faulkner–Henry B. Hardy

Twenty–eighth–Sebastian–Fred Armstrong

Twenty–ninth–Jackson, Mississippi, Poinsett–John F. Parish

Thirtieth–Clark, Pike–Alfred Featherston

Thirty–first–Garland, Montgomery–L. Walter Wheatley

Thirty–second–Crittenden, St. Francis–E. C. Gathings

Thirty–third–Polk, Scott–R. L. Crutchfield

Thirty–fourth–Benton–Clyde T. Ellis

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Harve B. Thorn

Chief Clerk–Hal. P. Smith

Arkansas County–Louis B. Buerkle

Ashley–A. B. Chapman

Baxter–Claude Cowart

Benton–Hollis Buckelew, J. Wesley Sampier

Boone–Ralph R. Rea

Bradley–R. H. Grider

Calhoun–Marcus Proctor

Carroll–John K. Butt

Chicot–Carneal Warfield

Clark–Lyle Brown, M. Roundtree

Clay–Charles E. Watson

Cleburne–G. P. Houston

Cleveland–O. E. Gates

Columbia–Ezra Gamer, O. G. Richardson

Conway–Shelby Mitchell, G. F. Clerget

Craighead–O. B. Elgin

Crawford–Neal O. Reints, C. M. Bolton

Crittenden–James O. E. Beck Jr.

Cross–Samuel A. Gooch

Dallas–W. M. Caraway

Desha–I. Norman Moore

Drew–Charles Killian

Faulkner–J. C. Dawson

Franklin–Mark Woolsey, Sam J. Crossno

Fulton–H. A. Northcutt

Garland–Ernest W. Maner, James R. Campbell

Grant–A. J. Stephens

Greene–Adrian Coleman

Hempstead–I. L. Pilkington, Emory A. Thompson

Hot Spring–H. S. Thomas

Howard–W. H. Toland

Independence–Homer W. Fox, W. M. Thompson

Izard–W. W. Copeland

Jackson–Eugene B. Baker

Jefferson–Frank Carleton Harris, H. Kemp Toney, Hendrix Rowell

Johnson–George L. Hardgrave

Lafayette–R. T. Boulware

Lawrence–J. C. Childers

Lee–F. N. Burke, Eugene Hampton

Lincoln–B. F. McGraw

Little River–J. Estel Sikes

Logan–Joe Horton, Ray Blair

Lonoke–W. E. “Buck” Fletcher, Joe Foster

Madison–W. Lee Combs

Marion–Earl Berry

Miller–Ben Carter

Mississippi–Ivy W. Crawford

Monroe–Fred N. McCollum

Montgomery–Fred Jones

Nevada–J. B. Silvey

Newton–L. W. Clark



Ouachita—R. K. Mason
 Perry—G. B. Colvin
 Phillips—Luther J. Wilkes, Leo E. Nyberg
 Pike—R. T. Langley
 Poinsett—Harve Thorn
 Polk—Marcus L. Miller
 Pope—Dolan Burris, John Gordon Rye
 Prairie—V. A. Rogers
 Pulaski—E. L. McHaney Jr., Robert W. Crisp,
 V. N. “Pete” Carter, Henry M. Rector
 Randolph—Dr. J. E. Smith
 St. Francis—Dennis W. Horton
 Saline—B. B. McCall
 Scott—W. S. Rice
 Searcy—Z. B. Ferguson
 Sebastian—Rupert Condrey, Means
 Wilkinson, Chester Holland
 Sevier—Minor W. Millwee
 Sharp—W. O. Tibbels
 Stone—Joe H. Ward
 Union—Sam D. Crawford
 Van Buren—Clyde E. Bradford
 Washington—Lincoln Maupin Cummings,
 Ella B. Hurst, D. E. Eicher
 White—Golden Blount, Ralph Underhill
 Woodruff—Walter Raney
 Yell—Dr. James A. Christian, E. H. Cheyne

FIFTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 11 to March 11, 1937

Senate:

President—Bob Bailey
 Secretary—Joe D. Shepherd

First District—Clay, Craighead, Greene
 Counties—Jeff Bratton
 Second—Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp—Gene
 Higginbotham
 Third—Boone, Marion, Newton—Roy Milum
 Fourth—Johnson, Pope—Arnil Taylor
 Fifth—Washington—Maupin Cummings
 Sixth—Independence, Stone—J. Paul Ward
 Seventh—Cross, Woodruff—J. L. Shaver

Eighth—Logan, Yell—F. D. Majors
 Ninth—Grant, Hot Spring, Saline—Joe W.
 Kimzey
 Tenth—Perry, Pulaski—Edward B. Dillon,
 Ellis M. Fagan
 Eleventh—Jefferson—Hendrix Rowell
 Twelfth—Lonoke, Prairie—Claude V.
 Holloway
 Thirteenth—Arkansas, Monroe—Hal P. Smith
 Fourteenth—Lee, Phillips—Luther J. Wilkes
 Fifteenth—Ashley, Chicot—Ovid T. Switzer
 Sixteenth—Cleveland, Dallas, Lincoln—J. P.
 Scrimshire
 Seventeenth—Desha, Drew—W. F. Norrell
 Eighteenth—Bradley, Union—Tom Marlin
 Nineteenth—Calhoun, Ouachita—J. W.
 Livingston
 Twentieth—Hempstead, Nevada—John L.
 Wilson
 Twenty-first—Columbia, Lafayette,
 Miller—H. M. Barney
 Twenty-second—Howard, Little River,
 Sevier—Winfred Lake
 Twenty-third—Baxter, Fulton, Izard—H. A.
 Northcutt
 Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—Richard
 R. Thompson
 Twenty-fifth—Crawford, Franklin—Horace
 Wagner
 Twenty-sixth—Conway, Cleburne, Searcy,
 Van Buren—Joe Steele Hall
 Twenty-seventh—White, Faulkner—Henry
 B. Hardy
 Twenty-eighth—Sebastian—Fred S.
 Armstrong
 Twenty-ninth—Jackson, Mississippi,
 Poinsett—Lucien E. Coleman
 Thirtieth—Clark, Pike—Alfred Featherston
 Thirty-first—Garland, Montgomery—L.
 Walter Wheatley
 Thirty-second—Crittenden, St. Francis—E.
 C. Gathings
 Thirty-third—Polk, Scott—N. H. Holland
 Thirty-fourth—Benton—Clyde T. Ellis



House of Representatives:

Speaker—John M. Bransford

Chief Clerk—A. M. Ledbetter Jr.

Arkansas County—Louis K. Buerkle

Ashley—A. B. Chapman

Baxter—Claude Cowart

Benton—John Wesley Sampier, E. S. Graham

Boone—Woody Murray

Bradley—R. H. Grider

Calhoun—George H. Grisham

Carroll—John K. Butt

Chicot—Carneal Warfield

Clark—Carl E. Wright, Lyle Brown

Clay—C. O. Raley

Cleburne—G. P. Houston

Cleveland—Max M. Smith

Columbia—Jack Machen, Winston Hudnall

Conway—Charles C. Eddy, Steve Combs

Craighead—S. Herman Horton

Crawford—J. C. Smalley, Carl K. Creekmore

Crittenden—Joe O. E. Beck Jr.

Cross—Samuel A. Gooch

Dallas—I. T. “Ike” Murry

Desha—I. N. Moore

Drew—Russell J. Baxter

Faulkner—Russell Roberts

Franklin—Robert L. Kendrick, Claude M. Smith

Fulton—Henry Perryman

Garland—James R. Campbell, Ernest Maner

Grant—Dalton V. Walker

Greene—Adrian Coleman

Hempstead—L. F. Monroe⁹³, John P. Vesey

Hot Spring—Sam L. Cunningham

Howard—W. H. Toland

Independence—Wm. M. Thompson, J. Ed Sherrill

Izard—R. H. Wood

Jackson—Eugene B. Baker

Jefferson—H. K. Toney, Frank Carleton

Harris, Keelin Anthony

Johnson—George L. Hardgrave

Lafayette—Pat Robinson

Lawrence—Herbert L. Smelser

Lee—William L. Ward, O. V. Woodrome

Lincoln—B. F. McGraw

Little River—J. Estel Sikes

Logan—Ray Blair, Lee Nichols

Lonoke—John M. Bransford, Joe Foster

Madison—W. J. Ledford

Marion—T. W. Lancaster

Miller—Otto Forehand

Mississippi—Ivy W. Crawford

Monroe—Willis L. Plant

Montgomery—James Fred Jones

Nevada—Edward B. Bryson

Newton—A. B. Arbaugh

Ouachita—R. W. “Bob” Launius

Perry—Paul Van Dalsem

Phillips—Leo Nyberg, Lloyd Darnell

Pike—Boyd Tackett

Poinsett—Nabors Shaw

Polk—A. E. Wear

Pope—Dolan Burris, J. Leonard Bell

Prairie—Adolph Thomas

Pulaski—Robert W. Crisp, E. L. McHaney Jr.,
Ben D. Brickhouse, John E. Coates Jr.

Randolph—Herbert H. Price

St. Francis—Dennis Horton

Saline—Kenneth C. Coffelt

Scott—W. S. Rice

Searcy—Orville J. McInturff

Sebastian—Means Wilkinson, Rupert

Condrey, Lyman L. Mikel

Sevier—Marshall Tabler

Sharp—W. O. Tibbels

Stone—Curtis King

Union—F. C. Purviance

Van Buren—Clyde E. Bradford

Washington—John W. Cloer, Proctor F.

Johnson, J. Frank Holmes

White—Golden Blount, W. H. Abington

Woodruff—J. Ford Smith

Yell—E. H. Cheyne, Thomas Boyers

⁹³ Died; no successor recorded.

FIFTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 9 to March 9, 1939

Senate:

President—Bob Bailey

Secretary—Joe D. Shepherd

First District—Benton, Carroll Counties—J.
 Wesley Sampier

Second—Washington, Madison—Maupin
 Cummings

Third—Crawford, Franklin, Johnson—Armil
 Taylor

Fourth—Sebastian—Fred Armstrong⁹⁴

Fifth—Logan, Scott, Polk—Luke Arnett

Sixth—Howard, Sevier, Little River—George
 R. Steele

Seventh—Boone, Marion, Baxter, Searcy,
 Newton—Roy Milum

Eighth—Pope, Yell—F. D. Majors

Ninth—Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead—
 James H. Pilkington

Tenth—Lafayette, Miller—Willis B. Smith

Eleventh—Cleburne, Fulton, Izard, Stone,
 Van Buren—Gean P. Houston

Twelfth—Conway, Faulkner, Perry—Steve
 Combs

Thirteenth—Pulaski—Edward B. Dillon, Ellis
 M. Fagan

Fourteenth—Garland, Saline—L. Walter
 Wheatley

Fifteenth—Clark, Grant, Hot Spring—Joe W.
 Kimzey

Sixteenth—Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita—
 Richard K. Mason

Seventeenth—Columbia, Nevada—Winston
 Hudnall

Eighteenth—Union—Clyde E. Byrd

Nineteenth—Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp—
 Gene Higginbotham

Twentieth—Independence, Jackson—Eugene
 B. Baker

Twenty-first—White, Woodruff—W. H.
 Abington

Twenty-second—Lonoke, Prairie—Albert
 Erwin Jr.

Twenty-third—Jefferson—Hendrix Rowell

Twenty-fourth—Arkansas, Monroe—Hal P.
 Smith

Twenty-fifth—Desha, Lincoln—I. N. Moore

Twenty-sixth—Bradley, Calhoun, Drew—Lee
 Reaves

Twenty-seventh—Ashley, Chicot—R. L.
 Gordon

Twenty-eighth—Clay, Greene—Jeff Bratton

Twenty-ninth—Craighead—Charles
 Frierson Jr.

Thirtieth—Mississippi—Ivy W. Crawford

Thirty-first—Cross, Poinsett—Lucian E.
 Coleman

Thirty-second—Crittenden—J. O. E. Beck Jr.

Thirty-third—Lee, St. Francis—Dennis W.
 Horton

Thirty-fourth—Phillips—Luther J. Wilkes

House of Representatives:

Speaker—John Bransford

Chief Clerk—A. M. Ledbetter Jr.

Arkansas County—Peyton D. Moncrief

Ashley—L. T. Barnes

Baxter—Claude Cowart

Benton—E. S. Graham, Eli Leflar

Boone—Woody Murray

Bradley—C. C. Hollensworth

Calhoun—J. M. Proffitt

Carroll—Lloyd C. Gibson

Chicot—Lee Baker

Clark—G. W. Lookadoo

Clay—E. G. Ward

Cleburne—Hubert Taylor

Cleveland—Max M. Smith

Columbia—Jack Machen

Conway—Edward H. Sellers

Craighead—S. Herman Horton, Julian James

Crawford—Carl K. Creekmore

⁹⁴ Died; replaced by Paul Gutensohn.



- Crittenden–John M. Smith, James C. Hale
 Cross–Bert Rongey
 Dallas–I. T. “Ike” Murry
 Desha–J. L. Erwin
 Drew–Walter Massey Jr.
 Faulkner–Russell C. Roberts
 Franklin–Mark E. Woolsey
 Fulton–Henry J. Perryman
 Garland–James R. Campbell, Ernest Maner
 Grant–Dalton V. Walker
 Greene–R. E. McMillon
 Hempstead–John P. Vesey, Royce
 Weisenberger
 Hot Spring–H. Steve Thomas
 Howard–W. H. Toland
 Independence–Johnny Henry Mitchum
 Izard–W. E. Billingsley
 Jackson–Sam M. Bains
 Jefferson–H. Kemp Toney, Keelin Anthony,
 T. M. Hooker Jr.
 Johnson–Dan W. Johnston
 Lafayette–Pat Robinson
 Lawrence–Herbert L. Smelser
 Lee–Wm. L. Ward
 Lincoln–B. F. McGraw
 Little River–Sam Seligson
 Logan–Thomas Blakemore
 Lonoke–John M. Bransford, Charles A.
 Reep
 Madison–W. J. Ledford
 Marion–Henry V. Young
 Miller–Otto Forehand, Ted Goldman
 Mississippi–L. H. Autry, B. Frank Williams,
 Woodrow A. Hutton
 Monroe–Willis L. Plant
 Montgomery–J. Fred Jones
 Nevada–Edward B. Bryson
 Newton–R. Custar Ham⁹⁵
 Ouachita–R. W. Launius
 Perry–Roy McNeal
 Phillips–Leo E. Nyberg, Lloyd Darnell
 Pike–Boyd Tackett
 Poinsett–Nabors Shaw
 Polk–Roy L. Riales
 Pope–J. Leonard Bell
 Prairie–Adolph Thomas
 Pulaski–Ben D. Brickhouse, Gus Caple, John
 R. Fordyce Jr., Robert W. Griffith Jr., Ernest
 F. Harper, J. C. Mitchell, J. Forrest Rozzell
 Randolph–J. E. Smith
 St. Francis–O. J. Gandy, E. J. Butler
 Saline–W. A. Waddell
 Scott–Lorenzo D. Duncan
 Searcy–Orville J. McInturff
 Sebastian–Means Wilkinson, Rupert
 Condrey, Chester Holland
 Sevier–Marshall Tabler
 Sharp–W. C. Tibbels
 Stone–John H. Gray
 Union–W. T. McKinnon, Frank Hudson, W.
 R. McHaney
 Van Buren–Archie Tipton
 Washington–Proctor F. Johnson, John W.
 Cloer
 White–Elbert A. Leasure, Rowland H.
 Lindsey
 Woodruff–J. Ford Smith
 Yell–Eric Caviness

FIFTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 13 to March 13, 1941

Senate:

- President–Bob Bailey
 Secretary–Virgil Ramsey

- First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
 John Wesley Sampier
 Second–Washington, Madison–Maupin
 Cummings
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Armill
 Taylor
 Fourth–Sebastian–Lyman L. Mikel
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Polk–J. A. Middleton
 Sixth–Howard, Sevier, Little River–George
 R. Steel

⁹⁵ Election contested; A. B. Arbaugh seated January 17, 1939.



Seventh–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Roy Milum
Eighth–Pope, Yell–Joe D. Shepherd
Ninth–Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead–
James H. Pilkinton
Tenth–Miller, Lafayette–Willis B. Smith
Eleventh–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Van Buren,
Cleburne–Gean P. Houston
Twelfth–Conway, Faulkner, Perry–Steve
Combs
Thirteenth–Pulaski–Edward B. Dillon, Ellis
M. Fagan
Fourteenth–Saline, Garland–L. Walter
Wheatley
Fifteenth–Grant, Hot Spring, Clark–G. W.
Lookadoo
Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita–
Richard K. Mason
Seventeenth–Nevada, Columbia–Lawrence
L. Mitchell
Eighteenth–Union–Clyde E. Byrd
Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–S.
L. Richardson
Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–Eugene
B. Baker
Twenty–first–White, Woodruff–W. H.
Abington
Twenty–second–Lonoke, Prairie–Albert
Erwin Jr.
Twenty–third–Jefferson–Hendrix R. Rowell
Twenty–fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–C. B.
Ragsdale
Twenty–fifth–Lincoln, Desha–T. S. Lovett Jr.
Twenty–sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee
Reaves
Twenty–seventh–Ashley, Chicot–R. L.
Gordon
Twenty–eighth–Clay, Greene–Jeff Bratton
Twenty–ninth–Craighead–Charles
Frierson Jr.
Thirtieth–Mississippi–Ivy W. Crawford
Thirty–first–Poinsett, Cross–James T. “Jim”
Gooch
Thirty–second–Crittenden–J. O. E. Beck Jr.

Thirty–third–St. Francis, Lee–William L.
Ward
Thirty–fourth–Phillips–John Ike Moore

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Means Wilkinson
Chief Clerk–Hal P. Smith

Arkansas County–Fred W. Mahle
Ashley–H. H. Pickering
Baxter–Jack Hornbuckle
Benton–Eli Leflar, E. S. Graham
Boone–John C. Carter
Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
Calhoun–G. H. Grisham
Carroll–Lloyd C. Gibson
Chicot–Lee Baker
Clark–R. L. Wright
Clay–E. G. Ward
Cleburne–Hubert Taylor
Cleveland–D. E. Gates
Columbia–Jack Machen
Conway–Edward Gordon
Craighead–Julian James, Ivie C. Spencer
Crawford–Dave Partain
Crittenden–James C. Hale, John M. Smith
Cross–Bert Rongey
Dallas–I. T. Ike Murry
Desha–J. L. Erwin
Drew–Walter Massey Jr.
Faulkner–Dr. H. B. Hardy
Franklin–Herbert Strickland
Fulton–H. A. Northcutt
Garland–J. R. Campbell, Ernest Maner
Grant–Frank Posey
Greene–R. E. McMillon
Hempstead–Royce Weisenberger, Talbot
Field Jr.
Hot Spring–Bascom Parker
Howard–J. M. Jackson
Independence–S. E. Wells
Izard–Guy Gaston
Jackson–Sam Bains



Jefferson—H. K. Toney, T. M. Hooker Jr.,
 Merle B. Smith
 Johnson—Edward H. Patterson
 Lafayette—Pat Robinson
 Lawrence—Farris Madison
 Lee—Eugene Hampton
 Lincoln—Allen Tarver
 Little River—Sam Seligson
 Logan—Jeff Donathan
 Lonoke—Joe Foster, Jim Lee Howell
 Madison—Curtis Swaim
 Marion—Henry V. Young
 Miller—Ted Goldman, Paul J. McDonald
 Mississippi—B. Frank Williams, L. H. Autry,
 J. Lee Bearden
 Monroe—H. M. “Ted” McCastlain
 Montgomery—Paul Hulsey
 Nevada—L. W. Buchanan
 Newton—R. Custar Ham
 Ouachita—Nelson Cox
 Perry—Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips—Douglas Heslep, Henry Rightor Jr.
 Pike—J. D. Thompson
 Poinsett—Nabors Shaw
 Polk—Roy L. Riales
 Pope—Leroy Hickman
 Prairie—H. B. Eddins
 Pulaski—J. Forrest Rozzell, Edwin E.
 Dunaway, Ernest F. Harper, R. W. “Bob”
 Griffith Jr., Ben D. Brickhouse, John
 R. Fordyce Jr., John L. Sullivan
 Randolph—Rufus K. Baker
 St. Francis—E. J. Butler, Fred L. Hedges
 Saline—M. M. Little
 Scott—L. D. Duncan
 Searcy—R. M. Ferguson
 Sebastian—Means Wilkinson, Floyd E.
 Barham, Lem C. Bryan
 Sevier—Byron Goodson
 Sharp—W. O. Tibbels
 Stone—Jack Williamson
 Union—Frank Hudson, Sam D. Crawford,
 Anthony Kassos
 Van Buren—Archie Tipton

Washington—John W. Cloer, J. Frank Holmes
 White—Roland Lindsey, Elbert A. Leasure
 Woodruff—B. A. “Fletcher” Long
 Yell—Eric Caviness

FIFTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 11 to March 11, 1943

Senate:

President—J. L. Shaver
 Secretary—I. N. Moore

First District—Benton, Carroll Counties—
 John Wesley Sampier
 Second—Washington, Madison—John W.
 Cloer
 Third—Crawford, Franklin, Johnson—Jim
 Snoddy
 Fourth—Sebastian—Brady Pryor
 Fifth—Logan, Scott, Polk—J. Albert
 Middleton
 Sixth—Howard, Sevier, Little River—George
 R. Steel
 Seventh—Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy—Roy Milum
 Eighth—Pope, Yell—Joe D. Shepherd
 Ninth—Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead—Tom
 Kidd
 Tenth—Miller, Lafayette—Willis B. Smith
 Eleventh—Fulton, Iazard, Stone, Van Buren,
 Cleburne—Gean P. Houston
 Twelfth—Conway, Faulkner, Perry—Henry B.
 Hardy
 Thirteenth—Pulaski—Edward B. Dillon, Ellis
 M. Fagan
 Fourteenth—Saline, Garland—Ernest Maner
 Fifteenth—Grant, Hot Spring, Clark—G. W.
 Lookadoo
 Sixteenth—Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita—
 Richard K. Mason
 Seventeenth—Nevada, Columbia—Lawrence
 L. Mitchell
 Eighteenth—Union—Clyde E. Byrd



Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–S. L. Richardson
 Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–O. E. Jones
 Twenty–first–White, Woodruff–W. H. Abington
 Twenty–second–Lonoke, Prairie–W. K. Oldham Jr.
 Twenty–third–Jefferson–Hendrix Rowell
 Twenty–fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–C. B. Ragsdale
 Twenty–fifth–Lincoln, Desha–Tom Lovett
 Twenty–sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee Reaves
 Twenty–seventh–Ashley, Chicot–Leonard T. Barnes
 Twenty–eighth–Clay, Greene–W. O. Irby
 Twenty–ninth–Craighead–Julian James
 Thirtieth–Mississippi–B. Frank Williams
 Thirty–first–Poinsett, Cross–James Thomas Gooch
 Thirty–second–Crittenden–Donald J. Lawrie
 Thirty–third–St. Francis, Lee–William L. Ward
 Thirty–fourth–Phillips–John I. Moore

House of Representatives:

Speaker–R. W. “Bob” Griffith
 Chief Clerk–Jack Machen

Arkansas County–Fred Mahle
 Ashley–H. H. Pickering
 Baxter–Jack Hornbuckle
 Benton–Eli Leflar, Eugene Coffelt
 Boone–John C. Carter
 Bradley–Ray Clanton
 Calhoun–James Alvah Chambliss
 Carroll–Lem Kendall
 Chicot–Lee Baker
 Clark–R. L. Wright
 Clay–Laud Payne
 Cleburne–Hubert Taylor
 Cleveland–O. E. Gates

Columbia–Melvin T. Chambers
 Conway–Carroll W. Johnston
 Craighead–John States, Harvey H. McAlister
 Crawford–Ross Willis
 Crittenden–James C. Hale, Lamar Rodgers
 Cross–F. “Bam” Wiggins
 Dallas–Oliver Atchley
 Desha–J. L. Erwin
 Drew–Y. R. Royal
 Faulkner–William H. Prince
 Franklin–Herbert Strickland
 Fulton–H. A. Northcutt
 Garland–J. R. Campbell, L. Walter Wheatley
 Grant–Frank Posey
 Greene–Tony Farley
 Hempstead–Emory A. Thompson, Paul Simms
 Hot Spring–Bascom Parker
 Howard–J. M. Jackson
 Independence–F. F. Weaver
 IZard–R. L. Blair
 Jackson–Sam Bains
 Jefferson–H. K. Toney, T. M. Hooker, Merle B. Smith
 Johnson–Edward H. Patterson
 Lafayette–B. D. McDonald
 Lawrence–James Gray
 Lee–F. N. Burke Sr.
 Lincoln–Allen Tarver
 Little River–W. H. Johnson
 Logan–C. L. Haskew
 Lonoke–Joe Foster
 Madison–Curtis R. Swain
 Marion–Henry Young
 Miller–Brooks Montgomery, George W. Lewis
 Mississippi–J. Lee Bearden, Miss Alene Word, W. J. Wunderlich, W. F. Wells
 Monroe–H. M. “Ted” McCastlain
 Montgomery–C. H. Herndon
 Nevada–L. W. Buchanan
 Newton–R. Custar Ham
 Ouachita–Nelson Cox
 Perry–Paul Van Dalsem



Phillips–J. L. Linder, Douglas S. Heslep
 Pike–J. D. Thompson
 Poinsett–Curtis Noble, John S. Mosby
 Polk–Roy L. Riales Sr.
 Pope–Dolan Burris
 Prairie–H. B. Eddins
 Pulaski–J. Forrest Rozzell, Edwin E.
 Dunaway, Ernest F. Harper, R. W. “Bob”
 Griffith Jr., Price Shofner, E. L. Fausett,
 John L. Sullivan
 Randolph–Alvin “Jerry” Burrow
 St. Francis–Fred L. Hedges, M. Darrell Clark
 Saline–Marshall Little
 Scott–Dr. L. D. Duncan
 Searcy–R. M. Ferguson
 Sebastian–Russell Turnipseed, Rupert
 Condrey, Heartsill Ragon Jr.
 Sevier–Byron Goodson
 Sharp–Dr. W. O. Tibbels
 Stone–Jack Williamson
 Union–Frank Hudson, Sam D. Crawford
 Van Buren–Archie Tipton
 Washington–Ella B. Hurst, J. Frank Holmes
 White–Elbert Leasure, John Ferguson
 Woodruff–Walter W. Raney
 Yell–Eric Caviness

FIFTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to March 8, 1945

Senate:

President–J. L. Shaver
 Secretary–I. N. Moore

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
 Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington, Madison–John W.
 Cloer
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Jim
 Snoddy
 Fourth–Sebastian–Brady Pryor
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Polk–W. W. “Bill”
 Carolan

Sixth–Howard, Sevier, Little River–Byron
 Goodson
 Seventh–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy–Roy Milum
 Eighth–Pope, Yell–Eric Caviness
 Ninth–Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead–Tom
 Kidd
 Tenth–Miller, Lafayette–Brooks
 Montgomery
 Eleventh–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Van Buren,
 Cleburne–J. Orville Cheney
 Twelfth–Conway, Faulkner, Perry–Henry B.
 Hardy
 Thirteenth–Pulaski–Edward B. Dillon, Ellis
 M. Fagan
 Fourteenth–Saline, Garland–Ernest Maner
 Fifteenth–Grant, Hot Spring, Clark–G. W.
 Lookadoo
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita–L.
 Weems Trussell
 Seventeenth–Nevada, Columbia–Ezra
 Garner
 Eighteenth–Union–Clyde E. Byrd
 Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–
 Dr. J. E. Smith
 Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–O. E.
 Jones
 Twenty-first–White, Woodruff–Walter W.
 Raney
 Twenty-second–Lonoke, Prairie–W. K.
 Oldham
 Twenty-third–Jefferson–Hendrix Rowell
 Twenty-fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–Alf. L.
 Brown
 Twenty-fifth–Lincoln, Desha–W. M.
 Jackson
 Twenty-sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee
 Reaves
 Twenty-seventh–Ashley, Chicot–Leonard
 T. Barnett
 Twenty-eighth–Clay, Greene–W. O. Irby
 Twenty-ninth–Craighead, Julian James
 Thirtieth–Mississippi–B. Frank Williams
 Thirty-first–Poinsett, Cross–John S. Mosby



Thirty-second–Crittenden–Donald James
Lawrie
Thirty-third–St. Francis, Lee–E. J. Butler
Thirty-fourth–Phillips–John I. Moore

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Horace A. Northcutt
Chief Clerk–Jack Machen

Arkansas County–Fred W. Mahle
Ashley–H. H. Pickering
Baxter–Hugh Hackler
Benton–E. S. Graham, Eugene Coffelt
Boone–J. C. Carter
Bradley–Ray Clanton
Calhoun–J. A. Chambliss
Carroll–Lem Kendall
Chicot–Ohmer C. Burnside
Clark–David W. Lasater
Clay–Geo. R. Duncan
Cleburne–J. L. Bittle
Cleveland–Max M. Smith
Columbia–Melvin T. Chambers
Conway–J. L. “Bud” Williams
Craighead–H. H. McAlister, John States
Crawford–Ross W. Willis
Crittenden–Bert C. Pouncey Jr., Lamar L.
Rodgers
Cross–F. “Bam” Wiggins
Dallas–Oliver H. Atchley
Desha–J. L. Erwin
Drew–Y. R. Royal
Faulkner–E. G. Steed
Franklin–J. D. Edgin
Fulton–H. A. Northcutt
Garland–James R. Campbell, L. Walter
Wheatley
Grant–Oliver Williams
Greene–Tony Farley
Hempstead–Arthur C. Anderson, Emory A.
Thompson
Hot Spring–Zack Thomas
Howard–W. H. Toland
Independence–F. F. Weaver

Izard–R. L. Blair
Jackson–Erven Howard
Jefferson–H. K. Toney, T. M. Hooker, Merle
B. Smith
Johnson–Edward H. Patterson
Lafayette–B. D. McDonald
Lawrence–E. H. Tharp
Lee–W. L. Ward
Lincoln–Allen Tarver
Little River–Sam Seligson
Logan–C. L. Haskew
Lonoke–Pat Henderson
Madison–Elbert L. Mitchell
Marion–Henry Young
Miller–Paul J. McDonald, W. J. Miller
Mississippi–W. J. Wunderlich, Alene Word,
J. Lee Bearden, E. C. Fleeman
Monroe–Thomas Allen
Montgomery–C. H. Herndon
Nevada–L. W. Buchanan
Newton–R. Custar Ham
Ouachita–A. L. Brumbelow
Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
Phillips–Clarence Taylor, Jim Linder
Pike–P. P. Alexander
Poinsett–Curtis Noble, Cliff Brigance
Polk–Roy L. Riales Sr.
Pope–Dolan Burris
Prairie–H. B. Eddins
Pulaski–R. Elwood Wilson, Edwin E.
Dunaway, Ernest F. Harper, R. W. “Bob”
Griffith Jr., Price Shofner, E. L. Fausett, J.
Conway Alsup
Randolph–Walter W. Jackson
St. Francis–K. H. Kinney, M. Darrell Clark
Saline–Marshall Little
Scott–Dr. L. D. Duncan
Searcy–Dan W. McInturff
Sebastian–Russell Turnipseed, Heartsill
Ragon, J. S. “Jim” Hogan
Sevier–C. E. Hendrix
Sharp–Horace Martin
Stone–Lonnie Ackerman
Union–Sam D. Crawford, Frank Hudson



Van Buren–G. D. Davenport
 Washington–Paul C. Davis, Ella B. Hurst
 White–W. H. Abington, John Ferguson
 Woodruff–J. Ford Smith
 Yell–Lynn Wilson

FIFTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 13 to March 13, 1947

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Jim Snoddy

First District–Benton, Carroll–Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington, Madison–John W. Cloer
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Geo. W. Freeman
 Fourth–Sebastian–Brady Pryor
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Polk–W. W. “Bill” Carolan
 Sixth–Howard, Sevier, Little River–Byron Goodson
 Seventh–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton, Searcy–Ernest Nicholson
 Eighth–Polk, Yell–Eric Caviness
 Ninth–Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead–Dr. F. C. Crow
 Tenth–Miller, Lafayette–Brooks Montgomery
 Eleventh–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne–J. Orville Cheney
 Twelfth–Conway, Faulkner, Perry–Guy H. Jones
 Thirteenth–Pulaski–Ellis M. Fagan, Edward B. Dillon
 Fourteenth–Saline, Garland–Ernest Maner
 Fifteenth–Grant, Hot Spring, Clark–G. W. Lookadoo
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita–L. Weems Trussell
 Seventeenth–Nevada, Columbia–Ezra Garner
 Eighteenth–Union–Clyde E. Byrd

Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–Dr. J. E. Smith
 Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–Grover C. Nance
 Twenty-first–White, Woodruff–Walter W. Raney
 Twenty-second–Lonoke, Prairie–Jerry J. S. Creeton
 Twenty-third–Jefferson–George Lawrence Blackwell
 Twenty-fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–Alf. L. Brown
 Twenty-fifth–Lincoln, Desha–W. M. Jackson
 Twenty-sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee Reaves
 Twenty-seventh–Ashley, Chicot–Ohmer C. Burnside
 Twenty-eighth–Clay, Greene–J. Ed. Thompson
 Twenty-ninth–Craighead–Bert S. Smith
 Thirtieth–Mississippi–J. Lee Bearden
 Thirty-first–Poinsett, Cross–John L. Mosby
 Thirty-second–Crittenden–Lamar L. Rodgers
 Thirty-third–St. Francis, Lee–E. J. Butler
 Thirty-fourth–Phillips–James P. Baker Jr.

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Roy L. Riales Sr.
 Chief Clerk–H. M. McCastlain

Arkansas County–R. C. Willis
 Ashley–Chester F. Ross
 Baxter–Roderick M. Ruthven
 Benton–Claud Lee Coffelt, Ezra E. Ricketts
 Boone–John C. Carter
 Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
 Calhoun–L. F. Plunkett
 Carroll–Hosea G. Leathers
 Chicot–Ben Bynum
 Clark–R. L. Wright
 Clay–Laud Payne
 Cleburne–J. L. Bittle



Cleveland–Aubrey L. Turner
 Columbia–Harry B. Colay
 Conway–Ira W. Long
 Craighead–Harvey H. McAlister, John States
 Crawford–Dr. H. C. Farmer
 Crittenden–Bert Claud Pouncey Jr., Marvin
 E. Bird
 Cross–Preston D. Caldwell
 Dallas–Oliver H. Atchley
 Desha–DeWitt Poe
 Drew–Louis I. Watts
 Faulkner–Russell C. Roberts
 Franklin–Jack Yates
 Fulton–Dave Schaufler
 Garland–James R. Campbell, Lloyd E.
 Darnell
 Grant–Oliver R. Williams
 Greene–M. O. Raley
 Hempstead–Talbot F. Field Jr., Glen Walker
 Hot Spring–Edwin Cash
 Howard–Robert Steel
 Independence–Jess B. Carpenter
 Izaard–John R. Hamilton
 Jackson–Robert Harvey
 Jefferson–H. K. Toney, T. M. Hooker Jr.,
 Carlton Currie
 Johnson–Eugene Lee
 Lafayette–B. D. McDonald
 Lawrence–Hal Moody
 Lee–W. L. Ward
 Lincoln–J. T. Wimberly
 Little River–John C. Finley
 Logan–Roy S. Dunn
 Lonoke–J. T. Gunter
 Madison–Elbert L. Mitchell
 Marion–Loyce D. Berry
 Miller–Guy Rogers Reed, Russell Lee Criner
 Mississippi–L. H. Austry, Alene Word, Leslie
 N. Speck, Eugene Cecil Fleeman
 Monroe–Tom Allen
 Montgomery–C. H. Herndon
 Nevada–Hilman H. May
 Newton–Sherman Essex
 Ouachita–A. L. Brumbelow

Perry–Wm. H. Patterson
 Phillips–John J. Hornor, Clarence Taylor
 Pike–P. P. Alexander
 Poinsett–Falon A. Fraley, R. A. “Allen”
 Lynch
 Polk–Roy L. Riales Sr.
 Pope–James K. Young
 Prairie–C. S. Jasper
 Pulaski–Bob Riley, E. F. Harper, J. Conway
 Alsup, W. F. Rector, Glen Walther, E. L.
 Baxley, Max Howell
 Randolph–Walter W. Jackson
 St. Francis–Fred C. Harrelson, Nathan M.
 Norton
 Saline–James Alvin Gipson
 Scott–Donald Poe
 Searcy–James R. Tudor
 Sebastian–Heartsill Ragon, John E. Cowne
 Jr., Louis H. Chastain
 Sevier–Carl E. Hendrix
 Sharp–Earl T. Peebles
 Stone–Lonnie L. Ackerman
 Union–Med Harbison, Sam D. Crawford
 Van Buren–Dan D. Stephens
 Washington–Clifton G. Wade, Lee Seamster
 White–J. E. Lightle Jr., Sam Sullivan
 Woodruff–J. Forrest E. Long
 Yell–Lynn Wilson

FIFTY–SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 10 to March 10, 1949

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Jim Snoddy

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
Russell Elrod

Second–Washington, Madison–John W.
Cloer

Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Geo. W.
Freeman

Fourth–Sebastian–J. E. “Pat” Garner



- Fifth–Logan, Scott, Polk–Donald Poe
 Sixth–Howard, Sevier, Little River–Winfred Lake
 Seventh–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton, Searcy–Ernest Nicholson
 Eighth–Polk, Yell–Bob Bailey Jr.
 Ninth–Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead–Dr. Floyd Charles Crow
 Tenth–Miller, Lafayette–A. M. Shirley Jr.
 Eleventh–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne–J. Orville Cheney
 Twelfth–Conway, Faulkner, Perry–Guy Hamilton Jones
 Thirteenth–Pulaski–Edward B. Dillon, Ellis M. Fagan
 Fourteenth–Saline, Garland–Ernest Maner
 Fifteenth–Grant, Hot Spring, Clark–Edwin Cash
 Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita–L. Weems Trussell
 Seventeenth–Nevada, Columbia–Thomas J. Silvey
 Eighteenth–Union–Clyde E. Byrd
 Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–Eagle Street
 Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–Grover C. Nance
 Twenty–first–White, Woodruff–W. H. Abington
 Twenty–second–Lonoke, Prairie–Jerry J. Screeton
 Twenty–third–Jefferson–Lawrence Blackwell
 Twenty–fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–Grover C. Carnes
 Twenty–fifth–Lincoln, Desha–Howard Holthoff
 Twenty–sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee Reaves
 Twenty–seventh–Ashley, Chicot–Ohmer C. Burnside
 Twenty–eighth–Clay, Greene–J. E. Thompson
 Twenty–ninth–Craighead–Berl S. Smith
 Thirtieth–Mississippi–J. Lee Bearden
 Thirty–first–Poinsett, Cross–Walter N. Killough
 Thirty–second–Crittenden–Lamar L. Rogers
 Thirty–third–St. Francis, Lee–R. D. Smith Jr.
 Thirty–fourth–Phillips–James P. Baker Jr.
- House of Representatives:**
 Speaker–Carl E. Hendrix
 Chief Clerk–Ted McCastlain
- Arkansas County–R. C. Wills
 Ashley–H. H. Pickering
 Baxter–Jack Hornbuckle
 Benton–Ezra E. Ricketts, Claud Lee Coffelt
 Boone–J. Carl Jones
 Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
 Calhoun–Henry A. Richardson
 Carroll–Hosea G. Leathers
 Chicot–Ben Bynum
 Clark–Travis Mathis
 Clay–Laud Payne
 Cleburne–Cecil. H. Patchell
 Cleveland–Aubrey L Turner
 Columbia–Harry B. Colay
 Conway–Ira W. Long
 Craighead–Harvey H. McAlister, J. Frank Snellgrove Jr.
 Crawford–Jesse S. Smith
 Crittenden–O. L. Sanders Jr., Charles F. Smith
 Cross–P. D. “Chat” Caldwell
 Dallas–J. A. “Dooley” Womack
 Desha–DeWitt Poe
 Drew–Louis I. Watts
 Faulkner–Russell C. Roberts
 Franklin–Jack Yates
 Fulton–Dave Schaufler
 Garland–James R. Campbell, Lloyd Edward Darnell
 Grant–Oliver R. Williams
 Greene–M. O. Raley



Hempstead–Thurston A. Hulse, James
Edward Lester
Hot Spring–F. D. “Dott” Goza
Howard–Dr. W. H. Toland
Independence–W. J. Arnold
Izard–Dalton Jennings
Jackson–Robert Harvey
Jefferson–Edward W. Brockman Jr., Murphy
Morrell Gathright, T. M. Hooker
Johnson–Eugene Lee
Lafayette–Pat Robinson
Lawrence–Hal Moody
Lee–W. L. Ward
Lincoln–J. T. Wimberly
Little River–John C. Finley
Logan–Roy S. Dunn
Lonoke–Golden F. Moore
Madison–Rolla Fitch
Marion–Alex James
Miller–Jack V. Clark, Henry C. Turner
Mississippi–L. H. Autry, James J. Edwards,
Eugene Cecil Fleeman, Leslie N. Speck
Monroe–Tom Allen
Montgomery–J. Paul Hulse
Nevada–Hillman H. May
Newton–Lucien Edger Fowler
Ouachita–William I. Purifoy
Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
Phillips–Clarence Taylor, James R. Nicholls
Pike–Lindell Hile
Poinsett–Falon A. Fraley, R. Allen Lynch
Polk–Floyd N. Eddleman
Pope–Dolan Burris
Prairie–John P. Bethell
Pulaski–Edwin L. Baxley, Max Howell, Joel
Y. Ledbetter, Wm. F. Rector, Bob Riley,
Dave E. Thompson, Glenn F. Walther
Randolph–Charles Nicks
St. Francis–N. M. Norton, Fred C. Harrelson
Saline–James A. Gipson
Scott–Floyd Lee
Searcy–James R. Tudor
Sebastian–John E. Cowne Jr., C. C. Davis,
Lou Chastian

Sevier–Carl E. Hendrix
Sharp–Earl T. Peebles
Stone–Herby Branscum
Union–Walter J. Young, Emmette F.
Gathright Jr.
Van Buren–Burt Bradley
Washington–Clifton Wade, Paul C. Davis
White–Elbert W. Price, Sam Sullivan
Woodruff–J. Forrest E. Long
Yell–Hoyle Houser Jr.

FIFTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to March 8, 1951

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
Secretary–Jim Snoddy

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
Russell Elrod
Second–Washington, Madison–John W.
Cloer
Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Wiley
W. Bean
Fourth–Sebastian–J. E. “Pat” Garner
Fifth–Logan, Scott, Polk–Donald Poe
Sixth–Howard, Sevier, Little River–Winfred
Lake
Seventh–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Ernest Nicholson
Eighth–Pope, Yell–Bob Bailey Jr.
Ninth–Montgomery, Pike, Hempstead–Dr.
Floyd Charles Crow
Tenth–Miller, Lafayette–A. M. Shirey Jr.
Eleventh–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Van Buren,
Cleburne–J. Orville Cheney
Twelfth–Conway, Faulkner, Perry–Guy H.
Jones
Thirteenth–Pulaski–Max Howell, Ellis M.
Fagan
Fourteenth–Saline, Garland–Q. Byrum
Hurst
Fifteenth–Grant, Hot Spring, Clark–Edwin
Cash



- Sixteenth–Cleveland, Dallas, Ouachita–L. Weems Trussell
- Seventeenth–Nevada, Columbia–Thomas J. Silvey
- Eighteenth–Union–Clyde E. Byrd
- Nineteenth–Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–Eagle Street
- Twentieth–Independence, Jackson–Y. M. “Milton” Mack
- Twenty–first–White, Woodruff–W. H. Abington
- Twenty–second–Lonoke, Prairie–W. E. Fletcher
- Twenty–third–Jefferson–Lawrence Blackwell
- Twenty–fourth–Monroe, Arkansas–Grover C. Carnes
- Twenty–fifth–Lincoln, Desha–Howard Holthoff
- Twenty–sixth–Calhoun, Bradley, Drew–Lee Reaves
- Twenty–seventh–Ashley, Chicot–James D. Johnson
- Twenty–eighth–Clay, Greene–W. J. Hurst
- Twenty–ninth–Craighead–Berl S. Smith
- Thirtieth–Mississippi–J. Lee Bearden
- Thirty–first–Poinsett, Cross–Walter N. Killough
- Thirty–second–Crittenden–Lamar L. Rodgers
- Thirty–third–St. Francis, Lee–R. D. Smith Jr.
- Thirty–fourth–Phillips–James P. Baker Jr.
- House of Representatives:**
- Speaker–James R. Campbell
- Chief Clerk–H. M. McCastlain
- Arkansas County–Peyton D. Moncrief
- Ashley–Glyn E. Sawyer
- Baxter–Joe Bill Hackler
- Benton–E. S. Graham, Ed Jackson
- Boone–Joe D. Villines
- Bradley–Carrol C. Hollensworth
- Calhoun–Hayle P. Hollis
- Carroll–M. D. Anglin
- Chicot–Ben Bynum
- Clark–R. L. “Dick” Wright
- Clay–Laud Payne
- Cleburne–Gean P. Houston
- Cleveland–George N. Holmes
- Columbia–Harry B. Colay
- Conway–Ira W. Long
- Craighead–Frank Snellgrove Jr., Ivie C. Spencer
- Crawford–Jesse S. Smith
- Crittenden–Charles F. Smith, Lucien C. Rogers
- Cross–Frank A. Bowdon Jr.
- Dallas–J. A. “Dooley” Womack
- Desha–DeWit Poe
- Drew–Jack Shelton
- Faulkner–J. Ingram Purtle
- Franklin–G. C. Carter
- Fulton–J. O. Benton
- Garland–James R. “Jim” Campbell, Roy A. Clinton
- Grant–Oliver B. Williams
- Greene–Jean R. Garner
- Hempstead–Thurston A. Hulsey, James Terrell West
- Hot Spring–Charles A. Cash
- Howard–Dr. W. H. Toland
- Independence–Hubert J. Meachum
- Izard–Arthur Harris
- Jackson–Robert Harvey
- Jefferson–Edward W. Brockman Jr., Murphy Morrell Gathright, William W. Phillips Jr.
- Johnson–Hobart C. Yarbrough
- Lafayette–Pat Robinson
- Lawrence–J. Troy Foster
- Lee–W. L. Ward
- Lincoln–James T. Wimberly
- Little River–Marion H. Crank
- Logan–L. D. Blair
- Lonoke–Golden F. Moore
- Madison–Rolla Fitch
- Marion–Jim Evans
- Miller–Jack V. Clark, H. C. Turner



Mississippi–L. H. Autry, James J. “Jimmie”
Edwards, Eugene C. Fleeman, John J.
Cowan

Monroe–Tom Allen

Montgomery–A. J. “Jeff” Mobley

Nevada–Abner E. McGuire

Newton–Charles R. Spradley

Ouachita–William I. Purifoy

Perry–Paul Van Dalsem

Phillips–James R. Nicholls, Marcus J.
Howell

Pike–Lindell Hile

Poinsett–R. Allen Lynch, Don S. Caplinger

Polk–Floyd N. Eddlemm

Pope–Dolan Burris

Prairie–John P. Bethell

Pulaski–Jim Coates Jr., Jack East Jr., M. R.
Gilbert, Don Jones Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter,
Dave E. Thompson, Glenn F. Walther

Randolph–Lloyd Butler

St. Francis–N. M. Norton, Knox B. Kinney

Saline–Ewell Ross McCright

Scott–Floyd E. Lee

Searcy–Lawdon Branscum

Sebastian–John E. Cowne Jr., Mel Phillips,
Dan White

Sevier–Harold Hallman

Sharp–Dr. K. D. Eubanks

Stone–Herby Branscum

Union–Walter J. Young, Marshall
Shackelford Jr.

Van Buren–Burt Bradley

Washington–Clifton Wade, John Wm. “Bill”
Murphy

White–James D. Anderson, Sam Sullivan

Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes

Yell–F. D. Majors

First District–Benton, Carroll–Russell Elrod

Second–Washington, Madison–John W.
Cloer

Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Wiley
W. Bean

Fourth–Sebastian–J. E. “Pat” Garner

Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–
Chism Reed

Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–Jim
Thornton Jr.

Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Dr.
Floyd Charles Crow

Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–Jack V. Clark

Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Roy W. Milum

Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Bob Bailey Jr.

Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring,
Clark–Edwin Cash, Q. Byrum Hurst

Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Dr. E. J. Byrd

Thirteenth–Union–Marshall Shackelford Jr.

Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–Guy H. Jones

Fifteenth–Pulaski–Max Howell, Ellis Fagan,
Artie Gregory

Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Cleveland,
Calhoun, Bradley–Lee Reaves

Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp,
Lawrence–Tom Logan

Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–Y.
M. “Milton” Mack

Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff,
Prairie–W. E. “Buck” Fletcher, J. Ford
Smith

Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Lawrence
Blackwell, Morrell Gathright

Twenty–first–Drew, Desha–DeWitt Poe

Twenty–second–Ashley, Chicot–James D.
“Jim” Johnson

Twenty–third–Clay, Greene–W. J. Hurst

Twenty–fourth–Craighead, Mississippi,
Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Marvin Milton,
Fred H. Stafford

FIFTY–NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to March 12, 1953

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon

Secretary–Harvey Combs



Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Fletcher Long, Lamar L. Rodgers
Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips,
Arkansas–James P. Baker Jr., Tom Allen

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Carroll C. Hollensworth
Chief Clerk–Nelson Cox

Arkansas County–Peyton D. Moncrief
Ashley–Glyn E. Sawyer
Baxter–Joe Bill Hackler
Benton–E. S. Graham, Clayton N. Little
Boone–Henry R. Koen
Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
Calhoun–Hayle P. Hollis
Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
Chicot–Ben Bynum
Clark–J. T. Slack
Clay–Bryan J. McCallen
Cleburne–Winford B. Logan
Cleveland–George N. Holmes
Columbia–Harry B. Colay
Conway–Jim Bruton
Craighead–Frank Snellgrove Jr., Terry L.
Shell
Crawford–Wayne Brewer
Crittenden–Charles F. Smith, Lucien C.
Rogers
Cross–Frank A. Bowdon Jr.
Dallas–L. Weems Trussell
Desha–Frank Ross
Drew–Jack Shelton
Faulkner–Ralph R. Harrell
Franklin–G. C. “Jack” Carter
Fulton–J. O. Benton
Garland–James R. “Jim” Campbell, Roy A.
Clinton
Grant–Oliver R. Williams
Greene–Hayes A. Triplett
Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
Hot Spring–Dewey D. Stiles
Howard–John Howell
Independence–Hubert J. Meachum

Izard–Arthur Harris
Jackson–Robert Harvey
Jefferson–E. W. Brockman Jr., Sam M.
Levine, Lawrence E. Dawson
Johnson–H. C. Yarbrough
Lafayette–Pat Robinson
Lawrence–J. Troy Foster
Lee–Eugene G. Hampton
Lincoln–R. C. Johnson Jr.
Little River–Marion H. Cran
Logan–L. D. Blair
Lonoke–Joe P. Melton Jr.
Madison–N. D. Heathman
Marion–Jim Evans
Miller–Lera Jeanne Rowlette
Mississippi–L. H. Autry, James J. “Jimmie”
Edwards, Eugene C. Fleeman, Kenneth S.
Sulcer
Monroe–John W. Kornegay
Montgomery–W. V. “Shorty” Smith
Nevada–Abner E. McGuire
Newton–A. B. Arbaugh
Ouachita–J. A. “Dooley” Womack, Otis
Linebarrier
Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
Phillips–Marcus J. Howell, Charles B.
Roscoff
Pike–Marvin “Pete” Austin
Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson, Guy W.
French
Polk–Milburn W. Blanton
Pope–Clyde Kinslow
Prairie–John P. Bethell
Pulaski–Glenn F. Walther, Donald F. Jones
Jr., Dave E. Thompson, M. R. Gilbert, Jack
East Jr., Jim Coates Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter, R.
W. “Bob” Laster
Randolph–Arlo Tyer
St. Francis–Knox Kinney, Dale Hopper
Saline–J. A. Gipson
Scott–J. W. Black
Searcy–Lawdon Branscum
Sebastian–U. A. Varner, Mel Phillips, Dan
White



Sevier–Harold Hallman
 Sharp–A. M. “Dick” Metcalf
 Stone–Joe H. Ward
 Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Melvin E.
 Mayfield
 Van Buren–Carl S. Whillock
 Washington–J. Wm. “Bill” Murphy, Clifton
 Wade
 White–John S. Ferguson, J. H. Moody
 Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
 Yell–F. D. Majors

SIXTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 10 to March 10, 1955

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Jim Snoddy

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
 Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington, Madison–Clifton
 “Deacon” Wade
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–J. O.
 Porter
 Fourth–Sebastian–J. E. “Pat” Garner
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–Boss
 Mitchell
 Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–
 Roy L. Riales
 Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Gene
 Lee
 Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–Jack V. Clark
 Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy–Roy W. Milum
 Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Robert Hays
 Williams
 Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring,
 Clark–Q. Byrum Hurst, C. Van Hayes
 Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Dr. Edward
 Jones Byrd
 Thirteenth–Union–Marshall Shackelford Jr.
 Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
 Faulkner–Guy H. Jones

Fifteenth–Pulaski–Ellis M. Fagan, Artie
 Gregory, Max Howell
 Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Cleveland,
 Calhoun, Bradley–Oliver R. Williams
 Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp,
 Lawrence–Tom Logan
 Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–Y.
 M. “Milton” Mack
 Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff,
 Prairie–W. E. “Buck” Fletcher, C. E.
 Yingling
 Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Lawrence
 Blackwell, M. Morrell Gathright
 Twenty-first–Drew, Desha–DeWitt Poe
 Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot–Gaither C.
 Johnston
 Twenty-third–Clay, Greene–W. J. Hurst
 Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi,
 Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Marvin Melton,
 Fred H. Stafford
 Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
 Francis–Fletcher Long, Lamar L. Rodgers
 Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips,
 Arkansas–Tom Allen, James P. “Doc”
 Baker Jr.

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Charles F. Smith
 Chief Clerk–Nelson Cox

Arkansas County–Geo. O. Green
 Ashley–Glyn E. Sawyer
 Baxter–Hugh Hackler
 Benton–Eli Letlar, Clayton N. Little
 Boone–Vance Hickman
 Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
 Calhoun–Harrell L. Johnston
 Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
 Chicot–Ben Bynum
 Clark–Jimmy Slack
 Clay–Bryan J. McCallen
 Cleburne–Winford “Smudge” Logan
 Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays
 Columbia–Harry B. Colay



- Conway–Jim Bruton
 Craighead–Norman Wimpy, Charlie G. Johnston
 Crawford–Milton Willis
 Crittenden–Charles F. Smith, Lucien C. Rogers
 Cross–James L. Shaver Jr.
 Dallas–L. Weems Trussell
 Desha–Frank Ross
 Drew–Randall L. Williams
 Faulkner–Russell C. Roberts
 Franklin–Jack Yates
 Fulton–Harlin Jackson Perryman
 Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Elmer Tackett
 Grant–Jack Gwin
 Greene–Hayes A. Triplett
 Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
 Hot Spring–Dewey D. Stiles
 Howard–John Howell
 Independence–Hubert J. Meachum
 Izard–J. A. Rodman
 Jackson–Robert Harvey
 Jefferson–E. W. Brockman Jr., Sam M. Levine, J. P. Walt
 Johnson–Robert C. Temple
 Lafayette–Pat Robinson
 Lawrence–Paul M. Graham
 Lee–W. L. Ward
 Lincoln–R. C. Johnson Jr.
 Little River–Marion H. Crank
 Logan–A. M. McKennon Jr.
 Lonoke–Joe P. Melton Jr.
 Madison–Roy Pettit
 Marion–Gordon Stanley
 Miller–John W. Goodson
 Mississippi–James J. “Jimmie” Edwards, E. C. “Gene” Fleeman, L. H. Autry, Kenneth S. Sulcer
 Monroe–John W. Kornegay
 Montgomery–W. V. “Shorty” Smith
 Nevada–Abner E. McGuire
 Newton–Quinton R. Clark
 Ouachita–J. A. “Dooley” Womack, Williams S. Andrews
 Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips–Charles B. Roskopf, Marcus J. Howell
 Pike–Marvin “Pete” Austin
 Poinsett–Guy W. French, W. H. “Bill” Thompson
 Polk–Roy M. Haynes
 Pope–Clyde Henry Kinslow
 Prairie–John P. Bethell
 Pulaski–Jim Coates Jr., J. H. Cottrell Jr., Jack East Jr., Don Jones Jr., R. W. “Bob” Laster, Joel Y. Ledbetter, Glenn F. Walther, Dave E. Thompson
 Randolph–Arlo Tyer
 St. Francis–Knox Kinney, Harold Wood
 Saline–Virgil T. Fletcher
 Scott–J. W. Black
 Searcy–Paul Jones
 Sebastian–Mel Phillips, Dan White, James S. Yarbrough
 Sevier–Winfred Lake
 Sharp–A. M. “Dick” Metcalf
 Stone–Gerald V. Partee
 Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Melvin E. Mayfield
 Van Buren–Carl S. Whillock
 Washington–Fred Starr, Charles W. Stewart Jr.
 White–John S. Ferguson, J. H. Moody
 Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
 Yell–W. C. Blackwell
- SIXTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY**
January 14 to March 14, 1957
- Senate:**
 President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Arthur Shirey
- First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington, Madison–Clifton “Deacon” Wade



Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–J. O. Porter
 Fourth–Sebastian–Dan White
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–Boss Mitchell
 Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–Roy L. Riales Sr.
 Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Gene Lee
 Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–Jack V. Clar
 Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton, Searcy–Roy W. Milum
 Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Robert Hays Williams
 Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring, Clark–Q. Byrum Hurst, C. Van Hayes
 Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Dr. Edward Jones Byrd
 Thirteenth–Union–Marshall Shackelford Jr.
 Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne, Faulkner–Guy H. Jones
 Fifteenth–Pulaski–Ellis M. Fagan, Artie Gregory, Max Howell
 Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Cleveland, Calhoun, Bradley–Oliver R. Williams
 Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–Tom Logan
 Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–Robert Harvey
 Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff, Prairie–C. E. Yingling, Jerry J. Screeton
 Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–M. Morrell Gathright, Sam M. Levine
 Twenty-first–Drew, Desha–Jack Shelton
 Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot–Gaither C. Johnston
 Twenty-third–Clay, Greene–M. A. West
 Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi, Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Marvin Melton, Fred H. Stafford
 Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St. Francis–Clarence E. Bell, Charles F. “Rip” Smith

Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips, Arkansas–Tom Allen, James P. “Doc” Baker Jr.

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Glenn F. Walther
 Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

Arkansas County–George O. Green
 Ashley–C. W. “Charley” Woods
 Baxter–R. B. Webb
 Benton–Clayton N. Little, Hardy W. Croxton
 Boone–Vance Hickman
 Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
 Calhoun–Wilson T. Bethea
 Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
 Chicot–Ben Bynum
 Clark–Jimmy Slack
 Clay–Bryan J. McCallen
 Cleburne–Winford “Smudge” Logan
 Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays
 Columbia–J. E. “Piggy” O’Daniel
 Conway–Clay Brazil
 Craighead–Charlie G. Johnston, Norman Wimpy
 Crawford–Milton Willis
 Crittenden–Lucien C. Rogers, Cecil B. Nance Jr.
 Cross–Jim Shaver
 Dallas–L. Weems Trussell
 Desha–Frank Ross
 Drew–Earl Willis
 Faulkner–A. M. Ledbetter Jr.
 Franklin–Jack Yates
 Fulton–Russell J. Benton
 Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Dan Wolf
 Grant–Jack Gwin
 Greene–W. A. Branch
 Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
 Hot Spring–Dewey D. Stiles
 Howard–Don Steel
 Independence–Thurston S. Kirk
 Izard–James A. Rodman



Jackson–Lonnie Ethridge
 Jefferson–Knox Nelson, Carl Purnell,
 J. P. Walt
 Johnson–Abe King
 Lafayette–Pat Robinson
 Lawrence–Paul M. Graham
 Lee–W. L. Ward
 Lincoln–R. C. Johnson Jr.
 Little River–Marion H. Crank
 Logan–A. M. “Bub” McKennon Jr.
 Lonoke–Joe P. Melton Jr.
 Madison–A. C. Mowery Jr.
 Marion–Gus McCracken
 Miller–John O. Moore
 Mississippi–James J. “Jimmie” Edwards,
 E. C. “Gene” Fleeman, H. H. “Buddy”
 Howard, Kenneth S. Sulcer
 Monroe–George W. Stagg
 Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Nevada–E. H. “Ep” Weaver
 Newton–Quinton R. Clark
 Ouachita–E. L. “Van” Mosley, William S.
 Andrews
 Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips–Marcus J. Howell, Charles B.
 Roscoff
 Pike–Marvin “Pete” Austin
 Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson, Guy W.
 French
 Polk–L. Landers Morrow
 Pope–Clyde Kinslow
 Prairie–John P. Bethell
 Pulaski–Glenn F. Walther, T. E. Tyler, Gayle
 Windsor Jr., J. H. Cottrell Jr., Jack East Jr.,
 Jim Coates Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter, Sterling R.
 Cockrill Jr.
 Randolph–Dr. Herbert H. Price
 St. Francis–Harold Wood, Knox Kinney
 Saline–Virgil T. Fletcher
 Scott–B. S. Hinkle
 Searcy–Dewey L. Massey
 Sebastian–James S. Yarbrough, Mel Phillips,
 J. E. “Pat” Garner
 Sevier–Winfred Lake

Sharp–A. M. “Dick” Metcalf
 Stone–Gerald V. Partee
 Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Jas. A. Pomeroy
 Van Buren–Dr. H. J. Hall
 Washington–Fred Starr, Charles W.
 Stewart Jr.
 White–John Samuel Ferguson, J. H. Moody
 Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
 Yell–W. C. Blackwell

SIXTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to March 12, 1959

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Arthur Shirey

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
 Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington, Madison–Clifton
 “Deacon” Wade
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Jack
 Yates
 Fourth–Sebastian–Dan White
 Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–
 Rudolph Bates
 Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–
 Roy L. Riales Sr.
 Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Olen
 Hendrix
 Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–Jack V. Clar
 Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy–Roy W. Milum
 Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Robert Hays
 Williams
 Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring,
 Clark–Jimmy Slack, Q. Byrum Hurst
 Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Bob
 Dodson⁹⁶
 Thirteenth–Union–Marshall Shackelford Jr.
 Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
 Faulkner–Guy H. Jones

⁹⁶ Died; Melvin T. Chambers elected to fill unexpired term October 28, 1959.



Fifteenth–Pulaski–Ellis M. Fagan, Artie Gregory, Max Howell
 Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Cleveland, Calhoun, Bradley–Oliver R. Williams
 Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence–Dr. Herbert H. Price⁹⁷
 Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–Robert Harvey
 Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff, Prairie–Jerry J. Screeton, John D. Eldridge
 Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–M. Morrell Gathright, Sam M. Levine
 Twenty–first–Drew, Desha–Jack Shelton
 Twenty–second–Ashley, Chicot–Gaither C. Johnston
 Twenty–third–Clay, Greene–M. A. West
 Twenty–fourth–Craighead, Mississippi, Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Doug Bradley, Fred H. Stafford
 Twenty–fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St. Francis–Clarence E. Bell, Charles F. “Rip” Smith⁹⁸
 Twenty–sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips, Arkansas–Joe Lee Anderson, Tom Allen

House of Representatives:

Speaker–E. C. “Gene” Fleeman
 Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

Arkansas County–Grover C. Carnes
 Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 Baxter–Sam Powell
 Benton–Roy H. Galyean, Hardy W. Croxton
 Boone–Vance Hickman
 Bradley–Carroll C. Hollensworth
 Calhoun–Wilson T. Bethea
 Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
 Chicot–Ben Bynum
 Clark–J. Hugh Lookadoo
 Clay–Clifford F. Cole
 Cleburne–Gean P. Houston

Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays
 Columbia–Harry B. Colay
 Conway–Clay Brazil
 Craighead–John States, Norman Wimpy
 Crawford–Milton Willis
 Crittenden–Lucien C. Rogers, C. B. Nance Jr.
 Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.
 Dallas–L. Weems Trussell
 Desha–Edwin E. Hopson Jr.
 Drew–Earl Willis
 Faulkner–A. M. Ledbetter Jr.
 Franklin–Lowell Whittington
 Fulton–Russell J. Benton
 Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Eugene “Bud” Canada
 Grant–Jack Gwin
 Greene–Tony Faust McDonald
 Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
 Hot Spring–Dewey D. Stiles
 Howard–Don Steel
 Independence–Donnie Bryant
 Izard–John E. Miller
 Jackson–Lonnie Etheridge
 Jefferson–Knox Nelson, Carl Purnell, J. P. Walt
 Johnson–Virgil C. Kolb
 Lafayette–Mattie Garner Hackett
 Lawrence–Paul M. Graham
 Lee–William L. Ward
 Lincoln–R. C. Johnson Jr.
 Little River–Marion H. Crank
 Logan–Roy S. Dunn
 Lonoke–Joe P. Melton Jr.
 Madison–A. C. Mowery Jr.
 Marion–Gus L. McCracken
 Miller–John O. Moore
 Mississippi–James J. “Jimmie” Edwards, H. H. “Buddy” Howard, Kenneth S. Sulcer, E. C. Fleeman
 Monroe–George W. Stagg
 Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Nevada–Clyde O. Wahlquist
 Newton–W. D. Baker

⁹⁷ Died; Thomas Penn elected to fill unexpired term January 26, 1959.

⁹⁸ Died; W. K. “Bill” Ingram elected to fill unexpired term December 11, 1962.



- Ouachita—E. L. “Van” Mosley, William S. Andrews
 Perry—Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips—Marcus J. Howell, Gus L. Ladd Jr.
 Pike—Alvis W. Stokes
 Poinsett—W. H. “Bill” Thompson, Guy W. French
 Polk—L. Landers Morrow
 Pope—Clyde Kinslow
 Prairie—John P. Bethell
 Pulaski—Glenn F. Walther, T. E. “Torn” Tyler, Gayle Windsor Jr., J. H. Cottrell Jr., Gordon P. “Willie” Oates, Ben Allen, Joel Y. Ledbetter, Sterling R. Cockrill Jr.
 Randolph—Roland Morris
 St. Francis—O. P. Hammons, Clarke Kinney
 Saline—Virgil T. Fletcher
 Scott—B. S. Hinkle
 Searcy—Ezra Horton
 Sebastian—Johnny Boatright, Milt Earnhart, J. E. “Pat” Garner
 Sevier—George W. Davis
 Sharp—Cecil L. Gibson
 Stone—Gerald V. Partee
 Union—Chadd L. Durrett, Jas. A. “Jim” Pomeroy
 Van Buren—Dr. H. J. Hall
 Washington—David J. Bureson, Charles W. Stewart Jr.
 White—Ralph Underhill, J. H. Moody
 Woodruff—Jack S. Oakes
 Yell—Boss Mitchell
- SIXTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY**
January 9 to March 9, 1961
- Senate:**
 President—Nathan Gordon
 Secretary—Lee Reaves
- First District—Benton, Carroll Counties—Russell Elrod
 Second—Washington, Madison—Clifton “Deacon” Wade
 Third—Crawford, Franklin, Johnson—Jack Yates
 Fourth—Sebastian—Dan White
 Fifth—Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery—Rudolph Bates
 Sixth—Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River—Roy L. Riales, Sr
 Seventh—Pike, Hempstead, Nevada—Olen Hendrix
 Eighth—Miller, Lafayette—John O. Moore
 Ninth—Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton, Searcy—Roy W. Milum
 Tenth—Pope, Conway, Perry—Robert Hays Williams
 Eleventh—Garland, Saline, Hot Spring, Clark—Jimmy Slack, Q. Byrum Hurst
 Twelfth—Ouachita, Columbia—Melvin T. Chambers
 Thirteenth—Union—Marshall Shackelford Jr.
 Fourteenth—Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne, Faulkner—Graham T. Nixon
 Fifteenth—Pulaski—Max Howell, Ellis M. Fagan, Dan T. Sprick
 Sixteenth—Grant, Dallas, Cleveland, Calhoun, Bradley—Oliver R. Williams
 Seventeenth—Fulton, Randolph, Sharp, Lawrence—Thomas Penn
 Eighteenth—Izard, Independence, Jackson—Robert Harvey
 Nineteenth—White, Lonoke, Woodruff, Prairie—Charles L. George, John D. Eldridge
 Twentieth—Jefferson, Lincoln—Knox Nelson, M. Morrell Gathright
 Twenty-first—Drew, Desha—Merle F. Peterson
 Twenty-second—Ashley, Chicot—Gaither C. Johnston
 Twenty-third—Clay, Greene—Cecil M. McNiel
 Twenty-fourth—Craighead, Mississippi, Poinsett—J. Lee Bearden, Doug Bradley, Fred H. Stafford



Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Clarence E. Bell, Charles F. “Rip”
Smith

Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips,
Arkansas–Joe Lee Anderson, Tom Allen

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John P. Bethell
Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

Arkansas County–Grover C. Carnes
Ashley–Hampton A. Etheridge Jr.
Baxter–Sam Powell
Benton–Roy H. Galyean, Hardy W. Croxton
Boone–Joseph T. Hamilton
Bradley–Bill Wells
Calhoun–R. L. Goodwin
Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
Chicot–Ben Bynum
Clark–J. Hugh Lookadoo
Clay–Clifford F. Cole
Cleburne–Gean P. Houston
Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays
Columbia–Harry B. Colay
Conway–Clay Brazil⁹⁹
Craighead–John States, Norman Wimpy
Crawford–Milton Willis
Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., C. B.
Nance Jr.
Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.
Dallas–Edward L. Works
Desha–Edwin F. Hopson Jr.
Drew–Arthur E. Deckelman
Faulkner–William H. Sanson
Franklin–Lowell Whittington
Fulton–Russell J. Benton
Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Eugene “Bud”
Canada
Grant–W. R. “Witt” Stephens
Greene–Claude F. Collier
Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
Hot Spring–W. J. “Bill” Tucker

Howard–Dove T. Mulkey
Independence–Virgil J. Butler
Izard–John E. Miller
Jackson–Lonnie Etheridge
Jefferson–Grover W. Turner Jr., T. L.
Greenlee, J. P. Walt
Johnson–Virgil C. Kolb
Lafayette–Mattie G. Hackett
Lawrence–Paul M. Graham
Lee–W. L. Ward, Sr
Lincoln–G. D. Smith Jr.
Little River–Marion H. Crank
Logan–R. S. Dunn
Lonoke–W. F. Foster
Madison–A. C. Mowery Jr.¹⁰⁰
Marion–George Young
Miller–Hayes C. McClerklin
Mississippi–L. H. Autry, Kenneth S. Sulcer,
Walter M. Day, E. C. Fleeman
Monroe–Doris McCastlain
Montgomery–Ode Maddox
Nevada–C. O. Wahlquist
Newton–W. D. Baker
Ouachita–E. L. “Van” Mosley, David H.
Pryor
Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
Phillips–Marcus J. Howell, Jim Linder
Pike–Alvis W. Stokes
Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson, Guy W.
French
Polk–Landers L. Morrow
Pope–Clyde Kinslow
Prairie–John P. Bethell
Pulaski–Glenn F. Walther, Harry W. Carter,
Gayle Windsor Jr., J. H. Cottrell Jr., Jim
Brandon, Ben Allen, Joel Y. Ledbetter,
Sterling R. Cockrill Jr.
Randolph–Roland Morris
St. Francis–O. P. Hammons, Clarke Kinney
Saline–Virgil T. Fletcher
Scott–B. S. Hinkle
Searcy–Dewey Massey

⁹⁹ Died; Loid Sadler elected to fill unexpired June 27, 1961.

¹⁰⁰ Died; Farrell Faubus elected to fill unexpired term June 27, 1961.



Sebastian–Johnny Boatright, Milt Earnhart,
Bernice Lichty Kizer
Sevier–George W. Davis
Sharp–Boyd Carpenter
Stone–E. A. Walker
Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Jas. A. “Jim”
Pomeroy
Van Buren–Mack Henry Evans
Washington–David J. Bursleson, Charles W.
Stewart Jr.
White–Ralph Underhill, J. H. Moody
Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
Yell–Boss Mitchell

SIXTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to March 14, 1963

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
Secretary–Lee Reaves

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
Russell Elrod
Second–Washington, Madison–Clifton
“Deacon” Wade
Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Garner
L. Taylor
Fourth–Sebastian–Dan White
Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–John
McCraw
Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–
Nathan G. Coulter¹⁰¹
Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Olen
Hendrix
Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–John O. Moore
Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Ralph Hudson
Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Carl E. Sorrels
Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring,
Clark–Virgil T. Fletcher, Q. Byrum Hurst
Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–E. L. “Van”
Mosley

Thirteenth–Union–Joe Boyd Hurley
Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–Graham T. Nixon
Fifteenth–Pulaski–Max Howell, Ellis M.
Fagan, Dan T. Sprick
Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Cleveland,
Calhoun, Bradley–James W. “Jim” Rane
Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp,
Lawrence–Thomas Penn
Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–
Robert Harvey
Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff,
Prairie–Charles L. George, James E. Lightle
Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Knox Nelson,
M. Morrell Gathright
Twenty-first–Drew, Desha–Merle F.
Peterson
Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot–George
Leyden Pugh
Twenty-third–Clay, Green–Cecil M.
McNiel
Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi,
Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Doug Bradley,
Fred H. Stafford
Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Clarence E. Bell, W. K. “Bill”
Ingram
Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips,
Arkansas–Joe Lee Anderson, Tom Allen

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Marion H. Crank
Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

Arkansas County–Albert M. Hayes
Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
Baxter–Hugh A. Hackler
Benton–Roy H. Galyean, Hardy W. Croxton
Boone–Joseph T. Hamilton
Bradley–Bill Wells
Calhoun–R. L. Goodwin
Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague
Chicot–Ben Bynum
Clark–Jerry K. Thomason

¹⁰¹ Died; Don Steel elected to fill unexpired term February 22, 1964.



Clay–Frank Carpenter
 Cleburne–Cecil L. Alexander
 Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays
 Columbia–Harry B. Colay
 Conway–Loid Sadler
 Craighead–Roscoe D. Brown, Norman
 Wimpy
 Crawford–Clovis Bryant
 Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., C. B.
 Nance Jr.
 Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.
 Dallas–Edward L. Works
 Desha–Edwin E. Hopson Jr.
 Drew–Arthur E. Deckelman
 Faulkner–William H. Sanson
 Franklin–Michael Womack
 Fulton–Dillard Collins
 Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Nathan L.
 Schoenfeld
 Grant–W. R. “Witt” Stephens
 Greene–Claude F. Collier
 Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.
 Hot Spring–W. J. “Bill” Tucker
 Howard–Dove Toland Mulkey
 Independence–Virgil J. Butler
 Izard–John E. Miller
 Jackson–Lonnie Etheridge
 Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner, Thomas L.
 Greenlee, J. P. Walt, James O. “Jim” Stevens
 Johnson–Elvan Wharton
 Lafayette–Mattie G. Hackett¹⁰²
 Lawrence–Paul M. Graham
 Lee–W. L. Ward Sr.
 Lincoln–G. D. Smith Jr.
 Little River–Marion H. Crank
 Logan–A. M. “Bud” McKennon Jr.
 Lonoke–William F. Foster Sr.
 Madison–Ralph R. Buck
 Marion–George Young
 Miller–Hayes C. McClerkin
 Mississippi–L. H. Autry, Kenneth S. Sulcer,
 Walter M. Day

Monroe–Doris McCastlain
 Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Nevada–R. C. McBrayer
 Newton–W. D. Baker
 Ouachita–David H. Pryor
 Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips–Marcus J. Howell, Jim Linder
 Pike–Harold J. “Buddy” Ligon
 Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson
 Polk–L. Landers Morrow
 Pope–Clyde Kinslow
 Prairie–John P. Bethell
 Pulaski–Glenn F. Walther, Harry W. Carter,
 Gary L. Eubanks, J. H. Cottrell Jr., Jim
 Brandon, Ben Allen, Joel Y. Ledbetter,
 Sterling R. Cockrill Jr., B. D. “Doug”
 Brandon, Sherman Blake Williams, S. Pete
 Haydon
 Randolph–Jesse C. Hayes
 St. Francis–O. P. Hammons, Clarke Kinney
 Saline–H. Lacy Landers
 Scott–B. S. Hinkle
 Searcy–Paul Jones
 Sebastian–B. G. “Beagle” Hendrix, Milt
 Earnhart, Bernice Lichty Kizer
 Sevier–George W. Davis
 Sharp–Boyd Carpenter
 Stone–E. A. Walker
 Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Donald J. Brown
 Van Buren–Mack H. Evans
 Washington–David J. Burleson, Charles W.
 Stewart
 White–John Paul Capps
 Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
 Yell–Lloyd George

SIXTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 11 to March 11, 1965

Senate:

President–Nathan Gordon
 Secretary–Lee Reaves

¹⁰² Died; Gladys Martin elected to fill unexpired term June 18, 1963.



First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–
Russell Elrod

Second–Washington, Madison–Clifton
“Deacon” Wade

Third–Crawford, Franklin, Johnson–Garner
L. Taylor

Fourth–Sebastian–Dan White

Fifth–Logan, Scott, Yell, Montgomery–John
McCraw

Sixth–Polk, Howard, Sevier, Little River–
Don Steel

Seventh–Pike, Hempstead, Nevada–Olen
Hendrix

Eighth–Miller, Lafayette–Bob W. Douglas
Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Ralph Hudson

Tenth–Pope, Conway, Perry–Carl E. Sorrels

Eleventh–Garland, Saline, Hot Spring,
Clark–Virgil T. Fletcher, Q. Byrum Hurst
Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–E. L. “Van”
Mosley

Thirteenth–Union–Joe Boyd Hurley

Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–Guy H. “Mutt” Jones

Fifteenth–Pulaski–Max Howell, Jim
Brandon, Dan T. Sprick

Sixteenth–Grant, Dallas, Bradley, Cleveland,
Calhoun–James W. “Jim” Raney

Seventeenth–Fulton, Randolph, Sharp,
Lawrence–Thomas Penn

Eighteenth–Izard, Independence, Jackson–
Robert Harvey

Nineteenth–White, Lonoke, Woodruff,
Prairie–Charles L. George, James E. Lightle

Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Knox Nelson,
Morrell Gathright

Twenty-first–Drew, Desha–Merle F.
Peterson

Twenty-second–Ashley, Chicot–George L.
Pugh

Twenty-third–Clay, Greene–Cecil McNiel

Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi,
Poinsett–J. Lee Bearden, Doug Bradley,
Fred H. Stafford

Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Clarence E. Bell, W. K. “Bill”
Ingram

Twenty-sixth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips,
Arkansas–Joe Lee Anderson, Dorathy M.
Allen

House of Representatives:

Speaker–J. H. Cottrell Jr.

Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

Arkansas County–Albert M. Hayes

Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy

Baxter–Orville D. Pendergrass

Benton–Roy H. Galyean, Ivan W. Rose

Boone–Joe T. Hamilton

Bradley–Bill Wells

Calhoun–Robert L. Goodwin

Carroll–F. A. “Pat” Teague

Chicot–Ben Bynum

Clark–Jerry K. Thomason

Clay–Frank Carpenter

Cleburne–Cecil L. Alexander

Cleveland–Raymond L. Mays

Columbia–Harry B. Colay

Conway–Loid Sadler

Craighead–Roscoe D. Brown, Norman
Wimpy

Crawford–Clovis Bryant

Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., C. B.
Nance Jr.

Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.

Dallas–L. Weems Trussell

Desha–Edwin E. Hopson Jr.

Drew–Arthur E. Deckelman

Faulkner–William H. Sanson

Franklin–Micheal Womack

Fulton–Russell J. Benton

Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Nathan L.

Schoenfeld

Grant–Gean McDonald

Greene–Claude F. Collier

Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.

Hot Spring–W. J. “Bill” Tucker

Howard–John H. Harberson



Independence–Virgil J. Butler
 Izard–John E. Miller
 Jackson–John A. Sink
 Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner, Paul D.
 Bates, J. P. Walt, James O. “Jim” Stevens
 Johnson–Elvan Wharton
 Lafayette–Gladys W. Martin
 Lawrence–Harry “Pop” Hilburn
 Lee–J. B. Smith
 Lincoln–G. D. Smith Jr.
 Little River–Marion H. Crank
 Logan–Oren Swint
 Lonoke–William F. Foster Sr.
 Madison–Ralph R. Buck
 Marion–Kenneth R. Smith
 Miller–Hayes C. McClerkin
 Mississippi–L. H. Autry, Kenneth S. Sulcer,
 Walter M. Day
 Monroe–Doris McCastlain
 Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Nevada–R. C. McBrayer
 Newton–Garland L. Bryant
 Ouachita–David H. Pryor
 Perry–Paul Van Dalsem
 Phillips–Marcus J. Howell, Jim Linder
 Pike–Harold J. “Buddy” Ligon
 Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson
 Polk–L. Landers Morrow
 Pope–Clyde Kinslow
 Prairie–John P. Bethell
 Pulaski–Glenn F. Walther, Harry W. Carter,
 Gary L. Eubanks, J. H. Cottrell Jr., Leon
 Holsted, Ben Allen, Joel Y. Ledbetter,
 Sterling R. Cockrill Jr., B. D. “Doug”
 Brandon, Sherman Blake Williams, S. Pete
 Haydon
 Randolph–Jesse C. Hayes
 St. Francis–O. P. Hammons, Clarke Kinney
 Saline–H. Lacy Landers
 Scott–Van B. Taylor
 Searcy–Jimmy Dale Myatt
 Sebastian–B. G. “Beagle” Hendrix, Milt
 Earnhart, Bernice Lichty Kizer
 Sevier–George W. Davis

Sharp–Boyd Carpenter
 Stone–Coleman Gammill
 Union–Chadd L. Durrett, Donald J. Brown
 Van Buren–Mack H. Evans
 Washington–David J. Burleson, Charles W.
 Stewart Jr.
 White–John Paul Capps
 Woodruff–Jack S. Oakes
 Yell–Lloyd R. George

SIXTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 9 to March 31, 1967

Senate:

President–Maurice L. “Footsie” Britt
 Secretary–Lee Reaves

 First District–Benton, Carroll–Russell Elrod
 Second–Washington–Clifton “Deacon”
 Wade
 Third–Madison, Crawford, Franklin,
 Johnson–David Partain
 Fourth–Sebastian, Scott, Logan, Polk–Dan
 White, Milt Earnhart
 Fifth–Howard, Sevier, Hempstead, Nevada–
 Olen Hendrix
 Sixth–Pike, Clark, Dallas, Grant–J. Hugh
 Lookadoo
 Seventh–Montgomery, Garland–Q. Byrum
 Hurst
 Eighth–Pope, Yell, Conway, Perry–Carl E.
 Sorrels
 Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy–Ralph Hudson
 Tenth–Saline, Hot Spring–Virgil T. Fletcher
 Eleventh–Little River, Miller, Lafayette–Bob
 W. Douglas
 Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Melvin T.
 Chambers
 Thirteenth–Union–W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.
 Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
 Faulkner–Guy H. “Mutt” Jones
 Fifteenth–Fulton, Izard, Sharp, Randolph,
 Lawrence–Thomas A. Penn



Sixteenth–Independence, White–J. Ed
Lightle

Seventeenth–Jackson, Woodruff, Prairie–
Robert Harvey

Eighteenth–Pulaski, Lonoke–Max Howell,
Oscar Alagood, Dan T. Sprick, Joe T.
Ford, Ben Allen. Nineteenth–Cleveland,
Calhoun, Bradley, Ashley–Richard Earl
Griffin

Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Morrell
Gathright, Knox Nelson

Twenty–first–Monroe, Lee, Arkansas,
Phillips–Joe Lee Anderson, Dorathy Allen

Twenty–second–Desha, Drew, Chicot–John
F. “Mutt” Gibson

Twenty–third–Clay, Greene–Cecil M.
McNiel

Twenty–fourth–Craighead, Poinsett,
Mississippi–J. Lee Bearden, Raymond
“Chubby” Heern, Fred H. Stafford

Twenty–fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Clarence E. Bell, W. K. “Bill”
Ingram

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Sterling R. Cockrill Jr.
Chief Clerk–Hal Moody

First District–Benton–James L. “Jim” Sheets,
Ivan W. Rose

Second–Carroll, Madison–Danny L. Patrick

Third–Boone–Joseph T. Hamilton

Fourth–Marion, Searcy, Pope–James H.
“Jim” Harrell, L. L. “Doc” Bryan

Fifth–Baxter, Fulton–Vada Sheid

Sixth–Randolph, Clay–F. B. Manatt, Jesse C.
Hayes

Seventh–Washington–Dr. Morriss M.
Henry, Charles W. Stewart, Charles E.
Davis

Eighth–Newton, Johnson–Garner Taylor

Ninth–Stone, Izard, Sharp–John E. Miller

Tenth–Lawrence–Harry “Pop” Hilburn

Eleventh–Greene, Craighead–Roscoe D.

Brown, Jerry Bookout, Andrew “A. G.”
Schug, Jimmy Doyle Hunt

Twelfth–Crawford, Sebastian–B. G.

Hendrix, George E. Nowotny Jr., Bernice
L. Kizer, W. E. “Gene” Rainwater, Clovis
Bryant

Thirteenth–Franklin, Logan, Yell–Charles
W. Boyce, M. L. “Mike” Womack

Fourteenth–Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–J. C. “Bud” Dawson, Cecil L.
Alexander

Fifteenth–Independence–Virgil J. Butler

Sixteenth–Jackson, Woodruff–John A.
“Buddy” Sink, Jack S. Oakes

Seventeenth–Poinsett–W. H. “Bill”
Thompson, Jim Roberts

Eighteenth–Mississippi–L. H. Autry¹⁰³, W.
R. “Bill” Nicholson, Walter M. Day, Eugene
F. Still

Nineteenth–Scott, Polk–Van B. Taylor

Twentieth–Montgomery, Garland–Ray
S. Smith Jr., F. L. “Hugh” Beasley, Ode
Maddox

Twenty–first–Conway–Loid Sadler

Twenty–second–Perry, Pulaski–Charles
D. Matthews, Harry W. Carter, Gayle
Windsor Jr., Paul Meers, Leon Holsted,
Cal Ledbetter Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter, Sterling
R. Cockrill Jr., B. D. “Doug” Brandon,
Sherman Blake Williams, S. Pete Haydon,
Allan Dishough, Herbert Rule

Twenty–third–White, Lonoke–John Paul
Capps, W. F. “Bill” Foster, James E. “Jim”
Harris

Twenty–fourth–Prairie, Arkansas–John P.
Bethell, Albert M. Hayes

Twenty–fifth–Monroe–Kirby Meacham

Twenty–sixth–Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.

Twenty–seventh–St. Francis–O. P.
Hammons, R. E. “Gene” Flanagin

Twenty–eighth–Crittenden–Lloyd C.

McCuiston, C. B. Nance Jr., Joe H. Holland

¹⁰³ Died; L. H. Autry elected January 30, 1968, to fill unexpired term.



Twenty-ninth–Lee, Phillips–Marcus J.
Howell, Jim Linder, J. B. Smith, Charles A.
Conditt

Thirtieth–Sevier, Little River–Marion H.
Crank

Thirty-first–Howard, Pike–John H.
Harberson

Thirty-second–Saline, Hot Spring–Lacy
Landers, Donald Collins, Charles O.
Smithers

Thirty-third–Grant, Jefferson–G. W.
“Buddy” Turner Jr., Paul Bates, Dr. Sturgis
Miller, James O. “Jim” Stevens, Gean
McDonald

Thirty-fourth–Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.

Thirty-fifth–Clark, Nevada–Glen E. Kelley,
Darrell “Sam” Hasley

Thirty-sixth–Dallas, Cleveland–Thomas E.
Sparks

Thirty-seventh–Lincoln, Desha–Edwin E.
“Bud” Hopson Jr., Jimmie McKissack

Thirty-eighth–Miller–Hayes C. McClerkin,
Damon Young

Thirty-ninth–Lafayette, Columbia–Harry B.
Colay, Gladys Martin Oglesby

Fortieth–Ouachita–Dan Cook, Grady P.
Arrington

Forty-first–Calhoun, Union–Chadd
L. Durrett, Worth Camp Jr., Robert L.
Goodwin

Forty-second–Bradley, Ashley–N. B. “Nap”
Murphy, Bill Wells

Forty-third–Drew–Bennie Ryburn Jr.

Forty-fourth–Chicot–Lamar Dingler

SIXTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 13 to May 8, 1969

Senate:

President–Maurice “Footsie” Britt
Secretary–Lee Reaves

First District–Benton, Carroll Counties–Jim
Caldwell

Second–Washington–Clifton “Deacon”
Wade

Third–Madison, Crawford, Franklin,
Johnson–David Partain

Fourth–Sebastian, Scott, Logan, Polk–Dan
White ¹⁰⁴, Milt Earnhart

Fifth–Howard, Sevier, Hempstead, Nevada–
Olen Hendrix

Sixth–Pike, Clark, Dallas, Grant–J. Hugh
Lookadoo

Seventh–Montgomery, Garland–Q. Byrum
Hurst

Eighth–Pope, Yell, Conway, Perry–Carl E.
Sorrels

Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Ralph Hudson

Tenth–Saline, Hot Spring–Virgil T. Fletcher

Eleventh–Little River, Miller, Lafayette–Bob

W. Douglas

Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–Melvin T.
Chambers

Thirteenth–Union–W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.

Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–Guy H. “Mutt” Jones

Fifteenth–Fulton, IZard, Sharp, Randolph,
Lawrence–Thomas Penn

Sixteenth–Independence, White–J. Ed
Lightle

Seventeenth–Jackson, Woodruff, Prairie–
Robert Harvey

Eighteenth–Pulaski, Lonoke–Max Howell,
Oscar Alagood, Dan T. Sprick, Joe T. Ford,
Ben Allen

Nineteenth–Cleveland, Calhoun, Bradley,
Ashley–Richard Earl Griffin

Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Morrell
Gathright, Knox Nelson

Twenty-first–Monroe, Lee, Arkansas,
Phillips–Joe Lee Anderson, Dorothy M.
Allen

¹⁰⁴ Died June 7, 1970.



Twenty-second–Desha, Drew, Chicot–John F. “Mutt” Gibson

Twenty-third–Clay, Greene–Burrell Thompson

Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi, Poinsett–John F. Bearden Jr., Raymond Heern, Fred H. Stafford

Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St. Francis–Clarence E. Bell, W. K. “Bill” Ingram

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Hayes C. McClerkin

Chief Clerk–Mrs. Jim Childers

First District–Benton–Preston C. Bynum, Ivan Rose

Second–Carroll, Madison–Danny L. Patrick

Third–Boone–Joseph T. Hamilton

Fourth–Marion, Searcy, Pope–James H.

“Jim” Harrell, L. L. “Doc” Bryan

Fifth–Baxter, Fulton–Vada W. Sheid

Sixth–Randolph, Clay–F. B. Manatt, Jesse C. Hayes

Seventh–Washington–Dr. Morriss M.

Henry, Chas. W. Stewart Jr., Charles E. Davis

Eighth–Newton, Johnson–Marshall Chrisman

Ninth–Stone, Izard, Sharp–John E. Miller

Tenth–Lawrence–Leroy Blankenship

Eleventh–Greene, Craighead–Roscoe D.

Brown, Jerry Bookout, Andrew G. Schug, Jimmy Doyle Hunt

Twelfth–Crawford, Sebastian–B. G.

Hendrix, George E. Nowotny Jr., Bernice L. Kizer, W. E. “Gene” Rainwater, Clovis Bryant

Thirteenth–Franklin, Logan, Yell–Charles W. Boyce, Mike L. Womack

Fourteenth–Van Buren, Cleburne, Faulkner–J. C. “Bud” Dawson, Cecil L. Alexander

Fifteenth–Independence–Paul Henry

Sixteenth–Jackson, Woodruff–John A. “Buddy” Sink, Jimmy Adcox

Seventeenth–Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson, James H. Roberts

Eighteenth–Mississippi–Charles R. Moore, Wm. R. “Bill” Nicholson, Walter M. Day, Eugene F. Still

Nineteenth–Scott, Polk–Raymond A. Black

Twentieth–Montgomery, Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., F. L. “Hugh” Beasley, Ode L. Maddox

Twenty-first–Conway–Loid Sadler

Twenty-second–Pulaski, Perry–W. E. “Bill” Beaumont Jr., Harry W. Carter, Gayle

Windsor Jr., Paul Meers, Leon Holsted, Cal R. Ledbetter Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter, Sterling

R. Cockrill Jr., B. D. “Doug” Brandon, David R. Kane, John I. Purtle, H. Allan Dishough, Herbert C. Rule, III

Twenty-third–White, Lonoke–John Paul Capps, W. F. “Bill” Foster Sr., James E. “Jim” Harris

Twenty-fourth–Prairie, Arkansas–John P. Bethell, George Rodgers Jr.¹⁰⁵

Twenty-fifth–Monroe–Kirby Meacham

Twenty-sixth–Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.

Twenty-seventh–St. Francis–H. Woody Clark, Wayne H. Courtney

Twenty-eighth–Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., A. Jan Thomas Jr., R. A. “Doc” Caldwell

Twenty-ninth–Lee, Phillips–Ernest Cunningham, James L. Linder, J. B. Smith, Charles A. Conditt

Thirtieth–Sevier, Little River–Ben F. Burton

Thirty-first–Howard, Pike–C. C. “Corky” Carlton

Thirty-second–Saline, Hot Spring–H.

Lacy Landers, Donald “Don” Collins, Carl Fowler

¹⁰⁵ Died March 14, 1970.



Thirty-third–Grant, Jefferson–G. W.

“Buddy” Turner Jr., Boyce Alford, Dr.
Sturgis Miller, James O. Stevens, Gean
McDonald

Thirty-fourth–Hempstead–Talbot Field Jr.

Thirty-fifth–Clark, Nevada–Chas L.

“Chuck” Honey, Darrell “Sam” Hasley

Thirty-sixth–Dallas, Cleveland–Thomas E.
Sparks

Thirty-seventh–Lincoln, Desha–James M.

Matthews, Jimmy D. McKissack

Thirty-eighth–Miller–Hayes C. McClerkin,
Damon Young

Thirty-ninth–Lafayette, Columbia–Harry B.

Colay, Gladys Martin Oglesby

Fortieth–Ouachita–Julian D. Streett, Grady
P. Arrington

Forty-first–Calhoun, Union–Bobby G.

Newman, Worth Camp Jr., R. L. Goodwin

Forty-second–Bradley, Ashley–N. B. “Nap”
Murphy, John M. Lipton

Forty-third–Drew–Bennie Ryburn Jr.

Forty-fourth–Chicot–Lamar Dingler

Eighth–Pope, Yell, Conway, Perry–Carl E.
Sorrels

Ninth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy–Ralph Hudson

Tenth–Saline, Hot Spring–Virgil T. Fletcher

Eleventh–Little River, Miller, Lafayette–Bob
W. Douglas

Twelfth–Ouachita, Columbia–J. A.

“Dooley” Womack

Thirteenth–Union–W. D. Moore Jr.

Fourteenth–Stone, Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–Guy H. “Mutt” Jones

Fifteenth–Fulton, Izard, Sharp, Randolph,
Lawrence–Nick Wilson

Sixteenth–Independence, White–Bill H.
Walmsley

Seventeenth–Jackson, Woodruff, Prairie–
Robert Harvey

Eighteenth–Pulaski, Lonoke–Max Howell,
Oscar Alagood, Dr. J. M. Fowler, Joe T.

Ford, Ben Allen

Nineteenth–Cleveland, Calhoun, Bradley,
Ashley–George “Butch” Locke

Twentieth–Jefferson, Lincoln–Morrell
Gathright, Knox Nelson

Twenty-first–Monroe, Lee, Arkansas,
Phillips–Joe Lee Anderson, Dorathy M.

Allen

Twenty-second–Desha, Drew, Chicot–John
F. “Mutt” Gibson Sr.

Twenty-third–Clay, Greene–Burrell
Thompson

Twenty-fourth–Craighead, Mississippi,
Poinsett–John F. Bearden Jr., Tom Watson,

Bill Bishop

Twenty-fifth–Cross, Crittenden, St.
Francis–Clarence E. Bell, W. K. “Bill”
Ingram

SIXTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 11 to April 19, 1971

Senate:

President–Bob Riley

Secretary–Lee Reaves

First District–Benton, Carroll–Jim Caldwell

Second–Washington–Morriss M. Henry

Third–Madison, Crawford, Franklin,

Johnson–Darrell Johnson

Fourth–Sebastian, Scott, Logan, Polk–W. E.

“Gene” Rainwater, Milt Earnhart

Fifth–Howard, Sevier, Hempstead, Nevada–
Olen Hendrix

Sixth–Pike, Clark, Dallas, Grant–Harold

King

Seventh–Montgomery, Garland–Q. Byrum

Hurst

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Ray S. Smith Jr.

Chief Clerk–Mrs. Jim Childers



- First District–Benton–Preston C. Bynum,
Ivan Rose
- Second–Carroll, Madison–Steve A. Smith
- Third–Boone–Roger V. Logan Jr.
- Fourth–Marion, Searcy, Pope–Ron Archer,
L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Fifth–Baxter, Fulton–Vada Sheid
- Sixth–Randolph, Clay–Robert N. Cherry,
Jesse C. Hayes
- Seventh–Washington–Hugh L. Kincaid,
Charles W. Stewart, Rudy Moore Jr.
- Eighth–Newton, Johnson–Sterlin Hurley
- Ninth–Stone, Izard, Sharp–John E. Miller
- Tenth–Lawrence–Leroy Blankenship
- Eleventh–Greene, Craighead–Roscoe
Delano Brown, Jerry Bookout, Andrew
Schug, Kenneth R. Camp
- Twelfth–Crawford, Sebastian–B. G.
Hendrix, George E. Nowotny Jr., Bernice
Kizer, Bill Stancil, Clovis Bryant
- Thirteenth–Franklin, Logan, Yell–Charles
W. Boyce, Paul X. Williams Jr.
- Fourteenth–Van Buren, Cleburne,
Faulkner–A. J. “Arch” Troxell, Cecil L.
Alexander
- Fifteenth–Independence–Paul Henry
- Sixteenth–Jackson, Woodruff–Albert “Tom”
Collier, P. K. Holmes
- Seventeenth–Poinsett–William H. “Bill”
Thompson, James H. Roberts
- Eighteenth–Mississippi–Charles R. Moore,
W. R. “Bill” Nicholson, Walter M. Day,
Charles Roy Lutes
- Nineteenth–Scott, Polk–Raymond A. Black
- Twentieth–Montgomery, Garland–Ray
S. Smith Jr., W. R. “Bill” Randall, Ode
Maddox
- Twenty–first–Conway–Felver A. Rowell Jr.
- Twenty–second–Pulaski, Perry–W. E. “Bill”
Beaumont Jr., Harry W. Carter, Gayle
Windsor Jr., Paul Meers, Leon Holsted,
Cal Ledbetter Jr., Joel Y. Ledbetter, Ralph
Patterson, B. D. “Doug” Brandon, David R.
Kane, Bob Traylor Jr., John B. Plegge, Art
Givens
- Twenty–third–White, Lonoke–John Paul
Capps, William F. Foster, James E. “Jim”
Harris
- Twenty–fourth–Prairie, Arkansas–John P.
Bethall, Wayne Hampton
- Twenty–fifth–Monroe–Kirby Meacham
- Twenty–sixth–Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.
- Twenty–seventh–St. Francis–H. Woody
Clark, Wayne N. Courtney
- Twenty–eighth–Crittenden–Lloyd C.
McCuiiston Jr., A. Jan Thomas Jr., R. A.
“Doc” Caldwell
- Twenty–ninth–Lee, Phillips–Ernest
Cunningham, James L. Linder, J. B. Smith,
Charles A. Conditt
- Thirtieth–Sevier, Little River–George W.
Davis
- Thirty–first–Howard, Pike–C. C. “Corky”
Carlton
- Thirty–second–Saline, Hot Spring–Lacy
Landers, James C. Cole, Carl Fowler
- Thirty–third–Grant, Jefferson–G. W.
“Buddy” Turner Jr., Boyce Alford, Dr.
Sturgis Miller, Frank B. Henslee, R. Gean
McDonald
- Thirty–fourth–Hempstead–Mac McLarty
- Thirty–fifth–Clark, Nevada–Chas. L.
“Chuck” Honey, Darrell “Sam” Hasley
- Thirty–sixth–Dallas, Cleveland–Thomas E.
Sparks
- Thirty–seventh–Lincoln, Desha–James
Matthews, Jimmie D. McKissack
- Thirty–eighth–Miller–David G. Orr, Charles
“Bubba” Wade Jr.
- Thirty–ninth–Lafayette, Columbia–Auby
Rowe Jr., Donald L. “Don” Corbin
- Fortieth–Ouachita–Julian D. Streett, Grady
P. Arrington
- Forty–first–Calhoun, Union–Bobby G.
Newman, Joseph K. Mahony, II, R. L.
Goodwin



Forty-second—Bradley, Ashley—N. B. “Nap”
Murphy, John M. Lipton
Forty-third—Draw—Bennie Ryburn Jr.
Forty-fourth—Chicot—Bill Holloway

SIXTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to April 24, 1973

Senate:

President—Bob Riley
Secretary—Lee Reaves

First District—Pt. Pulaski County—Max
Howell
Second—Pt. Pulaski—Ralph Patterson
Third—Pt. Pulaski—Dr. Jerry D. Jewell
Fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Joe T. Ford
Fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Ben Allen
Sixth—Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington—
Jim Caldwell
Seventh—Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford—Dr.
Morriss M. Henry
Eighth—Pt. Crawford, Franklin, Logan, Pt.
Sebastian—Darrell W. Johnson
Ninth—Fort Smith (Pt. Sebastian)—Milt
Earnhart
Tenth—Pt. Sebastian, Scott, Polk, Sevier—W.
E. “Gene” Rainwater
Eleventh—Montgomery, Howard, Pike,
Hempstead, Nevada—Olen Hendrix
Twelfth—Little River, Miller, Lafayette—Bob
Douglas
Thirteenth—Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington, Pt.
Madison, Johnson—Larry D. Douglas
Fourteenth—Pope, Yell, Perry, Pt. Conway,
Pt. Pulaski—Joe Ray
Fifteenth—Garland—Eugene “Bud” Canada
Sixteenth—Saline, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.
Pulaski—Virgil T. Fletcher
Seventeenth—Pt. Hot Spring, Clark, Pt.
Dallas, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Jefferson—
Harold King
Eighteenth—Pt. Dallas, Ouachita, Pt.
Columbia—J. A. “Dooley” Womack

Nineteenth—Calhoun, Union, Pt.
Columbia—W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.
Twentieth—Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy—Dr. J. Lex Moore
Twenty-first—Van Buren, Pt. Conway,
Faulkner—Guy H. “Mutt” Jones¹⁰⁶
Twenty-second—Cleburne, Pt.
Independence, Pt. White—Bill H. Walmsley
Twenty-third—Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt.
Jefferson—Knox Nelson
Twenty-fourth—Pine Bluff (Pt. Jefferson)—
Morrell Gathright
Twenty-fifth—Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley,
Pt. Ashley—George “Butch” Locke
Twenty-sixth—Fulton, Izard, Stone, Sharp,
Randolph, Pt. Lawrence—Nick Wilson
Twenty-seventh—Jackson, Pt.
Independence, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff—
Robert Harvey
Twenty-eighth—Pt. Woodruff, Monroe,
Arkansas, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Prairie—
Dorathy Allen
Twenty-ninth—Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead—
Tom Watson
Thirtieth—Pt. Craighead—Jerry Bookout
Thirty-first—Pt. Mississippi—John Bearden Jr.
Thirty-second—Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St.
Francis, Pt. Lee—Clarence E. Bell
Thirty-third—Pt. Mississippi, Crittenden—W.
K. “Bill” Ingram
Thirty-fourth—Lee, Phillips—Joe L.
Anderson¹⁰⁷
Thirty-fifth—Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt.
Ashley—John F. “Mutt” Gibson Sr.

House of Representatives:

Speaker—G. W. Turner Jr.
Chief Clerk—Jim Childers

First District—Pt. Pulaski County—Paul
Meers, Art Givens, Mike Wilson

¹⁰⁶ Expelled by Senate; Stanley Russ appointed and subsequently elected to fill vacancy.

¹⁰⁷ Resigned; Paul B. Benham Jr., elected October 2, 1973, to fill vacancy.



- Second–Pt. Pulaski–Bob Traylor Jr., Henry Osterloh, David E. “Dave” Roberts
- Third–Pt. Pulaski–Richard L. Mays, Dr. William H. Townsend, Robert Johnston
- Fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Joel Y. Ledbetter, B. D. “Doug” Brandon, Cal Ledbetter Jr.
- Fifth–Pt. Pulaski–W. E. “Bill” Beaumont Jr., Harry W. Carter, Gayle Windsor Jr.
- Sixth–Pt. Benton–Clayton N. Little
- Seventh–Pt. Benton–Ivan Rose
- Eighth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Preston Bynum
- Ninth–Pt. Washington–Rudy Moore Jr.
- Tenth–Pt. Washington–Hugh R. Kincaid, Charles W. Stewart
- Eleventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–J. W. “Bill” Ramsey
- Twelfth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–Jack “Turkey” Phillips
- Thirteenth–Crawford–Clovis Bryant
- Fourteenth–Logan, Pt. Sebastian–Frank J. Willems
- Fifteenth–Pt. Smith (Pt. Sebastian)–B. G. Hendrix, Bill Stancil, Bernice Kizer
- Sixteenth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott–Jim Lassiter
- Seventeenth–Polk, Montgomery–Ode Maddox
- Eighteenth–Howard, Pt. Sevier–C. C. “Corky” Carlton
- Nineteenth–Pike, Nevada–Charles L. “Chuck” Honey
- Twentieth–Hempstead–Larry S. Patterson
- Twenty–first–Little River, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
- Twenty–second–Pt. Miller–David Orr
- Twenty–third–Pt. Miller, Lafayette–Donald L. “Don” Corbin
- Twenty–fourth–Carroll, Madison–Steve A. Smith
- Twenty–fifth–Boone–Roger Logan Jr.
- Twenty–sixth–Newton, Johnson–Sterlin Hurley
- Twenty–seventh–Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Manuel “Bunk” Allison
- Twenty–eighth–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Twenty–ninth–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd R. George
- Thirtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner–Paul Van Dalsem
- Thirty–first–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
- Thirty–second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland–Paul Williams
- Thirty–third–Pt. Saline–Lacy Landers
- Thirty–fourth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Clark–Dr. John Hoffman
- Thirty–fifth–Pt. Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Bill Randall
- Thirty–sixth–Pt. Hot Spring–Winston Bryant
- Thirty–seventh–Pt. Clark–Darrell “Sam” Hasley
- Thirty–eighth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Columbia–Grady Arrington
- Thirty–ninth–Pt. Ouachita–Julian D. Streett
- Fortieth–Pt. Columbia–Auby Rowe Jr.
- Forty–first–Pt. Union–Bobby G. Newman
- Forty–second–Pt. Union–J.K. “Jodie” Mahony, II
- Forty–third–Marion, Searcy, Pt. Baxter–Claude Wade
- Forty–fourth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton–Vada Sheid
- Forty–fifth–Izard, Stone, Pt. Sharp–John E. Miller
- Forty–sixth–Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
- Forty–seventh–Van Buren, Cleburne–Cecil L. Alexander
- Forty–eighth–Pt. Independence, Pt. White–Jim Harris
- Forty–ninth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
- Fiftieth–Pt. Lonoke–W. F. “Bill” Foster
- Fifty–first–Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–Bobby L. Glover
- Fifty–second–Grant, Jefferson–Frank Henslee
- Fifty–third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Arkansas–Dr. Sturgis Miller



Fifty-fourth—Pt. Jefferson—Henry Wilkins III
 Fifty-fifth—Pt. Jefferson—Dr. Boyce Alford
 Fifty-sixth—Pt. Jefferson—G. W. “Buddy” Turner Jr.
 Fifty-seventh—Pt. Arkansas—Wayne Hampton
 Fifty-eighth—Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln—Jimmie D. McKissack
 Fifty-ninth—Dallas, Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland—Thomas E. Sparks
 Sixtieth—Pt. Union, Bradley—John M. Lipton
 Sixty-first—Drew, Pt. Ashley—Bennie Ryburn Jr.
 Sixty-second—Pt. Ashley—N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 Sixty-third—Pt. Sharp, Lawrence—Doug Adams
 Sixty-fourth—Randolph, Pt. Greene—Jesse C. Hayes
 Sixty-fifth—Clay—Robert N. Cherry
 Sixty-sixth—Pt. Greene—Mack Thompson
 Sixty-seventh—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett—W. H. “Bill” Thompson
 Sixty-eighth—Pt. Craighead—Roscoe D. Brown, Kenneth R. Camp
 Sixty-ninth—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett—James H. Brewer
 Seventieth—Jackson—Albert “Tom” Collier
 Seventy-first—Cross—J. L. “Jim” Shaver
 Seventy-second—Woodruff, Pt. St. Francis—George Proctor
 Seventy-third—Pt. St. Francis—H. Woody Clark
 Seventy-fourth—Monroe, Pt. Arkansas—Kirby Meacham¹⁰⁸
 Seventy-fifth—Lee—J. B. Smith
 Seventy-sixth—Pt. Phillips—Jim Linder
 Seventy-seventh—Pt. Phillips—Ernest Cunningham
 Seventy-eighth—Desha—Bain Poole

Seventy-ninth—Chicot, Pt. Ashley—Bill Holloway
 Eightieth—Pt. Mississippi—Charles R. Moore
 Eighty-first—Pt. Mississippi—Walter Day
 Eighty-second—Pt. Mississippi—W. R. “Bill” Nicholson
 Eighty-third—Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden—Jim Stockley
 Eighty-fourth—Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis—Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., R. A. “Doc” Caldwell

SEVENTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 13 to March 27, 1975; April 9, 1975; January 12-28, 1976

Senate:

President—Joe Purcell
 Secretary—Lee Reaves

First District—Pt. Pulaski County—Max Howell
 Second—Pt. Pulaski—Ralph Patterson
 Third—Pt. Pulaski—Dr. Jerry D. Jewell
 Fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Joe T. Ford
 Fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Ben Allen
 Sixth—Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington—Jim Caldwell
 Seventh—Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford—Dr. Morris M. Henry
 Eighth—Pt. Crawford, Franklin, Logan, Pt. Sebastian—Clovis Bryant
 Ninth—Pt. Sebastian—Milt Earnhart
 Tenth—Pt. Sebastian, Scott, Polk, Sevier—W. E. “Gene” Rainwater
 Eleventh—Montgomery, Howard, Pike, Hempstead, Nevada—Olen Hendrix
 Twelfth—Little River, Miller, Lafayette—Bob W. Douglas
 Thirteenth—Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington, Pt. Madison, Johnson—Larry D. Douglas
 Fourteenth—Pope, Yell, Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Pulaski—Joe Ray
 Fifteenth—Garland—Eugene “Bud” Canada

¹⁰⁸ Died June 10, 1974.



Sixteenth–Saline, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Pulaski–Virgil T. Fletcher
 Seventeenth–Pt. Hot Spring, Clark, Pt. Dallas, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Jefferson–Harold King
 Eighteenth–Pt. Dallas, Ouachita, Pt. Columbia–J. A. “Dooley” Womack
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Columbia–Wm. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.
 Twentieth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton, Searcy–Dr. J. Lex Moore
 Twenty–first–Van Buren, P. Conway, Faulkner–Stanley Russ¹⁰⁹
 Twenty–second–Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Pt. White–Bill H. Walmsley
 Twenty–third–Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt. Jefferson–Knox Nelson
 Twenty–fourth–Pt. Jefferson–Morrell Gathright
 Twenty–fifth–Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley, Pt. Ashley–George “Butch” Locke
 Twenty–sixth–Fulton, IZard, Stone, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Lawrence–Nick Wilson
 Twenty–seventh–Jackson, Pt. Independence, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Robert Harvey
 Twenty–eighth–Pt. Woodruff, Monroe, Arkansas, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Prairie–W. N. “Bill” Hargrove
 Twenty–ninth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–Tom Watson
 Thirtieth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
 Thirty–first–Pt. Mississippi–John F. Bearden Jr.
 Thirty–second–Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Clarence E. Bell
 Thirty–third–Pt. Mississippi, Crittenden–W. K. “Bill” Ingram
 Thirty–fourth–Lee, Phillips–Paul Benham Jr.
 Thirty–fifth–Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt. Ashley–John F. “Mutt” Gibson Sr.

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Cecil L. Alexander
 Chief Clerk–Mrs. Jim Childers

First District–Pt. Pulaski–C. V. Ford Jr., Art Givens, Michael K. “Mike” Wilson
 Second–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman, Henry Osterloh, David E. “Dave” Roberts
 Third–Pt. Pulaski–Richard L. Mays, Dr. William Townsend, Robert E. Johnston
 Fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Joel Y. Ledbetter, William F. “Bill” Sherman, Cal Ledbetter Jr.
 Fifth–Pt. Pulaski–W. E. “Bill” Beaumont Jr., Harry Carter, Gayle Windsor Jr.
 Sixth–Pt. Benton–Clayton N. Little
 Seventh–Pt. Benton–Ivan Rose
 Eighth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Preston Bynum
 Ninth–Pt. Washington–Tom C. Kennan
 Tenth–Pt. Washington–David J. Burlison, Charles W. Stewart Jr.
 Eleventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–John W. “Bill” Ramsey
 Twelfth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–Jack “Turkey” Phillips
 Thirteenth–Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
 Fourteenth–Logan, Pt. Sebastian–Frank J. Willems
 Fifteenth–Pt. Smith (Pt. Sebastian)–B. G. Hendrix, Bill Stancil, Carolyn Pollan
 Sixteenth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott–Jim Lassiter
 Seventeenth–Polk, Montgomery–Ode T. Maddox
 Eighteenth–Howard, Pt. Sevier–C. C. “Corky” Carlton
 Nineteenth–Pike, Nevada–Chas L. “Chuck” Honey
 Twentieth–Hempstead–Larry S. Patterson
 Twenty–first–Little River, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
 Twenty–second–Pt. Texarkana–Earl M. Jones
 Twenty–third–Pt. Miller, Lafayette–Donald L. Corbin

¹⁰⁹ Elected in special election held January 28, 1975; went into office January 31, 1975.



- Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—Cleo B. Jackson
- Twenty-fifth—Boone—Roger Logan Jr.
- Twenty-sixth—Newton, Johnson—Sterlin Hurley
- Twenty-seventh—Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway—Manuel “Bunk” Allison
- Twenty-eighth—Pt. Pope—L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Twenty-ninth—Pt. Pope, Yell—Lloyd R. George
- Thirtieth—Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner—Paul Van Dalsem
- Thirty-first—Pt. Faulkner—Bill Stephens
- Thirty-second—Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland—Paul Williams
- Thirty-third—Pt. Saline—H. Lacy Landers
- Thirty-fourth—Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Clark—Dr. John Hoffman
- Thirty-fifth—Pt. Garland—Ray S. Smith Jr., Bill Randall
- Thirty-sixth—Pt. Hot Spring—Winston Bryant
- Thirty-seventh—Pt. Clark—Darrell “Sam” Hasley
- Thirty-eighth—Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Columbia—Grady P. Arrington
- Thirty-ninth—Pt. Ouachita—Julian D. Streett
- Fortieth—Pt. Columbia—Auby Rowe Jr.
- Forty-first—Pt. Union—Bobby G. Newman
- Forty-second—Pt. Union—Joseph K. Mahony II
- Forty-third—Marion, Searcy, Pt. Baxter—Jim Smithson
- Forty-fourth—Pt. Baxter, Fulton—Vada Sheid
- Forty-fifth—Izard, Stone, Pt. Sharp—John E. Miller
- Forty-sixth—Pt. Independence—Tommy E. Mitchum
- Forty-seventh—Van Buren, Cleburne—Cecil L. Alexander
- Forty-eighth—Pt. Independence, Pt. White—James E. “Jim” Harris
- Forty-ninth—Pt. White—John Paul Capps
- Fiftieth—Pt. Lonoke—Wm. F. “Bill” Foster Sr.
- Fifty-first—Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White—Bobby L. Glover
- Fifty-second—Grant, Jefferson—Frank Henslee
- Fifty-third—Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Arkansas—Dr. Sturgis Miller
- Fifty-fourth—Pt. Jefferson—Henry Wilkins III
- Fifty-fifth—Pt. Jefferson—Dr. Boyce Alford
- Fifty-sixth—Pt. Jefferson—G. W. “Buddy” Turner Jr.
- Fifty-seventh—Pt. Arkansas—Wayne Hampton
- Fifty-eighth—Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln—Jimmie D. McKissack
- Fifty-ninth—Dallas, Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland—Thomas E. Sparks
- Sixtieth—Pt. Union, Bradley—John M. Lipton
- Sixty-first—Drew, Pt. Ashley—Bennie Ryburn Jr.
- Sixty-second—Pt. Ashley—N. B. “Nap” Murphy
- Sixty-third—Pt. Sharp, Lawrence—Doug Adams
- Sixty-fourth—Randolph, Pt. Greene—Jesse C. Hayes
- Sixty-fifth—Clay—James Holland
- Sixty-sixth—Pt. Greene—Mack Thompson
- Sixty-seventh—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett—W. H. “Bill” Thompson
- Sixty-eighth—Pt. Craighead—Frank Lady, Kenneth R. Camp
- Sixty-ninth—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett—James H. Brewer
- Seventieth—Jackson—Albert “Tom” Collier
- Seventy-first—Cross—J. L. “Jim” Shaver Jr.
- Seventy-second—Woodruff, Pt. St. Francis—Joe N. Peacock
- Seventy-third—Pt. St. Francis—H. Woody Clark
- Seventy-fourth—Monroe, Pt. Arkansas—Shirley Meacham
- Seventy-fifth—Lee—J. B. Smith
- Seventy-sixth—Pt. Phillips—Jim Linder



Seventy-seventh-Pt. Phillips-Ernest
Cunningham

Seventy-eighth-Desha-Bain Poole

Seventy-ninth-Chicot, Pt. Ashley-Geno
Mazzanti Jr.

Eightieth-Pt. Mississippi-Charles R. Moore

Eighty-first-Pt. Mississippi-Walter Day

Eighty-second-Pt. Mississippi-W. R. "Bill"
Nicholson

Eighty-third-Pt. Mississippi, Pt.

Crittenden-Jim Stockley

Eighty-fourth-Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St.

Francis-Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., Kent J.
Rubens

SEVENTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 10 to April 6, 1977; August 2-5,
1977

Senate:

President-Joe Purcell

Secretary-Lee Reaves

First District-Pt. Pulaski-Max Howell

Second-Pt. Pulaski-Ralph Patterson

Third-Pt. Pulaski-Dr. Jerry D. Jewell

Fourth-Pt. Pulaski-Joe T. Ford

Fifth-Pt. Pulaski-Ben Allen

Sixth-Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington-
Jim Caldwell

Seventh-Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford-Dr.
Morriss M. Henry

Eighth-Pt. Crawford, Franklin, Logan, Pt.
Sebastian-Clovis Bryant

Ninth-Fort Smith (Pt. Sebastian)-Milt
Earnhart

Tenth-Pt. Sebastian, Scott, Polk, Sevier-W.
E. "Gene" Rainwater

Eleventh-Montgomery, Howard, Pike,
Hempstead, Nevada-Olen Hendrix

Twelfth-Little River, Miller, Lafayette-Bob
W. Douglas

Thirteenth-Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington, Pt.
Madison, Johnson-Larry D. Douglas

Fourteenth-Pope, Yell, Perry, Pt. Conway,
Pt. Pulaski-Joe Ray

Fifteenth-Garland-Eugene "Bud" Canada

Sixteenth-Saline, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.
Pulaski-James R. Teague

Seventeenth-Pt. Hot Spring, Clark, Pt.

Dallas, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Jefferson-
Harold King

Eighteenth-Pt. Dallas, Ouachita, Pt.

Columbia-J. A. "Dooley" Womack

Nineteenth-Calhoun, Union, Pt.

Columbia-W. D. "Bill" Moore Jr.

Twentieth-Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy-Vada Sheid

Twenty-first-Van Buren, Pt. Conway,

Faulkner-Stanley Russ

Twenty-second-Cleburne, Pt.

Independence, Pt. White-Bill H. Walmsley

Twenty-third-Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt.

Jefferson-Knox Nelson

Twenty-fourth-Pine Bluff (Pt. Jefferson)-
Morrell Gathright

Twenty-fifth-Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley,

Pt. Ashley-George "Butch" Locke

Twenty-sixth-Fulton, Izard, Stone, Sharp,
Randolph, Pt. Lawrence-Nick Wilson

Twenty-seventh-Jackson, Pt.

Independence, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff-
Robert Harvey

Twenty-eighth-Pt. Woodruff, Monroe,

Arkansas, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Prairie-W. N.
"Bill" Hargrove

Twenty-ninth-Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead-
Tom Watson

Thirtieth-Pt. Craighead-Jerry Bookout

Thirty-first-Pt. Mississippi-John Bearden Jr.

Thirty-second-Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St.
Francis, Pt. Lee-Clarence E. Bell

Thirty-third-Pt. Mississippi, Crittenden-W.
K. "Bill" Ingram

Thirty-fourth-Lee, Phillips-Paul B. Benham
Jr.

Thirty-fifth-Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt.

Ashley-John F. "Mutt" Gibson



House of Representatives:

Speaker—James L. Shaver Jr.

Chief Clerk—Mrs. Jim Childers

First District—Pt. Pulaski—Doug Wood, Art Givens, Mike Wilson

Second—Pt. Pulaski—Cliff Hoofman, Henry Osterloh, Dave Roberts

Third—Pt. Pulaski—Grover Richardson, Dr. William H. Townsend, Robert Johnston

Fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Joel Y. Ledbetter, W. F. “Bill” Sherman, Doug Brandon

Fifth—Pt. Pulaski—W. E. “Bill” Beaumont Jr., E. C. “Bubba” Benton, Gayle Windsor Jr.

Sixth—Pt. Benton—Clayton N. Little

Seventh—Pt. Benton—Ivan Rose¹¹⁰

Eighth—Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington—Preston Bynum

Ninth—Pt. Washington—Roylee D. Curry

Tenth—Pt. Washington—Carl E. Rose, Charles W. Stewart Jr.

Eleventh—Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford—J. W. “Bill” Ramsey

Twelfth—Pt. Madison, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin—Jack “Turkey” Phillips

Thirteenth—Crawford—Edward F. Thicksten

Fourteenth—Logan, Pt. Sebastian—Frank J. Willems

Fifteenth—Pt. Sebastian—B. G. Hendrix, Bill Stancil, Carolyn Pollan

Sixteenth—Pt. Sebastian, Scott—W. R. “Bud” Rice

Seventeenth—Polk, Montgomery—Ode Maddox

Eighteenth—Howard, Pt. Sevier—C. C. “Corky” Carlton

Nineteenth—Pike, Nevada—L. J. Bryson

Twentieth—Hempstead—Larry S. Patterson¹¹¹

Twenty-first—Little River, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Miller—Charles “Bubba” Wade

Twenty-second—Pt. Miller—Earl Jones Jr.

Twenty-third—Pt. Miller, Lafayette—Donald L. Corbin

Twenty-fourth—Carroll, Madison—Cleo B. Jackson

Twenty-fifth—Boone—Hugh Ashley

Twenty-sixth—Newton, Johnson—C. W. Melson

Twenty-seventh—Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway—Manuel “Bunk” Allison

Twenty-eighth—Pt. Pope—L. L. “Doc” Bryan

Twenty-ninth—Pt. Pope, Yell—Lloyd R. George

Thirtieth—Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner—Larry Mahan

Thirty-first—Pt. Faulkner—Bill Stephens

Thirty-second—Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland—Paul Williams

Thirty-third—Pt. Saline—H. Lacy Landers

Thirty-fourth—Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Clark—Jim Montgomery

Thirty-fifth—Pt. Garland—Ray S. Smith Jr., Bill Randall

Thirty-sixth—Pt. Hot Spring—Jack McCoy

Thirty-seventh—Pt. Clark—Bob “Sody” Arnold

Thirty-eighth—Pt. Ouachita—Grady P. Arrington

Thirty-ninth—Pt. Ouachita—Julian D. Streett

Fortieth—Pt. Columbia—Leon Hardin

Forty-first—Pt. Union—Bobby G. Newman

Forty-second—Pt. Union—Joseph K. Mahony, II

Forty-third—Marion, Searcy, Pt. Baxter—Jim Smithson

Forty-fourth—Pt. Baxter, Fulton—Ed Gilbert

Forty-fifth—Izard, Stone, Pt. Sharp—John E. Miller

Forty-sixth—Pt. Independence—Tommy E. Mitchum

Forty-seventh—Van Buren, Cleburne—Cecil L. Alexander

Forty-eighth—Pt. Independence, Pt. White—Jim Harris

¹¹⁰ Died; Richard L. Barclay elected to fill vacancy in special election held June 21, 1977; took office effective July 14, 1977.

¹¹¹ Died; Keith Wood elected to fill vacancy August 1, 1978.



- Forty-ninth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
 Fiftyeth–Pt. Lonoke–W. F. “Bill” Foster
 Fifty-first–Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–
 Bobby L. Glover
 Fifty-second–Grant, Jefferson–W. C. “Bill”
 Clark
 Fifty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt.
 Arkansas–Dr. Sturgis Miller
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins
 III
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Boyce Alford
 Fifty-sixth–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy”
 Turner Jr.
 Fifty-seventh–Pt. Arkansas–Wayne
 Hampton
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Jefferson, Pt.
 Lincoln–Jimmie D. McKissack
 Fifty-ninth–Dallas, Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland–
 Thomas E. Sparks
 Sixtieth–Pt. Union, Bradley–John M. Lipton
 Sixty-first–Drew, Pt. Ashley–Bennie
 Ryburn Jr.
 Sixty-second–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap”
 Murphy
 Sixty-third–Pt. Sharp, Lawrence–Doug
 Adams
 Sixty-fourth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Arlo
 Tyer
 Sixty-fifth–Clay–James Holland
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Greene–Mack Thompson
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Craighead, Pt.
 Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G.
 Wood, Kenneth R. Camp
 Sixty-ninth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–
 James H. Brewer
 Seventieth–Jackson–Albert “Tom” Collier
 Seventy-first–Cross–J. L. “Jim” Shaver
 Seventy-second–Woodruff, Pt. St. Francis–
 Joe N. Peacock
 Seventy-third–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan
 Seventy-fourth–Monroe, Pt. Arkansas–
 Shirley Meacham
 Seventy-fifth–Lee–J. B. Smith
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Phillips–Jim Linder
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Phillips–Ernest
 Cunningham
 Seventy-eighth–Desha–Bain Poole
 Seventy-ninth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Geno
 Mazzanti Jr.
 Eightieth–Pt. Mississippi–Charles R. Moore
 Eighty-first–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Eighty-second–Pt. Mississippi–W. R. “Bill”
 Nicholson
 Eighty-third–Pt. Mississippi, Pt.
 Crittenden–Jim Stockley
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St.
 Francis–Lloyd McCuiston Jr., Kent Rubens
- SEVENTY-SECOND GENERAL
 ASSEMBLY**
**January 8 to April 20, 1979; January
 7-24, 1980; April 15-18, 1980**
- Senate:**
 President–Joe Purcell
 Secretary–Lee Reaves
- First District–Pt. Pulaski–Max Howell
 Second–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Holsted
 Third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry D. Jewell
 Fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Joe T. Ford
 Fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Robert Ben Allen
 Sixth–Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington–
 Kim Hendren
 Seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Dr.
 Morris M. Henry
 Eighth–Pt. Crawford, Franklin, Logan, Pt.
 Sebastian–Clovis Bryant
 Ninth–Pt. Sebastian–Milt Earnhart
 Tenth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott, Polk, Sevier–W.
 E. “Gene” Rainwater
 Eleventh–Montgomery, Howard, Pike,
 Hempstead, Nevada–Olen Hendrix
 Twelfth–Little River, Miller, Lafayette–
 Wayne Dowd
 Thirteenth–Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington, Pt.
 Madison, Johnson–Larry D. Douglas



Fourteenth—Pope, Yell, Perry, Pt. Conway,
Pt. Pulaski—Joe Ray

Fifteenth—Garland—Eugene “Bud” Canada

Sixteenth—Saline, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.

Pulaski—James R. Teague

Seventeenth—Pt. Hot Spring, Clark, Pt.

Dallas, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Jefferson—
Harold L. King

Eighteenth—Pt. Dallas, Ouachita, Pt.

Columbia—J. A. “Dooley” Womack

Nineteenth—Calhoun, Union, Pt.

Columbia—W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.

Twentieth—Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
Searcy—Vada Sheid

Twenty-first—Van Buren, Pt. Conway,

Faulkner—Stanley Buren

Twenty-second—Cleburne, Pt.

Independence, Pt. White—Bill H. Walmsley

Twenty-third—Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt.

Jefferson—Knox Nelson

Twenty-fourth—Pt. Jefferson—Morrell

Gathright

Twenty-fifth—Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley,

Pt. Ashley—George “Butch” Locke

Twenty-sixth—Fulton, Izard, Stone, Sharp,

Randolph, Pt. Lawrence—Nick Wilson

Twenty-seventh—Jackson, Pt.

Independence, Pt. Cross, Pt. White, Pt.

Woodruff, Pt. Lawrence—Jim Wood

Twenty-eighth—Pt. Woodruff, Monroe,

Arkansas, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Prairie, Pt.

Lee—W. N. “Bill” Hargrove

Twenty-ninth—Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead—

Tom Watson

Thirtieth—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett—Jerry

Bookout

Thirty-first—Pt. Mississippi—John F. Bearden

Thirty-second—Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St.

Francis, Pt. Lee—Clarence E. Bell

Thirty-third—Pt. Mississippi, Crittenden—W.

K. Ingram

Thirty-fourth—Lee, Phillips—Paul B. Benham

Jr.

Thirty-fifth—Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt.

Ashley—John F. “Mutt” Gibson¹¹²

House of Representatives:

Speaker—John E. Miller

Chief Clerk—Mrs. Jim Childers

First District—Pt. Pulaski—Doug Wood, Steve
Goss¹¹³, Mike Wilson

Second—Pt. Pulaski—Cliff Hoofman, Henry
Osterloh, Dave Roberts

Third—Pt. Pulaski—Grover Richardson, Dr.

William H. Townsend, Robert Johnston

Fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Gloria Cabe, W. F. “Bill”

Sherman, George E. Wimberly

Fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Henry Hodges, E. C.

“Bubba” Benton, J. Gayle Windsor Jr.

Sixth—Pt. Benton—Clayton N. Little

Seventh—Pt. Benton—Richard L. Barclay

Eighth—Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington—Preston

Bynum

Ninth—Pt. Washington—Roylee D. Curry

Tenth—Pt. Washington—Carl E. Rose,

Charles W. Stewart Jr.

Eleventh—Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford—J.

W. “Bill” Ramsey

Twelfth—Pt. Madison, Pt. Sebastian, Pt.

Franklin—Jerry King

Thirteenth—Crawford—Edward F. Thicksten

Fourteenth—Logan, Pt. Sebastian—Frank J.

Willems

Fifteenth—Pt. Sebastian—B. G. Hendrix, Bill

Stancil, Carolyn Pollan

Sixteenth—Pt. Sebastian, Scott—W. R. “Bud”

Rice

Seventeenth—Polk, Montgomery—Ode

Maddox

Eighteenth—Howard, Pt. Sevier—Bobby

Tullis

Nineteenth—Pike, Nevada—L. J. Bryson

Twentieth—Hempstead—Keith Wood

¹¹² Died; Jack Gibson elected in Special Election November 4, 1980.

¹¹³ Resigned; Sarah Bost elected in Special Election November 4, 1980.



- Twenty-first–Little River, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
- Twenty-second–Pt. Miller–Earl Jones
- Twenty-third–Pt. Miller, Lafayette–Donald L. Corbin
- Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Jon Fitch
- Twenty-fifth–Boone–Hugh Ashley
- Twenty-sixth–Newton, Johnson–C. W. Melson
- Twenty-seventh–Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Manuel “Bunk” Allison
- Twenty-eighth–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Twenty-ninth–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd R. George
- Thirtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner–Larry Mahan
- Thirty-first–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
- Thirty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland–Larry Mitchell
- Thirty-third–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
- Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Clark–Jim Montgomery
- Thirty-fifth–Pt. Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Bill Randall
- Thirty-sixth–Pt. Hot Spring–Jack McCoy
- Thirty-seventh–Pt. Clark–Bob “Sody” Arnold
- Thirty-eighth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Columbia–Grady P. Arrington
- Thirty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita–John H. Dawson
- Fortieth–Pt. Columbia–Robert Leon Hardin
- Forty-first–Pt. Union–Bobby G. Newman
- Forty-second–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony II
- Forty-third–Marion, Searcy, Pt. Baxter–Jim Smithson
- Forty-fourth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton–Ed Gilbert
- Forty-fifth–Izard, Stone, Pt. Sharp–John E. Miller
- Forty-sixth–Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
- Forty-seventh–Van Buren, Cleburne–Pat Ellis
- Forty-eighth–Pt. Independence, Pt. White–Jim Harris
- Forty-ninth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
- Fiftieth–Pt. Lonoke–W. F. “Bill” Foster
- Fifty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White, Prairie–Bobby L. Glover
- Fifty-second–Grant, Pt. Jefferson–W. L. “Bill” Clark
- Fifty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Arkansas–Dr. Sturgis Miller
- Fifty-fourth–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins III
- Fifty-fifth–Pt. Jefferson–Hubert Hankins
- Fifty-sixth–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
- Fifty-seventh–Pt. Arkansas–Wayne Hampton
- Fifty-eighth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln–Jimmie Don McKissack
- Fifty-ninth–Dallas, Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland–David L. Wells
- Sixtieth–Pt. Union, Bradley–John M. Lipton
- Sixty-first–Drew, Pt. Ashley–Bennie Ryburn Jr.
- Sixty-second–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
- Sixty-third–Pt. Sharp, Lawrence–Tom Baker
- Sixty-fourth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Arlo Tyer
- Sixty-fifth–Clay–James Holland
- Sixty-sixth–Pt. Greene–Mack Thompson
- Sixty-seventh–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson
- Sixty-eighth–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood, Bobby L. Hogue
- Sixty-ninth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–K. W. “Kelly” Webb
- Seventieth–Jackson–Albert “Tom” Collier
- Seventy-first–Cross–Jim Shaver
- Seventy-second–Woodruff, Pt. St. Francis–Joe N. Peacock
- Seventy-third–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan
- Seventy-fourth–Monroe, Pt. Arkansas–Shirley Meacham



Seventy-fifth–Lee–Bob McGinnis
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Phillips–Jim Linder
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Phillips–Ernest
 Cunningham
 Seventy-eighth–Desha–Bain Poole
 Seventy-ninth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Geno
 Mazzanti Jr.
 Eightieth–Pt. Mississippi–Charles R. Moore
 Eighty-first–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Eighty-second–Pt. Mississippi–W. R. “Bill”
 Nicholson
 Eighty-third–Pt. Mississippi, Pt.
 Crittenden–Jim Stockley
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St.
 Francis–Lloyd McCuiston Jr., Kent Rubens

SEVENTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to March 18, 1981

Senate:

President–Winston Bryant
 Secretary–Lee Reaves

First District–Pt. Pulaski County–Max
 Howell
 Second–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Holsted¹¹⁴
 Third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry D. Jewell
 Fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Joe T. Ford
 Fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Robert Ben Allen
 Sixth–Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington–
 Kim Hendren
 Seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Dr.
 Morriss M. Henry
 Eighth–Pt. Crawford, Franklin, Logan, Pt.
 Sebastian–Clovis Bryant
 Ninth–Pt. Sebastian–Travis A. Miles
 Tenth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott, Polk, Sevier–W.
 E. “Gene” Rainwater
 Eleventh–Montgomery, Howard, Pike,
 Hempstead, Nevada–Olen Hendrix

Twelfth–Little River, Miller, Lafayette–
 Wayne Dowd
 Thirteenth–Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington, Pt.
 Madison, Johnson–John Lisle
 Fourteenth–Pope, Yell, Perry, Pt. Conway,
 Pt. Pulaski–Joe Ray¹¹⁵
 Fifteenth–Garland–Eugene “Bud” Canada
 Sixteenth–Saline, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.
 Pulaski–James R. Teague
 Seventeenth–Pt. Hot Spring, Clark, Pt.
 Dallas, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Jefferson–
 Alvin Dwiggins
 Eighteenth–Pt. Dallas, Ouachita, Pt.
 Columbia–J. A. “Dooley” Womack
 Nineteenth–Calhoun, Union, Pt.
 Columbia–W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.
 Twentieth–Boone, Marion, Baxter, Newton,
 Searcy–Vada Sheid
 Twenty-first–Van Buren, Pt. Conway,
 Faulkner–Stanley Russ
 Twenty-second–Cleburne, Pt.
 Independence, Pt. White–Bill H. Walmsley
 Twenty-third–Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt.
 Jefferson–Knox Nelson
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Jefferson–Morrell
 Gathright
 Twenty-fifth–Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley,
 Pt. Ashley–George “Butch” Locke
 Twenty-sixth–Fulton, Izard, Stone, Sharp,
 Randolph, Pt. Lawrence–Nick Wilson
 Twenty-seventh–Jackson, Pt.
 Independence, Pt. Cross, Pt. White, Pt.
 Woodruff, Pt. Lawrence–Jim Wood
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Woodruff, Monroe,
 Arkansas, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Prairie, Pt.
 Lee–W. N. “Bill” Hargrove
 Twenty-ninth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–
 Tom Watson
 Thirtieth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–Jerry
 Bookout
 Thirty-first–Pt. Mississippi–John F. Bearden

¹¹⁴ Resigned; replaced by Lyndell Lay.

¹¹⁵ Died; replaced by Samuel “Bus” Rye.



Thirty-second–Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Clarence E. Bell
 Thirty-third–Pt. Mississippi, Crittenden–W. K. Ingram¹¹⁶
 Thirty-fourth–Lee, Phillips–Paul B. Benham Jr.
 Thirty-fifth–Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Jack A. Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Lloyd McCuiston
 Chief Clerk–Mrs. Jim Childers

First District–Pulaski–Doug Wood, Art Givens, Mike Wilson
 Second–Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman, Henry Osterloh, Dave Roberts
 Third–Pulaski–Grover Richardson, Dr. William H. Townsend, Irma Hunter Brown
 Fourth–Pulaski–Doug Brandon, W. F. “Bill” Sherman, George E. Wimberly
 Fifth–Pulaski–Henry Hodges, E. C. “Bubba” Benton, Judy Petty
 Sixth–Pt. Benton–Clayton N. Little
 Seventh–Pt. Benton–Richard “Dick” L. Barclay
 Eighth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry Hinshaw
 Ninth–Pt. Washington–Roylee D. Curry
 Tenth–Pt. Washington–Carl E. Rose¹¹⁷, Charles W. Stewart Jr.
 Eleventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–J. W. “Bill” Ramsey
 Twelfth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–Jerry King
 Thirteenth–Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
 Fourteenth–Logan, Pt. Sebastian–Frank J. Willems
 Fifteenth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix, Ralph “Buddy” Blair Jr., Carolyn Pollan
 Sixteenth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott–W. R. “Bud” Rice

Seventeenth–Polk, Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Eighteenth–Howard, Pt. Sevier–Bobby Tullis
 Nineteenth–Pike, Nevada–Gus Wingfield
 Twentieth–Hempstead–Keith Wood
 Twenty-first–Little River, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
 Twenty-second–Pt. Miller–Travis Dowd
 Twenty-third–Pt. Miller, Lafayette–David L. Beatty
 Twenty-fourth–Carroll, Madison–Jon Fitch
 Twenty-fifth–Boone–Greg Wilson
 Twenty-sixth–Newton, Johnson–C. W. Melson¹¹⁸
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Charles L. Ormond
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryant
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd George
 Thirtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner–W. H. “Bill” Sanson
 Thirty-first–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
 Thirty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland–Larry Mitchell
 Thirty-third–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Clark–Jim Montgomery
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Garland–Ray S. Smith Jr., Bill Randall
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Hot Spring–Jack McCoy
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Clark–Bob “Sody” Arnold
 Thirty-eighth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Columbia–Grady P. Arrington
 Thirty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita–John H. Dawson
 Fortieth–Pt. Columbia–Robert Leon Hardin
 Forty-first–Pt. Union–Bobby G. Newman
 Forty-second–Pt. Union–J.K. “Jodie” Mahony II
 Forty-third–Marion, Searcy, Pt. Baxter–Jim Smithson

¹¹⁶ Died; replaced by W. Kent Ingram Jr.

¹¹⁷ Died; replaced by David R. Malone.

¹¹⁸ Died; replaced by Bill Porter.



Forty-fourth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton–Ed Gilbert
 Forty-fifth–Izard, Stone, Pt. Sharp–John E. Miller
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
 Forty-seventh–Van Buren, Cleburne–Pat Ellis
 Forty-eighth–Pt. Independence, Pt. White–Jim Harris
 Forty-ninth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
 Fiftieth–Pt. Lonoke–William F. “Bill” Foster
 Fifty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White, Prairie–V. O. “Butch” Calhoun Jr.
 Fifty-second–Grant, Pt. Jefferson–W. L. “Bill” Clark
 Fifty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Arkansas–Dr. Sturgis Miller
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins III
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Jefferson–Hubert Hankins
 Fifty-sixth–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
 Fifty-seventh–Pt. Arkansas–Wayne Hampton
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln–Jimmie Don McKissack
 Fifty-ninth–Dallas, Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland–David L. Wells
 Sixtieth–Pt. Union, Bradley–John Lipton
 Sixty-first–Drew, Pt. Ashley–Vernon Roberts
 Sixty-second–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 Sixty-third–Pt. Sharp, Lawrence–Tom Baker
 Sixty-fourth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Johnny W. Rapert
 Sixty-fifth–Clay–Jim Holland
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Greene–Mack Thompson
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–W. H. “Bill” Thompson¹¹⁹
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood, Bobby L. Hogue

Sixty-ninth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–K. W. “Kelly” Webb
 Seventieth–Jackson–Albert “Tom” Collier
 Seventy-first–Cross–Jim Shaver
 Seventy-second–Woodruff, Pt. St. Francis–Joe N. Peacock
 Seventy-third–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan
 Seventy-fourth–Monroe, Pt. Arkansas–Shirley Meacham
 Seventy-fifth–Lee–Bob McGinnis
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Phillips–Jim Linder
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Phillips–Ernest Cunningham
 Seventy-eighth–Desha–Bain Poole
 Seventy-ninth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Geno Mazzanti Jr.
 Eightieth–Pt. Mississippi–Charles R. Moore
 Eighty-first–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Eighty-second–Pt. Mississippi–W. R. “Bill” Nicholson
 Eighty-third–Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden–Jim Stockley
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr., W. H. Hundhausen Jr.

SEVENTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 10 to April 4, 1983; October 4 to November 10, 1983

Senate:

President–Winston Bryant
 Secretary–Hal Moody

First District–Pt. Benton–Joe E. Yates
 Second–Carroll, Madison, Newton, Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–John Lisle
 Third–Boone, Marion, Baxter–Vada Sheid
 Fourth–Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Stone, Pt. Lawrence–Nick Wilson
 Fifth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–Tom Watson

¹¹⁹ Died; Replaced by Norma Thompson.



Sixth–Pt. Washington–Dr. Morriss M. Henry

Seventh–Crawford, Pt. Benton, Pt.

Washington, Pt. Franklin–Clovis Bryant

Eighth–Johnson, Yell, Pt. Franklin, Pt.

Logan, Pt. Pope, Pt. Perry–Luther Hardin

Ninth–Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Pt. Pope,

Pt. Stone, Pt. Cleburne–Allen Gordon

Tenth–Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–Jim Wood

Eleventh–Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout

Twelfth–Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett–John F. Bearden

Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Travis Miles

Fourteenth–Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk–Bill Walters

Fifteenth–Montgomery, Pt. Garland–Eugene “Bud” Canada

Sixteenth–Saline, Pt. Perry, Pt. Garland–James R. Teague

Seventeenth–Faulkner, Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–Stanley Russ

Eighteenth–Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis–Clarence Bell

Nineteenth–Crittenden, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis–Kent Ingram

Twentieth–Sevier, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Pt. Hempstead–Neely Cassidy

Twenty–first–Hot Spring, Pt. Garland, Pt. Clark, Pt. Grant–Alvin Dwiggins

Twenty–second–Pt. Pulaski–Robert Ben Allen

Twenty–third–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Brandon

Twenty–fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry D. Jewell

Twenty–fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman

Twenty–sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Max Howell

Twenty–seventh–Lonoke, Pt. Grant, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Arkansas–Knox Nelson

Twenty–eighth–Pt. Jefferson–Jay Bradford

Twenty–ninth–Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Arkansas–Mike Beebe

Thirtieth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips–Paul Benham Jr.

Thirty–first–Little River, Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Hempstead–Wayne Dowd

Thirty–second–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Clark, Pt. Ouachita–Bill Henley

Thirty–third–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–W. D. “Bill” Moore Jr.

Thirty–fourth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley, Pt. Ashley–James C. Scott

Thirty–fifth–Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Jack Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Paul Capps

Chief Clerk–Mrs. Jim Childers

First District–Pt. Benton–Clayton N. Little

Second–Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Madison–Lonnie P. Clark

Third–Pt. Boone–Greg Wilson

Fourth–Searcy, Marion, Pt. Boone, Pt. Newton–Jim Smithson

Fifth–Pt. Baxter–Ed Gilbert

Sixth–Izard, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Fulton, Pt. Independence–John E. Miller

Seventh–Sharp, Pt. Fulton–Larry Goodwin

Eighth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Johnny W.

Rapert

Ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Jim Holland

Tenth–Pt. Benton–David Matthews

Eleventh–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry

Hinshaw

Twelfth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–J. W.

“Bill” Ramsey

Thirteenth–Pt. Benton–Richard L. “Dick”

Barclay

Fourteenth–Pt. Washington–Roylee

Curry¹²⁰

Fifteenth–Pt. Washington–David R. Malone

¹²⁰ Died; replaced by Louis M. McJunkin.



Sixteenth–Pt. Washington–Charles W. Stewart
 Seventeenth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson–Jon S. Fitch
 Eighteenth–Van Buren, Stone–Pat Ellis
 Nineteenth–Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tom Baker
 Twentieth–Pt. Greene–Mack Thompson
 Twenty–first–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood
 Twenty–second–Pt. Craighead–Bobby L. Hogue
 Twenty–third–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Charles R. Moore
 Twenty–fourth–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Twenty–fifth–Pt. Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
 Twenty–sixth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix
 Twenty–seventh–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Pollan
 Twenty–eighth–Pt. Sebastian–Ralph “Buddy” Blair Jr.
 Twenty–ninth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Jerry D. King
 Thirtieth–Logan, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson–Frank J. Willems
 Thirty–first–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Bill Porter
 Thirty–second–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
 Thirty–third–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
 Thirty–fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–Rodger Langster
 Thirty–fifth–Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson–Albert “Tom” Collier
 Thirty–sixth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Crittenden–Owen Miller
 Thirty–seventh–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–K. W. “Kelley” Webb
 Thirty–eighth–Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden–W. R. “Bill” Nicholson¹²¹

Thirty–ninth–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–W. R. “Bud” Rice
 Fortieth–Yell, Pt. Pope–Lloyd R. George
 Forty–first–Perry, Pt. Conway–Bruce Hawkins
 Forty–second–Pt. Faulkner–Larry Mahan
 Forty–third–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
 Forty–fourth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
 Forty–fifth–Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–William P. Mills
 Forty–sixth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–Jim Shaver
 Forty–seventh–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan
 Forty–eighth–Pt. Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr.
 Forty–ninth–Pt. Crittenden–Jim Stockley
 Fiftieth–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Ode Maddox
 Fifty–first–Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline–Ted Mullenix
 Fifty–second–Pt. Garland–John Parkerson
 Fifty–third–Pt. Garland–Bill Randall
 Fifty–fourth–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
 Fifty–fifth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell
 Fifty–sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Henry Hodges
 Fifty–seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Bob Teague
 Fifty–eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Judy Petty
 Fifty–ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Gloria Cabe
 Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–W. F. “Bill” Sherman
 Sixty–first–Pt. Pulaski–George E. Wimberly
 Sixty–second–Pt. Pulaski–Grover Richardson
 Sixty–third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William H. Townsend
 Sixty–fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
 Sixty–fifth–Pt. Pulaski–John Ward
 Sixty–sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Henry Osterloh
 Sixty–seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Dave Roberts
 Sixty–eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
 Sixty–ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Art Givens
 Seventieth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
 Seventy–first–Pt. Lonoke–W. E. “Bill” Foster

¹²¹ Died; replaced by Nancy Balton.



Seventy-second–Prairie, Pt. Lonoke–Bobby L. Glover
 Seventy-third–Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Shirley M. Calhoun
 Seventy-fourth–Lee, Pt. St. Francis–Bob McGinnis
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Phillips–Ernest Cunningham
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Gus Wingfield
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jack McCoy
 Seventy-eighth–Clark–Bob “Sody” Arnold
 Seventy-ninth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Saline, Pt. Cleveland–Veo Easley
 Eightieth–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Sturgis Miller
 Eighty-first–Pt. Jefferson–Hubert Hankins
 Eighty-second–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins III
 Eighty-third–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Arkansas–Wayne Hampton
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Phillips–Bain Poole
 Eighty-sixth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Bobby Tullis
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Hempstead–Myron W. “Mike” Dugger
 Eighty-eighth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–Grady P. Arrington
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita–John Dawson
 Ninetieth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union–John Lipton
 Ninety-first–Pt. Dallas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln–Jimmie Don McKissack
 Ninety-second–Drew, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Ashley–Peggy Hartness
 Ninety-third–Little River, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Miller–Travis Dowd
 Ninety-fifth–Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Columbia–David L. Beatty

Ninety-sixth–Pt. Columbia–Robert Leon Hardin
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Union–Bobby G. Newman
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony II
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 One-hundredth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley, Pt. Desha–Geno Mazzanti Jr.

SEVENTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 14 to March 29, 1985; June 17 to
June 21, 1985

Senate:

President–Winston Bryant
 Secretary–Hal Moody

First District–Pt. Benton County–Joe E. Yates

Second–Carroll, Madison, Newton, Pt.

Benton, Pt. Washington–Jon S. Fitch

Third–Boone, Marion, Baxter–Steve Luelf

Fourth–Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt.

Stone, Pt. Lawrence–Nick Wilson

Fifth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–Tom Watson

Sixth–Pt. Washington–David R. Malone

Seventh–Crawford, Pt. Benton, Pt.

Washington, Pt. Franklin–Morris Harriman

Eighth–Johnson, Yell, Pt. Franklin, Pt.

Logan, Pt. Pope, Pt. Perry–Luther Hardin

Ninth–Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Pt. Pope,

Pt. Stone, Pt. Cleburne–Allen Gordon

Tenth–Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–

Jim Wood

Eleventh–Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Jerry

Bookout

Twelfth–Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett–John F.

Bearden¹²²

Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Travis Miles

¹²² Died; Replaced by Mike Bearden.



Fourteenth—Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan,
Pt. Polk—Bill Walters
Fifteenth—Montgomery, Pt. Garland—
Eugene “Bud” Canada
Sixteenth—Saline, Pt. Perry, Pt. Garland—
Charlie Cole Chaffin¹²³
Seventeenth—Faulkner, Pt. Cleburne, Pt.
White—Stanley Russ
Eighteenth—Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Poinsett, Pt.
Cross, Pt. St. Francis—Clarence Bell
Nineteenth—Crittenden, Pt. Poinsett, Pt.
Cross, Pt. St. Francis—Kent Ingram
Twentieth—Sevier, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk,
Pt. Hempstead—Neely Cassidy
Twenty—first—Hot Spring, Pt. Garland, Pt.
Clark, Pt. Grant—Alvin Dwiggins
Twenty—second—Pt. Pulaski—Ben Allen
Twenty—third—Pt. Pulaski—Doug Brandon
Twenty—fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Dr. Jerry D.
Jeweli
Twenty—fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Cliff Hoofman
Twenty—sixth—Pt. Pulaski—Max Howell
Twenty—seventh—Lonoke, Pt. Grant, Pt.
Jefferson, Pt. Arkansas—Knox Nelson
Twenty—eighth—Pt. Jefferson—Jay Bradford
Twenty—ninth—Prairie, Pt. White, Pt.
Woodruff, Pt. Arkansas—Mike Beebe
Thirtieth—Monroe, Lee, Phillips—Paul
Benham Jr.
Thirty—first—Little River, Miller, Lafayette,
Pt. Hempstead—Wayne Dowd
Thirty—second—Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt.
Clark, Pt. Ouachita—Bill Henley
Thirty—third—Calhoun, Union, Pt.
Columbia, Pt. Ouachita—W. D. “Bill”
Moore Jr.
Thirty—fourth—Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln,
Bradley, Pt. Ashley—James C. Scott
Thirty—fifth—Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt.
Ashley—Jack Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker—H. Lacy Landers
Chief Clerk—Sue Smith

First District—Pt. Benton—Tim Hutchinson
Second—Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Madison—
Lonnie P. Clark
Third—Pt. Boone—Bob Watts
Fourth—Searcy, Marion, Pt. Boone, Pt.
Newton—Billy Joe Purdon
Fifth—Pt. Baxter—Ed Gilbert
Sixth—Izard, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Fulton, Pt.
Independence—John E. Miller
Seventh—Sharp, Pt. Fulton—Larry Goodwin
Eighth—Randolph, Pt. Greene—Cliff Brown
Ninth—Clay, Pt. Greene—Jim Holland
Tenth—Pt. Benton—David Matthews
Eleventh—Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington—Jerry
Hinshaw
Twelfth—Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford—J. W.
“Bill” Ramsey
Thirteenth—Pt. Benton—Richard L. “Dick”
Barclay
Fourteenth—Pt. Washington—Louis M.
McJunkin
Fifteenth—Pt. Washington—Bob Fairchild
Sixteenth—Pt. Washington—Charles W.
Stewart
Seventeenth—Pt. Madison, Pt. Crawford, Pt.
Franklin, Pt. Johnson—Kevin Hatfield
Eighteenth—Van Buren, Stone—Pat Ellis
Nineteenth—Lawrence, Pt. Craighead—Tom
Baker
Twentieth—Pt. Greene—Mack Thompson
Twenty—first—Pt. Craighead—Bobby G.
Wood
Twenty—second—Pt. Craighead—Bobby L.
Hogue
Twenty—third—Pt. Craighead, Pt.
Mississippi—Charles R. Moore
Twenty—fourth—Pt. Mississippi—Walter Day
Twenty—fifth—Pt. Crawford—Edward F.
Thicksten
Twenty—sixth—Pt. Sebastian—B. G. Hendrix

¹²³ Special election, November 6, 1984; Took office on November 20, 1984.



- Twenty-seventh-Pt. Sebastian-Carolyn Pollan
- Twenty-eighth-Pt. Sebastian-Ralph “Buddy” Blair Jr.
- Twenty-ninth-Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian-Jerry D. King
- Thirtieth-Logan, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson-Frank J. Willems
- Thirty-first-Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway-Bill Porter
- Thirty-second-Pt. Pope-L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Thirty-third-Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence-Tommy E. Mitchum
- Thirty-fourth-Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White-Rodger Langster
- Thirty-fifth-Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson-Albert “Tom” Collier
- Thirty-sixth-Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Crittenden-Owen Miller
- Thirty-seventh-Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett-Jim Roberts
- Thirty-eighth-Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden-Nancy Balton
- Thirty-ninth-Scott, Pt. Sebastian-W. R. “Bud” Rice
- Fortieth-Yell, Pt. Pope-Lloyd R. George
- Forty-first-Perry, Pt. Conway-Bruce Hawkins
- Forty-second-Pt. Faulkner-Bill Sanson
- Forty-third-Pt. Faulkner-Bill Stephens
- Forty-fourth-Pt. White-John Paul Capps
- Forty-fifth-Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff-William P. Mills
- Forty-sixth-Cross, Pt. Woodruff-Jim Shaver
- Forty-seventh-Pt. St. Francis-Pat Flanagan
- Forty-eighth-Pt. Crittenden-Lloyd C. McCuiston Jr.
- Forty-ninth-Pt. Crittenden-Jim Stockley
- Fiftieth-Polk, Pt. Montgomery-Ode Maddox
- Fifty-first-Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline-Ted Mullenix
- Fifty-second-Pt. Garland-John Parkerson
- Fifty-third-Pt. Garland-Bill Randall
- Fifty-fourth-Pt. Saline-H. Lacy Landers
- Fifty-fifth-Pt. Saline-Larry Mitchell
- Fifty-sixth-Pt. Pulaski-Ron Fuller.
- Fifty-seventh-Pt. Pulaski-Bob Teague
- Fifty-eighth-Pt. Pulaski-Paul Doramus
- Fifty-ninth-Pt. Pulaski-Gloria Cabe
- Sixtieth-Pt. Pulaski-Myra Jones
- Sixty-first-Pt. Pulaski-George E. Wimberly
- Sixty-second-Pt. Pulaski-Clarence Hunter
- Sixty-third-Pt. Pulaski-Dr. William H. Townsend
- Sixty-fourth-Pt. Pulaski-Irma Hunter Brown
- Sixty-fifth-Pt. Pulaski-John Ward
- Sixty-sixth-Pt. Pulaski-Henry Osterloh
- Sixty-seventh-Pt. Pulaski-Dave Roberts
- Sixty-eighth-Pt. Pulaski-Doug Wood
- Sixty-ninth-Pt. Pulaski-Art Givens
- Seventieth-Pt. Pulaski-Mike Wilson
- Seventy-first-Pt. Lonoke-W. F. “Bill” Foster
- Seventy-second-Prairie, Pt. Lonoke-Bobby L. Glover
- Seventy-third-Monroe, Pt. Phillips-Shirley M. Calhoun
- Seventy-fourth-Lee, Pt. St. Francis-Bob McGinnis
- Seventy-fifth-Pt. Phillips-Ernest Cunningham
- Seventy-sixth-Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring-Gus Wingfield
- Seventy-seventh-Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline-Jack McCoy
- Seventy-eighth-Clark-Bob “Sody” Arnold
- Seventy-ninth-Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Saline, Pt. Cleveland-Veo Easley
- Eightieth-Pt. Jefferson-Dr. Sturgis Miller
- Eighty-first-Pt. Jefferson-Hubert Hankins
- Eighty-second-Pt. Jefferson-Henry Wilkins III
- Eighty-third-Pt. Jefferson-G. W. “Buddy” Turner



Eighty-fourth—Pt. Arkansas—Wanda Northcutt
 Eighty-fifth—Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Phillips—Charlotte Schexnayder
 Eighty-sixth—Sevier, Pt. Howard—Bobby Tullis
 Eighty-seventh—Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Hempstead—Myron W. “Mike” Dugger
 Eighty-eighth—Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita—Grady P. Arrington
 Eighty-ninth—Pt. Ouachita—John Dawson
 Ninetieth—Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union—John Lipton
 Ninety-first—Pt. Dallas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln—Robin Wynne
 Ninety-second—Drew, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Ashley—Peggy Hartness¹²⁴
 Ninety-third—Little River, Pt. Miller—Charles “Bubba” Wade
 Ninety-fourth—Pt. Miller—Travis Dowd
 Ninety-fifth—Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Columbia—David L. Beatty
 Ninety-sixth—Pt. Columbia—Byron Thomason
 Ninety-seventh—Pt. Union—Bobby G. Newman
 Ninety-eighth—Pt. Union—J. K. “Jodie” Mahony II
 Ninety-ninth—Pt. Ashley—N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 One-hundredth—Chicot, Pt. Ashley, Pt. Desha—Geno Mazzanti Jr.

SEVENTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 12 to May 20 1987; June 2-5,
1987; October 6-9, 1987; January
26-February 5, 1988; July 11-14, 1988

Senate:

President Pro Tem—Nick Wilson¹²⁵
 Secretary—Hal Moody

First District—Pt. Benton County—Joe E. Yates
 Second—Carroll, Madison, Newton, Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington—Jon S. Fitch
 Third—Boone, Marion, Baxter—Steve Luelf
 Fourth—Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Stone, Pt. Lawrence—Nick Wilson
 Fifth—Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead—Tom Watson¹²⁶
 Sixth—Pt. Washington—David R. Malone
 Seventh—Crawford, Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington, Pt. Franklin—Morril Harriman Jr.
 Eighth—Johnson, Yell, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Pt. Perry—Luther “Lu” Hardin
 Ninth—Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Pt. Pope, Pt. Stone, Pt. Cleburne—Allen Gordon
 Tenth—Independence, Jackson, Pt. White—Jim Wood
 Eleventh—Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead—Jerry Bookout
 Twelfth—Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett—Mike Bearden
 Thirteenth—Pt. Sebastian—Travis A. Miles
 Fourteenth—Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk—Bill Walters
 Fifteenth—Montgomery, Pt. Garland—Eugene “Bud” Canada
 Sixteenth—Saline, Pt. Perry, Pt. Garland—Charlie Cole Chaffin
 Seventeenth—Faulkner, Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White—Stanley Russ
 Eighteenth—Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis—Clarence Bell
 Nineteenth—Crittenden, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis—Kent Ingram
 Twentieth—Sevier, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Pt. Hempstead—Neely Cassady
 Twenty-first—Hot Spring, Pt. Garland, Pt. Clark, Pt. Grant—George Hopkins
 Twenty-second—Pt. Pulaski—Ben Allen

¹²⁴ Resigned; replaced by James Jordan.

¹²⁵ The 1988 *Historical Report* began the practice of indicating Senate presidents pro tem with their respective session rosters.

¹²⁶ Died.



Twenty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Brandon
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry Jewell
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Max Howell
 Twenty-seventh–Lonoke, Pt. Grant, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Arkansas–Knox Nelson
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Jefferson–Jay Bradford
 Twenty-ninth–Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Arkansas–Mike Beebe
 Thirtieth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips–Paul Benham Jr.
 Thirty-first–Little River, Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Hempstead–Wayne Dowd
 Thirty-second–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Clark–Mike Kinard
 Thirty-third–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–W. D. “Bill” Moore
 Thirty-fourth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln, Bradley, Pt. Ashley–James C. Scott
 Thirty-fifth–Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt. Ashley–Jack Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Ernest G. Cunningham
 Chief Clerks–Sue Smith, Jo Renshaw

 First District–Pt. Benton–Tim Hutchinson
 Second–Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Madison–Lonnie P. Clark
 Third–Pt. Boone–Bob Watts
 Fourth–Searcy, Marion, Pt. Boone, Pt. Newton–Billy Joe Purdom
 Fifth–Pt. Baxter–Ed Gilbert
 Sixth–Izard, P. Baxter, Pt. Fulton, Pt. Independence–John E. Miller
 Seventh–Sharp, Pt. Fulton–Larry Goodwin
 Eighth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Cliff Brown
 Ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Jim Holland
 Tenth–Pt. Benton–David Matthews
 Eleventh–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry Hinshaw
 Twelfth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–J. W. “Bill” Ramsey

Thirteenth–Pt. Benton–Richard L. “Dick” Barclay
 Fourteenth–Pt. Washington–Louis M. McJunkin
 Fifteenth–Pt. Washington–Bob Fairchild
 Sixteenth–Pt. Washington–Charles W. Stewart
 Seventeenth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson–Kevin Hatfield
 Eighteenth–Van Buren, Stone–Pat Ellis
 Nineteenth–Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tom Baker
 Twentieth–Pt. Greene–Mike Todd
 Twenty-first–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood
 Twenty-second–Pt. Craighead–Bobby L. Hogue
 Twenty-third–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Wayne Wagner
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Pollan
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Sebastian–Ralph “Buddy” Blair
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Jerry D. King
 Thirtieth–Logan, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson–Frank J. Willems
 Thirty-first–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Bill Porter
 Thirty-second–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
 Thirty-third–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–Rodger Langster
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson–Tom Collier
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Crittenden–Owen Miller
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–Jim Roberts



- Thirty-eighth–Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden–Nancy Balton
- Thirty-ninth–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–W. R. “Bud” Rice
- Fortieth–Yell, Pt. Pope–Lloyd R. George
- Forty-first–Perry, Pt. Conway–Bruce Hawkins
- Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner–W. H. “Bill” Sanson
- Forty-third–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
- Forty-fourth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
- Forty-fifth–Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Bill Mills
- Forty-sixth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–Jim Shaver
- Forty-seventh–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan
- Forty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden–Lloyd C. McCuiston
- Forty-ninth–Pt. Crittenden–Jim Stockley
- Fiftieth–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Ode Maddox
- Fifty-first–Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline–Ted Mullenix
- Fifty-second–Pt. Garland–John Parkerson
- Fifty-third–Pt. Garland–James C. Allen
- Fifty-fourth–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
- Fifty-fifth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell
- Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Ron Fuller
- Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Bob Teague
- Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Paul G. Doramus
- Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Gloria Cabe
- Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Myra Jones
- Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–George E. Wimberly
- Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Walker Jr.
- Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William H. Townsend
- Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
- Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–John Ward
- Sixty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Pat Hays
- Sixty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Dave Roberts
- Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
- Sixty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Art Givens
- Seventieth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
- Seventy-first–Pt. Logan–W. P. “Bill” Foster
- Seventy-second–Prairie, Pt. Lonoke–Bobby L. Glover
- Seventy-third–Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Shirley Meacham Calhoun
- Seventy-fourth–Lee, Pt. St. Francis–Bob McGinnis
- Seventy-fifth–Pt. Phillips–Ernest Cunningham
- Seventy-sixth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike–Gus Wingfield
- Seventy-seventh–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jack McCoy
- Seventy-eighth–Clark–Bob “Soddy” Arnold
- Seventy-ninth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Saline, Pt. Cleveland–Veo Easley
- Eightieth–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Sturgis Miller
- Eighty-first–Pt. Jefferson–Hubert Hankins
- Eighty-second–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins III
- Eighty-third–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
- Eighty-fourth–Pt. Arkansas–Wanda Northcutt
- Eighty-fifth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Phillips–Charlotte Schexnayder
- Eighty-sixth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Bobby Tullis
- Eighty-seventh–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Hempstead–Mike Dugger
- Eighty-eighth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–Grady P. Arrington
- Eighty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita–John Dawson
- Ninetieth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union–John M. Lipton
- Ninety-first–Dallas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln–Robin Wynne
- Ninety-second–Drew, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Ashley–James T. Jordan
- Ninety-third–Little River, Pt. Miller–Charles “Bubba” Wade
- Ninety-fourth–Pt. Miller–Travis Dowd
- Ninety-fifth–Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Columbia–David L. Beatty



Ninety-sixth–Pt. Columbia–Byron
Thomason
Ninety-seventh–Pt. Union–Bobby G.
Newman
Ninety-eighth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie”
Mahony II
Ninety-ninth–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap”
Murphy
One hundredth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley, Pt.
Desha–Bynum Gibson

**SEVENTY-SEVENTH GENERAL
ASSEMBLY**

**January 9 to April 3, 1989; June 20-23,
1989; July 25-27, 1989**

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Eugene “Bud” Canada
Secretary–Hal Moody

First District–Pt. Benton County–Joe E.
Yates
Second–Carroll, Madison, Newton, Pt.
Benton, Pt. Washington–Jon S. Fitch
Third–Boone, Marion, Baxter–Steve Luelf
Fourth–Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt.
Stone, Pt. Lawrence–Nick Wilson
Fifth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–Gladys
Watson
Sixth–Pt. Washington–David R. Malone
Seventh–Crawford, Pt. Benton, Pt.
Washington, Pt. Franklin–Morril Harriman
Jr.
Eighth–Johnson, Yell, Pt. Franklin, Pt.
Logan, Pt. Pope, Pt. Perry–Luther “Lu”
Hardin
Ninth–Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Pt. Pope,
Pt. Stone, Pt. Cleburne–Allen Gordon
Tenth–Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–
Jim Wood
Eleventh–Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Jerry
Bookout
Twelfth–Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett–Mike
Bearden

Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Travis A. Miles
Fourteenth–Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan,
Pt. Polk–Bill Walters
Fifteenth–Montgomery, Pt. Garland–
Eugene “Bud” Canada
Sixteenth–Saline, Pt. Perry, Pt. Garland–
Charlie Cole Chaffin
Seventeenth–Faulkner, Pt. Cleburne, Pt.
White–Stanley Russ
Eighteenth–Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Poinsett, Pt.
Cross, Pt. St. Francis–Clarence Bell
Nineteenth–Crittenden, Pt. Poinsett, Pt.
Cross, Pt. St. Francis–Kent Ingram
Twentieth–Sevier, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk,
Pt. Hempstead–Neely Cassady
Twenty-first–Hot Spring, Pt. Garland, Pt.
Clark, Pt. Grant–George Hopkins
Twenty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Ben Allen
Twenty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Brandon
Twenty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry D.
Jewell
Twenty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
Twenty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Max Howell
Twenty-seventh–Lonoke, Pt. Grant, Pt.
Jefferson, Pt. Arkansas–Knox Nelson
Twenty-eighth–Pt. Jefferson–Jay Bradford
Twenty-ninth–Prairie, Pt. White, Pt.
Woodruff, Pt. Arkansas–Mike Beebe
Thirtieth–Monroe, Lee, Phillips–Paul
Benham Jr.
Thirty-first–Little River, Miller, Lafayette, Pt.
Hempstead–Wayne Dowd
Thirty-second–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt.
Clark, Pt. Ouachita–Mike Kinard
Thirty-third–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Columbia,
Pt. Ouachita–W. D. “Bill” Moore
Thirty-fourth–Dallas, Cleveland, Lincoln,
Bradley, Pt. Ashley–James C. Scott
Thirty-fifth–Desha, Drew, Chicot, Pt.
Ashley–Jack Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker–B. G. Hendrix
Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw



First District–Pt. Benton–Tim Hutchinson
 Second–Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Madison–
 Lonnie P. Clark

Third–Pt. Boone–Bob Watts

Fourth–Searcy, Marion, Pt. Boone, Pt.
 Newton–Billy Joe Purdom

Fifth–Pt. Baxter–Ed Gilbert

Sixth–Izard, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Fulton, Pt.
 Independence–John E. Miller

Seventh–Sharp, Pt. Fulton–Larry Goodwin

Eighth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Michael
 Davis

Ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Jim Holland

Tenth–Pt. Benton–David Matthews

Eleventh–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry
 Hinshaw

Twelfth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Bill
 Ramsey

Thirteenth–Pt. Benton–Dick Barclay

Fourteenth–Pt. Washington–Louis M.
 McJunkin

Fifteenth–Pt. Washington–Bob Fairchild

Sixteenth–Pt. Washington–Charles W.
 Stewart

Seventeenth–Pt. Madison, Pt. Crawford, Pt.
 Franklin, Pt. Johnson–Kevin Hatfield

Eighteenth–Van Buren, Stone–Pat Ellis

Nineteenth–Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tom
 Baker

Twentieth–Pt. Greene–Mike Todd

Twenty-first–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood

Twenty-second–Pt. Craighead–Bobby L.
 Hogue

Twenty-third–Pt. Craighead, Pt.
 Mississippi–Wayne Wagner

Twenty-fourth–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day

Twenty-fifth–Pt. Crawford–Edward F.
 Thicksten

Twenty-sixth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix

Twenty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn
 Pollan

Twenty-eighth–Pt. Sebastian–Ralph
 “Buddy” Blair

Twenty-ninth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–
 Jerry P. King

Thirtieth–Logan, Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson–
 Frank J. Willems

Thirty-first–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope, Pt.
 Conway–Bill Porter

Thirty-second–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan

Thirty-third–Pt. Cleburne, Pt.

Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum

Thirty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–
 Randy Thurman

Thirty-fifth–Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson–
 Albert “Tom” Collier

Thirty-sixth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett, Pt.
 Crittenden–Owen Miller

Thirty-seventh–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead,
 Pt. Poinsett–Jim Roberts

Thirty-eighth–Pt. Mississippi, Pt.
 Crittenden–Nancy Balton

Thirty-ninth–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–W. R.
 “Bud” Rice

Fortieth–Yell, Pt. Pope–Lloyd R. George

Forty-first–Perry, Pt. Conway–Bruce
 Hawkins

Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner–W. H. “Bill”
 Sanson

Forty-third–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens

Forty-fourth–Pt. White–John David Capps

Forty-fifth–Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Bill
 Mills

Forty-sixth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–Jim Shaver

Forty-seventh–Pt. St. Francis–Pat Flanagan

Forty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden–Ben McGee

Forty-ninth–Pt. Crittenden–Lloyd C.
 McCuiston

Fiftieth–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Ode
 Maddox

Fifty-first–Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline–Ted
 Mullenix

Fifty-second–Pt. Garland–John Parkerson

Fifty-third–Pt. Garland–James C. Allen

Fifty-fourth–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers

Fifty-fifth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell

Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Ron Fuller



- Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Bob Teague
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Keet
 Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Gloria Cabe
 Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Myra Jones
 Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Lendall
 Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–William L. “Bill” Walker Jr.
 Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William H. Townsend
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–William G. Kerr
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–James G. Dietz
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Dave Roberts
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
 Sixty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Art Givens
 Seventieth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
 Seventy-first–Pt. Logan–W. F. “Bill” Foster
 Seventy-second–Prairie, Pt. Lonoke–Bobby L. Glover
 Seventy-third–Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Shirley Meacham Calhoun
 Seventy-fourth–Lee, Pt. St. Francis–Bob McGinnis
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Phillips–Ernest Cunningham
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike–Gus Wingfield
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jack McCoy
 Seventy-eighth–Clark–Bob “Sody” Arnold
 Seventy-ninth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Cleveland–Veo Easley
 Eightieth–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Sturgis Miller
 Eighty-first–Pt. Jefferson–Hubert Hankins
 Eighty-second–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins III
 Eighty-third–Pt. Jefferson–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Arkansas–Wanda Northcutt
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Phillips–Charlotte Schexnayder
 Eighty-sixth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Bobby Tullis
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Hempstead–Mike Dugger
 Eighty-eighth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–Grady P. Arrington
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita–John Dawson
 Ninetieth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union–John M. Lipton
 Ninety-first–Dallas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln–Jimmie Don McKissack
 Ninety-second–Drew, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Ashley–James T. Jordan
 Ninety-third–Little River, Pt. Miller–Hoye D. Horn
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Miller–Travis Dowd
 Ninety-fifth–Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Columbia–David L. Beatty
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Columbia–Tom Forgey
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Union–Bobby G. Newman
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 One hundredth–Chicot, Pt. Ashley, Pt. Desha–Bynum Gibson
- SEVENTY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY**
January 14 to April 15, 1991; February 24 to March 4, 1992; December 14-18, 1992
- Senate:**
 President Pro Tem–Jerry Bookout
 Secretary–Hal Moody
- First District–Pt. Benton County–Joe E. Yates
 Second–Carroll, Madison, Newton, Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–John S. Fitch
 Third–Boone, Marion, Baxter–Steve Luef



Fourth–Pt. Stone, Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Pt. Lawrence, Randolph–Nick Wilson
 Fifth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead–Mike Todd
 Sixth–Pt. Washington–David R. Malone
 Seventh–Crawford, Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington, Pt. Franklin–Morril Harriman Jr.
 Eighth–Pt. Franklin, Johnson, Pt. Logan, Yell, Pt. Pope, Pt. Perry–Luther “Lu” Hardin
 Ninth–Pt. Pope, Conway, Van Buren, Searcy, Pt. Stone, Pt. Cleburne–Allen Gordon
 Tenth–Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–Steve Bell
 Eleventh–Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
 Twelfth–Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett–Mike Bearden
 Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Travis Miles
 Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan, Scott, Pt. Polk–Bill Walters
 Fifteenth–Montgomery, Pt. Garland–Eugene “Bud” Canada
 Sixteenth–Saline, Pt. Perry, Pt. Garland–Charlie Cole Chaffin
 Seventeenth–Faulkner, Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–Stanley Russ
 Eighteenth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Lee, Monroe, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Cross, Pt. St. Francis–Clarence Bell
 Nineteenth–Woodruff, Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Cross, Pt. Poinsett–Mike Everett
 Twentieth–Pt. Polk, Sevier, Howard, Pike, Pt. Hempstead–Neely Cassady
 Twenty-first–Pt. Garland, Pt. Clark, Hot Spring, Pt. Grant–George Hopkins
 Twenty-second–Pt. Pulaski–John Pagan
 Twenty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Vic Snyder
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry Jewell
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Max Howell
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Desha–Jean Edwards

Twenty-eighth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke–Jay Bradford
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. White, Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Arkansas–Mike Beebe
 Thirtieth–Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis–Bill Lewellen
 Thirty-first–Little River, Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Hempstead–Wayne Dowd
 Thirty-second–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Clark, Pt. Ouachita–Mike Ross
 Thirty-third–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Calhoun, Union–William D. Moore Jr.
 Thirty-fourth–Dallas, Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Bradley, Pt. Ashley, Pt. Grant–James Carroll Scott
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Desha, Drew, Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Arkansas–Jack Gibson

House of Representatives:

Speaker–John Lipton
 Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Benton–Tim Hutchinson
 Second–Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Madison–Arthur F. Carter
 Third–Pt. Boone–Bob J. Watts
 Fourth–Searcy, Marion, Pt. Boone, Pt. Newton–Billy Joe Purdom
 Fifth–Pt. Baxter–Ed Gilbert
 Sixth–Pt. Baxter, Pt. Fulton, Izard, Pt. Independence–John E. Miller
 Seventh–Pt. Fulton, Sharp–Larry Goodwin
 Eighth–Randolph, Pt. Greene–Michael Davis
 Ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Jim Holland
 Tenth–Pt. Benton–Railey A. Steele
 Eleventh–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry E. Hinshaw
 Twelfth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Jerry F. Huton
 Thirteenth–Pt. Benton–Richard L. “Dick” Barclay
 Fourteenth–Pt. Washington–Louis Marian McJunkin



- Fifteenth–Pt. Washington–Bob Fairchild
 Sixteenth–Pt. Washington–Charles W. Stewart
 Seventeenth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Crawford, Pt. Madison–Charles Whorton
 Eighteenth–Stone, Van Buren–Roger R. Rorie
 Nineteenth–Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tom Baker
 Twentieth–Pt. Greene–Tim L. Wooldridge
 Twenty-first–Pt. Craighead–Bobby G. Wood
 Twenty-second–Pt. Craighead–Bobby L. Hogue
 Twenty-third–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Wayne Wagner
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Joan Pollan
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Sebastian–Ralph “Buddy” Blair Jr.
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Jerry P. King
 Thirtieth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan–Frank J. Willems
 Thirty-first–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Bill Porter
 Thirty-second–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
 Thirty-third–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence–Tommy E. Mitchum
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. White–Randy Thurman
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson–Albert “Tom” Collier
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Crittenden–Owen Miller
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Poinsett–Jim Roberts
 Thirty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Mississippi–Christene Brownlee
 Thirty-ninth–Pt. Sebastian, Scott–W. R. “Bud” Rice
 Fortieth–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd R. George
 Forty-first–Pt. Conway, Perry–Bruce Hawkins
 Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Janson
 Forty-third–Pt. Faulkner–Bill Stephens
 Forty-fourth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
 Forty-fifth–Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–William P. Mills
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Woodruff, Cross–Jim Shaver
 Forty-seventh–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe–Pat Flanagan
 Forty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden–Ben McGee
 Forty-ninth–Pt. Crittenden–Lloyd McCuiston
 Fiftieth–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Ode L. Maddox
 Fifty-first–Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline–Ted E. Mullenix
 Fifty-second–Pt. Garland–John W. Parkerson
 Fifty-third–Pt. Garland–James C. Allen
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell
 Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue
 Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Bob Teague
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Dana Moreland
 Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Mark L. Pryor
 Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Myra Lee Jones
 Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Phillip “Phil” Wyrick
 Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–William T. Walker Jr.
 Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William H. Townsend
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Carol “Coach” Henry
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–James Dietz
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Dave Roberts
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
 Sixty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Art Givens
 Seventieth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
 Seventy-first–Pt. Lonoke–W. E. “Bill” Foster
 Seventy-second–Pt. Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Monroe–Butch Calhoun



Seventy-third–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Desha–Ernest G. Cunningham
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Bob McGinnis
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Desha–Jimmie C. Wilson
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Gus Wingfield
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jack McCoy
 Seventy-eighth–Clark–Bob “Sody” Arnold
 Seventy-ninth–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas–Veo Easley
 Eightieth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Jefferson–Charlotte Shexnayder
 Eighty-first–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Sturgis Miller
 Eighty-second–Pt. Jefferson–Henry Wilkins, III
 Eighty-third–Pt. Jefferson–Jacqueline J. Roberts
 Eighty-fourth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie–Wanda L. Northcutt
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew–Jimmie Don McKissack
 Eighty-sixth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Bobby Tullis
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike–Keith N. Wood
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Columbia–Judy S. Smith
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Union–John Dawson
 Ninetieth–Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Bradley, Pt. Union–John Lipton
 Ninety-first–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas–G. W. “Buddy” Turner
 Ninety-second–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Chicot, Pt. Drew, Pt. Ashley–James T. Jordan
 Ninety-third–Little River, Pt. Miller–Hoye D. Horn
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Miller–Travis Dowd

Ninety-fifth–Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Pt. Columbia–David L. Beatty
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada–Tom Forgey
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Union, Pt. Columbia–Bobby L. Newman
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahoney
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Ashley–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
 One hundredth–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Chicot, Pt. Desha–Bynum Gibson

SEVENTY-NINTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 11 to May 14, 1993; February 28 to March 4, 1994; August 15-24, 1994

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Jerry Jewell
 Secretary–Hal Moody

First District–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Pt. Drew Counties–James C. “Jim” Scott
 Second–Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Union–W. D. Moore
 Third–Pt. Clark, Pt. Columbia, Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Mike Ross
 Fourth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Miller, Lafayette, Little River–Wayne Dowd
 Fifth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Hempstead, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Sevier–Neely Cassady
 Sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Cleveland, Dallas, Pt. Garland, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Hot Spring–George Hopkins
 Seventh–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lee, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Phillips, Monroe–Kevin Smith
 Eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Lonoke–Jean C. Edwards
 Ninth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Jay Bradford



Tenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Logan, Montgomery,
Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Bill Walters
Eleventh–Pt. Sebastian–Travis Miles
Twelfth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope,
Yell–Luther “Lu” Hardin
Thirteenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Perry, Pt.
Saline–Eugene “Bud” Canada
Fourteenth–Pt. Perry, Pt. Saline–Charlie
Cole Chaffin
Fifteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Keet
Sixteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Vic Snyder
Seventeenth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. Jerry Jewell
Eighteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
Nineteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Gwatney
Twentieth–Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Stanley
Russ
Twenty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. White,
Pt. Woodruff–Mike Beebe
Twenty-second–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Lee, Pt.
Phillips, Pt. St. Francis–Bill Lewellen
Twenty-third–Pt. Crittenden, Cross, Pt.
Poinsett, Pt. St. Francis–Mike Everett
Twenty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Independence,
Jackson, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Steve
Bell
Twenty-fifth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt.
Pope, Van Buren–Allen Gordon
Twenty-sixth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Boone,
Carroll, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Washington,
Madison, Newton, Searcy–Jon Fitch
Twenty-seventh–Crawford, Franklin,
Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Washington–Morril
Harriman
Twenty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden, Mississippi,
Pt. Poinsett–Mike Bearden
Twenty-ninth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
Thirtieth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Lawrence, Pt.
Craighead–Mike Todd
Thirty-first–Fulton, Izard, Pt. Lawrence,
Randolph, Stone, Sharp–Nick Wilson
Thirty-second–Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion–
Steve Luelf
Thirty-third–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
Reid Holiman

Thirty-fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
Joe E. Yates
Thirty-fifth–Pt. Washington–David Malone

House of Representatives:

Speaker–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Benton County–Railey
Steele
Second–Pt. Benton–Jim von Grep
Third–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee
Fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt.
Washington–Randy Bryant
Fifth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry
Hinshaw
Sixth–Pt. Washington–Louis McJunkin
Seventh–Pt. Washington–Charles Stewart
Eighth–Pt. Washington–Bob Fairchild
Ninth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Washington–Jerry
Hunton
Tenth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–John Hall
Eleventh–Pt. Crawford–Ed Thicksten
Twelfth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix
Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Pollan
Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Buddy Blair
Fifteenth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Jerry
King
Sixteenth–Pt. Scott, Pt. Sebastian–W. R.
“Bud” Rice
Seventeenth–Pt. Montgomery, Polk, Pt.
Scott–Ode Maddox
Eighteenth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot
Spring, Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Sevier–
Gus Wingfield
Nineteenth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt.
Sevier–Jim Hill
Twentieth–Little River, Pt. Miller, Pt.
Sevier–Hoye Horn¹²⁷
Twenty-first–Pt. Miller–Dennis Young
Twenty-second–Pt. Columbia, Lafayette, Pt.
Miller, Pt. Hempstead–David Beatty

¹²⁷ Died; replaced by Barbara Horn.



- Twenty-third–Pt. Boone, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Searcy–Arthur Carter
- Twenty-fourth–Madison, Pt. Newton, Pt. Pope, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Van Buren–Charles Whorton Jr.
- Twenty-fifth–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope–Armiel O. Curran
- Twenty-sixth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan–Frank Willems
- Twenty-seventh–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd George
- Twenty-eighth–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–Keith Wood
- Twenty-ninth–Pt. Pope–Bob Watts
- Thirtieth–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
- Thirty-first–Pt. Conway, Perry, Pt. Pope–Bruce Hawkins
- Thirty-second–Pt. Garland, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Pike, Pt. Saline–Ted Mullenix
- Thirty-third–Pt. Garland–James Allen
- Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland–John Parkerson
- Thirty-fifth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Doyle “Buddy” Wallis
- Thirty-sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada–Bob “Sody” Arnold
- Thirty-seventh–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Nevada–Judy S. Smith
- Thirty-eighth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–John Dawson
- Thirty-ninth–Pt. Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Stone–Billy Joe Purdom
- Fortieth–Pt. Baxter–Vada Sheid
- Forty-first–Pt. Independence, Pt. Stone, Pt. Van Buren–Roger Rorie
- Forty-second–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Van Buren, Pt. White–Randy Thurman
- Forty-third–Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. White–William “Bill” Sanson
- Forty-fourth–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pope, Pt. Conway–Greg Wren
- Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–William “Bill” Stephens
- Forty-sixth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell
- Forty-seventh–Pt. Saline–H. Lacy Landers
- Forty-eighth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Veo Easley
- Forty-ninth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Bobby Newman
- Fiftieth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony
- Fifty-first–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–E. Ray Stalnaker
- Fifty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Phillip Wyrick
- Fifty-third–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Mark Riable
- Fifty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Myra Jones
- Fifty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue
- Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–William “Bill” Walker Jr.
- Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Mark Pryor
- Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
- Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Dee Bennett
- Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Carol “Coach” Henry
- Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–James Dietz
- Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Joe Molinaro
- Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
- Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
- Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William H. Townsend
- Sixty-sixth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton, Pt. Sharp–Larry Goodwin
- Sixty-seventh–Pt. Independence, Pt. Sharp, Izard–John Miller
- Sixty-eighth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
- Sixty-ninth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–David Choate
- Seventieth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Billi Fletcher
- Seventy-first–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Sturgis Miller
- Seventy-second–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Joesetta E. Wilkins
- Seventy-third–Pt. Jefferson–Jacqueline Roberts
- Seventy-fourth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln–Charlotte Schexnayder

- Seventy-fifth–Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Ouachita–Jimmie Don McKissack
- Seventy-sixth–Bradley, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Marian D. Owens
- Seventy-seventh–Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph, Pt. Sharp–Mike Davis
- Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Sharp–Tom Baker
- Seventy-ninth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. White–Albert “Tom” Collier
- Eightieth–Pt. Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–V. O. “Butch” Calhoun
- Eighty-first–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt. Jefferson–Wanda Northcutt
- Eighty-second–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lincoln–James Jordan
- Eighty-third–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–N. B. “Nap” Murphy
- Eighty-fourth–Clay, Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph–James Holland
- Eighty-fifth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Greene–Tim Wooldridge
- Eighty-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Bobby Wood
- Eighty-seventh–Pt. Craighead–Bobby Hogue
- Eighty-eighth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Poinsett–Claud V. Cash
- Eighty-ninth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett–Owen Miller
- Ninetieth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–J. L. Shaver Jr.
- Ninety-first–Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Woodruff–Pat Flanagin
- Ninety-second–Pt. Mississippi–Wayne Wagner
- Ninety-third–Pt. Mississippi–Walter Day¹²⁸
- Ninety-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Mississippi–Christene Brownlee
- Ninety-fifth–Pt. Crittenden–Ben McGee
- Ninety-sixth–Pt. Crittenden–Lloyd McCuiston
- Ninety-seventh–Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis–Bob McGinnis
- Ninety-eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Prairie–Ernest Cunningham
- Ninety-ninth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Jimmie Wilson
- One hundredth–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Desha, Chicot–Bynum Gibson

EIGHTIETH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 9 to April 28, 1995; October 17-20, 1995

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Stanley Russ
Secretary–Jo Renshaw

First District–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Pt. Drew Counties–James C. “Jim” Scott

Second–Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony

Third–Pt. Clark, Pt. Columbia, Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Mike Ross

Fourth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Miller, Lafayette, Little River, Miller–Wayne Dowd

Fifth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Hempstead, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Sevier–Neely Cassidy

Sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Cleveland, Dallas, Pt. Garland, Grant, Pt. Saline, Pt. Hot Spring–George Hopkins

Seventh–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lee, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Phillips, Monroe–Kevin Smith

Eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Lonoke–Jean C. Edwards

¹²⁸ Died; replaced by Ann Bush.



Ninth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–
Jay Bradford
Tenth District–Pt. Garland, Pt. Logan,
Montgomery, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian–
Bill Walters
Eleventh–Pt. Sebastian–Peggy Jeffries
Twelfth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope,
Yell–Luther “Lu” Hardin
Thirteenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Perry, Pt.
Saline–Eugene “Bud” Canada
Fourteenth–Pt. Perry, Pt. Saline–Doyle
Webb
Fifteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Keet
Sixteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Vic Snyder
Seventeenth–Pt. Pulaski–William “Bill”
Walker Jr.
Eighteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
Nineteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Gwatney
Twentieth–Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Stanley
Russ
Twenty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. White,
Pt. Woodruff–Mike Beebe
Twenty-second–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Lee, Pt.
Phillips, Pt. St. Francis–Bill Lewellen
Twenty-third–Pt. Crittenden, Cross, Pt.
Poinsett, Pt. St. Francis–Mike Everette
Twenty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Independence,
Jackson, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Steve
Bell
Twenty-fifth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt.
Pope, Van Buren–Allen Gordon
Twenty-sixth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Boone,
Carroll, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Washington,
Madison, Newton, Searcy–Jon Fitch
Twenty-seventh–Crawford, Franklin,
Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Washington–Morril
Harriman
Twenty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden, Mississippi,
Pt. Poinsett–Mike Bearden
Twenty-ninth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
Thirtieth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Lawrence, Pt.
Craighead–Mike Todd
Thirty-first–Fulton, Izard, Pt. Lawrence,
Randolph, Stone, Sharp–Nick Wilson

Thirty-second–Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion–
Gary D. Hunter
Thirty-third–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
Faye W. Boozman
Thirty-fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
John E. Brown
Thirty-fifth–Pt. Washington–David Malone

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Bobby Hogue
Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Benton–Jim Hendren
Second–Pt. Benton–Jim von Gremp ¹²⁹
Third–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee
Fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington, Pt.
Carroll–Randy Bryant
Fifth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jerry
Hinshaw
Sixth–Pt. Washington–Louis McJunkin
Seventh–Pt. Washington–Charles Stewart
Eighth–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
Ninth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Washington–Jerry
Hunton
Tenth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–John Hall
Eleventh–Pt. Crawford–Edward F. Thicksten
Twelfth–Pt. Sebastian–B. G. Hendrix
Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Pollan
Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Gunner DeLay
Fifteenth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Ed
Wilkinson
Sixteenth–Pt. Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Evelyn
Ammons
Seventeenth–Pt. Montgomery, Polk, Pt.
Scott–Ode Maddox
Eighteenth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot
Spring, Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Sevier–
Gerald Hendrix ¹³⁰
Nineteenth–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Howard, Pt.
Sevier–Jim Hill
Twentieth–Little River, Pt. Miller, Pt.
Sevier–Barbara Horn

¹²⁹ Resigned; replaced by David C. Hausam.

¹³⁰ Died; replaced by Bobbie Hendrix.



- Twenty-first–Pt. Miller–Dennis Young
 Twenty-second–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Pt. Miller–David Beatty
 Twenty-third–Pt. Boone, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Searcy–Randy Laverty
 Twenty-fourth–Madison, Pt. Newton, Pt. Pope, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Van Buren–Charles Whorton Jr.
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope–Armill Curran
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan–Frank Willems
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Pope, Yell–Lloyd George
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–Keith Wood
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Boone–Bob J. Watts
 Thirtieth–Pt. Pope–L. L. “Doc” Bryan
 Thirty-first–Pt. Conway, Perry, Pt. Pope–Bob Johnson
 Thirty-second–Pt. Garland, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Pike, Pt. Saline–Ted Mullenix
 Thirty-third–Pt. Garland–James Allen
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–D. R. “Buddy” Wallis
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada–Percy Malone
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Judy Seriale Smith
 Thirty-eighth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–John Dawson
 Thirty-ninth–Pt. Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Stone–Billy Joe Purdon
 Fortieth–Pt. Baxter–Joe Hudson
 Forty-first–Pt. Independence, Pt. Stone, Pt. Van Buren–Roger L. Rorie
 Forty-second–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Van Buren, Pt. White–Becky Lynn
 Forty-third–Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. White–Stephen Simon
 Forty-fourth–Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pope–Greg Wren
 Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Tom Courtway
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Saline–Larry Mitchell
 Forty-seventh–Pt. Saline–Douglas Kidd
 Forty-eighth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jim Lancaster
 Forty-ninth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Bobby Newman
 Fiftieth–Pt. Union–Courtney Sheppard
 Fifty-first–Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Saline–Ray Stalnaker
 Fifty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Phil Wyrick
 Fifty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Ted Thomas
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Myra Jones
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue
 Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Michael Booker
 Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Lisa Ferrell
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
 Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Dee Bennett
 Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Stuart Vess
 Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–James Dietz
 Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Joe Molinaro
 Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Doug Wood
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Mike Wilson
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Dr. William Townsend
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton, Pt. Sharp–Larry Goodwin
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Independence, Izard, Pt. Sharp–John E. Miller
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. White–John Paul Capps
 Sixty-ninth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–David Choate
 Seventieth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Billi Fletcher
 Seventy-first–Pt. Jefferson–Pat Pappas
 Seventy-second–Pt. Jefferson–Dr. Joesetta Wilkins
 Seventy-third–Pt. Jefferson–Jacqueline Johnson–Roberts
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln–Charlotte Tillar Schexnayder



Seventy-fifth–Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Ouachita–Jimmie Don McKissack

Seventy-sixth–Bradley, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Marian Owens

Seventy-seventh–Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph, Pt. Sharp–Michael Davis

Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Sharp –Thomas “Tom” Baker

Seventy-ninth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. White–Donald Ray

Eightieth–Pt. Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–V. O. “Butch” Calhoun

Eighty-first–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie–Wanda Northcutt

Eighty-second–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Lincoln–James Jordan

Eighty-third–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–N. B. “Nap” Murphy

Eighty-fourth–Clay, Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph–Richard Simmons

Eighty-fifth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Greene–Tim Wooldridge

Eighty-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Bobby Wood

Eighty-seventh–Pt. Craighead–Bobby Hogue

Eighty-eighth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Poinsett–Claud Cash

Eighty-ninth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett–Jack Critcher

Ninetieth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–James Luker

Ninety-first–Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Woodruff–Pat Flanagin

Ninety-second–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Wayne Wagner

Ninety-third–Pt. Mississippi–Ann Bush

Ninety-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Mississippi–Joe Harris Jr.

Ninety-fifth–Pt. Crittenden–Ben McGee

Ninety-sixth–Pt. Crittenden–Dr. Scott Ferguson

Ninety-seventh–Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis–Bob McGinnis

Ninety-eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Prairie–Ernest Cunningham

Ninety-ninth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Jimmie Wilson

One hundredth–Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha–Sam Angel, II

EIGHTY-FIRST GENERAL ASSEMBLY January 13-May 2, 1997

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Wayne Dowd
Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Pt. Drew–James Scott

Second–Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Union–Jodie Mahoney

Third–Pt. Clark, Pt. Columbia, Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Mike Ross

Fourth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Little River, Miller–Wayne Dowd

Fifth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Hempstead, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Sevier–Jim Hill

Sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Cleveland, Dallas, Pt. Garland, Grant, Pt. Saline, Hot Spring–George Hopkins

Seventh–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lee, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Phillips, Monroe–Kevin Smith

Eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Lonoke–Jean Edwards

Ninth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Jay Bradford

Tenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Logan, Montgomery, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Bill Walters

Eleventh–Pt. Sebastian–Peggy Jeffries



Twelfth–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope,
Yell–Tom Kennedy

Thirteenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Perry, Pt.
Saline–Eugene “Bud” Canada

Fourteenth–Pt. Perry, Pt. Saline–Doyle
Webb

Fifteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Argue

Sixteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Phil Wyrick

Seventeenth–Pt. Pulaski–William Walker

Eighteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman

Nineteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Gwatney

Twentieth–Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Stanley
Russ

Twenty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. White,
Pt. Woodruff–Mike Beebe

Twenty-second–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Lee, Pt.
Phillips, Pt. St. Francis–Bill Lewellen

Twenty-third–Pt. Crittenden, Cross, Pt.
Poinsett, Pt. St. Francis–Mike Everett

Twenty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Independence,
Jackson, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Steve
Bell

Twenty-fifth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt.
Pope, Van Buren–Allen Gordon

Twenty-sixth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Boone,
Carroll, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Washington,
Madison, Newton, Searcy–Jon Fitch

Twenty-seventh–Crawford, Franklin,
Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Washington–Morril
Harriman

Twenty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden, Mississippi,
Pt. Poinsett–Mike Bearden

Twenty-ninth–Pt. Craighead–Gene
Roebuck

Thirtieth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Lawrence, Pt.
Craighead–Mike Todd

Thirty-first–Fulton, Izard, Pt. Lawrence,
Randolph, Sharp, Stone–Nick Wilson

Thirty-second–Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion–
Gary Hunter

Thirty-third–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
Dr. Fay Boozman

Thirty-fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–
John E. Brown

Thirty-fifth–Pt. Washington–David Malone

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Bobby Hogue

Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Benton–Jim Hendren

Second–Pt. Benton–David Hausam

Third–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee

Fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt.

Washington–Randy Bryant

Fifth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Charles
Fuqua

Sixth–Pt. Washington–Louis McJunkin

Seventh–Pt. Washington–Charles Stewart

Eighth–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison

Ninth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Washington–Jerry
Hunton

Tenth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–John Hall

Eleventh–Pt. Crawford–Ed Thicksten

Twelfth–Pt. Sebastian–Gunner DeLay

Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Carolyn Pollan

Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian–W. K. “Mac”
McGehee Jr.

Fifteenth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Ed
Wilkinson

Sixteenth–Pt. Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Evelyn
Ammons

Seventeenth–Pt. Montgomery, Polk, Pt.
Scott–Ode Maddox

Eighteenth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot
Spring, Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Sevier–
Steve Faris

Nineteenth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt.
Sevier–Larry Teague

Twentieth–Little River, Pt. Miller, Pt.

Sevier–Barbara Hom

Twenty-first–Pt. Miller–Dennis Young

Twenty-second–Pt. Columbia, Lafayette, Pt.

Miller, Pt. Hempstead–David Beatty

Twenty-third–Pt. Boone, Pt. Carroll, Pt.

Newton, Pt. Searcy–Randy Laverty



- Twenty-fourth—Madison, Pt. Newton, Pt. Pope, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Van Buren—Charles Whorton Jr.
- Twenty-fifth—Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope—Armill O. Curran
- Twenty-sixth—Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan—Frank Willems
- Twenty-seventh—Pt. Pope, Yell—Lloyd George
- Twenty-eighth—Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Nevada—Sandra Rodgers
- Twenty-ninth—Pt. Boone—Jim Milum
- Thirtieth—Pt. Pope—M. Olin Cook
- Thirty-first—Pt. Conway, Pt. Pope—Robert W. Johnson
- Thirty-second—Pt. Garland, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Pike, Pt. Saline—Ted Mullenix
- Thirty-third—Pt. Garland—Rita Hale
- Thirty-fourth—Pt. Garland—Terry Smith
- Thirty-fifth—Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring—Buddy Wallis
- Thirty-sixth—Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada—Percy Malone
- Thirty-seventh—Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita—Judy S. Smith
- Thirty-eighth—Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union—John Dawson
- Thirty-ninth—Pt. Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Stone—Billy Joe Purdom
- Fortieth—Pt. Baxter—Joe Hudson
- Forty-first—Pt. Independence, Pt. Stone, Pt. Van Buren—Roger Rorie
- Forty-second—Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Van Buren, Pt. White—Becky Lynn
- Forty-third—Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. White—Steve Simon
- Forty-fourth—Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pope—Greg Wren
- Forty-fifth—Pt. Faulkner—Tom Courtway
- Forty-sixth—Pt. Saline—Shane Broadway
- Forty-seventh—Pt. Saline—Doug Kidd
- Forty-eighth—Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline—Jim Lancaster
- Forty-ninth—Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union—Bobby Newman
- Fiftieth—Pt. Union—Courtney Sheppard
- Fifty-first—Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski—E. Ray Stalnaker
- Fifty-second—Pt. Pulaski—Robert L Keltner
- Fifty-third—Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski—Ted Thomas
- Fifty-fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Myra Jones
- Fifty-fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Jim Magnus
- Fifty-sixth—Pt. Pulaski—Michael Booker
- Fifty-seventh—Pt. Pulaski—Lisa Ferrell
- Fifty-eighth—Pt. Pulaski—Irma Hunter Brown
- Fifty-ninth—Pt. Pulaski—Dee Bennett
- Sixtieth—Pt. Pulaski—Stuart Vess
- Sixty-first—Pt. Pulaski—James Dietz
- Sixty-second—Pt. Pulaski—Jim Molinaro
- Sixty-third—Pt. Pulaski—Dianne Hudson
- Sixty-fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Pat Bond
- Sixty-fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Wilma Walker
- Sixty-sixth—Pt. Baxter, Fulton, Pt. Sharp—Larry Goodwin
- Sixty-seventh—Pt. Independence, Izard, Pt. Sharp—John Miller
- Sixty-eighth—Pt. White—John Paul Capps
- Sixty-ninth—Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White—David Choate
- Seventieth—Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski—Billi Fletcher
- Seventy-first—Pt. Jefferson—Pat Pappas
- Seventy-second—Pt. Jefferson—Josetta Wilkins
- Seventy-third—Pt. Jefferson—Jacqueline Roberts
- Seventy-fourth—Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln—Charlotte Schexnayder
- Seventy-fifth—Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Ouachita—Jimmie Don McKissack

Seventy-sixth—Bradley, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union—Marian Owens-Ingram
 Seventy-seventh—Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph, Pt. Sharp—Michael Davis
 Seventy-eighth—Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Sharp—Tom Baker
 Seventy-ninth—Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. White—Martha A. Shoffner
 Eightieth—Pt. Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff—Jim Wood
 Eighty-first—Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie—Wanda Northcutt
 Eighty-second—Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lincoln—George French
 Eighty-third—Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew—Jimmy Jeffries
 Eighty-fourth—Clay, Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph—Richard Simmons
 Eighty-fifth—Pt. Craighead—Tim Wooldridge
 Eighty-sixth—Pt. Craighead—Jerry Allison
 Eighty-seventh—Pt. Craighead—Bobby Hogue
 Eighty-eighth—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Poinsett—Bobby L. Trammell
 Eighty-ninth—Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett—Jack Critcher
 Ninetieth—Cross, Pt. Woodruff—Jim Luker
 Ninety-first—Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Woodruff—Pat Flanagan
 Ninety-second—Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi—Wayne Wagner
 Ninety-third—Pt. Mississippi—Ann Bush
 Ninety-fourth—Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Mississippi—Joe Harris
 Ninety-fifth—Pt. Crittenden—Ben McGee
 Ninety-sixth—Pt. Crittenden—Scott Ferguson
 Ninety-seventh—Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis—Bob McGinnis

Ninety-eighth—Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Prairie—Earnest Cunningham
 Ninety-ninth—Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips—Jimmie Wilson
 One hundredth—Pt. Ashley, Pt. Chicot, Pt. Desha—Sam Angel II

EIGHTY-SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 11 to April 30, 1999; April 3-7, 2000; December 12-15, 2000

Senate:

President Pro Tem—Jay Bradford
 Secretary—Ann Cornwell

First District—Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Pt. Drew Counties—James Scott
 Second—Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Union—J. K. “Jodie” Mahony
 Third—Pt. Clark, Pt. Columbia, Nevada, Pt. Ouachita—Mike Ross
 Fourth—Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Little River, Miller—Wayn Dowd
 Fifth—Pt. Clark, Pt. Hempstead, Howard, Pike, Pt. Polk, Sevier—Jim Hill
 Sixth—Pt. Clark, Pt. Cleveland, Dallas, Pt. Garland, Grant, Pt. Saline, Hot Spring—George Hopkins
 Seventh—Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lee, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Phillips, Monroe—Kevin Smith
 Eighth—Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Lonoke—Jean Edwards
 Ninth—Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski—Jay Bradford
 Tenth—Pt. Garland, Pt. Logan, Montgomery, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian—Bill Walters
 Eleventh—Pt. Sebastian—Gunner DeLay
 Twelfth—Pt. Johnson, Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Yell—Tom Kennedy



Thirteenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Perry, Pt. Saline–Eugene “Bud” Canada
 Fourteenth–Pt. Perry, Pt. Saline–Doyle Webb
 Fifteenth–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue
 Sixteenth–Pt. Pulaski–John A. Riggs, IV
 Seventeenth–Pt. Pulaski–William Walker
 Eighteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
 Nineteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Gwatney
 Twentieth–Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Stanley Russ
 Twenty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Mike Beebe
 Twenty-second–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips, Pt. St. Francis–Bill Wellen
 Twenty-third–Pt. Crittenden, Cross, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. St. Francis–Mike Everett
 Twenty-fourth–Pt. Cleburne, Independence, Jackson, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Jack L. Critcher
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt. Pope, Van Buren–Allen Gordon
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Boone, Carroll, Pt. Johnson, Pt. Washington, Madison, Newton, Searcy–Jon Fitch
 Twenty-seventh–Crawford, Franklin, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Washington–Morris Hamilton
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Crittenden, Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett–Mike Bearden
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Craighead–Gene Roebuck
 Thirtieth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tim Wooldridge
 Thirty-first–Fulton, IZard, Pt. Lawrence, Randolph, Sharp, Stone–Nick Wilson
 Thirty-second–Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion–Gary Hunter
 Thirty-third–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–David Bisbee
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–John E. Brown
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Washington–David Malone

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Bob Johnson
 Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw
 First District–Pt. Benton County–Jim Hendren
 Second–Pt. Benton–David C. Hausam
 Third–Pt. Benton–Cecile Bledsoe
 Fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Washington–Geoff Buchanan
 Fifth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Andrew Morris
 Sixth–Pt. Washington–Jim Bob Dugger
 Seventh–Pt. Washington–Janice A. Judy
 Eighth–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
 Ninth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Washington–Sarah S. Agee
 Tenth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–Larry Prater
 Eleventh–Pt. Crawford–Mary Beth Green
 Twelfth–Pt. Sebastian–Jake Files
 Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Jo Carson
 Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian–W. K. McGehee
 Fifteenth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Sebastian–Ed Wilkinson
 Sixteenth–Pt. Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Evelyn Ammons
 Seventeenth–Pt. Montgomery, Polk, Pt. Scott–Steve Oglesby
 Eighteenth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Howard, Pt. Pike, Pt. Sevier–Steve Farris
 Nineteenth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Sevier–Larry R. Teague
 Twentieth–Little River, Pt. Miller, Pt. Sevier–Barbara Horn
 Twenty-first–Pt. Miller–David M. Haak
 Twenty-second–Pt. Columbia, Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Hempstead–Russell Bennett
 Twenty-third–Pt. Boone, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Searcy–Randy Laverty
 Twenty-fourth–Madison, Pt. Newton, Pt. Pope, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Van Buren–Mike Hathorn



- Twenty-fifth–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope–Phillip T. Jacobs
- Twenty-sixth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan–Herschel W. Cleveland
- Twenty-seventh–Pt. Pope, Yell–Jeff Gillespie
- Twenty-eighth–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–Sandra D. Rodgers
- Twenty-ninth–Pt. Boone–Jim Milum
- Thirtieth–Pt. Pope–M. Olin Cook
- Thirty-first–Pt. Conway, Perry, Pt. Pope–Bob Johnson
- Thirty-second–Pt. Garland, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Pike, Pt. Saline–Roger Smith
- Thirty-third–Pt. Garland–Rita Hale
- Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
- Thirty-fifth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Bill Scrimshire
- Thirty-sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada–Percy Malone
- Thirty-seventh–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Robert J. White
- Thirty-eighth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Gene Jeffress
- Thirty-ninth–Pt. Baxter, Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Stone–Jimmy “Red” Milligan
- Fortieth–Pt. Baxter–Shawn A. Womack
- Forty-first–Pt. Independence, Pt. Stone, Pt. Van Buren–Chaney Taylor Jr.
- Forty-second–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Van Buren, Pt. White–Becky Lynn
- Forty-third–Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. White–Stephen M. Simon
- Forty-fourth–Pt. Conway, Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pope–Marvin Parks
- Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Tom Courtway
- Forty-sixth–Pt. Saline–Shane Broadway
- Forty-seventh–Pt. Saline–Douglas C. Kidd
- Forty-eighth–Pt. Cleveand, Pt. Dallas, Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Saline–Jim Lancaster
- Forty-ninth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Mark A. Smith
- Fiftieth–Pt. Union–Courtney Sheppard
- Fifty-first–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Mike Creekmore
- Fifty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Lendall
- Fifty-third–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Ted Thomas
- Fifty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Steve Napper
- Fifty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Magnus
- Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Michael D. Booker
- Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Lisa Ferrell
- Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–John Lewellen
- Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Tracy Steele
- Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Stuart Vess
- Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Mary Anne Salmon
- Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Dean Elliott
- Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–David Rackley
- Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Pat Bond
- Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Wilma Walker
- Sixty-sixth–Pt. Baxter, Fulton, Pt. Sharp–Boyd Hickinbotham
- Sixty-seventh–Pt. Independence, Izard, Pt. Sharp–Paul Weaver
- Sixty-eighth–Pt. White–Russ Hunt
- Sixty-ninth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–Randy Minton
- Seventieth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Bill Bevis
- Seventy-first–Pt. Jefferson–Pat Pappas
- Seventy-second–Pt. Jefferson–Calvin Johnson
- Seventy-third–Pt. Jefferson–Henry “Hank” Wilkins, IV
- Seventy-fourth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln–Lindbergh Thomas
- Seventy-fifth–Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Ouachita–Brenda B. Gullett
- Seventy-sixth–Bradley, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Joyce Dees
- Seventy-seventh–Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph, Pt. Sharp–Harmon R. Seawel
- Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. White–Don. R. House



Seventy-ninth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. White–Martha A. Shoffner

Eightieth–Pt. Prairie, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff–Jim Wood

Eighty-first–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie–Bobby L. Glover

Eighty-second–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt. Lincoln–George R. French

Eighty-third–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–Jimmy Jeffress

Eighty-fourth–Clay, Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph–Richard Simmons

Eighty-fifth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Greene–Gary Biggs

Eighty-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Allison

Eighty-seventh–Pt. Craighead–Paul Bookout

Eighty-eighth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Poinsett–Bobby Lee Tammell

Eighty-ninth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett–Keith Davis

Ninetieth–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–James C. Luker

Ninety-first–Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Woodruff–Danny Ferguson

Ninety-second–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Billy O. Gipson

Ninety-third–Pt. Mississippi–Ann H. Bush

Ninety-fourth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. Mississippi–Joe Harris Jr.

Ninety-fifth–Pt. Crittenden–Steven B. Jones

Ninety-sixth–Pt. Crittenden–Marvin Steele

Ninety-seventh–Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis–John A. Eason

Ninety-eighth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips, Pt. Prairie–Barbara King

Ninety-ninth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Phillips–Arnell Willis

One hundredth–Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha–Sam E. Angel, II

EIGHTY-THIRD GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to May 14, 2001; June 10-12,
2002

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Mike Beebe
 Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Pt. Drew Counties–Jimmy Jeffress

Second–Union, Calhoun, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Ouachita–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony

Third–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Clark, Pt. Ouachita–Percy Malone

Fourth–Little River, Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Columbia–Barbara Horn

Fifth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Polk, Pt. Pike–Jim Hill

Sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Cleveland, Dallas, Pt. Garland, Grant, Pt. Saline, Hot Spring–Steve Faris

Seventh–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Phillips, Monroe, Pt. Desha, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Drew, Pt. Cleveland–Kevin Smith

Eighth–Pt. Desha, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Lonoke–Hank Wilkins

Ninth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Brenda Gullett

Tenth–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Logan, Scott, Pt. Polk, Pt. Garland, Montgomery–Ed Wilkinson

Eleventh–Pt. Sebastian–Gunner Delay

Twelfth–Pt. Pope, Pt. Logan, Pt. Johnson, Yell–Sharon Trusty

Thirteenth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Saline, Pt. Perry–Terry Smith

Fourteenth–Pt. Saline, Pt. Perry–Doyle Webb

Fifteenth–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue

Sixteenth–Pt. Pulaski–John Riggs IV

Seventeenth–Pt. Pulaski–William “Bill” Walker Jr.



- Eighteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Cliff Hoofman
 Nineteenth–Pt. Pulaski–Bill Gwatney
 Twentieth–Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Gilbert Baker
 Twenty-first–Pt. White, Prairie, Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Woodruff–Mike Beebe
 Twenty-second–Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Crittenden–Alvin Simes
 Twenty-third–Pt. Poinsett, Cross, Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis–Mike Everett
 Twenty-fourth–Independence, Jackson, Pt. White, Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Cleburne–Jack Critcher
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Pope, Conway, Van Buren, Pt. Cleburne–Bob Johnson
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Boone, Carroll, Pt. Johnson–Jon Fitch
 Twenty-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Sebastian, Crawford, Franklin–Ruth Whitaker
 Twenty-eighth–Mississippi, Pt. Poinsett, Pt. Crittenden–Steve Bryles
 Twenty-ninth–Craighead–Claude Cash
 Thirtieth–Clay, Greene, Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence–Tim Wooldridge
 Thirty-first–Stone, Izard, Fulton, Sharp, Pt. Lawrence, Randolph–Paul Miller
 Thirty-second–Baxter, Marion, Pt. Boone–Gary Hunter
 Thirty-third–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Dave Bisbee
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–John E. Brown
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Sebastian, Crawford, Franklin–David Malone
- House of Representatives:**
 Speaker–Shane Broadway
 Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw
- First District–Pt. Benton County–Kim Hendren
 Second–Pt. Benton–David C. Hausam
 Third–Pt. Benton–Cecile Bledsoe
- Fourth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington, Pt. Carroll–Shirley Borhauer
 Fifth–Pt. Benton, Pt. Washington–Jim Holt
 Sixth–Pt. Washington–Jim Bob Duggar
 Seventh–Pt. Washington–Jan Judy
 Eighth–Pt. Washington–Bill Pritchard
 Ninth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Sarah Agee
 Tenth–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–Larry Prater
 Eleventh–Pt. Crawford–Mary Beth Green
 Twelfth–Pt. Sebastian–Jake Files
 Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Jo Carson
 Fourteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Denny Altes
 Fifteenth–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–Jon Verkamp
 Sixteenth–Pt. Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Terry McMellon
 Seventeenth–Polk, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Scott–Steve Oglesby
 Eighteenth–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Pike, Pt. Clark, Pt. Howard, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Garland–Dewayne Mack
 Nineteenth–Pt. Howard, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Hempstead–Larry Teague
 Twentieth–Little River, Pt. Miller, Pt. Sevier–Ken Cowling
 Twenty-first–Pt. Miller–David Haak
 Twenty-second–Lafayette, Pt. Miller, Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead–Russ Bennett
 Twenty-third–Pt. Boone, Pt. Carroll, Pt. Newton, Pt. Searcy–Phillip Jackson
 Twenty-fourth–Madison, Pt. Newton, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Pope, Pt. Van Buren–Mike Hathorn
 Twenty-fifth–Pt. Johnson, Pt. Pope–Phillip Jacobs
 Twenty-sixth–Pt. Franklin, Pt. Johnson, Logan–Hershel Cleveland
 Twenty-seventh–Yell, Pt. Pope–Jeff Gillespie
 Twenty-eighth–Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–Sandra Rodgers
 Twenty-ninth–Pt. Boone–Jim Milum
 Thirtieth–Pt. Pope–M. Olin Cook



Thirty-first–Perry, Pt. Conway, Pt. Pope–
 Charles L. Ormond
 Thirty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Garland, Pt.
 Pike, Pt. Montgomery–Roger Smith
 Thirty-third–Pt. Garland–Thomas Moore
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Garland–Bob Mathis
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Garland–Bill
 Scrimshire
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada–Tommy
 Roebuck
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita,
 Pt. Columbia–Robert J. White
 Thirty-eighth–Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Columbia,
 Pt. Union–Gene Jeffress
 Thirty-ninth–Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Baxter,
 Pt. Stone–Jimmy “Red” Milligan
 Fortieth–Pt. Baxter–Shawn Womack
 Forty-first–Pt. Independence, Pt. Stone, Pt.
 Van Buren–Chaney Taylor Jr.
 Forty-second–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Van Buren,
 Pt. White–Bill H. Stovall
 Forty-third–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. White, Pt.
 Conway–Preston Scroggin
 Forty-fourth–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Conway, Pt.
 Pope–Marvin Parks
 Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Steve Schall
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Saline–Shane Broadway
 Forty-seventh–Pt. Saline–Dwight Fite
 Forty-eighth–Grant, Pt. Dallas, Pt. Hot
 Spring, Pt. Saline, Pt. Cleveland–Bob
 Adams
 Forty-ninth–Pt. Union, Pt. Columbia, Pt.
 Ouachita–Mark Alan Smith
 Fiftieth–Pt. Union–John Lowery Jr.
 Fifty-first–Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Saline–Mike
 Creekmore
 Fifty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Lendall
 Fifty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Pt. Saline–Jeremy
 Hutchinson
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Steve Napper
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Magnus
 Fifty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Joyce Elliott
 Fifty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Sam Ledbetter
 Fifty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–John Lewellen

Fifty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Tracy Steele
 Sixtieth–Pt. Pulaski–Stephen Bright
 Sixty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Mary Ann Salmon
 Sixty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Dean Elliott
 Sixty-third–Pt. Pulaski–David Rackley
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Pat Bond
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Wilma Walker
 Sixty-sixth–Fulton, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Sharp–
 Boyd Hickinbotham
 Sixty-seventh–Izard, Pt. Sharp, Pt.
 Independence–Paul Weaver
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. White–Russ Hunt
 Sixty-ninth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. White–Randy
 Minton
 Seventieth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Bill
 Bevis
 Seventy-first–Pt. Jefferson–Jay Bradford
 Seventy-second–Pt. Jefferson–Calvin
 Johnson
 Seventy-third–Pt. Jefferson–Booker T.
 Clemons
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt.
 Desha–Lindbergh Thomas
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland,
 Pt. Dallas, Pt. Calhoun, Pt. Sebastian–Jerry
 Taylor
 Seventy-sixth–Bradley, Pt. Calhoun, Pt.
 Cleveland, Pt. Ouachita, Pt. Union–Joyce
 Dees
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Randolph, Pt. Greene,
 Pt. Sharp–Harmon Seawel
 Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene, Pt.
 Independence, Pt. Jackson, Pt. Lawrence,
 Pt. Sharp–Don R. House
 Seventy-ninth–Pt. Jackson, Pt.
 Independence, Pt. White–Martha Shoffner
 Eightieth–Pt. Prairie, Pt. White, Pt.
 Woodruff–Jim Wood
 Eighty-first–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Prairie, Pt.
 Arkansas, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Desha–Bobby
 Glover
 Eighty-second–Pt. Desha, Pt. Drew, Pt.
 Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln–George R. French



Eighty-third–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–Johnnie Bolin
 Eighty-fourth–Clay, Pt. Greene, Pt. Randolph–Travis Boyd
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Greene, Pt. Craighead–Gary Biggs
 Eighty-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Allison
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Craighead–Paul Bookout
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Lawrence, Pt. Poinsett–Bobby Lee Trammell
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Jackson, Pt. Poinsett–Wayne Nichols
 Ninetieth–Pt. Cross, Pt. Woodruff–LeRoy Dangeau
 Ninety-first–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Woodruff–Danny Ferguson
 Ninety-second–Pt. Craighead, Pt. Mississippi–Billy Gipson
 Ninety-third–Pt. Mississippi–Marvin Childers
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Mississippi, Pt. Crittenden–Kevin Goss
 Ninety-fifth–Pt. Crittenden–Steve Jones
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Crittenden–Marvin Steele
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis–John Eason
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Lee, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Prairie, Pt. Arkansas–Barbara King
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Monroe, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha–Arnell Willis
 One Hundredth–Chicot, Pt. Desha, Pt. Ashley–Randy Rankin

EIGHTY-FOURTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 13 to April 16, 2003; May 5–9, 2003; December 8, 2003 to June 9, 2004

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Jim Hill
 Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Baxter, Marion, Pt. Boone–Shawn Womack
 Second–Pt. Boone, Carroll, Newton, Searcy, Pt. Johnson, Madison–Randy Lavery
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Pt. Washington–Ruth Whitaker
 Fourth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Yell–Sharon Trusty
 Fifth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Phillips–Hank Wilkins
 Sixth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Johnson–Ed Wilkinson
 Seventh–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
 Eighth–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee
 Ninth–Pt. Benton–Kim Hendren
 Tenth–Izard, Stone, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Independence–Paul Miller
 Eleventh–Clay, Greene, Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Tim Wooldridge
 Twelfth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–Jack Critcher
 Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Denny Altes
 Fourteenth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
 Fifteenth–Mississippi, Poinsett–Steve Bryles
 Sixteenth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Crittenden–Steve Higginbotham
 Seventeenth–Cross, Woodruff, Monroe, Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips–Jim Luker
 Eighteenth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt. Pope, Van Buren, Pt. Faulkner, Perry, Pt. Saline–Bob Johnson
 Nineteenth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
 Twentieth–Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Polk, Pike–Jim Hill
 Twenty-first–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Pt. Sevier–Barbara Horn
 Twenty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Shane Broadway
 Twenty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Saline, Pt. Grant, Pt. Lincoln, Cleveland, Pt. Desha–Brenda Gullett



Twenty-fourth—Ashley, Bradley, Chicot,
Drew, Pt. Desha—Jimmy Jeffress
Twenty-fifth—Calhoun, Union, Pt.
Ouachita—Gene Jeffress
Twenty-sixth—Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Clark,
Pt. Ouachita, Dallas—Percy Malone
Twenty-seventh—Hot Spring, Montgomery,
Pt. Garland, Pt. Grant, Pt. Saline—Steve
Faris
Twenty-eighth—Lonoke, Prairie, Pt.
Arkansas, Pt. Pulaski—Bobby Glover
Twenty-ninth—Pt. White, Pt. Pulaski, Pt.
Faulkner—John Paul Capps
Thirtieth—Pt. Faulkner—Gilbert Baker
Thirty-first—Pt. Pulaski—Mary Anne Salmon
Thirty-second—Pt. Pulaski—James B. “Jim”
Argue
Thirty-third—Pt. Pulaski—Irma Hunter
Brown
Thirty-fourth—Pt. Pulaski—Tracy Steele
Thirty-fifth—Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Benton—Jim Holt

House of Representatives:

Speaker—Herschel W. Cleveland
Chief Clerk—Jo Renshaw

First District—Pt. Miller—David M. Haak
Second—Little River, Pt. Miller—Ken
Cowling
Third—Hempstead, Pt. Nevada—Chris
Thomason
Fourth—Pt. Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Columbia—
Russell Bennett
Fifth—Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt.
Ouachita—Robert J. White
Sixth—Pt. Union—Jodie Mahony
Seventh—Pt. Union, Pt. Ouachita—Robert N.
Jeffrey
Eighth—Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union, Pt.
Dallas—Joyce Dees
Ninth—Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew—Johnnie Bolin
Tenth—Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Drew,
Pt. Jefferson—Jerry Taylor

Eleventh—Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt.
Desha—Lindbergh Thomas
Twelfth—Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha, Pt.
Arkansas—Randy Rankin
Thirteenth—Phillips—Barbara King
Fourteenth—Prairie, Pt. Arkansas—Benny
Petrus
Fifteenth—Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski—Lenville
Evans
Sixteenth—Pt. Jefferson—Booker T. Clemons
Seventeenth—Pt. Jefferson—Calvin Johnson
Eighteenth—Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland, Pt.
Pulaski—Jay Bradford
Nineteenth—Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.
Dallas—Bob Adams
Twentieth—Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada—Tommy G.
Roebuck
Twenty-first—Sevier, Pt. Howard—Scott
Sullivan
Twenty-second—Polk, Pt. Montgomery—
Steve Oglesby
Twenty-third—Pt. Howard, Pike, Pt.
Montgomery, Pt. Clark, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt.
Garland—Dewayne Mack
Twenty-fourth—Pt. Garland—Thomas Moore
Twenty-fifth—Pt. Garland—Bob Mathis
Twenty-sixth—Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring—
Bill Scrimshire
Twenty-seventh—Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski—
Mike Creekmore
Twenty-eighth—Pt. Saline—Dwight Fite
Twenty-ninth—Pt. Saline—Janet Johnson
Thirtieth—Pt. Garland—Roger Smith
Thirty-first—Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski—Jeremy
Hutchinson
Thirty-second—Pt. Pulaski—Sid Rosenbaum
Thirty-third—Pt. Pulaski—Joyce Elliott
Thirty-fourth—Pt. Pulaski—John Lewellen
Thirty-fifth—Pt. Pulaski—Jim Lendall
Thirty-sixth—Pt. Pulaski—Linda Chesterfield
Thirty-seventh—Pt. Pulaski—Sam Ledbetter
Thirty-eighth—Pt. Pulaski—Steve Napper
Thirty-ninth—Pt. Pulaski—R. Dwayne
Dobbins



- Fortieth–Pt. Pulaski–Jay Martin
 Forty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Jay Martin
 Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–
 Sandra Prater
 Forty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Jeff Wood
 Forty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Will Bond
 Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Betty Pickett
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Faulkner–Marvin Parks
 Forty-seventh–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Conway, Pt.
 Van Buren–Preston Scroggin
 Forty-eighth–Pt. Lonoke–Susan Schulte
 Forty-ninth–Pt. White–Mark Pate
 Fiftieth–Pt. White–David Evans
 Fifty-first–Monroe, Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Lee, Pt.
 St. Francis–Danny Ferguson
 Fifty-second–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–John
 A. Eason
 Fifty-third–Pt. Crittenden–Denny Sumpter
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden–Steven B. Jones
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Mississippi–Kevin Goss
 Fifty-sixth–Poinsett–Wayne Nichols
 Fifty-seventh–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–LeRoy
 Dangeau
 Fifty-eighth–Jackson, Pt. White–Tommy
 Dickinson
 Fifty-ninth–Cleburne, Pt. White–Bill H.
 Stovall, III
 Sixtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway–Charles L.
 Ormond
 Sixty-first–Yell, Pt. Pope–Jeff Gillespie
 Sixty-second–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Shirley
 Walters
 Sixty-third–Pt. Sebastian–Kevin Penix
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Sebastian–Jim Medley
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Sebastian–Buddy Blair
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Crawford–Mary Beth Green
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–
 John Paul Verkamp
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pope–Michael Lamoureaux
 Sixty-ninth–Johnson, Pt. Pope–Phillip T.
 Jacobs
 Seventieth–Pt. Van Buren, Pt. Pope–Stan
 Berry
 Seventy-first–Izard, Pt. Stone, Pt.
 Independence–Paul Weaver
 Seventy-second–Pt. Independence–Chaney
 Taylor Jr.
 Seventy-third–Lawrence, Pt. Greene, Pt.
 Independence–Don R. House
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. Craighead–Chris Thyer
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Craighead–Paul Bookout
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Billy O.
 Gipson
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Mississippi–Marvin
 Childers
 Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene–Gary Biggs
 Seventy-ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Travis Boyd
 Eightieth–Randolph, Pt. Sharp–Harmon R.
 Seawel
 Eighty-first–Pt. Baxter–Johnny Key
 Eighty-second–Fulton, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Sharp–
 Boyd Hickenbothom
 Eighty-third–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–
 Larry Prater
 Eighty-fourth–Logan, Pt. Franklin–Herschel
 W. Cleveland
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Boone–James Norton
 Eighty-sixth–Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Baxter,
 Pt. Searcy, Pt. Stone–Jimmy “Red” Milligan
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt.
 Crawford–Sarah S. Agee
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Washington–Marilyn
 Edwards
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Washington–Bill Pritchard
 Ninetieth–Madison, Newton, Pt. Searcy–
 Mike Hathorn
 Ninety-first–Carroll, Pt. Boone–Phillip
 Jackson
 Ninety-second–Pt. Washington–Jan A. Judy
 Ninety-third–Pt. Washington–Doug Matayo
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–
 Eric Harris
 Ninety-fifth–Pt. Benton–Cecile Bledsoe
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Benton–Keven Anderson
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt.
 Benton–Mike Kenney
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Benton–Shirley Borhauer



Ninety-ninth–Pt. Benton–Horace A.
Hardwick
One Hundredth–Pt. Benton–Daryl A. Pace

EIGHTY-FIFTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 10 to May 13, 2005; April 3-21,
2006

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Jim Argue
Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Baxter, Marion, Pt. Boone
Counties–Shawn Womack
Second–Pt. Boone, Carroll, Newton, Searcy,
Pt. Johnson, Madison–Randy Laverty
Third–Crawford, Franklin, Pt. Washington–
Ruth Whitaker
Fourth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Yell–Sharon
Trusty
Fifth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson,
Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Phillips–Hank Wilkins
Sixth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt.
Sebastian, Pt. Johnson–Ed Wilkinson
Seventh–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
Eighth–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee
Ninth–Pt. Benton–Kim Hendren
Tenth–Izard, Stone, Fulton, Sharp,
Randolph, Pt. Independence–Paul Miller
Eleventh–Clay, Greene, Lawrence, Pt.
Craighead–Tim Wooldridge
Twelfth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence,
Jackson, Pt. White–Jack Critcher
Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Denny Altes
Fourteenth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
Fifteenth–Mississippi, Poinsett–Steve Bryles
Sixteenth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Lee, Pt.
St. Francis, Pt. Crittenden–Steve
Higginbothom
Seventeenth–Cross, Woodruff, Monroe,
Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt.
Phillips–Jim Luker

Eighteenth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt. Pope,
Van Buren, Pt. Faulkner, Perry, Pt. Saline–
Bob Johnson
Nineteenth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
Twentieth–Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt.
Sevier, Pt. Polk, Pike–Jim Hill
Twenty-first–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead,
Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Pt. Sevier–
Barbara Horn
Twenty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–
Shane Broadway
Twenty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Saline, Pt.
Grant, Pt. Lincoln, Cleveland, Pt. Desha–
Jerry Taylor
Twenty-fourth–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot,
Drew, Pt. Desha–Jimmy Jeffress
Twenty-fifth–Calhoun, Union, Pt.
Ouachita–Gene Jeffress
Twenty-sixth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Clark,
Pt. Ouachita, Dallas–Percy Malone
Twenty-seventh–Hot Spring, Montgomery,
Pt. Garland, Pt. Grant, Pt. Saline–Steve
Faris
Twenty-eighth–Lonoke, Prairie, Pt.
Arkansas, Pt. Pulaski–Bobby Glover
Twenty-ninth–Pt. White, Pt. Pulaski, Pt.
Faulkner–John Paul Capps
Thirtieth–Pt. Faulkner–Gilbert Baker
Thirty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Mary Anne Salmon
Thirty-second–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim”
Argue
Thirty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter
Brown
Thirty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Tracy Steele
Thirty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Benton–Jim Holt

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Bill Stovall
Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Miller County–Steve
Harrelson
Second–Little River, Pt. Miller–Ken
Cowling



- Third–Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–Chris Thomason
- Fourth–Pt. Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Columbia–Bruce Maloch
- Fifth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Willie R. Hardy
- Sixth–Pt. Union–J. K. “Jodie” Mahony
- Seventh–Pt. Union, Pt. Ouachita–Robert N. Jeffrey
- Eighth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union, Pt. Dallas–Gregg Reep
- Ninth–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–Johnnie Bolin
- Tenth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Drew, Pt. Jefferson–Allen Maxwell
- Eleventh–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Desha–David Rainey
- Twelfth–Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas–Randy Rankin
- Thirteenth–Phillips–Arnell Willis
- Fourteenth–Prairie, Pt. Arkansas–Benny Petrus
- Fifteenth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Lenville Evans
- Sixteenth–Pt. Jefferson–Booker T. Clemons
- Seventeenth–Pt. Jefferson–Stephanie Flowers
- Eighteenth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Pulaski–Jay Bradford
- Nineteenth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas–Bob Adams
- Twentieth–Pt. Clark, Pt. Nevada–Tommy G. Roebuck
- Twenty-first–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Scott Sullivan
- Twenty-second–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Bill Abernathy
- Twenty-third–Pt. Howard, Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Clark, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Garland–Dewayne Mack
- Twenty-fourth–Pt. Garland–Rick Saunders
- Twenty-fifth–Pt. Garland–Bob Mathis
- Twenty-sixth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Mike Burris
- Twenty-seventh–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Dawn Creekmore
- Twenty-eighth–Pt. Saline–Dwight Fite
- Twenty-ninth–Pt. Saline–Janet Johnson
- Thirtieth–Pt. Garland–Bill Sample
- Thirty-first–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Jeremy Hutchinson
- Thirty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Sid Rosenbaum
- Thirty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Joyce Elliott
- Thirty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Wilhelmina Lewellen
- Thirty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Pam Adcock
- Thirty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Linda Chesterfield
- Thirty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Sam Ledbetter
- Thirty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–David Johnson
- Thirty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–R. Dwayne Dobbins¹³¹
- Fortieth–Pt. Pulaski–Jay Martin
- Forty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Stephen Bright
- Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Sandra Prater
- Forty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Jeff Wood
- Forty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Will Bond
- Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Betty Pickett
- Forty-sixth–Pt. Faulkner–Robbie Wills
- Forty-seventh–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Conway, Pt. Van Buren–Preston Scroggin
- Forty-eighth–Pt. Lonoke–Susan Schulte
- Forty-ninth–Pt. White–Mark Pate
- Fiftieth–Pt. White–David Evans
- Fifty-first–Monroe, Pt. Woodruff, Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis–David Dunn
- Fifty-second–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Nancy Blount
- Fifty-third–Pt. Crittenden–Denny Sumpter
- Fifty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden–Otis Davis
- Fifty-fifth–Pt. Mississippi–Kevin Goss
- Fifty-sixth–Poinsett–Wayne Nichols
- Fifty-seventh–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–LeRoy Dangeau

¹³¹ Resigned; replaced by Sharon Dobbins.



Fifty-eighth–Jackson, Pt. White–Tommy Dickinson
 Fifty-ninth–Cleburne, Pt. White–Bill H. Stovall, III
 Sixtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway–Charles L. Ormond
 Sixty-first–Yell, Pt. Pope–Nathan George
 Sixty-second–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Shirley Walters
 Sixty-third–Pt. Sebastian–Frank Glidewell
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Sebastian–Jim Medley
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Sebastian–Buddy Blair
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Crawford–Rick Green
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–John Paul Verkamp
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pope–Michael Lamoureaux
 Sixty-ninth–Johnson, Pt. Pope–George Overbey Jr.
 Seventieth–Pt. Van Buren, Pt. Pope–Stan Berry
 Seventy-first–Izard, Pt. Stone, Pt. Independence–Eddie Cooper
 Seventy-second–Pt. Independence–David Wyatt
 Seventy-third–Lawrence, Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence–J. R. Rogers
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. Craighead–Chris Thyer
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Craighead–Dustin McDaniel
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Ray Kidd
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Mississippi–Marvin Childers
 Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene–Robert Thompson
 Seventy-ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Travis Boyd
 Eightieth–Randolph, Pt. Sharp–David Cook
 Eighty-first–Pt. Baxter–Johnny Key
 Eighty-second–Fulton, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Sharp–Curren Everett
 Eighty-third–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–Beverly Pyle
 Eighty-fourth–Logan, Pt. Franklin–John Wells
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Boone–James Norton

Eighty-sixth–Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Stone–Monty Davenport
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Mark Martin
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Washington–Marilyn Edwards
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Washington–Bill Pritchard
 Ninetieth–Madison, Newton, Pt. Searcy–Roy Ragland
 Ninety-first–Carroll, Pt. Boone–Phillip Jackson
 Ninety-second–Pt. Washington–Lindsley Smith
 Ninety-third–Pt. Washington–Doug Matayo
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–Eric Harris
 Ninety-fifth–Pt. Benton–Timothy Hutchinson
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Benton–Keven Anderson
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–Mike Kenney
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Benton–Shirley Borhauer
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Benton–Horace A. Hardwick
 One Hundredth–Pt. Benton–Daryl A. Pace

EIGHTY-SIXTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
January 8 to May 1, 2007; March 31 to
April 2, 2008.

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Jack Critcher
 Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Baxter, Marion, Pt. Boone–Shawn Womack
 Second–Pt. Boone, Carroll, Newton, Searcy, Pt. Johnson, Madison–Randy Laverty
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Pt. Washington–Ruth Whitaker
 Fourth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Yell–Sharon Trusty
 Fifth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Phillips–Hank Wilkins, IV



- Sixth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Johnson–Ed Wilkinson
- Seventh–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
- Eighth–Pt. Benton–Dave Bisbee
- Ninth–Pt. Benton–Kim Hendren
- Tenth–Izard, Stone, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Independence–Paul Miller
- Eleventh–Clay, Greene, Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Robert Thompson
- Twelfth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–Jack Critcher
- Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Denny Altes
- Fourteenth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
- Fifteenth–Mississippi, Poinsett–Steve Bryles
- Sixteenth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Crittenden–Jack Crumbly
- Seventeenth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips–Jim Luker
- Eighteenth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt. Pope, Van Buren, Pt. Faulkner, Perry, Pt. Saline–Bob Johnson
- Nineteenth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
- Twentieth–Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Polk, Pike–Jim Hill
- Twenty-first–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Pt. Sevier–Barbara Horn
- Twenty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Shane Broadway
- Twenty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Saline, Pt. Grant, Pt. Lincoln, Cleveland, Pt. Desha–Jerry Taylor
- Twenty-fourth–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Drew, Pt. Desha–Jimmy Jeffress
- Twenty-fifth–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Ouachita–Gene Jeffress
- Twenty-sixth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Clark, Pt. Ouachita, Dallas–Percy Malone
- Twenty-seventh–Hot Spring, Montgomery, Pt. Garland, Pt. Grant, Pt. Saline–Steve Faris
- Twenty-eighth–Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Pulaski–Bobby Glover
- Twenty-ninth–Pt. White, Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Faulkner–John Paul Capps
- Thirtieth–Pt. Faulkner–Gilbert Baker
- Thirty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Mary Anne Salmon
- Thirty-second–Pt. Pulaski–James B. “Jim” Argue
- Thirty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Irma Hunter Brown
- Thirty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Tracy Steele
- Thirty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Benton–Bill Pritchard
- House of Representatives:**
- Speaker–Benny Petrus
- Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw
- First District–Pt. Miller County–Steve Harrelson
- Second–Little River, Pt. Miller–Larry Cowling
- Third–Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–David Powers
- Fourth–Pt. Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Columbia–Bruce Maloch
- Fifth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt. Ouachita–Willie Hardy
- Sixth–Pt. Union–John Lowery
- Seventh–Pt. Union, Pt. Ouachita–Robert Jeffery
- Eighth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union, Pt. Dallas–Gregg Reep
- Ninth–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–Eddie Cheatham
- Tenth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Drew, Pt. Jefferson–Allen Maxwell
- Eleventh–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Desha–David Rainey
- Twelfth–Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas–Robert Moore
- Thirteenth–Phillips–Clark Hall
- Fourteenth–Prairie, Pt. Arkansas–Benny Petrus
- Fifteenth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Lenville Evans



- Sixteenth–Pt. Jefferson–Earnest Brown Jr.
 Seventeenth–Pt. Jefferson–Stephanie Flowers
 Eighteenth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Pulaski–Toni Bradford
 Nineteenth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas–Bobby Pierce
 Twentieth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Johnnie Roebuck
 Twenty–first–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Scott Sullivan
 Twenty–second–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Bill Abernathy
 Twenty–third–Pt. Howard, Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Clark, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Garland–Randy Stewart
 Twenty–fourth–Pt. Garland–Rick Saunders
 Twenty–fifth–Pt. Garland–Gene Shelby
 Twenty–sixth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Mike Burris
 Twenty–seventh–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Dawn Creekmore
 Twenty–eighth–Pt. Saline–Lamont Cornwell
 Twenty–ninth–Pt. Saline–Janet Johnson
 Thirtieth–Pt. Garland–Bill Sample
 Thirty–first–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Dan Greenberg
 Thirty–second–Pt. Pulaski–Sid Rosenbaum
 Thirty–third–Pt. Pulaski–Fred Allen
 Thirty–fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Wilhelmina Lewellen
 Thirty–fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Pam Adcock
 Thirty–sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Linda Chesterfield
 Thirty–seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Kathy Webb
 Thirty–eighth–Pt. Pulaski–David Johnson
 Thirty–ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Sharon Dobbins
 Fortieth–Pt. Pulaski–Barry Hyde
 Forty–first–Pt. Pulaski–Ed Garner
 Forty–second–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Sandra Prater
 Forty–third–Pt. Pulaski–Jeff Wood
 Forty–fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Will Bond
 Forty–fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Betty Pickett
 Forty–sixth–Pt. Faulkner–Robbie Wills
 Forty–seventh–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Conway, Pt. Van Buren–Eddie Hawkins
 Forty–eighth–Pt. Lonoke–Susan Schulte
 Forty–ninth–Pt. White–Mark Pate
 Fiftieth–Pt. White–David Evans
 Fifty–first–St. Francis–David Dunn
 Fifty–second–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Nancy Blount
 Fifty–third–Pt. Crittenden–Denny Sumpter
 Fifty–fourth–Pt. Crittenden–Otis Davis
 Fifty–fifth–Pt. Mississippi–Tommy Lee Baker
 Fifty–sixth–Poinsett–Buddy Lovell
 Fifty–seventh–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–Jerry Brown
 Fifty–eighth–Jackson, Pt. White–Tommy Dickinon
 Fifty–ninth–Cleburne, Pt. White–Lance Reynolds
 Sixtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway–Johnny Hoyt
 Sixty–first–Yell, Pt. Pope–Nathan George
 Sixty–second–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Shirley Walters
 Sixty–third–Pt. Sebastian–Frank Glidewell
 Sixty–fourth–Pt. Sebastian–Jim Medley
 Sixty–fifth–Pt. Sebastian–Tracy Pennartz
 Sixty–sixth–Pt. Crawford–Rick Green
 Sixty–seventh–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–Steven Breedlove
 Sixty–eighth–Pt. Pope–Michael Lamoureaux
 Sixty–ninth–Johnson, Pt. Pope–George Overbey Jr.
 Seventieth–Pt. Van Buren, Pt. Pope–Stan Berry
 Seventy–first–Izard, Pt. Stone, Pt. Independence–Eddie Cooper
 Seventy–second–Pt. Independence–David Wyatt
 Seventy–third–Lawrence, Pt. Greene, Pt. Independence–J. R. Rogers
 Seventy–fourth–Pt. Craighead–Chris Thyer
 Seventy–fifth–Pt. Craighead–Joan Cash
 Seventy–sixth–Pt. Craighead–Ray Kidd



Seventy-seventh–Pt. Mississippi–Charolette Wagner
 Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene–Billy Gaskill
 Seventy-ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Mike Patterson
 Eightieth–Randolph, Pt. Sharp–David Cook
 Eighty-first–Pt. Baxter–Johnny Key
 Eighty-second–Fulton, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Sharp–Curren Everett
 Eighty-third–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–Beverly Pyle
 Eighty-fourth–Logan, Pt. Franklin–John Wells
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Boone–James Norton
 Eighty-sixth–Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Baxter, Pt. Searcy, Pt. Stone–Monty Davenport
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Crawford–Mark Martin
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Washington–Marilyn Edwards
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Washington–Jim House
 Ninetieth–Madison, Newton, Pt. Searcy–Roy Ragland
 Ninety-first–Carroll, Pt. Boone–Bryan King
 Ninety-second–Pt. Washington–Lindsley Smith
 Ninety-third–Pt. Washington–Jon Woods
 Ninety-fourth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–Eric Harris
 Ninety-fifth–Pt. Benton–Aaron Burkes
 Ninety-sixth–Pt. Benton–Keven Anderson
 Ninety-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–Mike Kenney
 Ninety-eighth–Pt. Benton–Donna Hutchinson
 Ninety-ninth–Pt. Benton–Horace A. Hardwick
 One Hundredth–Pt. Benton–Daryl A. Pace

EIGHTY-SEVENTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY
2009-2011

Senate:

President Pro Tem–Bob Johnson
 Secretary–Ann Cornwell

First District–Baxter, Marion, Pt. Boone–Johnny Key
 Second–Pt. Boone, Carroll, Newton, Searcy, Pt. Johnson, Madison–Randy Lavery
 Third–Crawford, Franklin, Pt. Washington–Ruth Whitaker
 Fourth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Pope, Yell–Sharon Trusty
 Fifth–Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Desha, Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Phillips–Hank Wilkins, IV
 Sixth–Pt. Logan, Pt. Polk, Scott, Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Johnson–Ed Wilkinson
 Seventh–Pt. Washington–Sue Madison
 Eighth–Pt. Benton–Cecile Bledsoe
 Ninth–Pt. Benton–Kim Hendren
 Tenth–Izard, Stone, Fulton, Sharp, Randolph, Pt. Independence–Paul Miller
 Eleventh–Clay, Greene, Lawrence, Pt. Craighead–Robert Thompson
 Twelfth–Pt. Cleburne, Pt. Independence, Jackson, Pt. White–David Wyatt
 Thirteenth–Pt. Sebastian–Denny Altes
 Fourteenth–Pt. Craighead–Jerry Bookout
 Fifteenth–Mississippi, Poinsett–Steve Bryles
 Sixteenth–Pt. Phillips, Pt. Lee, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Crittenden–Jack Crumbly
 Seventeenth–Pt. Crittenden, Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee, Pt. Phillips–Jim Luker
 Eighteenth–Pt. Cleburne, Conway, Pt. Pope, Van Buren, Pt. Faulkner, Perry, Pt. Saline–Bob Johnson
 Nineteenth–Pt. Garland–Terry Smith
 Twentieth–Howard, Pt. Hempstead, Pt. Sevier, Pt. Polk, Pike–Larry Teague



Twenty-first–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Hempstead, Lafayette, Little River, Miller, Pt. Sevier–Barbara Horn

Twenty-second–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Shane Broadway

Twenty-third–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Saline, Pt. Grant, Pt. Lincoln, Cleveland, Pt. Desha–Jerry Taylor

Twenty-fourth–Ashley, Bradley, Chicot, Drew, Pt. Desha–Jimmy Jeffress

Twenty-fifth–Calhoun, Union, Pt. Ouachita–Gene Jeffress

Twenty-sixth–Nevada, Pt. Columbia, Clark, Pt. Ouachita, Dallas–Percy Malone

Twenty-seventh–Hot Spring, Montgomery, Pt. Garland, Pt. Grant, Pt. Saline–Steve Faris

Twenty-eighth–Lonoke, Prairie, Pt. Arkansas, Pt. Pulaski–Bobby Glover

Twenty-ninth–Pt. White, Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Faulkner–John Paul Capps

Thirtieth–Pt. Faulkner–Gilbert Baker

Thirty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Mary Anne Salmon

Thirty-second–Pt. Pulaski–David Johnson

Thirty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Joyce Elliott

Thirty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Tracy Steele

Thirty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski, Pt. Benton–Bill Pritchard

House of Representatives:

Speaker–Robbie Wills

Chief Clerk–Jo Renshaw

First District–Pt. Miller–Steve Harrelson

Second–Little River, Pt. Miller–Larry Cowling

Third–Hempstead, Pt. Nevada–David Bubba Powers

Fourth–Pt. Miller, Lafayette, Pt. Columbia–Bruce Maloch

Fifth–Pt. Columbia, Pt. Nevada, Pt.

Ouachita–Willie Hardy

Sixth–Pt. Union–John Lowery

Seventh–Pt. Union, Pt. Ouachita–Garry L. Smith

Eighth–Calhoun, Bradley, Pt. Union, Pt. Dallas–Gregg Reep

Ninth–Pt. Ashley, Pt. Drew–Eddie Cheatham

Tenth–Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Drew, Pt. Jefferson–Allen Maxwell

Eleventh–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Lincoln, Pt. Desha–David Rainey

Twelfth–Pt. Ashley, Chicot, Pt. Desha, Pt. Arkansas–Robert Moore

Thirteenth–Phillips–Clark M. Hall

Fourteenth–Prairie, Pt. Arkansas–Tiffany Rogers

Fifteenth–Pt. Lonoke, Pt. Pulaski–Walls McCrary

Sixteenth–Pt. Jefferson–James L. Word

Seventeenth–Pt. Jefferson–Stephanie Flowers

Eighteenth–Pt. Jefferson, Pt. Cleveland, Pt. Pulaski–Toni Bradford

Nineteenth–Grant, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Dallas–Bobby Pierce

Twentieth–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Johnnie Roebuck

Twenty-first–Sevier, Pt. Howard–Steve Cole

Twenty-second–Polk, Pt. Montgomery–Bill Abernathy

Twenty-third–Pt. Howard, Pike, Pt. Montgomery, Pt. Clark, Pt. Hot Spring, Pt. Garland–Randy Stewart

Twenty-fourth–Pt. Garland–Rick Saunders

Twenty-fifth–Pt. Garland–Gene Shelby

Twenty-sixth–Pt. Garland, Pt. Hot Spring–Mike Burris

Twenty-seventh–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Dawn Creekmore

Twenty-eighth–Pt. Saline–Barbara Nix

Twenty-ninth–Pt. Saline–Ann V. Clemmer

Thirtieth–Pt. Garland–Bill Sample

Thirty-first–Pt. Saline, Pt. Pulaski–Dan Greenberg



- Thirty-second–Pt. Pulaski–Allen Kerr
 Thirty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Fred Allen
 Thirty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Wilhelmina
 Lewellen
 Thirty-fifth–Pt. Pulaski–Pam Adcock
 Thirty-sixth–Pt. Pulaski–Darrin Williams
 Thirty-seventh–Pt. Pulaski–Kathy Webb
 Thirty-eighth–Pt. Pulaski–John Edwards
 Thirty-ninth–Pt. Pulaski–Richard Carroll
 Fortieth–Pt. Pulaski–Barry Hyde
 Forty-first–Pt. Pulaski–Ed Garner
 Forty-second–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Pulaski–Jane
 English
 Forty-third–Pt. Pulaski–Jim Nickels
 Forty-fourth–Pt. Pulaski–Mark Perry
 Forty-fifth–Pt. Faulkner–Linda Tyler
 Forty-sixth–Pt. Faulkner–Robbie Wills
 Forty-seventh–Pt. Faulkner, Pt. Conway, Pt.
 Van Buren–Eddie Hawkins
 Forty-eighth–Pt. Lonoke–Davy Carter
 Forty-ninth–Pt. White–Jonathan Dismang
 Fiftieth–Pt. White–Monty Betts
 St. Francis–David Dunn
 Fifty-second–Pt. St. Francis, Pt. Lee–Nancy
 Blount
 Fifty-third–Pt. Crittenden–Keith Ingram
 Fifty-fourth–Pt. Crittenden–Otis Davis
 Fifty-fifth–Pt. Mississippi–Tommy Lee
 Baker
 Fifty-sixth–Poinsett–Buddy Lovell
 Fifty-seventh–Cross, Pt. Woodruff–Jerry
 Brown
 Fifty-eighth–Jackson, Pt. White–Tommy
 Dickinson
 Fifty-ninth–Clebune, Pt. White–Lance
 Reynolds
 Sixtieth–Perry, Pt. Conway–Johnny Hoyt
 Sixty-first–Yell, Pt. Pope–Nathan George
 Sixty-second–Scott, Pt. Sebastian–Terry
 Rice
 Sixty-third–Pt. Sebastian–Frank Glidewell
 Sixty-fourth–Pt. Sebastian–Stephanie
 Malone
 Sixty-fifth–Pt. Sebastian–Tracy Pennartz
 Sixty-sixth–Pt. Crawford–Rick Green
 Sixty-seventh–Pt. Sebastian, Pt. Franklin–
 Steve Breedlove
 Sixty-eighth–Pt. Pope–Andrea Lea
 Sixty-ninth–Johnson, Pt. Pope–George
 Overbey, Jr.
 Seventieth–Pt. Van Buren, Pt. Pope–Robert
 E. Dale
 Seventy-first–Izard, Pt. Stone, Pt.
 Independence–Eddie Cooper
 Seventy-second–Pt. Independence–James
 McLean
 Seventy-third–Lawrence, Pt. Greene, Pt.
 Independence–J.R. Rogers
 Seventy-fourth–Pt. Craighead–Butch
 Wilkins
 Seventy-fifth–Pt. Craighead–Joan Cash
 Seventy-sixth–Pt. Craighead–Ray Kidd
 Seventy-seventh–Pt. Mississippi–Charolette
 Wagner
 Seventy-eighth–Pt. Greene–Billy Gaskill
 Seventy-ninth–Clay, Pt. Greene–Mike
 Patterson
 Eightieth–Randolph, Pt. Sharp–David Cook
 Eighty-first–Pt. Baxter–Karen Hopper
 Eighty-second–Fulton, Pt. Baxter, Pt.
 Sharp–Curren Everett
 Eighty-third–Pt. Crawford, Pt. Franklin–
 Beverly Pyle
 Eighty-fourth–Logan, Pt. Franklin–John
 Wells
 Eighty-fifth–Pt. Boone–John Burris
 Eighty-sixth–Pt. Boone, Marion, Pt. Baxter,
 Pt. Searcy, Pt. Stone–Monty Davenport
 Eighty-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt.
 Crawford–Mark Martin
 Eighty-eighth–Pt. Washington–Uvalde
 Lindsey
 Eighty-ninth–Pt. Washington–Jim House
 Ninetieth–Madison, Newton, Pt. Searcy–
 Roy Ragland
 Ninety-first–Carroll, Pt. Boone–Bryan B.
 King



Ninety-second–Pt. Washington–Lindsley
Smith

Ninety-third–Pt. Washington–Jon Woods

Ninety-fourth–Pt. Washington, Pt. Benton–
Les Carnine

Ninety-fifth–Pt. Benton–Duncan Baird

Ninety-sixth–Pt. Benton–Debra Hobbs

Ninety-seventh–Pt. Washington, Pt.
Benton–Jonathan Barnett

Ninety-eighth–Pt. Benton–Donna
Hutchinson

Ninety-ninth–Pt. Benton–Tim Summers

One Hundredth–Pt. Benton–Mary L.
Slinkard







CHAPTER FIVE: JUDICIAL BRANCH

ARKANSAS COURT
STRUCTURE 278

HISTORICAL
ROSTER 279

THE SUPREME COURT OF THE STATE OF ARKANSAS



From Left to Right: Associate Justice Jim Gunter; Associate Justice Robert L. Brown; Associate Justice Tom Glaze ¹; Chief Justice Jim Hannah; Associate Justice Donald L. Corbin; Associate Justice Annabelle Clinton Imber; Associate Justice Paul E. Danielson.

¹ Retired 2008, succeeded by appointee Elana Cunningham Willis, through December 31, 2010.



THE COURT OF APPEALS

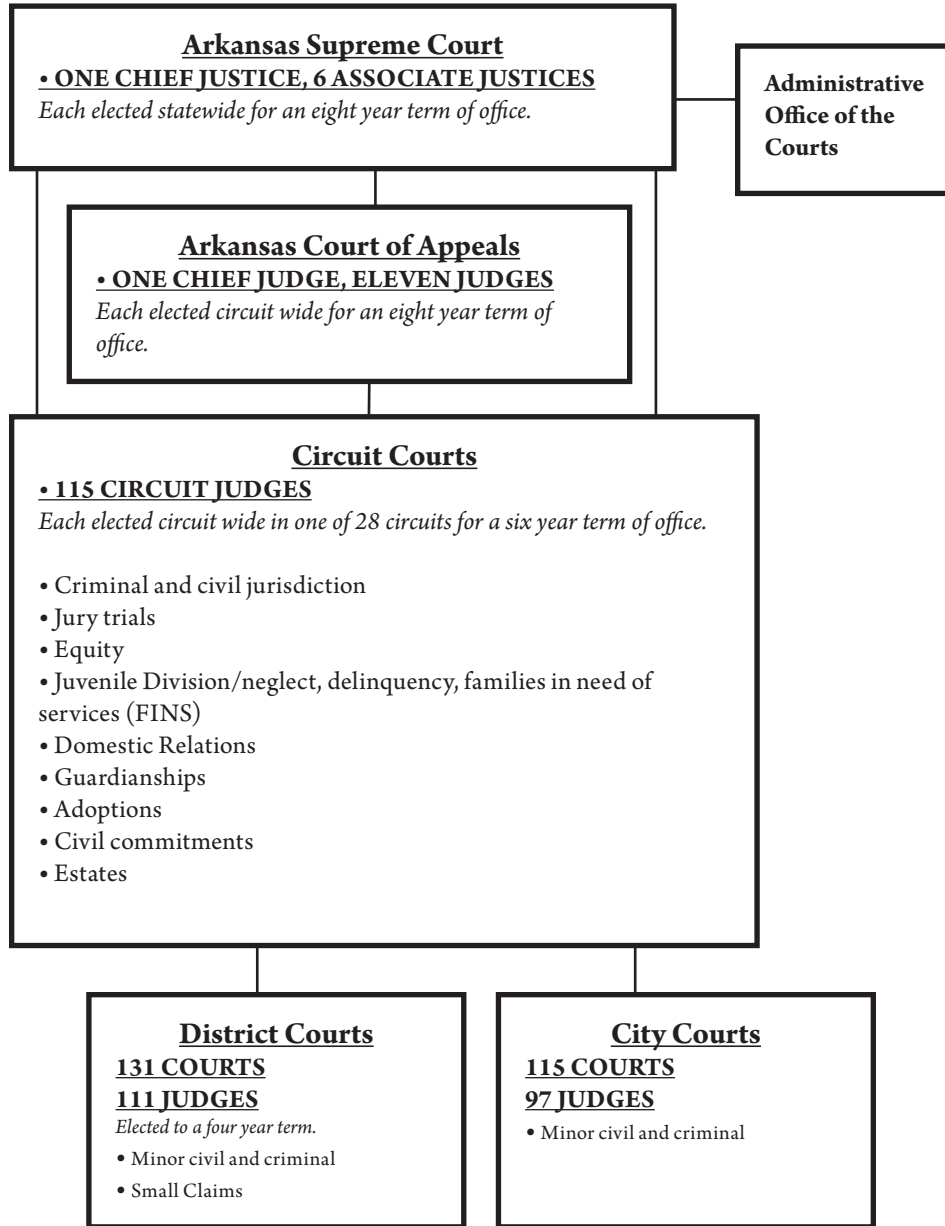


From Left to right: Robert J. Gladwin; John Robbins; D. P. Marshall; Chief Judge John Pittman; Karen R. Baker; Wendell Griffen; Sam Bird; Jo Hart; Larry D. Vaught; Brian S. Miller¹; Sarah Heffley; David “Mac” Glover.

¹ Succeeded by appointee Eugene Hunt until January 1, 2009.



ARKANSAS COURT STRUCTURE



HISTORICAL ROSTERS

Before 1803, legal authority over the area that became the State of Arkansas was exercised by, successively, the French Superior Council, the Spanish Secular Cabildo, or the colonial governor in New Orleans. At Arkansas Post, the judges included a feudal seigneur, subordinates of Jacques Levens (the director of John Law's Arkansas concession) and, most commonly, post commandants who exercised both civil and criminal jurisdiction.

French Period (1686–1764)

Henri de Tonty, seigneur	1686–1699
Jean-Baptiste Ménard, Martin Merrick, and Labro	1721–1722
Bertrand Dufresne, Sieur du Demaine	1722–1726
Unknown	1726–1731
First Ensign Pierre de Coulange	1731–1734
First Ensign Jean Ste. Thérèse de Langloiserie	1734
Lieutenant Joseph Louis Boucher de Grandpré	1734–1739
Lieutenant Jean-François Tisserant de Montcharvaux	1739–1748
First Ensign Louis-Xavier-Martin Delinó de Chalmette	1748–1751
Lieutenant Paul Augustin le Pelletier de La Houssaye	1751–1753
Captain Charles Marie de Reggio	1753–1757
Captain de Gamon de La Rochette	1757–1763
First Ensign de Brichet	1763
Captain Pierre Marie Caberet de Trépi	1763–1764
Ensign Le Gros de Grandcour	1764–1766

Spanish Period (1764–1804)

Ensign Le Gros de Grandcour	1766–1768
Captain Alexandre de Clouet	1768–1769
Captain François Demasellière	1769–1770
Lieutenant Josef Orieta	1770–1771
Captain Fernando de Leyba	1771–1774
Captain Josef Orieta	1774–1776
Sergeant — Garcia	1776
Captain Balthazar de Villiers	1776–1782
Lieutenant Luis de Villars	1782–1783
Captain Jacobo Dubreuil de Saint-Cyr	1783–1787
Captain Josef Bernard Vallière d'Hauterive	1787–1790
Captain Juan Ignacio Delinó de Chalmette	1790–1794
Captain Carlos Melchior de Vilemont	1794–1802
Captain Francisco Caso y Luengo	1802–1804



With the Louisiana Purchase of 1803, Arkansas, as a part of the District of Louisiana, was attached to the Territory of Indiana for judicial purposes. In 1804, Indiana territorial Governor William Henry Harrison and three territorial judges held court in the district capital of St. Louis and enacted laws for the region. The following year, the name of the district was changed to the Territory of Louisiana; President Thomas Jefferson made three judicial appointments to the Superior Court.

An 1806 act of the Territorial Legislature created the District of Arkansas. Following the admission of the State of Louisiana in 1812, Arkansas remained a district of the newly named Territory of Missouri, and the Superior Court retained its jurisdiction. On March 2, 1819, President James Monroe approved a congressional act that established a separate Territory of Arkansas and, two days later, appointed three judges to the Arkansas Superior Court. The first sessions were held at Arkansas Post in November 1819 and January 1820. Congress added a fourth judge to the panel in 1828.

Judges of the Superior Court of the District of Louisiana (1804–1805)

Thomas Terry Davis	1804–1805
John Griffin	1804–1805
Henry Vandenberg	1804–1805

Judges of the Superior Court of the Territory of Louisiana (1805–1812)

Position One		Position Three	
John B. C. Lucas	1805–1812	Rufus Easton	1805–1806
Position Two		Otho Shrader	1806–1812
Return Jonathan		William Sprigg	1812
Meigs Jr.	1805–1806		
John Coburn	1806–1812		

Judges of the Superior Court of the Territory of Missouri (1812–1819)

Position One		Position Three	
John B. C. Lucas		William Sprigg	
(continued)	1812–1819	(continued)	1812–1814
Position Two		Alexander Stuart	1814–1819
John Coburn			
(continued)	1812–1813		
Silas Bent	1813–1819		



Judges of the Superior Court of the Territory of Arkansas (1819–1836)

Position One		Position Three	
Andrew Scott	1819–1827	Robert P. Letcher	1819–1821
Thomas P. Eskridge	1827–1835	Joseph Selden	1821–1824
Archibald Yell	1835–1836	William Trimble	1824–1830
		Edward Cross	1830–1836
Position Two		Position Four	
Charles Jouett	1819	James Woodson Bates	1828–1832
James Woodson Bates	1819–1820	Charles S. Bibb	1832
Benjamin Johnson	1820–1836	Alexander M. Clayton	1832–1835
		Thomas J. Lacy	1835–1836

Judges of the Superior Court of the State of Arkansas

On June 15, 1836, President Andrew Jackson signed a bill to admit the State of Arkansas to the Union, effective the Fourth of July. Article VI, Section 1, of the Arkansas Constitution of 1836 vested the judicial power of the state “in one Supreme Court, in Circuit Courts, in County Courts and in Justices of the Peace.” Section 2 declared that the Supreme Court would consist of three judges, including a chief justice who would “have appellate jurisdiction only.”

Although the Reconstruction Constitution of 1868 added two justices, the Constitution of 1874 negated the expansion but stipulated that when the population of the state should “amount to one million, the General Assembly may, if deemed necessary, increase the number of judges of the Supreme Court to five”(Ark. Const. art. 7, §§ 3). That milestone was reached by the end of the next decade, and in Act 19 of 1889 the legislature authorized a total of five justices. Constitutional sanction of the enlargement came in 1924 with voter approval of Amendment 9, which also allowed for the future legislative creation of two additional judgeships. Act 205 of 1925 brought the number of justices to seven, the current complement of the court.

Position One - Chief Justice		Elbert H. English ³	1874–1884
Daniel Ringo	1836–1844	Sterling R. Cockrill	1884–1893
Thomas Johnson	1845–1852	Henry G. Bunn ⁴	1893–1904
George C. Watkins	1853–1854	Joseph M. Hill	1904–1909
Elbert H. English ¹	1855–1864	Edgar A. McCulloch ⁵	1909–1927
Thomas D. W. Yonley	1864–1866	Jesse C. Hart	1927–1933
David Walker ²	1866–1868	Cecil E. Johnson	1933–1936
W. W. Wilshire	1868–1871	Griffin Smith	1937–1955
John E. McClure	1871–1874		

¹ Confederate.

² Ousted by military commander.

³ Constitution of 1868; held Position Five.

⁴ Appointed; subsequently elected.

⁵ Appointed; subsequently elected.



Position One - Chief Justice (cont.)

Lee Seamster ⁶	1955–1956
Carleton Harris	1957–1980
John A. Fogleman ⁷	1980
Richard B. Adkisson	1980–1984
Webster Lee Hubbell ⁸	1984
Jack Holt Jr.	1985–1995
Bradley D. Jesson ⁹	1995–1996
W. H. “Dub” Arnold	1997–2003
Betty Dickey ¹⁰	2004
Jim Hannah ¹¹	2005–

Position Two - Associate Justice

Townsend Dickinson	1836–1842
George W. Pashal	1843
William K. Sebastian	1843–1844
Williamson S. Oldham	1845–1848
Christopher C. Scott	1848–1859
Henry H. Rector	1859–1860
Hulbert F. Fairchild	1860–1864
Albert Pike ¹²	1864
C. A. Harper	1864–1866
Freeman W. Compton ¹³	1866–1868
Lafayette Gregg ¹⁴	1868–1874
David Walker	1874–1878
Jesse Turner	1878
John A. Eakin	1878–1885
Burrill B. Battle	1885–1910
William F. Kirby	1910–1916
Thomas H. Humphreys ¹⁵	1916–1942
R. W. Robins	1943–1949
Robert A. Leflar ¹⁶	1949–1950
Sam Robinson	1951–1965
Osro Cobb ¹⁷	1965–1966

6 Appointed.
 7 Appointed; previously held Position Six.
 8 Appointed.
 9 Appointed; subsequently elected.
 10 Appointed.
 11 Previously held Position Five.
 12 Confederate.
 13 Ousted by military commander.
 14 Constitution of 1868.
 15 Appointed.
 16 Appointed.
 17 Appointed.

J. Fred Jones	1967–1977
Elsijane Trimble Roy ¹⁸	1977
George Howard Jr. ¹⁹	1977–1978
John I. Purtle	1979–1989
Otis H. Turner ²⁰	1990
Donald L. Corbin	1991–

Position Three - Associate Justice

Thomas J. Lacy	1836–1845
Edward Cross	1845–1846
William Conway	1847–1848
David Walker	1849–1855
Thomas B. Hanly	1856–1858
Felix I. Batson	1859
Freeman W. Compton ²¹	1859–1864
John J. Clendenin	1866–1868
Thomas M. Bowen	1868–1871
John E. Bennett	1871–1874
Freeman W. Compton ²²	1874
William M. Harrison	1874–1882
William W. Smith	1882–1888
Monte H. Sandels	1889–1890
William W. Mansfield	1891–1894
James E. Riddick ²³	1894–1907
Jesse C. Hart ²⁴	1907–1927
Edgar L. McHaney	1927–1948
Charles C. Wine ²⁵	1948
George Rose Smith	1949–1987
Tom Glaze	1987–2008
Elana Cunningham	
Willis ²⁶	2008–

Position Four - Associate Justice

M. L. Stephenson ²⁷	1873
Wilson E. Hemingway	1889–1893

18 Appointed.
 19 Appointed.
 20 Appointed.
 21 Confederate.
 22 Appointed.
 23 Appointed; subsequently elected.
 24 Appointed; subsequently elected.
 25 Appointed.
 26 Tom Glaze retired 2008; Elana Cunningham Willis appointed to December 31, 2010.
 27 Constitution of 1868.



Richard H. Powell ²⁸	1893
Carroll D. Wood	1893–1929
Turner Butler	1929–1938
W. R. Donham ²⁹	1938
J. Seaborn Holt	1938–1961
Neill Bohlinger ³⁰	1961–1962
J. Frank Holt	1963–1966
Hugh M. Bland ³¹	1966
Conley Byrd	1967–1980
Richard L. Mays ³²	1980
Robert H. Dudley	1981–1996
Ray Thornton	1997–2004
Jim Gunter	2005–

Position Five - Associate Justice

John McClure ³³	1868–1871
Elhanan J. Searle ³⁴	1871–1873
Simon P. Hughes	1889–1904
Edgar A. McCulloch	1904–1909
Samuel Frauenthal ³⁵	1909–1912
Frank G. Smith	1912–1949
Edwin Dunaway ³⁶	1949–1950
Paul Ward	1951–1968
J. Frank Holt	1969–1983
P. A. “Les” Hollingsworth ³⁷	1984
David Newbern	1985–1998
Lavenski R. Smith ³⁸	1999–2000
Jim Hannah ³⁹	2001–2004
Betty Dickey ⁴⁰	2005–2006
Paul E. Danielson	2007–

Position Six - Associate Justice

William F. Kirby	1927–1934
Basil Baker	1934–1941
Karl Greenhaw ⁴¹	1941–1942
Ben Carter	1943
Robert C. Knox ⁴²	1943–1944
Minor W. Millwee	1945–1958
William J. Smith ⁴³	1958
Jim Johnson	1959–1966
Guy Amsler ⁴⁴	1966
John A. Fogleman ⁴⁵	1967–1980
John F. Stroud Jr. ⁴⁶	1980
Steele Hays	1981–1994
Andree Layton Roaf ⁴⁷	1995–1996
Annabelle Clinton Imber	1997–

Position Seven - Associate Justice

James W. Mehaffy ⁴⁸	1927
Tom M. Mehaffy ⁴⁹	1927–1942
Ed F. McFaddin	1943–1966
Lyle Brown	1967–1975
Elsijane Trimble Roy ⁵⁰	1975–1977
Darrell Hickman	1977–1990
Dale Price ⁵¹	1990
Robert L. Brown	1991–

28 Appointed.

29 Appointed.

30 Appointed.

31 Appointed.

32 Appointed.

33 Constitution of 1868.

34 Constitution of 1868.

35 Appointed.

36 Appointed.

37 Appointed.

38 Appointed.

39 Elected Chief Justice.

40 Appointed.

41 Appointed.

42 Appointed.

43 Appointed.

44 Appointed.

45 Appointed Chief Justice.

46 Appointed.

47 Appointed.

48 Died before assuming office.

49 Appointed; subsequently elected.

50 Appointed.

51 Appointed.



Judges of the Court of Appeals

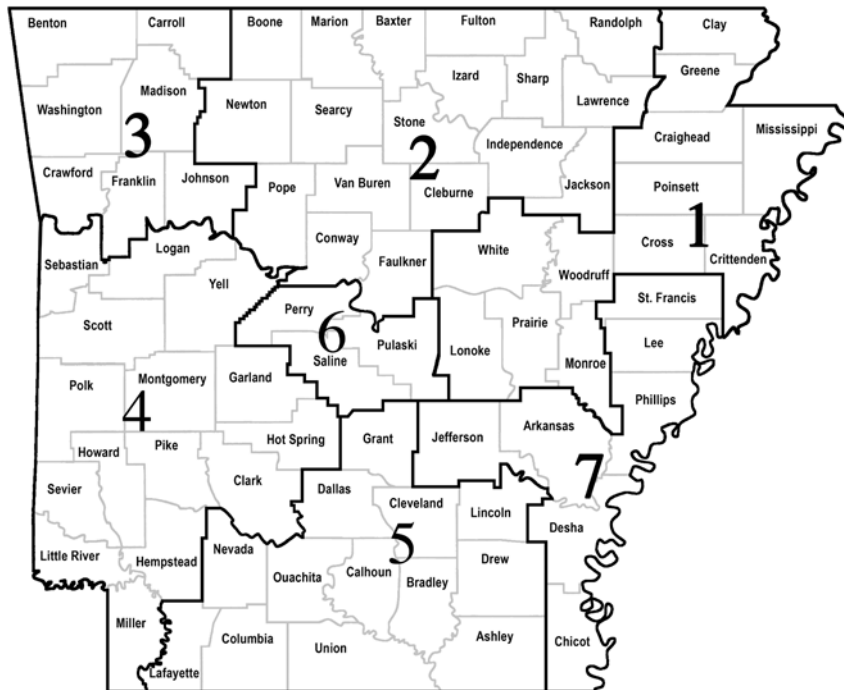
Article VI, Section 1, of the Arkansas Constitution of 1836 vested the judicial power of the state “in one Supreme Court, in Circuit Courts, in County Courts and in Justices of the Peace.”

Amendment 58, approved by voters in 1978, empowered the General Assembly to establish a Court of Appeals “subject to the general superintending control of the Supreme Court.” Act 208 of 1979 created the appellate court and provided for six judges to be elected from districts across the state. A panel of judges appointed by Governor Bill Clinton served through 1980, when district elections were held.

In Act 1085 of 1993, the legislature provided for the doubling of the number of appellate court judges to twelve. Before the effective date arrived, however, the General Assembly, in Act 11 of the First Extraordinary Session of 1995, repealed certain sections of Act 1085 and staggered the court’s expansion. Under the act, three judges were appointed effective January 1, 1996, and another three effective January 1, 1997. Act 1812 of 2003 divided the state into seven districts for the election of judges to the Court of Appeals, and set dates of electing the judges within each of these districts.

Districts of the Court of Appeals¹

¹ As reapportioned by Act 1812 of 2003.



Chief Judge

Ernie E. Wright	1979–1980
Melvin Mayfield	1981–1984
George K. Cracraft	1984–1986
Donald L. Corbin	1987–1990
George K. Cracraft	1991–1992
John E. Jennings	1993–1997
John B. Robbins	1997–2001
John F. Stroud Jr.	2001–2004
John Mauzy Pittman	2005–

District One, Position One

Marian Fox Penix ¹	1979–1980
George K. Cracraft	1981–1992
John Mauzy Pittman	1993–

District One, Position Two

Olly Neal ²	1996–2007
D. Price Marshall Jr.	2007–

District Two, Position One

Ernie E. Wright ³	1979–1980
James R. Cooper	1981–1997
D. Franklin Arey III ⁴	1997–1998
Josephine Linker Hart	1999–

District Two, Position Two

Margaret Meads ⁵	1997–2001
Karen Baker	2001–

District Three, Position One

David Newbern ⁶	1979–1980
Lawson Cloninger	1981–1986
John E. Jennings	1987–2002
Robert J. Gladwin	2003–

District Three, Position Two

Terry Crabtree ⁷	1997–2007
Sarah J. Heffley ⁸	2007–2008
Courtney Henry	2009–

1 Appointed.
 2 Appointed; subsequently elected.
 3 Appointed.
 4 Appointed.
 5 Appointed.
 6 Appointed.
 7 Appointed; subsequently elected; died in office.
 8 Appointed.

District Four, Position One

James H. Pilkinton ⁹	1979–1980
Donald L. Corbin	1981–1990
Elizabeth W. Danielson	1991–1992
John B. Robbins	1993–

District Four, Position Two

John F. Stroud Jr. ¹⁰	1996–2004
David M. Glover	2005–

District Five, Position One

George Howard Jr. ¹¹	1979–1980
Harold W. Flowers ¹²	1980
Melvin Mayfield	1981–1996
Sam Bird	1997–

District Five, Position Two

Andree Layton Roaf ¹³	1997–2006
----------------------------------	-----------

District Six, Position One

Steele Hays ¹⁴	1979–1980
Tom Glaze	1981–1986
Beth Gladden Coulson ¹⁵	1987–1988
Judith Rogers	1989–2000
K. Max Koonce II ¹⁶	2000–2001
Wendell L. Griffen	2001–2008
Rita Gruber	2009–

District Six, Position Two

Wendell L. Griffen ¹⁷	1996–2000
Larry Vaught	2001–

District Seven

Brian S. Miller ¹⁸	2007–2008
Waymond Brown	2009–

9 Appointed.
 10 Appointed; subsequently elected.
 11 Appointed.
 12 Appointed.
 13 Appointed; subsequently elected; position terminated 2006.
 14 Appointed.
 15 Appointed.
 16 Appointed.
 17 Appointed.
 18 Appointed to U. S. District Court; Eugene Hunt appointed to fill term.



Judges of the Circuit Courts

Article VI, Section 1, of the Arkansas Constitution of 1836 established the existence of circuit courts throughout the state, continuing a system established in 1823 under territorial law. Circuit courts once differentiated between courts of law and courts of equity (Chancery courts); Arkansas Constitutional Amendment 80, which became effective in July 2001, eliminated this distinction but ordained that as of January 1, 2002, circuit courts should consist of five subject matter divisions: criminal, civil, probate, domestic relations, and juvenile. An administrative order promulgated by the Supreme Court in 2006 required the state's circuits to formulate administrative plans creating internal jurisdictional divisions to better address the courts' growing and varied caseloads.

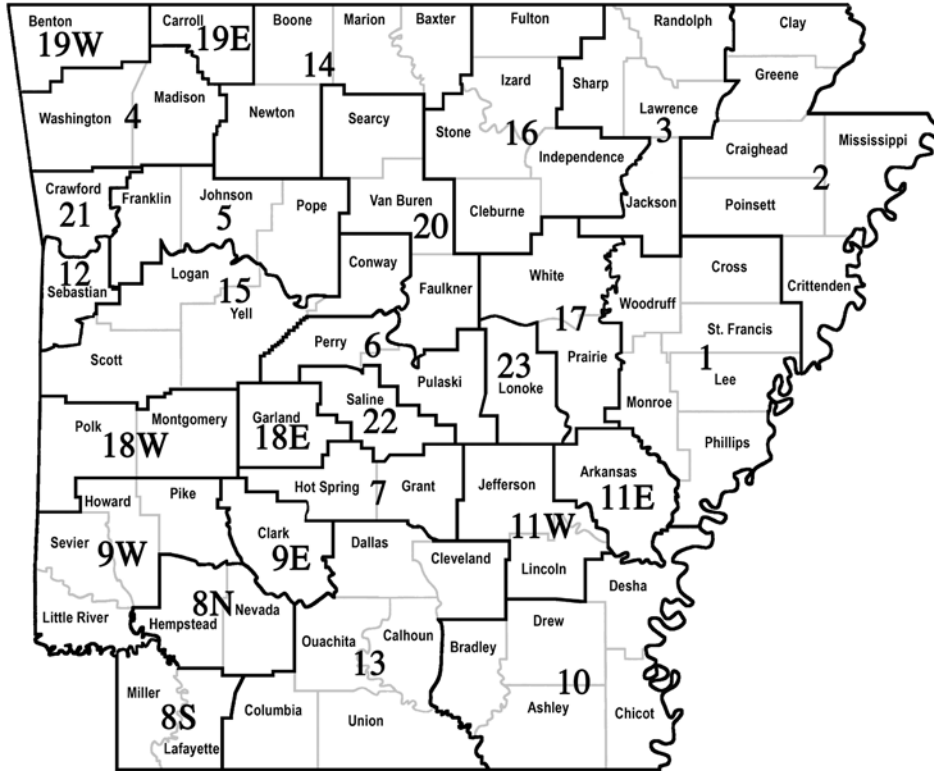
Today, circuit courts are considered general jurisdiction trial courts; judges are elected for terms of six years on a non-partisan basis. Arkansas is divided into twenty-three judicial circuits; five of these are subdivided into two sections. Before 1979, chancery and circuit court districts were not identical but in that year they were realigned so as to coincide. Initially, Arkansas territory was divided into four circuits, which grew to seven in 1840, eight in 1846, shrank to six in 1848, then resumed expansion in 1860. In the following compilation, the circuits' designations are continued from their inception to the present day, irrespective of changes made in the number of circuits or in the counties which make up each one. Dates, unless otherwise indicated, mark beginning of service; where and when available, dates for end of term are also supplied.

During the last three decades of the Twentieth century, the larger circuits, particularly, were subdivided and judges assigned areas of specialty, the process culminating in a wholesale reorganization after the 2001 merger of the formerly separate courts of law and chancery. During this fluid period, circuit and chancery judges were inconsistently recorded as to their affiliation on various rosters; the following compilation is an attempt to reconcile existing inconsistencies.

For justices elected before 2001, indication is made of whether their affiliation was Circuit or chancery; for those whose names were recorded as holding one, two or three portfolios, we have reserved the category of "combined"; judges currently serving in the various circuits are also recorded under this rubric. Information concerning current assignments of duties is found in the circuits' administrative plans, on file with the Administrative Office of the Courts.



Districts of the Circuit Courts



Territorial Circuit Judges

FIRST CIRCUIT

JUDGES

T. P. Eskridge	December 10, 1823
Andrew Scott	April 11, 1827
Samuel C. Roane	April 17, 1827– 1836

Absalom Fowler	November 12, 1829
Bennett H. Martin	January 30, 1831
S. S. Hall	August 31, 1831
J. W. Robertson	September 17, 1833
D. L. F. Royston	July 25, 1835
B. B. Ball	July 19, 1836

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

W. B. R. Horner	November 1, 1823
Thomas Hubbard	November 5, 1828–February 15, 1832
G. D. Royston	September 7, 1833
Sheldon Watson	October 4, 1835
A. G. Stephenson	January 23, 1836

THIRD CIRCUIT

JUDGE

Samuel S. Hall	December 10, 1823–1836
----------------	---------------------------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Townsend Dickinson	January 10, 1823
A. W. G. Davis	June 21, 1829
S. G. Sneed	November 11, 1831
David Walker	September 13, 1833
Thomas Johnson	October 4, 1835
William F. Denton	January 23, 1836

SECOND CIRCUIT

JUDGES

Richard Searcy	December 10, 1823
J. W. Bates	November 5, 1825–1836

FOURTH CIRCUIT

JUDGE

Charles Caldwell	December 27, 1828
------------------	----------------------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

R. C. Oden	November 1, 1823
Townsend Dickinson	November 1, 1823
Ambrose H. Sevier	January 19, 1824
A. F. May	March 9, 1825
Samuel C. Roane	September 26, 1826
W. H. Parrott	April 21, 1827

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

E. T. Clark	February 13, 1830
J. C. P. Tolleson	February 1, 1831
W. K. Sebastian	January 23, 1833



**Circuit Judges, Chancery Judges and Prosecuting Attorneys
of the State of Arkansas**

<u>FIRST CIRCUIT</u>			
JUDGES		O. H. Hargraves ²	1975
W. K. Sebastian	November 19, 1840	Henry Wilkinson	1979–1994
J. C. P. Tolleson	February 8, 1842	Olly Neal	1994–1996
John T. Jones	December 2, 1842	L. Ashley Higgins	1995–1996
Thomas B. Hanly	May 1851	Baird Kinney	1991–1996
C. W. Adams	November 2, 1852	Second Division	
George W. Beasley	September 6, 1855	O. H. Hargraves	1971
Mark W. Alexander	1856	John Anderson	1973
E. C. Bronough	August 25, 1858	FIRST CHANCERY CIRCUIT	
O. H. Oates	March 3, 1859	Judges	
E. C. Bronough	August 23, 1860	H. F. Fairchild	July 30, 1855
James M. Hanks	September 17, 1865	Uriah M. Rose	July 2, 1860
John E. Bennett	July 23, 1868	L. Gregg	November 25, 1865
C. C. Waters	February 23, 1871	T. D. W. Yonley	February 12, 1867
M. L. Stephenson	March 24, 1871	W. I. Warwick	April 28, 1873
W. H. H. Clayton	March 10, 1873	J. R. Eakin	November 6, 1874–1878
J. N. Cypert	October 30, 1874	D. W. Carroll	November 1878
M. T. Sanders	October 30, 1882	T. B. Martin	January 1895
Grant Green Jr.	October 30, 1890	Jesse C. Hart ³	January 1903
H. N. Hutton	October 30, 1894	John E. Martineau	October 1907– January 1, 1929
J. M. Jackson	October 31, 1914	First Division	
E. D. Robertson	January 1, 1923	Frank H. Dodge ⁴	1927–1952
W. D. Davenport	January, 1927	Rodney Parham ⁵	1953–1955
E. M. Pipkin ¹	January, 1939	Sam Rorex	1955–1957
D. S. Plummer	April 15, 1947	Murray O. Reed	1957–1978
Elmo Taylor	1949–1974	Richard McCulloch ⁶	1979–1981
		Harvey Yates ⁷	1982
		Bentley E. Story	1983–

¹ Died; D. S. Plummer appointed April 15, 1947.

² Appointed May 4, 1971.

³ Resigned.

⁴ Appointed January 11, 1927, to fill unexpired term of John Martineau.

⁵ Died; Sam Rorex appointed November 1, 1955.

⁶ Died.

⁷ Appointed by governor January 1, 1982.



Second Division

Ruth Hale ⁸	1947–1948
Murray O. Reed ⁹	1948–1949
Guy E. Williams ¹⁰	1949–1965
Kay L. Matthews	1965–1966
John T. Jernigan	1967–1978
George K. Cracraft	1979–1980
John M. Pittman	1981–1992

Third Division

Kay L. Matthews	1967–1972
Darrell Hickman ¹¹	1973–1977
Bruce Bullion	1977–1978

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Baird Kimmey	2003–2008
L. T. Simes II	1997–2008
Bentley E. Story	1983–
Harvey L. Yates	1983–2008
Kathleen Bell	1993–2008
Ann Beane Hudson	2009–
Richard Proctor	2009–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

S. S. Tucker	January 20, 1840
W. S. Mosley	November 14, 1840
A. J. Greer	November 9, 1841
Alonzo Thomas	August 5, 1842
W. N. Stanton	December 2, 1842
N. M. Foster	December 4, 1843
A. H. Ringo	March 2, 1849
H. A. Badham	March 12, 1851
L. L. Mack	September 6, 1855
S. W. Childress	August 30, 1856
Lincoln Featherston	August 23, 1860

Z. P. H. Farr	December 1, 1862
B. C. Brown	January 7, 1865
P. O. Thweatt	October 15, 1866
C. B. Fitzpatrick	March 16, 1871
W. H. H. Clayton	March 23, 1871
Eugene Stephenson	April 23, 1873
C. A. Otey	October 31, 1874
D. D. Leach	October 13, 1876
P. D. McCulloch	October 4, 1878
Greenfield Quarles	October 30, 1884
S. Brundidge	October 30, 1886
J. P. Roberts	October 30, 1890
H. F. Roleson	October 31, 1892
J. T. Hicks	October 31, 1894
R. B. Macon	October 30, 1898
P. R. Andrews	October 30, 1902
R. J. Williams	October 31, 1908
J. N. Rachels	October 31, 1912
P. R. Andrews	November 30, 1916
John E. Miller	January 1, 1921
G. E. Yingling	January 1, 1923
R. D. Smith	January 1, 1927
E. M. Pipkin	1933
Elmo Taylor	1939
J. H. Moody	1943
G. E. Yingling ¹²	1943
J. H. Moody	1945

⁸ Appointed by Act 42 of 1947.

⁹ Ruth Hale removed because of court decision.

¹⁰ Died; Kay L. Matthews appointed May 14, 1965.

¹¹ Resigned January 3, 1977.

¹² Appointed August 12, 1942, to fill term of J. H. Moody, on leave of absence for military service.



JUDICIAL BRANCH

Lloyd A. Henry ¹³	1951	Gerald Pearson	1986–1994
Ed Bethune	1970	David Burnett	1986–1993
Gene Raff	1971	Olan Parker	1987–1993
Dan Dane	1989	Samuel Turner Jr.	1993–2000
Olly Neal	1991		
Fletcher Long Jr.	1993–2008		

SECOND CIRCUIT

JUDGES

Isaac Baker	1840
W. H. Sutton	1845
Josiah Gould	1849
John C. Murray	1851
T. F. Sorrells	1853
John C. Murray	1858
W. M. Harrison	1865
William Story	1868
J. F. Lowery	1868
W. C. Hazeldine	1871
W. F. Henderson	1874
L. L. Mack	1874
J. G. Frierson ¹⁴	1882
W. H. Cate	1884
J. E. Riddick ¹⁵	1886
W. H. Cate	1892
F. G. Taylor	1894
Allan Hughes	1902
J. F. Smith	1906

First Division

W. J. Driver ¹⁶	1911
R. E. L. Johnson	1918
G. E. Keck	1923
Zal B. Harrison ¹⁷	1943
Marcus Fietz	1954
Charles W. Light	1955
A. S. Harrison	1967
Gerald Brown	1979

¹³ Died; Ed Bethune appointed January 14, 1970.

¹⁴ Died; W. H. Cate appointed.

¹⁵ Resigned October 30, 1890; W. H. Cate appointed to fill unexpired term.

¹⁶ Act 138 of 1911 divided the circuit into two divisions; Driver was named judge of first division and sworn in on August 26, 1911. Resigned; R. E. L. Johnson appointed.

¹⁷ Resigned; Marcus Fietz appointed.

Second Division

Frank G. Smith ¹⁸	1906
J. F. Gautney ¹⁹	1912
R. H. Dudley	1916
S. V. Neeley	1921
J. M. Futrell	1921
W. W. Bandy ²⁰	1921
Neil Killough	1931
W. N. Killough ²¹	1943
Charles W. Light	1947
H. G. Partlow ²²	1955
Edward S. Maddox	1961
John S. Mosby ²³	1963
Gerald Brown	1977
A. S. “Todd” Harrison ²⁴	1979
Olan Parker Jr.	1980
David Burnett	1983–

Third Division

Charles W. Light ²⁵	1967
Henry S. Wilson	1973
Gerald Pearson	1975

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Rice Van Ausdall	1987–2008
Samuel Turner	1989–2000
Ralph Wilson	1989–
David Goodson	1991–2005
David Burnett	1994–2008
Janet Moore	1994–1998
John Fogleman	1995–

¹⁸ Resigned in 1912 to accept appointment as associate justice of Supreme Court.

¹⁹ Resigned; R. H. Dudley elected to fill unexpired term.

²⁰ Bandy was appointed, then elected to a four-year term.

²¹ Appointed initially when Neil Killough joined the armed services; reappointed in October 1945 following death of Neil Killough.

²² Died; Edward S. Maddox appointed.

²³ Died; Gerald Brown appointed.

²⁴ Died; Olan Parker Jr. appointed.

²⁵ Retired; Henry S. Wilson appointed on October 22, 1973.



David Laser	1999–	W. P. Grace	August 22, 1853
Victor Hill	2000–2008	S. F. Arnett	August 23, 1856
Lee Fergus	2001–	D. W. Carroll	August 30, 1860
Pamela Honeycutt	2003–	C. C. Godden	May 17, 1865
Larry Boling	2003–	W. F. Slemons	October 15, 1868
Cindy Thyer	2005–	D. D. Leach	December 10, 1868
Barbara Halsey	2006–	R. H. Black	May 6, 1873
Randy Phillhours	2009–	J. E. Riddick	October 13, 1876
Brent Davis	2009–		

SECOND CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

James F. Robinson	1891–1899
Marcus L. Hawkins	1899–1906
James C. Norman	1906–1907
Z. T. Wood	1907–1919
E. G. Hammock ²⁶	1919–1946
James Merritt	1946–1947
D. A. Bradham	1947–1954
James Merritt	1955–1972
Donald A. Clarke	1973–1978

First Division

Howard Templeton	1979–2002
------------------	-----------

Second Division

Gene Bradley	1979–1980
Graham Partlow	1981–2002

Third Division

Henry Wilson	1979–1986
--------------	-----------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

B. B. Ball	June 19, 1836
John S. Roane	November 15, 1840
Samuel Woody	September 19, 1842
J. W. Bocage	November 29, 1843
S. B. Jones	April 20, 1846
T. F. Sorrells	February 26, 1849

W. P. Grace	August 22, 1853
S. F. Arnett	August 23, 1856
D. W. Carroll	August 30, 1860
C. C. Godden	May 17, 1865
W. F. Slemons	October 15, 1868
D. D. Leach	December 10, 1868
R. H. Black	May 6, 1873
J. E. Riddick	October 13, 1876
W. H. Cate	October 14, 1878
E. F. Brown	May 5, 1879
W. B. Edrington	October 30, 1880
J. D. Block	October, 1888
W. W. Bandy	1892–1894
O. N. Killough	1896–1900
S. R. Simpson	October 30, 1900
Clyde Going	October 31, 1904
T. H. Caraway	October 31, 1908
M. P. Huddleston	October 31, 1912
T. W. Davis	November 30, 1916
Cecil Shane	January 1, 1921
Z. B. Harrison	1925
S. L. Gladish	1929
Denver Dudley	1933
Bruce Ivy	1937
Marcus Fietz	1941
James C. Hale	1945
H. G. Partlow	1949
Terry L. Shell	1955
A. S. Harrison	1961
Gerald Pearson	1967
David Burnett	1975
Scott Hunter	1983
Brent Davis	1993–

²⁶ Resigned; James Merritt appointed.



THIRD CIRCUIT

JUDGES

Thomas Johnson	1840
William B. Conway	1844
W. C. Scott	1846
B. H. Nealey	1851
W. C. Bevins	1856
W. R. Cain	1860
L. L. Mack	1866
Elisha Baxter	1868
Jas. W. Butler	1873
William Byers	1874
R. H. Powell	1882
J. W. Butler	1887
R. H. Powell	1894
F. D. Fulkerson	1898
Charles Coffin	1908
R. E. Jeffrey	1910
Dene H. Coleman	1916
S. M. Bone	1927
Millard Hardin ²⁷	1951
P. S. Cunningham	1952
Andrew Ponder	1953

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Harold Erwin	1987–
Phillip G. Smith	2001–
Kevin King	2003–

THIRD CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

Leland Leatherman	1894–1904
Alphonzo Curl	1904–1910
J. P. Henderson	1910–1924
William R. Duffie ²⁸	1924–1934
Saml. W. Garratt ²⁹	1935–1967
Virgil Evans ³⁰	1967–1968
James Chesnutt	1969–1978
Robert H. Dudley ³¹	1979–1980

Carmack Sullivan ³²	1981–1982
Tom L. Hilburn ³³	1983–2002

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Wm. F. Denton	January 23, 1836
N. Haggard	November 13, 1840
S. S. Tucker	January 20, 1842
S. H. Hempstead	February, 1842
A. R. Porter	December 2, 1842
S. C. Walker	December 2, 1846
J. H. Byers	March 5, 1849
W. K. Patterson	August 30, 1856
F. W. Desha	August 30, 1860
L. L. Mack	July 8, 1861
T. J. Ratcliffe	July 8, 1865
M. D. Baber	October 15, 1866
W. A. Inman	December 8, 1868
J. L. Abernathy	October 31, 1874
Charles Coffin	October 14, 1878
M. N. Dyer	October 30, 1882
W. B. Padgett	October 30, 1886
J. L. Abernathy	October 1888
J. M. Stayton	October 30, 1890
Paul Butler	1894
S. D. Campbell	October 30, 1898
W. A. Oldfield	October 31, 1902
R. E. Jeffrey ³⁴	October 31, 1906

²⁷ Died; P. S. Cunningham appointed.

²⁸ Appointed to fill unexpired term of J. P. Henderson; subsequently elected.

²⁹ Appointed to replace Wm. R. Duffie, who died; subsequently elected.

³⁰ Appointed to replace Samuel Garrett, who died.

³¹ Resigned; elected to Supreme Court.

³² Appointed to replace Robert H. Dudley.

³³ Elected to fill unexpired term of Robert H. Dudley, subsequently re-elected.

³⁴ Resigned; G. L. Grant appointed.



G. L. Grant	May 19, 1910	J. S. Maples	1927
C. M. Erwin	October 31, 1910	John S. Combs	1931
Hugh U. Williamson	October 31, 1914	J. W. Trimble ³⁵	1939
Earl C. Casey	November 30, 1916	Ted Coxsey	1945
Hugh Williamson	January 1, 1921	Maupin Cummings	1947
Sam Bains	1931–1932		
Ray Richardson	1933–1936	First Division	
Claude M. Erwin Jr.	1937–1940	Mahlon Gibson	1979–1990
Harry Ponder Jr.	1941–1946		
Millard G. Hardin	1947–1950	Second Division ³⁶	
W. J. Arnold	1951–1956	John Lineberger	1975–1976
Wayne Boyce	1957–1960	Paul Jameson	1977
John Norman Harkey	1961–1964	Kim Smith	1993–1996
Sam H. Boyce	1965–1966		
David Hodges	1967–1972	COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES	
Leroy Blankenship	1973–1978	William Storey	1990–
Jim Stallcup	1979–1998	Charles Williams	1991–1997
Stewart K. Lambert	1999–2002	Kim Smith	1997–
Henry H. Boyce	2003–	Mary Ann Gunn	1999–
		Stacy Zimmerman	1999–
		Mark Lindsay	2000–2008
		Mike Mashburn	2003–
		Gary Carson	2007–2008

FOURTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

J. M. Hoge	1840
S. G. Sneed	1845
A. B. Greenwood	1851
F. I. Batson	1853
J. M. Wilson	1859
J. J. Green	1860
Y. B. Sheppard	1863
Thomas Boles	1865
W. N. May	1868
M. L. Stephenson	1868
C. B. Fitzpatrick	1871
J. H. Huckleberry	1872
J. M. Pittman	1874
J. H. Berry	1878
J. M. Pittman	1882
E. S. McDaniels	1890
John N. Tillman	1900
J. S. Maples	1906
W. A. Dickson	1919

FOURTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

John M. Elliot	1899–1924
Harvey R. Lucas	1925–1936
Harvey T. Wooldridge ³⁷	1936–1948
Carleton Harris ³⁸	1949–1956
Joseph Morrison	1957–1959
Pat H. Mullis ³⁹	1959
Lawrence Dawson	1959–1961

First Division

Joseph Morrison ⁴⁰	1961–1971
Gene Bain	1971–1972

³⁵ Promoted to Supreme Court; Tex Coxsey appointed January 10, 1945.

³⁶ Created by Act 78 of 1975.

³⁷ Died; Carleton Harris appointed; subsequently elected.

³⁸ Resigned to become Chief Justice of the Supreme Court; Joseph Morrison appointed to fill vacancy.

³⁹ Died; Lawrence E. Dawson appointed March 23, 1959.

⁴⁰ Died; Gene Bain appointed September 2, 1971.



JUDICIAL BRANCH

Eugene Harris	1973–1978	J. W. Nance	January 1, 1919
Thomas F. Butt	1979–2000	John S. Combs	January 1, 1925
		J. W. Trimble	1931
		J. K. Butt	1939
		Jeff Duty	1943
		Ted P. Coxsey	1947
		Mahlon G. Gibson	1969

Second Division

Lawrence Dawson	1961–1978
John Lineberger	1979–2000

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Alfred M. Wilson	November 13, 1840
A. B. Greenwood	January 4, 1845
H. F. Thomasson	September 6, 1853

Lafayette Gregg	August 23, 1856
B. J. Brown	December 1, 1862
J. E. Cravens	January 7, 1865
Squire Boon	October 15, 1866

Elias Harrell	August 11, 1868
S. W. Peel	April 26, 1873
E. I. Stirman	October 13, 1876

H. A. Dinsmore	October 14, 1878
----------------	---------------------

J. Frank Wilson	October 30, 1884
-----------------	---------------------

J. V. Walker	October 30, 1886
--------------	---------------------

S. M. Johnson	October 30, 1888
---------------	---------------------

J. M. Peel	October 30, 1890
------------	---------------------

J. N. Tillman	October 31, 1892
---------------	---------------------

J. W. Walker	October 30, 1898
--------------	---------------------

J. S. Maples	October 30, 1900
--------------	---------------------

D. B. Horsley	June 20, 1905
C. A. Fuller	October 31, 1910

J. S. Combs	October 31, 1914
-------------	---------------------

J. W. Nance	January 1, 1919
John S. Combs	January 1, 1925
J. W. Trimble	1931
J. K. Butt	1939
Jeff Duty	1943
Ted P. Coxsey	1947
Mahlon G. Gibson	1969
Kim Smith	1979
Andrew Ziser	1987
Terry Jones	1993–2006
John Threet	2007–

FIFTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

J. J. Clendenin	1840
W. H. Field	1846
J. J. Clendenin	1854
Liberty Bartlett	1854
E. D. Ham	1868
Benton J. Brown	1874
W. W. Mansfield	1874
Thomas W. Pound	1878
W. D. Jacoway	1878
G. S. Cunningham ⁴¹	1882
J. E. Cravens	1889
J. G. Wallace	1890
W. L. Moose	1898
J. H. Basham	1906
Jess M. Martin	1914
Marcellus Davis	1915
A. B. Priddy	1916
J. T. Bullock	1923
A. B. Priddy	1931
Audrey Strait	1939
Wiley W. Bean ⁴²	1963
Russell Roberts	1967
Robert Hays Williams	1979

Second Division ⁴³

Russell Roberts	1965–1966
-----------------	-----------

⁴¹ Resigned.

⁴² Died June 19, 1966; seat was left unfilled.

⁴³ Temporary division created by Act 96 of 1965; terminated at end of 1966.



COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

John S. Patterson	1983–2007
Richard Gardner	1989–1990
Benny Swindell	1991–1996
Richard E. Gardner	1997–2003
Ken D. Coker Jr.	1999–
Dennis C. Sutterfield	2001–2008
Stephen C. Gardner	2003–2004
Gordon W. McCain Jr.	2005–
James D. Kennedy	2007–2008
Bill Pearson	2009–

N. J. Temple	August 15, 1868
Arch Young	August 24, 1872
Thos. Barnes	April 23, 1873
J. P. Byers	October 31, 1873
A. S. McKennon	October 14, 1878
J. G. Wallace	October 31, 1882
H. S. Carter	October 30, 1886
Jeff Davis	October 30, 1890
C. C. Reid Jr.	October 31, 1894
Lawrence Russell	October 31, 1898
R. L. Lawrence	October 30, 1902
H. M. Jacoway	October 31, 1904
W. P. Strait	October 31, 1908
A. S. Hays	October 31, 1912
Heartsill Reagon	November 30, 1916
Sam Rorex	January 1, 1921
Bob Ragsdale	January 1, 1925
Audrey Strait	1929
Lewis M. Robinson	1935–1938
R. M. Priddy	1939–1944
C. R. George	1945–1948
Robert Hays Williams	1949–1952
Edward Gordon	1953–1958
George F. Hartje Jr.	1959–1962
Jeff Mobley	1963–1970
Alex G. Streett	1971–1982
Jon R. Sanford	1983–1986
John Bynum	1987–1992
Tom Kennedy	1993–1996
David Gibbons	1997–2008

FIFTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

Edward D. Robertson	1897–1919
A. L. Hutchins	1919–1954
Ford Smith	1955–1972
Richard B. McCulloch	1973–1978
Richard Mobley	1979–1990
Richard Gardner	1991–1997

Second Division

George P. Eldridge ⁴⁴	1967–1968
George K. Cracraft	1969–1978

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

R. W. Johnson	December 31, 1840
George C. Watkins	January 11, 1845
J. J. Clendenin	February 17, 1849
J. L. Hollowell	September 8, 1858
Sam W. Williams	May 10, 1860
Pleasant Jordan	September 7, 1861
Sam W. Williams	July 6, 1863
John Whytock	December 19, 1865
R. H. Deadman	October 15, 1866

Heartsill Reagon	November 30, 1916
Sam Rorex	January 1, 1921
Bob Ragsdale	January 1, 1925
Audrey Strait	1929
Lewis M. Robinson	1935–1938
R. M. Priddy	1939–1944
C. R. George	1945–1948
Robert Hays Williams	1949–1952
Edward Gordon	1953–1958
George F. Hartje Jr.	1959–1962
Jeff Mobley	1963–1970
Alex G. Streett	1971–1982
Jon R. Sanford	1983–1986
John Bynum	1987–1992
Tom Kennedy	1993–1996
David Gibbons	1997–2008

⁴⁴ Appointed under Act 435 of 1967, which provided for additional Chancery Judge for Fifth Circuit. The Chancery Judges enjoyed concurrent jurisdiction.



SIXTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

William B. Conway	1840
John Field	1843
George Conway	1844
John Quinlin	1849
Thomas Hubbard	1854
A. B. Stith	1856
Len B. Green	1858
Shelton Watson	1858
A. B. Williams	1865
J. T. Elliott	1865
J. T. Bearden	1866
William N. May	1868
J. J. Clendenin	1874
J. W. Martin	1878
F. T. Vaughan	1882
J. W. Martin	1886
R. J. Lea	1890
E. W. Winfield	1902
R. J. Lea ⁴⁵	1906
E. W. Winfield	1906
Jas. H. Stevenson ⁴⁶	1909
Guy Fulk	1909

CIRCUIT JUDGE AT-LARGE

Jack Lessenberry ⁴⁷	1993–1994
Floyd Lofton ⁴⁸	1993–1994

First Division

R. J. Lea ⁴⁹	1910
John W. Wade ⁵⁰	1917
J. C. Marshall ⁵¹	1926
Abner McGehee ⁵²	1926
Gus Fulk ⁵³	1938
Harry Robinson	1953

⁴⁵ Served one day: October 31, 1906.
⁴⁶ Resigned; Guy Fulk appointed.
⁴⁷ Based in Pulaski County but not assigned to Circuit 6.
⁴⁸ Based in Pulaski County but not assigned to Circuit 6.
⁴⁹ Died; John W. Wade appointed to fill vacancy, subsequently elected.
⁵⁰ Died; J. C. Marshall appointed.
⁵¹ Died; Abner McGehee appointed.
⁵² Died; Gus Fulk appointed to fill vacancy, subsequently elected.
⁵³ Resigned; Harry Robinson appointed.

William J. Kirby	1955
Floyd Lofton	1979
Marion Humphrey	1993–2008

Second Division ⁵⁴

Guy Fulk ⁵⁵	1910
W. B. Brooks ⁵⁶	1922
Richard M. Mann ⁵⁷	1922
L. C. Auten ⁵⁸	1938
Jackson A. Weas	1948
Guy Amsler ⁵⁹	1949
Elsijane Trimble Roy ⁶⁰	1966
Warren E. Wood	1967
Perry V. Whitmore	1979–1990

Third Division ⁶¹

G. W. Hendricks ⁶²	1913
Archie F. House ⁶³	1920
Marvin Harris ⁶⁴	1922
J. S. Utley ⁶⁵	1935
G. W. Hendricks ⁶⁶	1944
J. Mitchell Cockrill ⁶⁷	1945
Tom Gentry ⁶⁸	1965
Joe Rhodes ⁶⁹	1966
Tom Digby	1967–1990

⁵⁴ Created by Act 7 of 1895; no election held until 1910.
⁵⁵ Resigned; W. B. Brooks appointed.
⁵⁶ Died; Richard M. Mann appointed to fill vacancy, subsequently elected.
⁵⁷ Died; L. C. Auten appointed.
⁵⁸ Died; Jackson A. Weas appointed.
⁵⁹ Elected to fill unexpired term of L. C. Auten, deceased.
⁶⁰ Appointed to replace Guy Amsler, resigned.
⁶¹ Created by Act 64 of 1913.
⁶² Appointed March 6, 1913; elected July 23, 1913.
⁶³ Appointed to succeed G. W. Hendricks, resigned; subsequently elected.
⁶⁴ Appointed to replace Archie House, resigned; subsequently elected.
⁶⁵ Appointed to replace Marvin Harris, deceased.
⁶⁶ Appointed to replace J. S. Utley, deceased.
⁶⁷ Elected by Special Election January 1, 1945.
⁶⁸ Appointed to replace J. M. Cockrill, resigned.
⁶⁹ Appointed ad interim on April 4, 1966 to replace Tom Gentry, resigned.



Fourth Division

Steele Hays	1970
Richard B. Adkisson	1971
Harlan Weber ⁷⁰	1981–1982

Fifth Division

Lowber Hendricks	1979
Annabelle Clinton ⁷¹	1984
Jack L. Lessenberry ⁷²	1985
Morris Thompson	1993–2000

Sixth Division⁷³

John Langston ⁷⁴	1982–2008
David Bogard	1983–1997

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Ellen Brantley ⁷⁵	1989–
Vann Smith ⁷⁶	1989–
Joyce Warren ⁷⁷	1989–
Angela Jegley ⁷⁸	1989–1990
John B. Plegge	1989–1997
Rita Gruber ⁷⁹	1991–2008
Collins Kilgore ⁸⁰	1991–
Christopher C. Piazza ⁸¹	1991–
Mary McGowan ⁸²	1991–
Marion Humphrey ⁸³	1993–
Alice S. Gray ⁸⁴	1993–
Wiley A. Branton Jr. ⁸⁵	1994–
Mackie M. Pierce ⁸⁶	1999–
Willard S. Proctor	2003–

⁷⁰ Appointed to fill term of R. B. Adkisson, elevated to the state Supreme Court.

⁷¹ Appointed to replace Lowber Hendricks, resigned.

⁷² Elected to fill unexpired term of Lowber Hendricks, resigned.

⁷³ Created by Act 38 of First Extraordinary Session, 1981.

⁷⁴ Appointed ad interim on January 5, 1982 pending judicial election.

⁷⁵ Elected as Chancery Judge.

⁷⁶ Elected as Chancery Judge.

⁷⁷ Elected as combined Circuit-Chancery Judge.

⁷⁸ Interim appointment.

⁷⁹ Elected as combined Circuit-Chancery Judge.

⁸⁰ Elected as Chancery Judge.

⁸¹ Elected as Circuit Judge.

⁸² Elected as combined Circuit-Chancery Judge.

⁸³ Elected as Circuit Judge.

⁸⁴ Elected as Chancery Judge.

⁸⁵ Elected as combined Circuit-Chancery Judge.

⁸⁶ Elected as Chancery Judge.

James Moody	2003–
Tim Fox	2003–
Barry Sims	2003–
Richard Moore	2003–
Herbert T. Wright	2009–
Melinda Gilbert	2009–

SIXTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT**Judges**

J. D. Shaver	1901–1923
C. E. Johnson	1923–1929

First Division

C. E. Johnson	1929–1933
Pratt P. Bacon ⁸⁷	1933–1937
A. P. Steel ⁸⁸	1937–1952
Wesley Howard ⁸⁹	1953–1967
Willis B. Smith Sr.	1967–1968
Alex G. Sanderson Jr.	1969–1978
Lee Munson	1979–1992

Second Division

Will Steel ⁹⁰	1949–1950
James H. Pilkington ⁹¹	1951–1961
Ben Shaver	1961–1962
Royce Weisenberger ⁹²	1963–1975
John T. Jernigan	1979–1984
John Charles Earl	1985–1990

Third Division

Tom Glaze ⁹³	1979–1980
David B. Bogard ⁹⁴	1981–1982
Judith Rogers ⁹⁵	1983–1988
John Ward	1989–2002

⁸⁷ Elected by Special Election July 18, 1933.

⁸⁸ Appointed to fill term of Pratt B. Bacon, deceased; subsequently elected.

⁸⁹ Resigned; Willis B. Smith, Sr., appointed December 7, 1967.

⁹⁰ Appointed February 17, 1949, by virtue of Act 30 of 1949.

⁹¹ Resigned; Ben Shaver appointed March 1, 1961.

⁹² Court reduced to single division.

⁹³ Resigned; elected to Court of Appeals.

⁹⁴ Appointed January 1, 1981, to replace Tom Glaze.

⁹⁵ Elected to finish unexpired term of Tom Glaze; subsequently re-elected.



JUDICIAL BRANCH

Fourth Division

Bruce Bullion 1979–1986

Robin Mays 1989–2002

Fifth Division

Ellen Brantley 1987–1988

Sixth Division

Annabelle Clinton

Imber 1989–1996

J. H. Hamiter October 30,
1900

Lewis Rhoton October 31,
1904

Roy D. Campbell October 31,
1908

Robert L. Rogers October 31,
1910

M. E. Dunaway October 31,
1914

Geo. W. Emerson January 1, 1919

W. H. Donham January 1, 1923

A. B. Cypert 1927–1930

Carl E. Bailey 1931–1934

Fred A. Donham 1935–1938

Pat Mehaffy 1939–1940

Sam Robinson 1941–1946

Edwin E. Dunaway 1947–1949

John E. Coates Jr.⁹⁶ 1949–1950

Tom Downie 1951–1954

Frank Holt 1955–1960

John T. Jernigan 1961–1966

Richard B. Adkisson 1967–1970

Jim Guy Tucker 1971–1972

Lee Munson 1973–1978

W. C. “Dub” Bentley 1979–1984

Chris Piazza 1985–1990

Mark Stodola 1991–1996

Larry Jegley 1997–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

G. D. Royston November 11,
1840

O. F. Rainey June 12, 1842

Isaac T. Tupper January 18, 1844

A. W. Blevins January 11, 1847

E. A. Warren March 3, 1861

Orville Jennings August 23, 1853

E. W. Gantt August 22, 1854

James K. Young August 30, 1860

Robert Carrigan September 13,
1865

J. F. Ritchie October 15,
1866

T. B. Gibson January 11, 1868

Chas. C. Reid Jr. April 30, 1871

J. W. Martin October 31,
1874

F. T. Vaughan September 16,
1878

T. C. Trimble October 30,
1880

R. J. Lea October 30,
1884

Gray Carroll October 30,
1886

R. J. Lea October 31,
1888

W. H. Pemberton October 31,
1890

James A. Gray October 31,
1896

SEVENTH CIRCUIT⁹⁷

JUDGES

R. C. S. Brown 1840

W. W. Floyd 1846

William Byers 1861

R. H. Powell 1866

John Whytock 1868

J. J. Clendenin 1874

Jabez Smith 1874

J. B. Woods 1882

A. M. Duffie 1890

⁹⁶ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Edwin E. Dunaway.

⁹⁷ The Seventh Circuit was created as of 1840, then abolished under terms of the Act of December 29, 1848, then reconstituted in 1861.



W. H. Evans	1906
John C. Ross	1919
W. H. Evans ⁹⁸	1919
T. E. Toler	1923
H. B. Means	1935
Thomas E. Toler Sr.	1939
Roy E. Danuser ⁹⁹	1949
Ernest Maner	1951
Henry B. Means	1959
John W. Cole	1979

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Paul Lancaster	1989–1990
Phillip Shirron	1989–
Gary Arnold	1991–1998
John W. Cole	1995–2002
Chris Williams	2003–

SEVENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

E. O. Mahony	1903–1908
J. M. Barker	1908–1921
J. Y. Stevens	1921–1927

First division

J. Y. Stevens	1927–1932
Walker Smith	1933–1942
Robert A. Kitchen ¹⁰⁰	1942–1944
J. Bruce Streett ¹⁰¹	1944–1945
G. R. Haney	1945–1950
R. W. Launius ¹⁰²	1951–1964
J. Bruce Streett	1964
Jim Rowan	1965–1973
Claude Love	1973–1974
Charles Plunkett	1975–1978
Robert Garrett	1985–1998

Second Division

George M. LeCroy	1923–1938
W. A. Speer	1939–1956
Claude E. Love	1957–1968
Henry S. Yocum Jr.	1969–1978
C. Mel Garnden	1979–1984

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

John M. Wilson	November 20, 1840
J. M. Tebbetts	December 5, 1844
Elisha Baxter	December 7, 1861
W. B. Padgett	August 29, 1865
W. R. Coody	October 15, 1866
E. W. Gantt	July 31, 1868
J. M. Harrell	May 5, 1873
M. J. Henderson	October 31, 1874
James B. Wood	October 14, 1878
J. P. Henderson	October 31, 1882
W. H. Martin	October 30, 1888
C. V. Teague	October 31, 1892
D. M. Cloud	October 31, 1896
W. H. Martin	October 30, 1900
H. R. Morrison	October 31, 1904
W. T. Scroggin	April 5, 1906
H. B. Means	October 31, 1906
J. B. Wood	October 1910
J. S. Utley ¹⁰³	1911

⁹⁸ Appointed on June 5, 1919, to replace John Ross, deceased.

⁹⁹ Appointed to replace Thomas E. Toler, deceased.

¹⁰⁰ Appointed to replace Walker Smith, deceased.

¹⁰¹ Appointed June 1, 1944, to replace R. A. Kitchen, deceased.

¹⁰² Died; J. Bruce Streett appointed May 22, 1964.

¹⁰³ Appointed.



JUDICIAL BRANCH

D. D. Glover	October 31, 1914	J. H. McCullum	1923
Jabez M. Smith	January 1, 1919	Dexter Bush ¹⁰⁷	1930
W. A. Utley	1923	C. R. Huie ¹⁰⁸	1951
John L. McClellan	January 1, 1927	Lyle Brown ¹⁰⁹	1953
D. Miller Halbert	1931	W. H. "Dub" Arnold Jr.	1967
W. H. Glover ¹⁰⁴	1936	John W. Goodson	1971–1989
Jim C. Cole	1941		
W. H. McClellan	1947	Second Division ¹¹⁰	
Joe W. McCoy	1951	Otis H. Turner	1973
H. B. Means	1955	J. Hugh Lookadoo	1975–1978
Lawson E. Glover	1959		
Robert N. Hardin	1965	COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES	
John F. Lovell Jr.	1971	Albert Graves Jr. ¹¹¹	1982
John W. Cole	1975	Phillip Purifoy	1983–2002
Dan H. Harmon	1979	James Scott Hudson	1991–
Bob Alsobrook	1981	Charles Walker	1989–1990
Joe Kelly Hardin	1985	Joe Griffin	1991–
Gary Arnold	1989	James H. Gunter	1991–2004
Dan Harmon	1991	Duncan McRae	
Louis Loyd	1996	Culpepper	1999–
Barbara Webb	1997	Kirk Johnson	2003–
Eddy Easley	1999	Keith Wood	2005–2006
		Randy Wright	2007–

EIGHTH CIRCUIT ¹⁰⁵

JUDGES

C. C. Scott	1846
William Davis	1848
James D. Walker	1861
Elias Harrell	1865
William Story	1867
E. J. Earle	1868
T. G. T. Steele	1873
L. J. Joyner	1874
H. B. Stuart	1878
R. D. Hearne	1886
J. D. Conway ¹⁰⁶	1898
J. M. Carter	1906
G. R. Haynie	1914

EIGHTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

George Humphries	1903–1919
Lyman F. Reeder	1919–1926
Alvin S. Irby ¹¹²	1926–1942
J. Paul Ward	1943–1951
Andrew G. Ponder ¹¹³	1951–1952
G. W. Lookadoo	1953
P. S. Cunningham ¹¹⁴	1953–1970
Charles F. Cole	1970
Robert H. Dudley	1971–1978
Alex G. Sanderson	1979–1982

¹⁰⁷ Appointed to fill out term of J. H. McCullum, deceased; subsequently elected.

¹⁰⁸ Appointed to fill vacancy of Dexter Bush, deceased.

¹⁰⁹ Elected to fill unexpired term of Dexter Bush, deceased.

¹¹⁰ The Second Division was created by Act 420 of 1973.

¹¹¹ Appointed by Governor to new combined circuit-chancery judgeship created by Act 38 of 1981.

¹¹² Elected October 1926, to fill remainder of term.

¹¹³ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of J. P. Ward.

¹¹⁴ Resigned May 31, 1970; Charles F. Cole appointed June 1, 1970.

¹⁰⁴ Appointed to replace D. M. Halbert, deceased.

¹⁰⁵ The Eighth Circuit was established in 1846, abolished under the terms of the Act of December 29, 1848, then reconstituted in 1861.

¹⁰⁶ J. D. Conway was appointed December 3, 1897.



Kelvin Wyrick	1982	Ned Stewart	1935
Jim Gunter	1983–1996	Dick Huie	1939
		Lyle Brown	1943
PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS		James H. Pilkinton	1947
Richard Lyons	February 5, 1847	G. W. Lookadoo	1951
Lafayette Gregg	November 13, 1862	Travis Mathis	1955
C. G. Ragan	January 7, 1865	Royce Weisenberger	1959
N. W. Patterson	October 25, 1865	John W. Goodson	1963
T. M. Gunter	October 15, 1866	W. F. Denman Jr.	1967
J. R. Pratt	July 23, 1868	W. H. “Dub” Arnold	1969
George A. Kingston	July 26, 1871	Norman M. Smith	1973
J. H. Howard	April 26, 1873	Jim Gunter	1977
Duane Thompson	January 4, 1874	Kirk D. Johnson	1983
Rufus D. Hearne	July 6, 1874	Jim Hudson	1987
J. D. McCabe	October 31, 1874	Brent Haltom ¹¹⁵	1991–
W. M. Green	October 30, 1884	Randall Wright ¹¹⁶	1999–2006
J. D. Shaver	October 30, 1890	Chris Thomason ¹¹⁷	2007–
J. M. Carter	October 31, 1892	<u>NINTH CIRCUIT</u> ¹¹⁸	
J. H. McCullum	October 31, 1894	JUDGES	
J. M. Carter	October 31, 1896	H. B. Stuart	1862
W. M. Green	October 30, 1898	H. N. Hargrove	1865
J. E. Bradley	October 31, 1902	E. J. Searle	1867
O. A. Graves	October 31, 1906	G. W. McCowan	1868
G. R. Haynie	October 31, 1910	J. T. Elliott	1873
Tilman B. Parks	October 31, 1914	J. K. Young	1874
L. F. Monroe	January 1, 1919	C. E. Mitchell	1882
Dexter Bush	January 1, 1923	A. B. Williams	1884
Steve Carrigan	January 1, 1927	L. A. Byrne	1884
Millard Alford	1931	C. E. Mitchell	1886
		W. P. Feazel	1891
		J. S. Steel	1902
		J. T. Cowling	1910
		J. S. Lake ¹¹⁹	1917
		J. S. Steel	1919
		Ben E. Isbell	1923
		A. P. Steel	1931
		Minor Millwee ¹²⁰	1937

¹¹⁵ From 1999, for South district.

¹¹⁶ For North district.

¹¹⁷ For North district.

¹¹⁸ Created by Act 107 of 1861.

¹¹⁹ Appointed to fill vacant position of J. T. Cowling, deceased.

¹²⁰ Appointed April 13, 1937 to fill position of A. P. Steel, resigned.



Elbert K. Edwards ¹²¹ 1945
 Wesley Howard 1947
 George E. Steel ¹²² 1953
 Bobby Steel 1955–1978

East Division ¹²³
 J. Hugh Lookadoo 1979
 W. H. Arnold 1991–1996
 Robert McCallum 1997–1998;
 2009–
 John Thomas 1999–2008

West Division ¹²⁴
 Don Steel 1979
 Billy Michael
 Castleman ¹²⁵ 1981
 Ted C. Capeheart 1983–1994

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Bob Lowery 1995–1996
 Ted C. Capeheart (West) 1995–2008
 Charles A. Yeargan (West) 1997–
 Tom Cooper (West) 2009–
 Robert McCallum (West) 2009–

NINTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

J. G. Wallace 1903
 Jordan Sellers 1912
 W. E. Atkinson ¹²⁶ 1921
 J. B. Ward 1935
 Richard Mobley ¹²⁷ 1951
 George O. Patterson 1953
 John G. Rye ¹²⁸ 1961
 Wiley W. Bean ¹²⁹ 1961
 Richard Mobley 1963–1978

East Division

J. Hugh Lookadoo 1979–1991

West Division

Don Steel ¹³⁰ 1979–1981
 Billy Michael Castleman 1981–1982
 Ted C. Capeheart 1983–2008

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

A. J. Temple July 8, 1861
 A. T. Craycraft January 7, 1865
 E. J. Searle February 19,
 1866
 B. C. Parker October 15,
 1866
 N. J. Temple January 20, 1867
 J. R. Page January 20, 1867
 J. M. Bradley April 26, 1873
 Dan W. Jones October 31,
 1874
 B. W. Johnson October 13,
 1876
 John Cook October 14,
 1880
 T. E. Webber October 31,
 1882
 James H. McCullum October 30,
 1890
 J. D. Shaver October 1, 1892
 Hal L. Norwood October 31,
 1894
 J. S. Steel October 31, 1898
 J. I. Alley October 31,
 1902
 John S. Lake October 31,
 1904
 J. C. Pinnix October 31,
 1908
 Abe Collins October 31,
 1912

¹²¹ Appointed to fill position of Minor Milwee, elected to state Supreme Court.

¹²² Appointed to fill vacant position of Wesley Howard, resigned.

¹²³ Combined Circuit/Chancery judgeships.

¹²⁴ Combined Circuit/Chancery judgeships.

¹²⁵ Appointed to fill position of Don Steel, resigned.

¹²⁶ Appointed November 15, 1935, to replace W. E. Atkinson, deceased.

¹²⁷ Appointed to replace of J. B. Ward, deceased.

¹²⁸ Appointed to replace George O. Patterson, resigned.

¹²⁹ Appointed to replace John G. Rye, deceased.

¹³⁰ Resigned.



A. D. DuLaney	November 30, 1916
George R. Steel	January 1, 1921
J. R. Campbell	January 1, 1925
J. M. Jackson	January 1, 1927
John J. Dulaney	1929
J. M. Jackson	1931
Byron Goodson	1935
Boyd Tackett	1941
George E. Steel	1945
Bobby Steel	1949
R. Coker Thomas	1953
Gordon B. Carlton ¹³¹	1955
W. G. Spencer	1957
Gordon B. Carlton ¹³²	1959
Ben Core	1961
Robert L. Shaw ¹³³	1964
Joe H. Hardegree	1965
Fred Embry Pickett	1971
George Steel Jr.	1975

East Division ¹³⁴

W. H. Arnold	1986–1990
Blake Batson	2007–

West Division

Mickey Buchanan	1981-1982
Jim Steel	1986–1994
Tom Cooper	1995–2008
Bryan L. Chesshir	2009–
John Thomas	1990
B. W. Sanders	1991–1992
Henry Morgan	1993–2006

TENTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

H. P. Morse	1868
D. W. Carroll	1874
T. F. Sorrells	1874
J. M. Bradely	1882
C. D. Wood	1886
M. L. Hawkins ¹³⁵	1894
Z. T. Wood	1898
H. W. Wells	1906
Turner Butler	1914
Patrick Henry	1931
DuVall L. Purkins ¹³⁶	1935
John M. Golden	1943
DuVall L. Purkins ¹³⁷	1958
G. B. Colvin Jr.	1959
Paul K. Roberts	1979–1982

First Division ¹³⁸

Paul K. Roberts	1983–1996
Don Glover	1993–1996

Second Division

Jerry E. Mazzanti	1985–1990
Stark Ligon	1990–1994
Sam Pope	1995–1996

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGE

Jo Carol Gill	1989–1990
Sam Bird	1991–1997
Bynum Gibson	2001–
Jerry Mazzanti	2003–2004
Don Edward Glover	2003–2008
Sam Pope	2003–
Teresa A. French	2005–2008
Kenny Johnson	2009–

¹³¹ Appointed to replace R. Coker Thomas, deceased.

¹³² Appointed to replace W. G. Spencer, deceased.

¹³³ Appointed January 2, 1964, to replace Ben Core, resigned.

¹³⁴ The 9th Circuit divided into east and west divisions, with separate prosecuting attorneys, per Act 834 of 1979, effective 1981.

¹³⁵ Appointed to fill unexpired term of C. D. Wood, resigned.

¹³⁶ Appointed to fill term of Patrick Henry, deceased.

¹³⁷ Appointed complete term of John M. Golden, deceased.

¹³⁸ The Tenth Circuit was split into two divisions by Act 7, First Extraordinary Session, 1985.



TENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges at large

J. V. Bourland	1903–1913
Wm. A. Falconer	1913–1918
J. V. Bourland	1919–1935
C. M. Wofford	1935–1954
Franklin Wilder	1955–1960
Hugh M. Bland ¹³⁹	1961–1966
Ralph W. Robinson	1966
Warren O. Kimbrough	1967–1978
Donald A. Clarke	1979–1986
Jerry Mazzanti	1986–1989
Robert Gibson	1987–1988

First Division

Donald A. Clarke	1979–1986
Robert Vittitow	1989–2008

Second Division

H. Zed Gant	1973–1974
Bernice L. Kizer	1975–1978
Stark Ligon	1985–1989
Jerry Mazzanti	1989–2002

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

J. McL. Barton	March 29, 1869
H. King White	April 20, 1871
M. McGehee	April 29, 1873
J. C. Barrow	October 31, 1874
C. D. Wood	October 30, 1882
M. L. Hawkins ¹⁴⁰	October 30, 1886
R. C. Fuller	October 30, 1888
H. W. Wells	October 31, 1892
W. R. Quinney ¹⁴¹	October 31, 1898

T. B. Morton	February 2, 1901
H. W. Wells	October 30, 1902
B. L. Herring	October 31, 1906
Paul Matlock	October 31, 1908
R. W. Wilson	October 31, 1910
E. L. Compere	October 31, 1914
Tom Compere ¹⁴²	October 3, 1918
J. R. Wilson	January 1, 1919
D. A. Bradham	January 1, 1923
George H. Holmes	1931–1934
W. J. Iwin	1935–1938
J. M. Golden	1939–1942
Paul Johnson	1943–1946
John F. Gibson	1947–1950
A. James Linder	1951–1960
Frank Wynne	1961–1978
John Frank Gibson	1979–1982
Sam Pope	1983–1994
John Gibson	1987–1990
Joe Wray	1995–1997
David L. Chambers	1999–2000
Thomas Deen	2001–

ELEVENTH CIRCUIT ¹⁴³

JUDGES

J. W. Fox	1873
H. N. Hutton	1874
John Williams	1874
Xenophon O. Pindall	1878
J. A. Williams	1882
J. M. Elliott	1889
A. B. Grace ¹⁴⁴	1899

¹³⁹ Resigned to accept appointment to Supreme Court; Ralph W. Robinson appointed March 3, 1966.

¹⁴⁰ Appointed to replace C. D. Wood, resigned September 23, 1886.

¹⁴¹ Died.

¹⁴² Appointed to succeed E. L. Compere, resigned.

¹⁴³ Created by Act 53 of 1873.

¹⁴⁴ Appointed to complete term of J. M. Elliott, resigned; subsequently elected.



W. B. Sorrells ¹⁴⁵	1914
T. G. Parham	1923
Lewis M. Robinson ¹⁴⁶	1950
Henry W. Smith	1951
Randall L. Williams	1971

Second Division

Gene Bain	1973
H. A. Taylor	1975

West Division ¹⁴⁷

Position 1

Randall L. Williams	1983
Berlin Jones	1993–1996

Position 2

H. A. Taylor	1983–1996
--------------	-----------

East Division

Russell Rogers	1983–1999
----------------	-----------

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Fred Davis	1989–1994
Thomas Brown	1994–2008
Fred Davis	1995–2006
David Henry	2003–2006; 2009–
Leon Jamison	2003–2008
H. A. Taylor	2003–2004
William Benton	2003–
Jodi Rainey Dennis	2005–
Robert Wyatt	2007–
Earnest E. Brown Jr.	2009–

CIRCUIT/CHANCERY /PROBATE JUDGES

Russell Rogers	1986–1996
Berlin Jones	1987–1988
Jesse Kearney	1989–1990
Thomas Brown	1991–1993

ELEVENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges at large

T. H. Humphreys	1903–1916
Ben F. McMahan	1916–1923
Sam Williams	1923–1935
Elmer Owens ¹⁴⁸	1935–1936
J. M. Shinn	1937–1947
Eugene W. Moore	1947–1949
J. Loyd Shouse	1949–1954
W. J. Cotten	1954–1955
Ernie E. Wright	1955–1975
Frank J. Huckaba	1975–1976
Nell Powell Wright	1977–1978
Lawrence E. Dawson	1996

First Division

Eugene Harris	1979–2002
---------------	-----------

Second Division

Lawrence E. Dawson	1979–1992
Leon Jamison	1993–2002

Second Division East

Russell Rogers	1983–2002
----------------	-----------

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

H. M. McVeigh	April 26, 1873
Z. I. Wise	October 31, 1874
T. B. Martin	October 10, 1878
J. M. Elliott ¹⁴⁹	October 10, 1880
S. M. Taylor	June 22, 1889
S. C. Martin	October 31, 1892
W. B. Sorrells	October 31, 1898
W. D. Jones	October 30, 1902

¹⁴⁵ Appointed to complete term of A. B. Grave, deceased; subsequently elected.

¹⁴⁶ Appointed to complete term of T. G. Parham, deceased.

¹⁴⁷ Act 609 of 1981 divided the Eleventh Circuit into East and West districts.

¹⁴⁸ Appointed February 5, 1935, to fill vacancy caused by death of Sam Williams; elected in Special Election, November 5, 1935.

¹⁴⁹ Resigned.



T. Havis Nixon	October 31, 1910
T. G. Parham ¹⁵⁰	April 14, 1913
E. W. Brockman	January 1, 1919
Eric M. Ross	January 1, 1927
E. W. Brockman	1931–1934
Henry W. Smith	1935–1946
Carleton Harris	1947–1948
Henry W. Smith	1949–1950
Pat H. Mullis	1951–1956
E. W. Brockman Jr.	1957–1964
Joe Holmes	1965–1974
Wayne Matthews	1975–1982

East Division

J. W. Green Jr.	1983–1984
Robert Dittrich	1985–

West Division

Wayne Matthews	1983–1994
Betty Dickey	1995–1998
Steve Dalrymple	1999–

TWELFTH CIRCUIT ¹⁵¹

JUDGES

P. C. Dooley	1873
R. B. Rutherford	1882
John S. Little	1886
J. H. Rogers	1887
T. C. Humphrey	1890
E. E. Bryant	1890
S. T. Rowe	1898
Daniel Hon	1906
Paul Little	1914
John Brizzolara ¹⁵²	1919
John E. Tatum	1923
Sam Wood	1927
Paul Wolfe	1955
John G. Holland	1975–1979 ¹⁵³

¹⁵⁰ Appointed to replace T. H. Nixon, resigned; subsequently won special election to fill remainder of term.

¹⁵¹ Created by Act 53 of 1873.

¹⁵² Appointed on November 7, 1919, to replace Paul Little, deceased; subsequently elected.

¹⁵³ Reassigned to second division in 1979.

First Division

David Partain	1979
Floyd “Pete” Rogers	1986–1996

Second Division

John G. Holland	1979–1998
Robert E. Boyer ¹⁵⁴	1982
Michael J. Fitzhugh	1999–2008

Third Division

Don Langston	1993–1998
Tim Marschewski	1999–2004

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Sherri Karber	1989–1990
M. Mark Hewett	1991–
Steve Tabor	2007–
James Cox	2007–
J. Michael Fitzhugh	2009–

TWELFTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

C. D. Frierson	1911–1917
Archer Wheatley	1917–1923
Junius Marion Futrell	1923–1933
J. F. Gautney ¹⁵⁵	1933–1942
Francis Cherry	1943–1953
William Carroll ¹⁵⁶	1953–1954
Lee Ward	1955–1960
Terry L. Shell	1961–1975
Gerald Brown ¹⁵⁷	1975–1976
Howard Templeton	1977–1978

Second (concurrent) Judge

C. M. Buck ¹⁵⁸	1949–1950
W. Leon Smith	1951–1959

¹⁵⁴ Act 38 of the First Extraordinary Session of 1981 created an additional judgeship for the Twelfth Circuit.

¹⁵⁵ Appointed to replace J. M. Futrell, resigned; won Special Election in 1933.

¹⁵⁶ Appointed to replace Francis Cherry, resigned.

¹⁵⁷ Appointed October 10, 1975, to fill unexpired term of Judge Terry Shell, who was appointed Federal District Judge September 25, 1975.

¹⁵⁸ Appointed June 9, 1949, under Act 4 of 1949, which provided for additional Chancery Judge for Twelfth Circuit. The Chancery Judges enjoyed concurrent jurisdiction.



James M. Gardner ¹⁵⁹ 1959
 C. M. Buck ¹⁶⁰ 1959–1960
 Gene E. Bradley ¹⁶¹ 1961–1978

Third (concurrent) Judge

Henry Wilson ¹⁶² 1975–1978

First Division

Warren O. Kimbrough 1979–1996
 Norman Wilkinson 1997–2004

Second Division

Bernice L. Fizer 1979–1986
 Harry Foltz 1987–2008

Third Division

John Van Winkle 1992
 Jim Spears 1993–2008

Earl U. Hardin November 30, 1916
 Sam Wood January 1, 1921
 Chester Holland 1929–1932
 Harrell Harper 1933–1938
 Paul Wolfe 1939–1942
 Heartsill Ragon Jr. ¹⁶³ 1942
 Floyd E. Barham 1943–1948
 James A. Gutensohn ¹⁶⁴ 1949–1958
 J. W. Durden 1958
 Lyman L. Mikel ¹⁶⁵ 1959–1967
 Wayland Parker 1967–1968
 Bill Thompson 1969–1972
 Charles Karr 1973–1978
 Ron Fields 1979–1996
 Tom Gean 1997–2002
 Stephen Tabor 2003–2006
 Gunner DeLay 2007–2008
 Daniel Shue 2009–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

D. D. Leach April 26, 1873
 John S. Little April 2, 1877
 A. C. Lewis September 29, 1884
 J. B. McDonough October 30, 1888
 T. N. Sanford October 31, 1892
 Jo Johnson October 31, 1896
 W. B. Cravens October 31, 1900
 A. A. McDonald October 31, 1906
 Paul Little October 31, 1910
 I. S. Simmons October 31, 1914

THIRTEENTH CIRCUIT ¹⁶⁶

JUDGES

M. D. Kent 1873
 B. F. Askew 1882
 C. W. Smith 1886
 G. W. Hays 1906
 W. E. Patterson ¹⁶⁷ 1913
 C. W. Smith ¹⁶⁸ 1914

First Division

L. S. Britt 1923
 J. Bruce Street ¹⁶⁹ 1942
 Gus W. Jones 1943
 W. D. McKay ¹⁷⁰ 1964
 Harry Crumpler ¹⁷¹ 1965
 John M. “Jack” Graves 1973–1998

¹⁵⁹ Appointed to replace W. Leon Smith on interim basis due to Smith's illness.

¹⁶⁰ Appointed to replace James W. Gardner as interim for Leon W. Smith after Gardner's death.

¹⁶¹ Elected to fill unexpired term of W. Leon Smith, deceased.

¹⁶² Act 201 of 1973 created third Chancery Judge for Twelfth Circuit effective January 1, 1975.

¹⁶³ Appointed to replace Paul Wolfe, resigned.

¹⁶⁴ Resigned; J. W. Durden appointed November 17, 1958.

¹⁶⁵ Died, Wayland Parker appointed September 21, 1967.

¹⁶⁶ Created by Act 53 of 1873.

¹⁶⁷ Appointed to replace G. W. Hays, resigned.

¹⁶⁸ Elected by special election to replace G. W. Hays, resigned; subsequently reelected.

¹⁶⁹ Appointed to fill position of L. S. Britt, deceased.

¹⁷⁰ Appointed to fill position of G. W. Jones, deceased.

¹⁷¹ Resigned May 31, 1972.



Second Division ¹⁷²

W. A. Speer	1925
Gus W. Jones	1935
Tom Marlin	1943
Melvin Mayfield	1963
Don G. Gillaspie ¹⁷³	1981
Harry Barnes	1983
Carol Crafton Anthony	1993–1994

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Bob Shepherd	1991–1994
David Guthrie	1993–
Larry Chandler	1995–
Carol Crafton Anthony	1995–
Edwin A. Keaton	2001–
Hamilton Singleton	1995–2008
Edward P. Jones	2003–2004
Mike Landers	2005–2008

THIRTEENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges at large

Lee Seamster	1925–1942
John K. Butt	1943
F. O. Butt ¹⁷⁴	1943–1944
John K. Butt ¹⁷⁵	1944–1949
Lee Seamster ¹⁷⁶	1949–1950
Thomas F. Butt	1951–1978

First Division

Charles Plunkett	1979–1993
Larry Chandler	1994

Second Division

John Lineberger	1977–1978
Henry S. Yocum Jr.	1979–1985
Edward Jones	1987–2004

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

W. C. Langford	April 26, 1873
W. F. Wallace	June 5, 1883
H. P. Smead	October 30, 1884
R. M. Wallace	October 30, 1890
H. P. Smead	October 31, 1892
T. J. Gaughan	October 31, 1896
J. M. Barker	October 31, 1900
H. S. Powell	October 31, 1904
J. Y. Stevens	October 31, 1908
E. O. Mahoney	October 31, 1912
J. K. Mahoney	November 30, 1916
A. D. Pope	January 1, 1921
Walter L. Brown	January 1, 1925–1928
Joe Joiner	1929–1932
W. D. McKay	1932
Alvin Stevens	1933–1936
Oren Harris	1937–1940
R. W. Launius	1941–1944
Lamar Smead ¹⁷⁷	1944–1948
Harry Crumpler	1949–1952
Bruce Bennett	1953–1956
Bill Prewett	1957–1962
Joe D. Woodward	1963–1966
John M. Graves	1967–1970
Beryl Anthony Jr.	1971–1976
Mike Kinard	1977–1980
Robert S. Laney	1981–1984
Bill McLean	1985–1988
Tom Wynne	1989–1998
Jamie Pratt Jr.	1999–2006
Robin Carroll	2007–

¹⁷² Position created by Act 27 of 1925.

¹⁷³ Appointed to replace Melvin Mayfield, elevated to Court of Appeals.

¹⁷⁴ Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of John K. Butt to enter U. S. Navy.

¹⁷⁵ Returned to office after U. S. Navy discharge.

¹⁷⁶ Appointed to replace John K. Butt, deceased.

¹⁷⁷ Appointed April 15, 1944 to replace R. W. Launius, on leave of absence for military service.



FOURTEENTH CIRCUIT ¹⁷⁸

JUDGES

George A. Kingston	1873
R. H. Powell	1887
B. B. Hudgins	1890
E. G. Mitchell	1898
B. B. Hudgins	1906
George W. Reed	1910
John I. Worthington	1914
J. M. Shinn	1919
J. F. Koone	1927
Jack Holt	1935
Garner Fraser ¹⁷⁹	1937
Woody Murray	1951
Joe D. Villines	1967
Kenneth R. Smith ¹⁸⁰	1978
Robert W. McCorkindale	1979–2002

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Roger V. Logan Jr.	1983–2008
Kenneth Smith	1989–1990
Gary Isbell	1991–
Chris Carter	2001–2002
Gordon Webb	2003–
John Putman	2003–
Shawn Womack	2009–

FOURTEENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges at large

John E. Chambers	1927–1948
Paul X. Williams ¹⁸¹	1949–1967
Joe Goodier	1967–1969
Ray S. Dunn ¹⁸²	1969–1970
Joe Goodier	1970
J. H. Evans ¹⁸³	1971–1972
Joe Goodier	1972
Van Taylor	1973–1978

¹⁷⁸ Created by Act 53 of 1873.

¹⁷⁹ Appointed to fill position of Jack Holt, resigned.

¹⁸⁰ Appointed to fill unexpired term of Joe D. Villines, resigned.

¹⁸¹ Resigned to take appointment to U. S. District Court Bench June 23, 1967; Joe Goodier appointed August 11, 1967.

¹⁸² Died February 8, 1970; Joe Goodier appointed February 17, 1970, to fill vacancy.

¹⁸³ Resigned March 31, 1972; Joe Goodier appointed April 1, 1972, to December 31, 1972.

Nell Powell Wright ¹⁸⁴	1978–1981
Stephen Walter Luelf ¹⁸⁵	1981–1982

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Duane Thompson	April 26, 1873
DeRoss Bailey	May, 1887
J. C. Floyd	October 31, 1890
Frank Pace	October 31, 1894
W. J. Crump ¹⁸⁶	October 30, 1896
James M. Shinn	May 19, 1899
Garner Fraser	October 31, 1904
W. F. Reeves	October 31, 1908
Gus Seawell	October 31, 1910
J. F. Koone	October 31, 1914
Karl Greenhaw	January 1, 1919
J. C. Smith	January 1, 1925
Jack Holt	1929–1934
Robert B. Gaston	1935–1938
Len Jones	1939–1942
Gene Moore	1943–1944
R. E. Rush	1945–1948
Eugene W. Moore	1949–1950
Alton Bittle	1951–1954
Dan D. Stephens	1955–1958
John B. Driver	1959–1960
Joe D. Villines	1961–1964
Carl S. Whillock ¹⁸⁷	1965–1966
C. E. Blackburn	1966
Bill F. Doshier	1967–1972
Kenneth Smith	1973–1976
J. D. Patterson	1977–1978
Gordon Webb	1979–2002
Ronald P. Kincade	2003–

¹⁸⁴ Died.

¹⁸⁵ Appointed, to replace Nell Powell Wright, deceased.

¹⁸⁶ Resigned; James M. Shinn appointed May 19, 1899.

¹⁸⁷ Resigned; C. E. Blackburn appointed October 15, 1966.



FIFTEENTH CIRCUIT ¹⁸⁸

JUDGES

J. D. Belden	1873
H. F. Thomasson	1889
J. H. Evans ¹⁸⁹	1893
James Cochran	1914
J. O. Kincannon	1927
Carl Creekmore	1951
David Partain	1971
Charles Eddy	1979–1994
Paul Danielson	1995–2006

COMBINED JURISDICTIONS

Elizabeth Danielson	1989–1990
William Bullock	1991–2002
David McCormick	2003–
Terry Sullivan	2003–
Frank Arey	2007–2008
Jerry Don Ramey	2009–

FIFTEENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

James A. Rowles	1953–1954
F. D. Goza ¹⁹⁰	1955–1960
Ted Donham	1960
C. Mel Carden	1961–1978
Van B. Taylor	1979–2002

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

G. G. Latta	April 26, 1873
O. L. Miles	April 2, 1889
Sam R. Chew	October 31, 1892
George A. Mansfield ¹⁹¹	October 31, 1896
E. H. Mathes	January 28, 1899
Robt. L. Rogers	October 30, 1900

James Cochran	October 31, 1904
John D. Arbuckle	October 31, 1908
J. D. Benson	October 31, 1912
C. M. Wofford	November 30, 1916
Thomas H. Rogers	January 1, 1921
David S. Partain ¹⁹²	October 15, 1923
R. S. Wilson	January 1, 1927
Harney M. McGehee	1931–1932
Finis Batchelor	1933–1936
Ralph W. Robinson	1937–1940
Ray Blair	1941–1944
Jeptha A. Evans	1945–1946
Dave Partain Jr.	1947–1950
Jack Yates	1951–1954
N. D. Edwards	1955–1958
J. H. Evans	1959–1962
Jack Yates	1963–1966
Floyd Rogers	1967–1974
Paul X. Williams	1975–1978
Tom Tatum	1979–1986
William Bullock	1987–1990
Steve Kirk	1991–1992
Bill Strait	1993–1996
Jerry Don Ramey	1997–2000
Tom Tatum II	2001–

SIXTEENTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

Elisha Mears	1873
H. R. Withers	1873
Y. B. Shepard ¹⁹³	1874–1875
J. B. McCaleb	1891
J. W. Meeks	1902
J. B. Baker	1914
Walter L. Pope ¹⁹⁴	1922
John C. Ashley	1923

¹⁸⁸ Created by Act 53 of 1873.

¹⁸⁹ Appointed to replace H. F. Thomasson, deceased; subsequently elected.

¹⁹⁰ Died; Ted Donham appointed September 15, 1960.

¹⁹¹ Resigned; E. H. Mathes appointed January 28, 1899.

¹⁹² Replaced Thomas H. Rogers, deceased.

¹⁹³ Sixteenth Circuit abolished in 1875, re-established in 1891.

¹⁹⁴ Appointed to replace J. B. Baker, deceased.



John L. Bledsoe 1931
 Harrell Simpson 1955
 Leroy Blankenship 1979
 David Keith Rutledge¹⁹⁵ 1981
 T. J. Hively 1983
 Stephen Choate¹⁹⁶ 1985–1991

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

John Dan Kemp 1987–
 Stephen Choate 1992–2008
 John Norman Harkey 1993–2008
 Tim Weaver 2003–
 Adam Harkey 2009–
 Lee Harrod 2009–
 John Dan Kemp 2009–

SIXTEENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT¹⁹⁷

Judges

Ted P. Coxsey¹⁹⁸ 1969–1977
 J. L. Hendren 1977–1978
 Carl McSpadden 1979–1992

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

H. R. Withers September 27,
 1873
 Y. B. Shepard April 30, 1874
 R. B. Maxey June 20, 1891
 J. B. Baker October 31,
 1892
 R. B. Maxey October 31,
 1896
 P. H. Crenshaw October 30,
 1900
 Thomas I. Herrn October 31,
 1904
 C. E. Elmore October 31,
 1908

H. A. Northcutt October 31,
 1912
 John C. Ashley November 30,
 1916
 Oscar E. Ellis January 1, 1923–
 1926
 George M. Booth 1927–1931
 Shelby C. Ferguson 1931–1938
 R. H. Wood 1939–1940
 Bob Wood 1941–1942
 Ernie Wright 1943–1944
 Harrell Simpson 1945–1948
 Carmack Sullivan 1949–1954
 James A. Robb 1955–1958
 W. E. Billingsley 1959–1964
 Robert H. Dudley 1965–1970
 Terry M. Poynter 1971–1974
 John Crain 1975–1978
 T. J. Hively 1979–1982
 Sam T. Heuer 1983–1986
 Don McSpadden 1987–1992
 T. J. Hively 1993–1998
 Don McSpadden 1999–

SEVENTEENTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

J. S. Thomas 1894
 George M. Chapline 1898
 Eugene M. Langford 1906
 Thomas C. Trimble, Sr 1914
 George W. Clark 1919
 William J. Waggoner¹⁹⁹ 1927
 Joe Rhodes 1968
 W. M. Lee 1971
 Cecil A. Tedder 1979

East Division

Cecil A. Tedder 1983–1992
 Darrell Hickman 1993–1994
 Bill Mills 1995–2008

¹⁹⁵ Appointed May 1, 1981 to replace Leroy Blankenship, resigned.

¹⁹⁶ Appointed to fill unexpired term of T. J. Hively, resigned; subsequently elected.

¹⁹⁷ Sixteenth Chancery Circuit created by Act 288 of 1967, effective January 1, 1969.

¹⁹⁸ Resigned September 15, 1977; J. L. Hendren appointed September 16, 1977.

¹⁹⁹ Died; Joe Rhodes appointed December 3, 1968, to fill vacancy.



JUDICIAL BRANCH

West Division

Jim Burnett 1985–1990

James O. Burnett 1977–1978

Robert Edwards 1979–1982

Chris Raff 1983–1987

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Lance Hanshaw 1991–1996

Robert Edwards 1991–

Charles Walls 1994–1996

Phillip Whiteaker 1997–1998

Darrell Hickman 2001–2004

Craig Hannah 2003–

Tom Hughes 2009–

East Division

Chris Raff²⁰⁴ 1985–

West Division

Will Feland 1985–1992

William Reed 1992

W. Larry Cook 1993–1998

SEVENTEENTH CHANCERY

CIRCUIT²⁰⁰

Judges

Royce Weisenberger 1975–1978

Jim Hannah 1979–2000

Jim Burnett²⁰¹ 1985–1990

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

George M. Chapline²⁰² March 1894

F. E. Brown October 31,
1898

George W. Clark October 31,
1908

Jas. B. Reed October 31,
1912

G. Otis Bogle November 30,
1916

William J. Waggoner January 1, 1921

Guy E. Williams January 1, 1927

C. E. Condrey 1930–1931

George F. Hartje 1932–1938

J. B. Reed 1939–1944

George F. Hartje 1945–1946

J. B. Reed 1947–1954

W. M. Lee 1955–1970

Sam A. Weems 1971–1974

Jim Bayne²⁰³ 1975–1977

EIGHTEENTH CIRCUIT²⁰⁵

JUDGES

C. T. Cotham 1911

Scott Wood 1914

Earl Witt 1923

Clyde H. Brown 1947

C. Floyd Huff Jr. 1951

P. E. Dobbs 1959

Henry M. Britt 1967–1978

East Division

Henry M. Britt 1979–1982

Walter Wright 1983–1998

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Gayle Ford²⁰⁶ 1979–2002

Terry Diggs 1989

David Switzer 1993–2008

Tom Smitherman 1989–2002

Vicki Cook 1995–

John Homer Wright 1999–

Edward T. Smitherman 2003–2006

J. W. Looney 2003–

Marcia Hearnberger 2007–

Lynn Williams 2009–

200 Seventeenth Circuit created by Act 506 of 1971, effective January 1, 1975.

201 Combined Circuit-Chancery judgeship; elected to a four-year term.

202 Appointed.

203 Resigned April 1, 1977; James O. Burnett appointed April 1, 1977.

204 Act 660 of 1983 provided for election of separate prosecuting attorneys for East and West portions of the Seventeenth District; the division was discontinued from 1998.

205 Created March 23, 1911.

206 Combined Circuit-Chancery judgeship; elected to a four-year term.



**EIGHTEENTH CHANCERY
CIRCUIT**²⁰⁷

Judges

W. G. Wiley 1973–1974
Carl B. McSpadden 1975–1978

East Division

James W. Chesnutt 1979–1984
John Robbins 1985–1992
Vicki Cook 1993–1994
David Switzer 1994–2002

West Division

Gayle Ford 1979–2002

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

J. B. Wood 1911
Gibson Witt October 31,
1912
G. A. Speer November 30,
1916
John D. Hoskins January 1, 1919
G. P. Bumpass January 1, 1923
William G. Bowie January 1, 1925
Houston Emory 1931–1936
Gibson Witt Jr. 1937–1940
Curtis L. Bidgeway 1941–1946
Sidney McMath 1947–1948
R. J. Glover 1949–1952
H. A. Tucker 1953–1956
Robert Scott Campbell²⁰⁸ 1956
Walter J. Herbert 1957–1960
David B. Whittington 1961–1966
Walter G. Wright 1967–1982

East Division²⁰⁹

Robert “Bob” Ridgeway 1983–1986
Carl Crow 1987–1988

Paul Bosson 1989–2000
Stephen Del Oliver 2001–

West Division

Joe H. Hardegee 1983–1990
Orvin Foster 1991–1994
Tim Williamson 1995–

NINETEENTH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

William H. Enfield 1969–1990
Sidney McCollum 1990–1994
Tom Keith 1991–2008

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

Oliver L. Adams 1982–2000
John Jennings 1983–1986
Tom Keith 1987–1989
James Luffman 1989–1990
Terry Crabtree 1991–1996
David Clinger 1995–
Jay Finch 1997–
Alan Epley 1999–2008
Xollie Duncan 2001–
John Russell Scott 2005–
Kent Crow 2009–
Robin Green 2009–
Doug Schrantz 2009–

NINETEENTH CHANCERY CIRCUIT²¹⁰

Judges

Carl Bonner 1979–1980

East Division

Carl Bonner 1981–1984
Oliver L. Adams 1985–2000
Xollie Duncan 2001–

West Division

Blaine Jackson 1989–1990
Donald Huffman 1991–2002

²⁰⁷ Eighteenth Circuit created by Act 250 of 1973, effective April 23, 1973.

²⁰⁸ Appointed April 19, 1965, to replace H. A. Tucker, deceased.

²⁰⁹ On January 18, 1983, the Arkansas Supreme Court declared the Eighteenth Circuit-East and Eighteenth Circuit-West separate districts that must be served by separate prosecuting attorneys, pursuant to Arkansas Constitution Articles 7 and 24.

²¹⁰ Nineteenth Chancery Circuit divided into east and west divisions by Act 38 of 1981.



PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Oliver L. Adams	1969–1972
Gary Kennan	1973–1978
David Clinger	1979–1994
Brad Butler	1995–2000

East Division

John Casteel	1999–2002
Robert “Tony” Rogers	2003–

West Division

Bob Balfe	2001–2004
Robin Froman Green	2004–2006
Van Stone	2007–

TWENTIETH CIRCUIT

JUDGES

George F. Hartje	1979–1986
Francis Donovan	1987–1990

COMBINED JURISDICTION JUDGES

David Reynolds	1989–
Watson Villines	1991–1996
Karen Baker	1994–2000
Linda Collier	1995–2006
Charles Clawson	1994–
Mike Maggio	2001–
David Clark ²¹¹	2007–
Rhonda Wood	2007–

TWENTIETH CHANCERY CIRCUIT

Judges

Dan D. Stephens	1979–1984
Francis T. Donovan ²¹²	1984
Andre E. McNeil	1985–1995

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

William C. Brazil	1979–1986
H. G. Foster	1987–2006
Marcus Vaden	2007–

TWENTY-FIRST CIRCUIT ²¹³

JUDGES

Floyd “Pete” Rogers	1997–2002
Gary Cottrell	1999–
Mike Medlock	2003–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Mike Medlock	1997–2002
Marc McCune	2003–

TWENTY-SECOND CIRCUIT ²¹⁴

JUDGES

Gary Arnold	1999–
(formerly of 7th Circuit)	
Robert Garrett	1999–2008
(formerly of 7th Circuit)	
Grisham A. Phillips	1999–
Bobby McCallister	2009–
Robert Herzfeld	2009–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Barbara Webb	1999–2002
Robert Herzfeld	2003–2006
Ken Casady	2007–

TWENTY-THIRD CIRCUIT ²¹⁵

JUDGES

Lance Hanshaw	1999–2008
(formerly of 17th Circuit–West)	
Philip T. Whiteaker	1999–
(formerly of 17th Circuit–West)	
Barbara Elmore	2007–
Sandy Huckabee	2009–

PROSECUTING ATTORNEYS

Lona Horn McCastlain	1999–
----------------------	-------

²¹¹ Position created as part of 2007 Administrative Plan.

²¹² Appointed by Governor February 6, 1984, to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dan D. Stephens.

²¹³ First organized in 1997.

²¹⁴ First organized in 1999 from portions of existing 7th Circuit.

²¹⁵ First organized in 1999 from portions of 17th Circuit–West.







CHAPTER SIX: ARKANSAS COUNTIES

ABOUT ARKANSAS COUNTIES

Arkansas is made up of seventy-five counties, each of which enjoys a high degree of autonomy in the exercise of its internal affairs. The counties, like those throughout the rest of the nation, were originally created as administrative districts for the convenience of the state government; through them, state laws could be enforced and taxes collected.

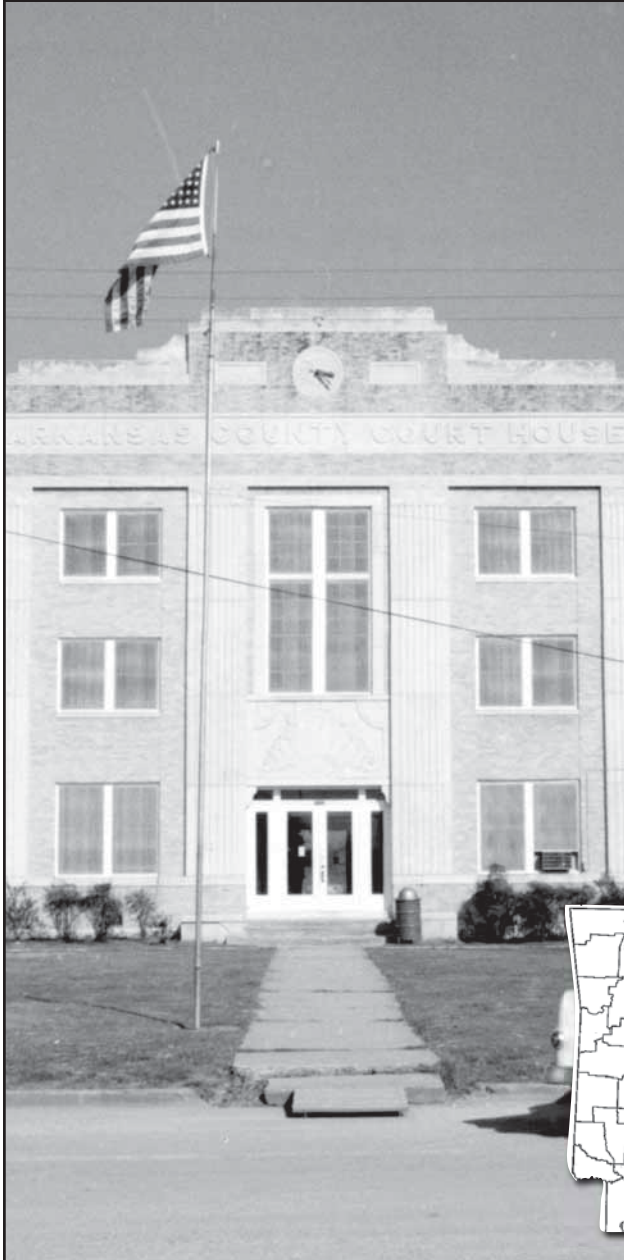
Over time, however, the counties grew in terms of what they provided their populations and what they collected from them, becoming polities in their own right. The 1874 Arkansas Constitution limited the powers of state and municipal governments; this reflected the essentially rural nature of Arkansas's population at that time. For most Arkansans, local government meant the county government. Through the process of amendment both state and city governments have expanded their influence over the intervening decades but county governments still provide vital services and amenities to much of the state's population. Amendment 55, adopted in 1974, conferred "home rule" to the counties, giving them legislative authority when not in conflict with that of other jurisdictions; a 1981 national study ranked Arkansas very high in terms of powers wielded by its county governments.

Arkansas's first four counties (Arkansas, Lawrence, Hempstead and Pulaski) were sparsely populated political units inherited from its time as a part of Missouri. After the creation of the territory in 1819, however, the huge counties were divided and subdivided, the last (Cleburne) created in 1883. Several counties have been renamed and one—Lovely—was extinguished in 1828 after it was determined that most of its land was, in fact, Cherokee tribal land, part of the Indian Territory (present-day Oklahoma).

County governments are headed by officers stipulated in Article 7 of the state Constitution, with powers set out in Title 14 of the Arkansas Code. The following rosters of county officials reflect variant practice among counties in terms of combining offices. In Arkansas, Bradley, Calhoun, Clark, Clay, Drew, Grant, Hempstead, Howard, Lee, Little River, Monroe, Montgomery, Nevada, Ouachita, Perry, Phillips, Pike, Poinsett, Polk, Prairie, Scott, Searcy, Sevier, St. Francis, Woodruff and Yell counties, the posts of sheriff and tax collector are combined. In Johnson, Lafayette, Pulaski and Sebastian, the treasurer is also the collector while in the others the offices are separate. Many counties' rosters note that offices were temporarily abolished in 1873; this likely reflects that period's unsettled political climate and widespread election irregularities. Most counties elected supervisors in the early 1920s, a post eliminated after 1926.

These rosters are based on information returned from the counties; gaps may reflect positions being left vacant for a variety of reasons, or are due to destroyed records (at least thirty-six Arkansas counties have suffered total or partial losses of their records due to courthouse fires and floods). Spelling variations reflect names as reported in earlier county rosters. When practicable, variant renderings of an official's name have been reduced to a single form. Footnotes have, when possible, been revised for greater clarity, and vacancies in office rosters have been investigated in order to correctly report as many officeholders as possible.

ARKANSAS COUNTY



Founded: Dec. 13, 1813
County Seats: DeWitt,
Stuttgart
Area: 1,034 sq. mi.
Population: 20,749

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 5, 28
State Representative: 12, 14
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 11E

ARKANSAS County is the remnant of the first-formed county in the territory; it was organized as a Missouri county in 1813. Its name derives from a name applied to the Quapaw or Kappa Indian nation, signifying "people of the south wind."

*Arkansas County Courthouse,
DeWitt, 1963.*



ARKANSAS COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1832 Terence Farrelly¹
 1833-1835 James H. Lucas
 1835-1838 Benjamin L. Haller
 1838-1840 G.W. Stokes
 1840-1842 David Maxwell
 1842-1844 Benjamin L. Haller
 1844-1846 John M. Schultz
 1846-1848 T. Halliburton
 1848-1852 John T. Hamilton
 1852-1860 T. P. Morrison
 1860-1862 Felix G. Allen
 1862-1864 A. H. Almond
 1864-1866 Richard Gamble
 1866-1868 A. H. Almond
 1868-1870 B.C. Hubbard²
 1870-1873 VACANT
 1874-1878 Richard Gamble
 1878-1880 A.S. Hinson
 1880-1890 James H. Merritt
 1890-1894 R. C. Chaney
 1894-1898 R. H. Parker
 1898-1902 J. W. Allen
 1902-1904 J. W. Kirkpatrick
 1904-1908 Thomas Shannan
 1908-1912 L. C. Smith
 1912-1916 L. S. Haller
 1916-1921 J. C. Wilcox
 1921-1925 L. K. Menard
 1925-1926 J. C. Wilcox
 1927-1930 J. R. Parker³
 1931-1932 W. M. Trice⁴
 1933-1938 J. W. Burnett
 1939-1950 W. H. Norsworthy⁵
 1951-1958 Fred S. Wilcox
 1959-1974 John L. Peterson
 1974 Luna Peterson
 1975-1980 Dale Shelton
 1981-1992 Bobby Ashcraft
 1993-2008 Glen E. "Sonny" Cox

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1914-1916 J.H. Boone
 1916-1926 J. M. Henderson

COUNTY CLERK

1819-1829 Eli I. Lewis
 1830-1833 Hewes Scull
 1833-1836 John Maxwell
 1836-1838 D.G.W. Leavitt
 1838-1842 Geo. W. Stokes
 1842-1850 George W.S. Cross
 1850-1852 Will.H. Halliburton
 1852-1854 William Redfield
 1854-1856 Zera S. Altom
 1856-1858 J. G. Quartermouse
 1858-1860 John P. Taylor
 1860-1866 Joseph H. Maxwell
 1866-1868 W. F. Gibson
 1868-1870 E. R. Wiley
 1870-1872 Alex C. Wiley
 1872-1874 E. P.G. Tackett
 1874-1878 B. F. Quartermouse
 1878-1880 A. D. Matthews
 1880-1884 J. J. McEvoy
 1884-1888 Ben N. Word
 1888-1890 A. D. Matthews
 1890-1894 J. W. Allen
 1894-1898 J. W. Crockett
 1898-1900 I. C. Gibson
 1900-1904 E. B. Gibson
 1904-1908 C. P. Ball
 1908-1912 C. L. Morgan
 1912-1916 J. W. Burnett
 1916-1921 W. S. Quartermouse
 1921-1923 A. F. Thompson
 1923-1926 A. M. Cannon
 1927-1930 W. P. Miller
 1931-1932 W. S. Quartermouse
 1933-1936 B. M. Harlan
 1937-1940 Eddie Blackmon
 1941-1942 Burdette Owens
 1943-1946 W. B. Owens
 1947-1950 C. L. Morgan
 1951-1980 W. B. Norsworthy
 1981-1987 David C. Powell⁶
 1987-1988 Vickie L. Sherman
 1989-2008 M. Aline Ellenberg

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1916 I. C. Gibson
 1916-1921 Q. D. LaFargue
 1921-1925 R. H. Allen
 1925-1928 Dulce Pike
 1929-1932 Felix E. Stephenson
 1933-1934 B. V. Gibson
 1935-1938 F. E. Stephenson

1939-1974 John Gunnell
 1975-1988 Joan L. Pollard
 1989-2007 Tommy Sue Keffer
 2007-2008 Deborah S. Duncan

SHERIFF

1819-1823 Hewes Scull
 1823-1825 James Hamilton
 1825-1835 A. B. K. Thetford
 1835-1836 William Price
 1836-1838 Henry McKenzie
 1838-1840 John W. Pullen
 1840-1852 John L. Jones
 1852-1854 J. T. Hamilton
 1854-1856 P. S. Cross
 1856-1858 George W. S. Cross
 1858-1860 Joseph H. Maxwell
 1860-1862 H. K. Stephens
 1862-1864 D. S. Morris
 1864-1866 R. C. Martin
 1868-1872 Joseph H. Maxwell
 1872-1874 E. R. Wiley
 1874-1878 William Stillwell
 1878-1882 B. N. Word
 1882-1888 L. C. Smith
 1888-1894 Phin M. Black
 1894-1898 L. C. Smith
 1898-1904 M. A. Baker⁷
 1904-1908 R. F. Parker
 1908-1910 T. F. Hudson
 1910-1912 VACANT
 1912-1916 E. B. LaFargue
 1916-1919 W. S. Quartermouse
 1919-1921 A. T. Thompson
 1921-1925 J. S. Pollard
 1925-1928 W. C. Woodson
 1929-1934 C. C. McCalister
 1935-1948 Loyd LaFargue
 1949-1968 Harold Woodson
 1969-1986 Edgar Garrison
 1987-1988 Gene Garrison**
 1989-1996 Wayne Simpson**
 1997-2002 John McCord**
 2003-2008 Allen Cheek**

TREASURER

1836-1844 John Taylor
 1844-1848 Lewis Redfield
 1848-1856 Ben L. Haller
 1856-1862 John W. Lowe
 1862-1864 H. G. Ramsour
 1864-1868 P. G. Tyer

¹ There was no county judge up to this time. The office was filled by a board of three commissioners.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Died; C. E. Condray appointed February 19, 1929.

⁴ Died; J. W. Burnett appointed September 6, 1932.

⁵ Deceased; W. B. Norsworthy appointed March 21, 1949.

⁶ Resigned; Vickie Sherman appointed to fill vacancy by the Supreme Court on October 19, 1987.

⁷ Died; Roy Kleiner appointed Sheriff. B. N. Word appointed Collector but failed to qualify.

** Offices of Sheriff and Collector are combined.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1868-1872 Michael Holt
 1872-1874 Samuel McCarthy
 1874-1878 A. B. Crawford
 1878-1880 Chas A. Johnson
 1880-1886 Robert Scanland
 1886-1890 J. P. Poynter
 1890-1894 Robert Scanland
 1894-1898 J. R. Maxwell
 1898-1902 C. S. Norman⁸
 1902-1904 J. G. Lynn⁹
 1904-1908 J. M. Ireland¹⁰
 1908-1910 G. R. Holloway
 1910-1912 VACANT
 1912-1916 R. H. Allen
 1916-1919 Bob Elliott
 1919-1921 R. H. Elliott
 1921-1925 M. F. Montgomery
 1925-1928 John L. Hagler
 1929-1932 W. H. Norsworthy
 1933-1936 Eddie Blackmon
 1937-1944 W. B. Norsworthy
 1945-1952 J. F. Chambers
 1953-1956 T. F. Hudson
 1957-1962 Marion Seagraves
 1963-1976 Harold Kendall
 1977-1998 Gladys Adams Theis
 1999-2006 Gladys Theis Smith
 2007-2008 Charles A. Horton

CORONER

1819-1821 O. H. Thomas
 1821-1823 Terence Farrelly
 1823-1827 Lewis Boggy
 1829-1830 Robert Fulton
 1830-1833 William Rainey
 1833-1838 W. B. Summers
 1838-1840 H. C. Henton
 1840-1842 B. D. Armstrong
 1842-1844 John C. Walton
 1846-1848 Charles C. Young
 1848-1850 Lot L. Haines
 1850-1852 John Larkey
 1852-1854 Edward Syncoe
 1854-1856 J. E. McGraws
 1856-1858 Jeremiah Haines
 1858-1860 H. McGaughey
 1860-1862 John P. Taylor
 1862-1864 J. D. Strother
 1864-1866 M. Kennedy
 1866-1868 J. W. McKenen
 1868-1870 I. F. Chesher
 1870-1872 VACANT
 1872-1874 L. S. Fields
 1874-1876 Dixon Adams

⁸ Resigned and H. B. Dudley appointed.
⁹ Died; Miles McKenzie appointed November 25, 1903.
¹⁰ Died; R. E. Gibson appointed July 20, 1908.

1876-1878 John F. Brice
 1878-1880 James Henderson
 1880-1882 J. Wolf
 1882-1884 J. H. Freeman
 1884-1886 L. J. Haywood
 1886-1890 VACANT
 1890-1894 B. R. Maxwell
 1896-1898 J. W. Shackelford
 1898-1900 J. B. Lane
 1900-1902 W. H. Gibson
 1902-1904 Roy Kleiner
 1904-1906 W. C. Poyner
 1906-1910 W. L. Mable
 1910-1912 John Boone
 1912-1914 W. H. Boswell
 1914-1916 John Boone
 1916-1921 E. M. Brown
 1921-1923 Roland Stephen
 1923-1925 John Hagler
 1925-1930 VACANT
 1931-1934 H. Morphew
 1935-1940 Russell McCollum
 1941-1950 John Duckette
 1951-1976 Russell McCollum
 1977-2000 Stewart W. Essex
 2001-2008 Cooper Essex

SURVEYOR

1830-1836 James Maxwell
 1836-1838 Lewis Dixon
 1838-1846 John M. Schultz
 1846-1848 Thomas Halliburton
 1848-1850 Adam McCool
 1850-1852 Thomas Halliburton
 1852-1854 Adam McCool
 1854-1856 Jas. Kirkpatrick
 1856-1858 Melton D. Norton
 1858-1860 J. T. Clark
 1860-1862 James S. Cowan
 1862-1864 A. H. Stillwell
 1864-1866 W. Quartermouse
 1866-1868 A. G. Withers
 1868-1870 William R. Lear
 1870-1872 E. P. G. Tackett
 1872-1874 J. Webster
 1874-1878 E. J. Connelly
 1878-1880 E. P. G. Tackett
 1880-1886 C. F. Moore
 1886-1888 W. R. Hagler
 1888-1892 J. B. Rosevelt
 1892-1894 J. W. Sullards
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 J. W. Sullards
 1898-1900 E. J. Crill¹¹
 1900-1902 O. P. Maxwell

¹¹ Died; O. P. Maxwell appointed to fill vacancy.

1902-1908 Mark Maxwell¹²
 1908-1914 Logan Fitzhugh¹³
 1914-1916 M. F. Montgomery
 1916-1919 J. H. Boone
 1919-1921 W. W. Keaton¹⁴
 1921-1925 M. L. Buerkle
 1925-1927 VACANT
 1927-1934 F. M. Quartermouse
 1935-1936 D. C. Wilcox
 1937-1938 H. P. Stewart¹⁵
 1939-1940 H. L. Frank¹⁶
 1945-1972 Thomas J. Strode

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 A. J. Almond
 1864-1866 Ward Davis
 1866-1868 J. M. Price
 1868-1870 J. P. Hubbard
 1870-1874 J. W. Johnson
 1874-1876 Jesse Bass
 1876-1882 C. L. Jansen
 1882-1884 John H. Bell
 1884-1886 C. L. Jansen
 1886-1890 J. G. Johnson
 1890-1892 J. F. Graves
 1892-1896 J. F. McCown
 1896-1900 T. F. Hudson
 1900-1902 J. Y. White
 1902-1906 W. M. Wells
 1906-1908 M. O. Davidson
 1908-1914 J. T. Crow¹⁷
 1914-1916 M. F. Montgomery
 1916-1923 J. C. Cash
 1923-1926 Felix Stephenson
 1927-1930 W. M. Trice
 1931-1934 C. E. Cummins
 1935-1962 W. B. Hurt¹⁸
 1963-1974 Dale Shelton
 1975-1978 Inez Miller
 1979-1998 John R. Johnson
 1999-2008 Betty A. Jones

¹² Failed to qualify; Logan Fitzhugh appointed January 10, 1907.
¹³ Died; W. W. Keaton appointed January 16, 1917.
¹⁴ F. M. Quartermouse, vice W. W. Keaton.
¹⁵ Failed to qualify; H. L. Frank appointed September 16, 1938.
¹⁶ Failed to qualify; John Hillard appointed February 27, 1943.
¹⁷ Died; A. F. Thompson appointed assessor March 2, 1914.
¹⁸ Failed to qualify in 1939-1940 and Mrs. W. R. Hurt appointed January 17, 1940. Died 1961; Harold Kendall appointed August 11, 1961.



ASHLEY COUNTY

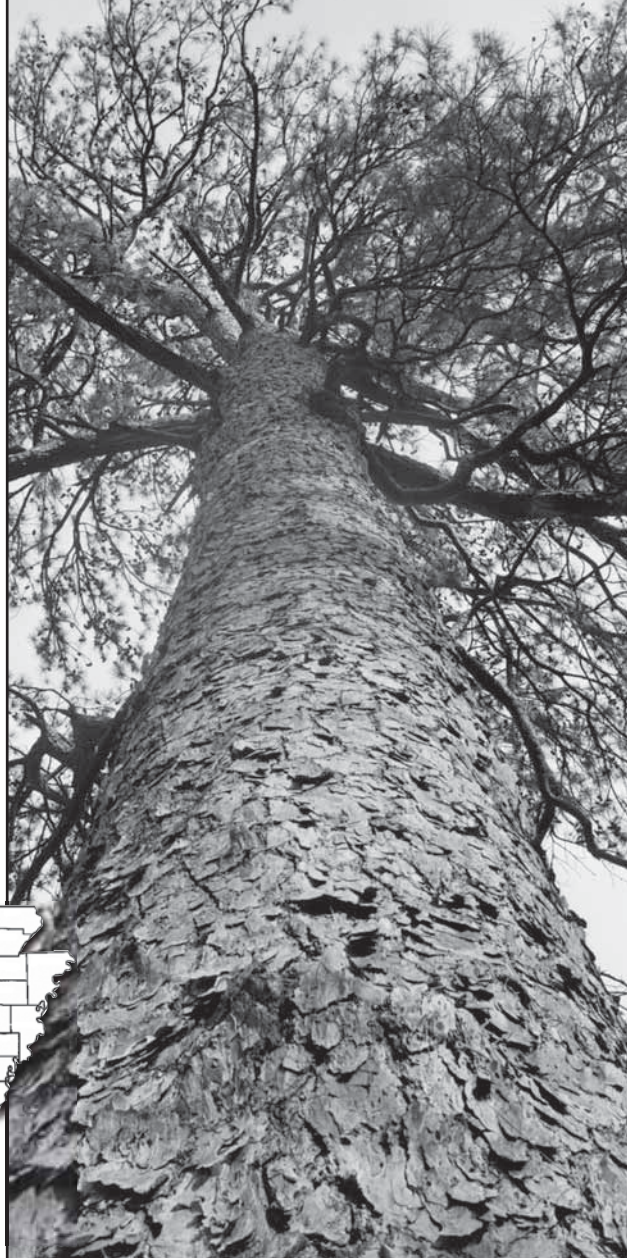
Founded: Nov. 30, 1848
County Seat: Hamburg
Area: 939 sq. mi.
Population: 24,209

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 24
State Representative: 9, 12
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 10

ASHLEY County, named for early legislator Chester Ashley, was severed from Drew County, with some final boundary adjustments with Chicot County made in 1861. Two-thirds of Ashley County is forested hill land; the remainder is flat cropland and rolling coastal plains. Bayou Bartholomew, the longest bayou in the United States, runs through the county.

Wilcoxon Forest near Crossett.



ASHLEY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1848-1850 W. E. Willis
 1850-1852 A. J. Hayes
 1852-1854 H. Bryant
 1854-1856 M. M. Fleming
 1856-1864 T. T. Harris
 1864-1868 W. S. Lawson
 1868 J. P. Wammack¹
 1868-1872 W. T. Duckworth
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 James L. Pugh
 1876-1882 W. G. Rolfe
 1882-1886 W. S. Lawson
 1886-1888 T. J. Wells
 1888-1892 J. C. Downey
 1892-1894 W. S. Lawson
 1894-1896 W. A. Roby
 1896-1902 J. D. Dingle
 1902-1906 S. R. Smith
 1906-1910 J. C. Brown
 1910-1912 T. W. Ramsey
 1912-1916 Joe H. Riley
 1916-1917 C. D. Oslon²
 1917-1918 G. P. George
 1919-1920 C. D. Oslon
 1921-1928 Y. W. Ethridge
 1929-1932 G. P. George
 1933-1934 Y. W. Ethridge
 1935-1936 G. P. George
 1937-1940 S. E. Powell
 1941-1946 M. F. Taylor
 1947-1956 L. W. Dew
 1957-1978 W. T. Higginbotham
 1979-1980 Johnnie Bolin
 1981-1998 Don Hartley
 1999-2004 Larry Kinnaird
 2005-2008 Emory Austin

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 T. McCuiston
 1925-1926 H. A. Little

COUNTY CLERK

1848-1850 G. W. Worthington
 1850-1854 J. B. Savage
 1854-1858 R. F. Holmes
 1858-1866 A. W. Files
 1866-1872 J. J. Curry

¹ Died; Succeeded by W. T. Duckworth, August 1868.
² Oslon disqualified and replaced by G. P. George, special judge, November 30, 1917.

1872-1874 W. J. White
 1874-1886 E. L. Thomson
 1886-1890 Z. P. Stell
 1890-1904 R. R. Radford
 1904-1908 J. A. Killian
 1908-1910 H. A. Oliver
 1910-1916 W. R. Goyne
 1916-1921 George T. Gardner
 1921-1923 Oscar Bunn
 1923-1925 W. M. Mann
 1925-1928 Sam L. Baird
 1929-1932 Jeff Sawyer
 1933-1935 S. E. Powell
 1937-1941 A. J. Linder³
 1941-1942 Mrs. J. W. Spivey
 1943-1964 R. D. Hollis
 1965-1968 J. R. Brown
 1969-1972 Hudson Rodgers⁴
 1973-1978 Mary A. White
 1979-1994 Sarah P. Atkins
 1995-2000 Sonya Meeks
 2001-2008 Regina "Genie" Kersten

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1906 R. D. Richardson⁵
 1906-1908 T. G. Gammell
 1908-1910 W. R. Goyne
 1910-1912 Hogan Oliver
 1912-1916 L. W. Dew
 1916-1921 J. W. Sawyer
 1921-1925 George Keener
 1925-1930 Charles O. Sawyer
 1931-1936 D. B. Holloway
 1937-1940 M. Taylor
 1941-1942 H. C. Rice
 1943-1946 Mrs. M. Edwards
 1947-1962 J. R. Brown
 1963-1990 C. Dean Nelson
 1991-2008 Bob Rush

SHERIFF

1848-1854 W. M. Ducker
 1854-1860 James Norris
 1860-1866 Benjamin Tiner
 1866-1868 B. C. Gibbs
 1868-1872 J. P. Harbison

³ Removed; Mrs. J. W. Spivey appointed November 15, 1941.

⁴ Died; Mrs. Hudson Rodgers appointed September 15, 1971.

⁵ Died; T. G. Gammell appointed May 25, 1905; reappointed April 30, 1906.

1872-1878 M. H. Dean
 1878-1880 T. D. Norris
 1880-1886 T. S. Stillwell
 1886-1894 J. P. Clark
 1894-1896 T. S. Stillwell
 1896-1898 VACANT
 1898-1900 W. H. Lindsey
 1900-1906 Henry Stillwell
 1906-1908 W. H. Lindsey
 1908-1912 Floyd Walker
 1912-1916 Hogan Oliver
 1916-1921 W. M. Chavis
 1921-1925 L. W. Dew
 1925-1926 J. D. Riley
 1927-1936 John C. Riley⁶
 1937-1940 J. W. Spivey⁷
 1941-1946 R. H. Baird
 1947-1948 B. A. Courson
 1949-1962 B. A. Courson Jr.
 1963-1964 Guy Mormon
 1965-1970 B. A. Courson
 1970 W. O. Furlow
 1971-1980 E. G. Sparks
 1981-1986 Charles H. Wells
 1987-1990 James H. Robinson**
 1991-1992 Jim Crow**⁸
 1993-2000 Billy R. Hudson**
 2001-2006 James H. Robinson
 2007-2008 David G. Johnson

TAX COLLECTOR

1995-1998 Sallye Taylor
 1999-2006 Sarah Robinson
 2007-2008 Sherry Stanley

TREASURER

1848-1854 J. N. Thompson⁹
 1854-1856 Amos Waddle
 1856-1860 W. F. Conner
 1860-1862 L. Denson
 1862-1864 W. H. Scott
 1864-1866 John Goodwin
 1868-1872 P. T. Harbison
 1872-1876 W. B. Stell

⁶ Resigned; J. W. Spivey appointed March 6, 1936.

⁷ Died; Mrs. J. W. Spivey appointed August 5, 1940.

** Office of sheriff and collector combined.

⁸ Resigned; Derrell George appointed by the Quorum Court, October 1, 1992.

⁹ Died; succeeded December 8, 1853, by —Worthington;



CHAPTER 6

1876-1878 W. T. Evans
1878-1881 J. J. Jenkins ¹⁰
1882-1886 R. B. Sawyer
1886-1890 J. B. Bunn
1890-1892 S. H. Wood
1892-1900 T. W. Garnett
1900-1904 T. G. Gammell
1904-1910 T. W. Ramsey
1910-1914 G. T. Gardner
1914-1919 H. E. Foote
1919-1923 W. M. Mann
1923-1928 R. E. Farrar
1929-1932 Walter Pierce
1933-1936 Hattie Maxwell
1937-1940 H. C. Rice
1941-1946 C. W. Atkins
1947-1952 Cecil Atkins ¹¹
1953-1958 Bernard F. Courson ¹²
1959-1970 Hattie Maxwell
1971-1996 Irene Riley
1997-2008 Flora Mae Byrd

CORONER

1848-1850 John Hinkson
1850-1852 Abner Files ¹³
1852-1854 T. P. Ailes
1854-1856 A. J. Shockley
1856-1858 Benjamin Tiner
1858-1860 C. P. Cobbert
1860-1862 H. C. White
1862-1864 J. S. Barnes
1864-1866 J. F. Ramsour
1866-1868 W. P. Fisher
1868-1872 VACANT
1872-1874 W. H. Wade
1874-1876 T. A. Habey
1876-1880 A. Oster
1880-1882 John Hill
1882-1884 Jesse Hill
1884-1886 William Smith
1886-1888 W. B. Rolfe
1888-1894 J. S. Hall
1894-1896 VACANT
1896-1898 J. W. Watkins
1898-1900 D. E. White
1900-1902 W. A. Fox
1902-1904 J. H. Brooks

¹⁰ Died; succeeded by William Wooldridge, December 1881.

¹¹ Died; succeeded by Mrs. Irene Atkins, September 10, 1951.

¹² Died; succeeded by Mrs. Susie G. Courson, August 30, 1957.

¹³ Files failed to give bond; D. D. Heslep appointed from March 1851.

1904-1906 W. C. Bunn
1906-1908 P. C. Moncrief
1908-1910 G. D. Hammonds
1910-1912 M. L. Smith
1912-1914 W. M. Chavis
1914-1916 Tilden Wells ¹⁴
1916-1919 E. L. Locke
1919-1925 B. F. George
1925-1926 E. L. Locke
1927-1928 L. C. Barnes ¹⁵
1929-1932 E. L. Locke
1933-1936 Murphy Jones
1937-1938 Dr. D. L. Mask
1939-1940 L. T. Murphy
1941-1942 Pat Hay
1943-1944 Billie Jones
1945-1946 L. H. Handley
1947-1948 VACANT
1949-1950 L. H. Handley
1951-1982 William M. Jones
1983-1984 Lewis B. Carter ¹⁶
1985-1988 Chris Jones ¹⁷
1989-1990 Todd Freeman
1991-1996 Charlotte Tadlock
1997-2008 Steve Hartshorn

SURVEYOR

1848-1850 D. D. Sims
1850-1852 C. Allen
1852-1854 William E. Willis
1854-1862 William Hughes
1862-1864 F. Tatum
1864-1866 W. T. Duckworth
1866-1868 Robert Daniels
1868-1872 R. D. Harang
1872-1876 William Hughes
1876-1878 J. H. Callaway
1878-1888 William Hughes
1888-1892 J. B. Jackson
1892-1894 John A. McDonald
1894-1902 E. E. Callaway
1902-1904 C. E. Callaway
1904-1912 J. N. Adair
1912-1916 F. S. Green
1916-1926 Frank Green
1927-1928 B. B. Horton
1929-1930 L.A. Calhoun ¹⁸

¹⁴ Failed to qualify; Dr. G. M. Easter appointed.

¹⁵ Did not qualify.

¹⁶ Resigned; Steve Barnett appointed April 25, 1983, resigned; replaced by William M. Jones, August 17, 1983.

¹⁷ Resigned December 15, 1987; Steve Barnett appointed by Quorum Court, January 1, 1988.

¹⁸ Did not qualify.

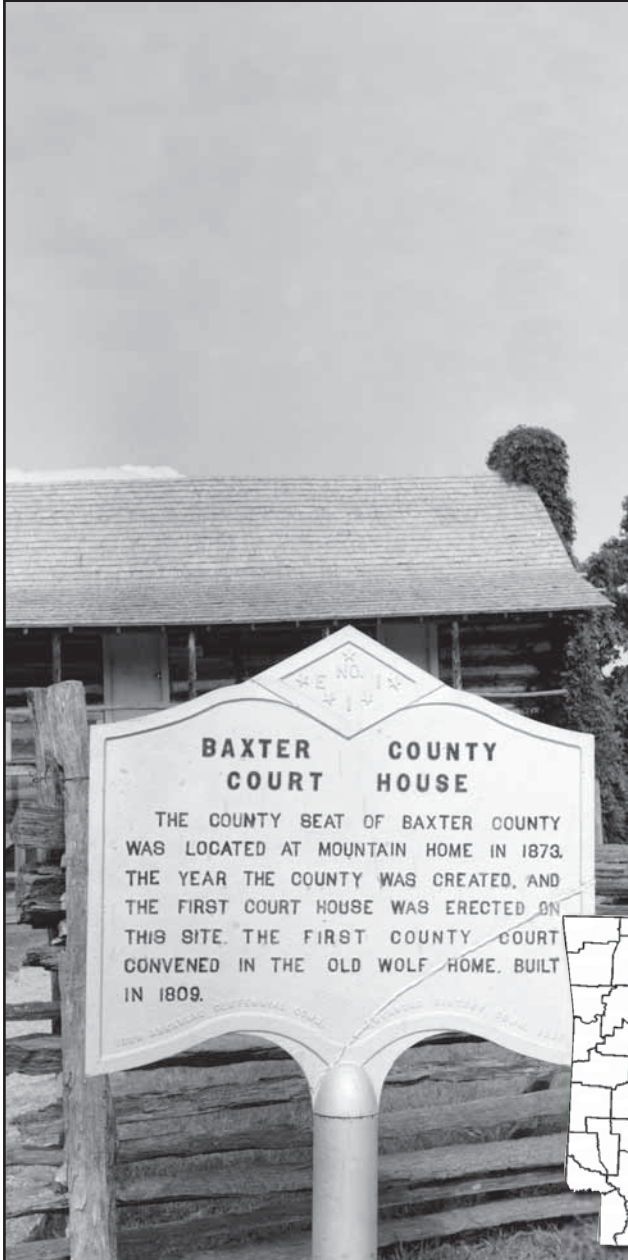
1931-1934 C. R. Evans
1935-1938 Frank Green
1939-1940 F. S. Green
1941-1942 L. L. Morris
1943-1954 Frank Green
1955-1960 A. J. Barham
1961-1964 C. Pennington
1965-1982 J. V. Morman
1983-2008 Conrad Pennington

ASSESSOR

1862-1866 J. H. White
1866-1868 W. W. Cochran
1868-1874 W. H. Allen
1874-1876 J. W. Taylor
1876-1878 D. F. Dunn
1878-1880 R. F. Tucker
1880-1886 M. Muchian
1886-1888 B. M. Watson
1888-1890 W. F. Chiles
1890-1892 F. J. Newton
1892-1894 J. L. Fairchilds
1894-1900 E. G. Price
1900-1903 W. M. Haley
1903-1904 Ed. McCammon
1904-1906 W. J. Grantham
1906-1908 R. F. Tucker
1908-1912 W. J. Grantham
1912-1916 A. G. Pierce
1916-1919 J. N. Adair
1919-1921 Will D. Long
1921-1923 W. D. Laney
1923-1926 W. H. Carter
1927-1928 H. R. Haley
1929-1932 Hogan Haley
1933-1936 R. S. Watkins
1937-1946 L. W. Dew
1947-1948 J. T. Durham
1949-1962 Tom Durham
1963-1970 James Sullivan
1971-1980 Don Hartley
1981-1988 Mary Sue Clark
1989-2008 Nancy R. Collins



BAXTER COUNTY



Founded: 1873
County Seat: Mountain Home
Area: 587 sq. mi.
Population: 38,386

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 1
State Representative: 81, 82, 86
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 14

BAXTER County was formed from parts of Fulton, Izard, Marion and Searcy counties. It was named for Elisha Baxter, then governor of Arkansas. Its landscape is mainly mountainous; its seat, Mountain Home, is located between two of the state's largest lakes, Bull Shoals and Norfolk.

Baxter County Courthouse marker, Norfolk.



BAXTER COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1873-1874 VACANT
 1874-1880 John S. Russell
 1880-1882 J. H. Linn
 1882-1886 John W. Cypert
 1886-1888 S. J. Megee
 1888-1890 John S. Russell
 1890-1896 John W. Cypert
 1896-1904 R. C. Love
 1904-1908 J. T. Jones
 1908-1912 G. W. Walker
 1912-1914 Edgar Douglass
 1914-1919 Lee Jones
 1919-1921 J. M. Horton
 1921-1923 Edgar Morris
 1923-1925 J. T. Jones
 1925-1926 H. E. Curlee
 1927-1928 R. H. Hudson
 1929-1936 R. M. Ruthven
 1937-1938 R. C. Love
 1939-1940 R. M. Ruthven
 1941-1944 Jim Martin
 1945-1952 W. F. Nelson
 1953-1960 I. W. Thomas
 1961-1980 James H. Baker
 1981-1994 Joe Dillard
 1995-2004 Joe Bodenhamer ¹
 2005-2008 Dan Hall

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 C.M. Lieb

CLERK

1873-1886 C. A. Eatman
 1886-1894 R. M. Hancock
 1894-1912 W. F. Eatman
 1912-1930 H. B. Aylor
 1931-1938 Nellie Cooper
 1939-1946 J. D. Alley
 1947-1956 Quinby Smith
 1957-1970 E. J. Pinkston
 1971-1988 Arnold R. Knight
 1989-2008 Rhonda J. Porter

SHERIFF

1873-1884 A. G. Byler ²
 1884-1890 Jacob H. Wolf
 1890-1892 A. G. Byler
 1892-1894 Samuel Livingston

¹ Succeeded by Sue Newton June 14, 2004.
² Died; C. A. Eatman appointed June 1892.

1894-1896 R. M. Hancock
 1896-1900 G. W. Foster
 1900-1904 R. H. Hudson
 1904-1907 E. W. Mooney
 1907-1912 Leon Mooney ³
 1912-1921 R. S. Hurst
 1921-1925 Jim Martin
 1925-1928 R. S. Hurst
 1929-1940 Jim Martin
 1941-1944 H. S. Powell
 1945-1950 Ernie Gentry
 1951-1956 J. D. King Jr.
 1957-1958 Jack Gregory
 1959-1962 R. R. Gregory
 1963-1968 Emmett Edmonds
 1969-1970 D. C. Cockrum
 1971-1978 R. R. Gregory
 1979-1986 Joe H. Edmonds
 1987-1996 Joe E. Edmonds
 1997-1998 Charlie Garrison
 1999-2004 Joe E. Edmonds
 2005-2008 John Montgomery

COLLECTOR

1975-1986 Vaniece Hinesley
 1987-2008 Willa Mae Tilley

TREASURER

1873-1874 William Denton ⁴
 1874-1876 J. W. Haley ⁵
 1876-1880 P. Henderson
 1880-1882 J. P. Crownover ⁶
 1882-1888 J. S. Howard
 1888-1896 W. D. Henderson
 1896-1898 J. W. Baker
 1898-1902 A. A. Wolf
 1902-1906 J. W. Baker
 1906-1916 A. A. Wolf
 1916-1926 J. E. L. Cooper
 1927-1928 R. Bodenhamer
 1929-1932 Jesse Coffee
 1933-1936 Charlie Howard Jr.
 1936-1937 W. F. Nelson ⁷
 1937-1940 Ward Hackler

³ Leon Mooney appointed October 11, 1907; Replaced E. W. Mooney.

⁴ J. W. Haley declared elected by Board of Supervisors, 1873; vice Denton.

⁵ M. G. Anglen, elected May 15, 1875; vice Haley.

⁶ Died before qualified; J. S. Howard elected July 1881.

⁷ Resigned; Ward Hackler appointed August 10, 1937, subsequently elected October 18, 1937.

1941-1946 Ben Tilley
 1947-1958 Robert Tipton
 1959-1964 Mrs. Vada Sheid
 1965-1968 D. C. Cockrum
 1969-1972 Ray M. Crawford
 1973-1980 Nancy Green
 1981-1996 Nancy Green Rorie
 1997-2008 Nelda Speaks

CORONER

1873-1876 J. M. Wolf
 1876-1878 S. H. Talburt
 1878-1882 J. H. Wolf
 1882-1890 J. L. Elliott
 1890-1892 W. H. Conditt
 1892-1894 R. H. Wolf
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 L. B. Mangrum
 1898-1900 G. W. Walker
 1900-1902 Jas. Milburn
 1902-1904 Albert Gower
 1904-1910 M. D. Foster
 1910-1912 W. K. Gray
 1912-1916 G. W. Foster
 1916-1921 D. C. Brewer
 1921-1925 W. S. Baldwin
 1925-1928 Charles S. Skiver
 1929-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 J. T. Tipton
 1933-1934 VACANT
 1935-1936 Scott Appleby
 1937-1938 Dr. R. Hedrick
 1939-1940 Dr. M. L. Mooney
 1941-1944 Mrs. Joe Adams
 1945-1946 Virgie McClure
 1947-1950 Denver Roller
 1951-1952 John M. Davis ⁸
 1953-1954 Denver Roller ⁹
 1955-1956 Leon A. Dew ¹⁰
 1957-1964 Dr. W. S. Guinee ¹¹
 1965-1970 Dr. William R. Snow
 1971-1974 Dr. Jack C. Wilson
 1975-1976 Elton Kirby

⁸ Resigned September 24, 1951; Dr. J. A. Van Beber appointed to fill vacancy.

⁹ Resigned March 24, 1954; Wayne N. Foster appointed to fill vacancy.

¹⁰ Appointed to fill unexpired term of Wayne N. Foster, July 22, 1955.

¹¹ Resigned; L. F. Crawford appointed February 21, 1963.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1977-1978 Dr. M. L. Gordon ¹²
1979-1980 Elton Kirby
1981-1986 Dr. William R. Snow
1987-1992 Elton Kirby
1993-1994 Steve Douglas
1995-2008 Dr. William R. Snow

1957-1960 Warren H. Goforth
1961-1970 Kenneth Jackson
1971-1974 Ed Gilbert
1975-1978 June Hall
1979-2000 Gwen Hall
2001-2008 Elaine Quick

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 John Jordan
1874-1878 W.P. Hargrave
1878-1884 R.E. Hurst
1884-1886 E.N. Osborne
1886-1894 T.B. Goforth
1894-1896 W.N. Galespie
1896-1900 T.B. Goforth
1900-1906 E.N. Osborne
1906-1914 Charles Christian
1914-1919 J.E. Goforth
1919-1925 W.H. Messick
1925-1940 J.E. Goforth
1941-1944 J.S. Wedgeworth
1945-1952 V.O. Smith
1953-1956 Warren H. Goforth
1957-1960 V.O. Smith
1961-1968 Charles E. Haskin
1969-1972 Arvie Moore
1973-1978 Warren H. Goforth
1979-1984 John Ed Isbell
1985-2008 Charles Slater

ASSESSOR

1873-1876 V. B. Tate
1876-1878 E. H. Messick
1878-1882 W. A. Collis
1882-1886 J. A. Carter
1886-1888 W. A. Collis
1888-1892 J. B. Scoggen
1892-1896 H. T. Patterson
1896-1898 R. H. Hudson
1898-1902 J. H. Girkin
1902-1906 J. V. Thrasher
1906-1910 J. A. Carter
1910-1912 W. L. Loman
1912-1916 J. W. Wolf
1916-1921 M. E. Curlee
1921-1925 Leffel Smith
1925-1928 Jesse Coffee
1929-1932 Charles Howard
1933-1936 G. H. Hand
1937-1940 J. B. Tilley
1941-1946 Charles Howard Jr.
1947-1956 C. A. Howard

¹² Resigned; David LaFavers appointed June 15, 1978.



BENTON COUNTY

Founded: 1836
County Seat: Bentonville
Area: 880 sq. mi.
Population: 153,406

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 8, 9, 35
State Representative: 94, 95,
96, 97, 98, 99, 100
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 19W

BENTON County was organized in 1836. It is named for Missouri Senator Thomas Hart Benton (1782-1858), a staunch promoter of national expansion.

Barn near War Eagle.



BENTON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1836-1838 Geo. P. Wallace
 1838-1840 Matthew English
 1840-1842 T. M. Duckworth ¹
 1842-1844 David Mitchell
 1844-1846 J. A. P. Carr
 1846-1848 T. M. Duckworth
 1848-1850 J. M. Rodgers
 1850-1852 W. J. Howard
 1852-1854 J. W. Cowan.
 1854-1856 Wm. McDaniel
 1856-1858 Enoch Troil
 1858-1860 John Kinchelde ²
 1860-1864 Harvey Marley
 1864-1868 D. Woods
 1868-1870 VACANT
 1870-1872 J. McPherson
 1872-1874 D. Woods ³
 1874-1876 Harvey Marley
 1876-1882 S. N. Elliott
 1882-1886 T. D. Bates
 1886-1890 S. A. Cordell
 1890-1892 T. D. Bates
 1892-1894 R. Y. Nance
 1894-1900 F. H. Foster
 1900-1904 E. L. Taylor
 1904-1908 Lon Williams
 1908-1910 Leander Norris
 1910-1912 W. A. O. Jones
 1912-1914 H. C. Smith ⁴
 1914-1916 W. E. Hill
 1916-1919 Leander Norris
 1919-1923 Joe Beasley
 1923-1925 David Compton ⁵
 1925-1928 W. R. Edwards
 1929-1936 David Compton
 1937-1938 Fred Barry
 1939-1948 Joe Beasley
 1949-1952 W. A. Black ⁶
 1953-1954 Craig Holt
 1955-1958 Lawrence E. Perry
 1959-1962 Colin Patton
 1963-1970 Sherman Kinyon

¹ Resigned; James Jackson elected September 1846.
² Resigned; J. W. Cowan filled vacancy.
³ Office abolished in 1873.
⁴ Resigned; W. S. Floyd appointed September 22, 1914.
⁵ Resigned; Fred Berry appointed August 22, 1936.
⁶ Died; W. H. Enfield appointed to fill vacancy December 10, 1951.

1971-1974 Ralph Bolain
 1975-1978 Railey A. Steele
 1979-1988 A. E. "Al" Norwood
 1989-1996 Bruce Rutherford
 1997-1998 Clyde C. Cummings
 1999-2000 Gary Anderson ⁷
 2001-2008 Gary D. Black

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1919 W. R. Edwards
 1919-1926 F. A. Wood

COUNTY CLERK

1836-1842 John B. Dixon
 1842-1846 John Smith
 1846-1852 J. D. Dickson
 1852-1856 A. G. Williams
 1856-1858 John Galbreth
 1858-1860 R. S. Williams ⁸
 1860-1864 J. R. Woods
 1864-1866 C. W. Rice
 1866-1868 J. W. Sikes
 1868-1870 VACANT
 1870-1872 J. R. Rutherford
 1872-1888 John Black ⁹
 1888-1890 E. L. Taylor
 1890-1892 M. L. Williams
 1892-1896 J. D. Covey
 1896-1899 Harry Hurst
 1900-1904 I. C. Casey
 1904-1908 Marion Douglass
 1908-1910 W. E. Hill
 1910-1912 W. M. Heaslet
 1912-1919 E. K. Hale
 1919-1921 I. C. Casey
 1923-1930 Anna Patton
 1931-1934 Fred Berry
 1935-1940 Bess Pace
 1941-1946 E. F. Buttram
 1947-1948 Bess Pace
 1949-1954 Ruth Wharton
 1955-1980 Harry M. Pratt
 1981-1998 Mary Lou Slinkard
 1999-2000 Mary Lou Slinkard
 Spradling
 2001-2008 Mary Lou Slinkard

⁷ Resigned; Travis Harp appointed Aug. 1, 2000.
⁸ Resigned; John Galbreth filled vacancy.
⁹ Office divided; B. F. Dunn was circuit court clerk.

CIRCUIT CLERK

1888-1890 C. C. Hoffman
 1890-1892 John Black
 1892-1896 C. A. Rodgers
 1896-1900 W. O. Young
 1900-1902 John Black
 1902-1905 D. B. Horsley ¹⁰
 1905-1906 F. P. Galbreath
 1906-1910 W. T. Maxwell
 1910-1914 W. M. Heaslet
 1914-1919 Sam Beasley
 1919-1925 I. D. Swearinger
 1925-1928 Marion Douglass
 1929-1932 Fred Douglas
 1933-1940 Fred Allred
 1941-1948 Mary Chiles ¹¹
 1949-1956 Dale Jefferson
 1957-1962 Sherman Kinyon
 1963-1986 Josephine Heyland ¹²
 1987-2002 Sue Hodges
 2003-2008 Brenda DeShields

SHERIFF

1836-1842 Gideon Pace ¹³
 1842-1846 J. H. Hammock
 1846-1856 John Galbreth
 1856-1858 J. H. Hammock
 1858-1860 J. R. Woods
 1860-1862 Jo Henry
 1862-1864 R. E. Doak
 1864-1866 R. Tolan ¹⁴
 1866-1868 J. Simmons
 1868-1872 W. C. Lefers
 1872-1874 William Isbell ¹⁵
 1874-1878 J. W. Simmons
 1878-1882 J. H. McClinton
 1882-1884 R. A. Hickman
 1884-1886 F. P. Galbreath
 1886-1888 W. H. Cloe
 1888-1896 F. P. Galbreath
 1896-1900 J. G. McAndrews

¹⁰ Resigned; F. P. Galbreath appointed June 20, 1905; re-appointed April 30, 1906.
¹¹ Died; Louise Johnson appointed September 11, 1948.
¹² Resigned; Leah Houston appointed June 6, 1986.
¹³ Wm. B. Woody appointed ad interim until Pace "complied with Section 7 of the then existing revenue laws of the State (posted bond)."
¹⁴ Resigned; T. W. Norwood appointed.
¹⁵ Resigned; J. W. Simmons appointed August 1874.



CHAPTER 6

1900-1904 R. A. Pickens
1904-1908 James Hickman
1908-1912 A. J. Russell
1912-1916 T. T. Blake
1916-1921 Sid Jackson
1921-1923 G. L. Maples
1923-1925 VACANT
1925-1928 Joe Gailey
1929-1932 Edgar Fields
1933-1934 G. L. Maples
1935-1938 Earl Austin
1939-1944 W. A. Black
1945-1946 W. H. Knox
1947-1950 Charles Womble
1951-1954 John M. Black
1955-1958 J. H. Means
1959-1964 Hugh Black¹⁶
1965-1966 Glenn Pyle
1967-1970 Lee R. Owen¹⁷
1971-1972 Jack Saxon
1973-1978 James Pearson
1979-1980 Claude Penn
1981-1984 Donald Rystrom
1985-1988 Roy Farber
1989-2000 Andy Lee
2001-2008 Keith Ferguson

COLLECTOR

1910-1912 Marion Douglass
1912-1914 F. P. Galbreath
1914-1919 A. B. Webb
1919-1921 Marion Douglass
1921-1923 G. L. Maples
1923-1926 A. S. McGinnis
1927-1928 W. R. Marley
1929-1930 W. L. Marley
1931-1934 Joe Gailey
1935-1940 Reed Adcock
1941-1942 Bruce Douglas
1943-1946 Mrs. Bruce Douglas
1947-1952 George Eldred Jr.
1953-1958 Ray Jefferson
1959-1964 Burton Head¹⁸
1965-1970 Maurice Head
1971-1980 Marion E. Brock
1981-1984 Joe Yates
1985-1988 David Cauldwell¹⁹
1989-1996 Theresa Pockrus

¹⁶ Resigned; Craig Holt appointed August 1964

¹⁷ Resigned; Bill N. Porch appointed May 6, 1970.

¹⁸ Resigned; Marion E. Brock appointed March 15, 1963.

¹⁹ Resigned January 15, 1988; John P. Slankard appointed by Quorum Court.

1997-1998 David Green
1999-2004 Scott Douglas²⁰
2005-2008 Greg Hoggatt

TREASURER

1836-1846 H. C. Hastings
1846-1848 S. Langston
1848-1854 Wm. McDaniel
1854-1858 H. C. Hastings
1858-1860 E. W. Smith
1860-1862 S. Langston
1862-1864 E. W. Smith
1864-1868 S. Langston
1868-1870 VACANT
1870-1872 Joseph Thomas
1872-1874 John Galbreth²¹
1874-1876 Haley Jackson
1876-1880 B. F. Dunn
1880-1882 Thomas Wood
1882-1886 T. H. Wood
1886-1890 H. C. Smith
1890-1892 J. J. Jefferson
1892-1894 H. C. Smith Jr.
1894-1896 J. J. Jefferson
1896-1900 W. L. Morley
1900-1902 H. C. Smith Jr.
1902-1906 J. N. Stokes
1906-1910 Will Neeley²²
1910-1916 N. S. Henry
1916-1921 Marshall Bennett
1921-1926 E. K. Hale
1927-1934 W. C. Deason
1935-1940 J. S. Murray
1941-1944 W. H. Knox
1945-1946 F. F. Maxwell
1947-1948 Mrs. F. A. Maxwell
1949-1952 P. M. Henderson
1953-1958 Coin Patton
1959-1984 Ray Jefferson
1985-1986 Gloria Spring
1987-2003 Gloria Peterson²³
2003-2004 Duane Neal
2005-2008 Deanna Clark Ratcliffe

CORONER

1836-1838 Henry Ford
1838-1840 James Beaman
1840-1848 James Jackson
1848-1850 W. B. Covey

²⁰ Died; Gloria S. Peterson appointed Nov. 1, 2003.

²¹ Resigned; W. C. Leflors appointed 1873.

²² Died November 30, 1908; W. L. Marley appointed to fill vacancy.

²³ Resigned; Duane Neal appointed Aug. 5, 2003.

1850-1854 H. O. Gilbert
1854-1856 John Wilcox
1856-1858 Hardy Wilson
1858-1860 William Morgan
1860-1862 Alfred Dean
1862-1864 John Galbreth
1864-1866 Alfred Dean
1866-1868 I. S. Reynolds
1868-1870 VACANT
1870-1872 J. C. January
1872-1874 J. E. Plummer
1874-1876 J. H. Hogan
1876-1878 J. W. Bland
1878-1880 P. H. Thorpe
1880-1882 R. W. Hansard
1882-1900 R. N. Corley
1900-1906 George L. Bates
1906-1908 J. A. Petty
1908-1912 John Stokes
1912-1916 Dr. J. T. Clegg
1916-1932 A. D. Callison
1933-1934 L. A. Wasson
1935-1946 A. D. Callison
1947-1958 W. F. Burns
1959-1960 J. Sid Foster²⁴
1961-1982 Carl McKinney
1983-1988 Bob Burns
1989-1992 Tommy Norwood²⁵
1993-1998 Larry Guenther Sr.
1999-2004 Larry Guenther
2005-2008 Kimberly J. Scott

SURVEYOR

1836-1838 A. McKissick
1838-1840 W. H. McLean
1840-1842 James White
1842-1844 W. H. Woods
1844-1846 Dr. — Hayden
1846-1850 D. Chandler
1850-1852 J. McBrown
1852-1854 Henry Land
1854-1856 M. B. Maxwell
1856-1858 J. Candil
1858-1864 M. Maxwell
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1872 M. Maxwell
1872-1874 S. Peak
1874-1882 W. B. Maxwell
1882-1884 D. W. German

²⁴ Resigned; Winfred R. Croxdale appointed February 9, 1960.

²⁵ Resigned August 8, 1991. J. D. Shrum was appointed Norwood's temporary replacement by the Quorum Court on August 8, 1991. Wayne Brashear was appointed as permanent replacement on September 25, 1991.



1884-1886 M. B. Maxwell
1886-1888 S. B. Robertson
1888-1900 J. A. Murray
1900-1904 W. T. Patterson
1904-1906 Lem Wheat
1906-1910 D. L. Wheat
1910-1912 M. Hays
1912-1916 J. A. Robertson Jr.
1916-1917 H. T. Lambreth ²⁶
1917-1923 E. G. Pond
1923-1926 J. A. Robertson
1927-1932 Wilson Brown
1933-1938 M. Hays
1939-1940 Wilson Brown ²⁷
1941-1954 M. Hays
1955-1960 R. F. Bundy ²⁸
1961-1962 Max R. Martin
1963-1972 Harold J. Pranter
1973-1975 Don Grisham ²⁹
1975-1976 Joe B. Johnson
1977-2008 Ronald Lee Ridout

ASSESSOR

1870-1872 J. N. Curtiss
1872-1878 W. L. Cowan
1878-1880 H. Higtill
1880-1884 A. G. Gamble
1884-1890 W. H. Haines
1890-1894 J. E. Bussey
1894-1898 A. E. Kindley
1898-1902 J. W. Puckett
1902-1906 W. H. Haines
1906-1910 Sam Edwards
1910-1914 D. L. Wheat
1914-1919 George N. Gearhart
1919-1921 A. S. McGinnis
1921-1923 George N. Gearhart
1923-1925 A. S. McGinnis
1925-1928 George N. Gearhart
1929-1934 Sam Banks
1935-1952 R. O. Cook
1953-1954 Rollie Maxwell ³⁰
1955-1966 Clyde Duncan
1967-1970 Ralph Bolain
1971-1978 Emil M. Larson ³¹

²⁶ Resigned; E. G. Pond appointed November 26, 1917.

²⁷ Died; M. Hays appointed March 18, 1939.

²⁸ Died July 8, 1955; R. F. Bundy appointed to fill term.

²⁹ Resigned March 28, 1975.

³⁰ Died; J. C. Clanton appointed to fill vacancy July 15, 1953.

³¹ Died, Joe E. Yates appointed September 14, 1977.

³² Resigned; Sue Hodges appointed December 16, 1984.



BOONE COUNTY

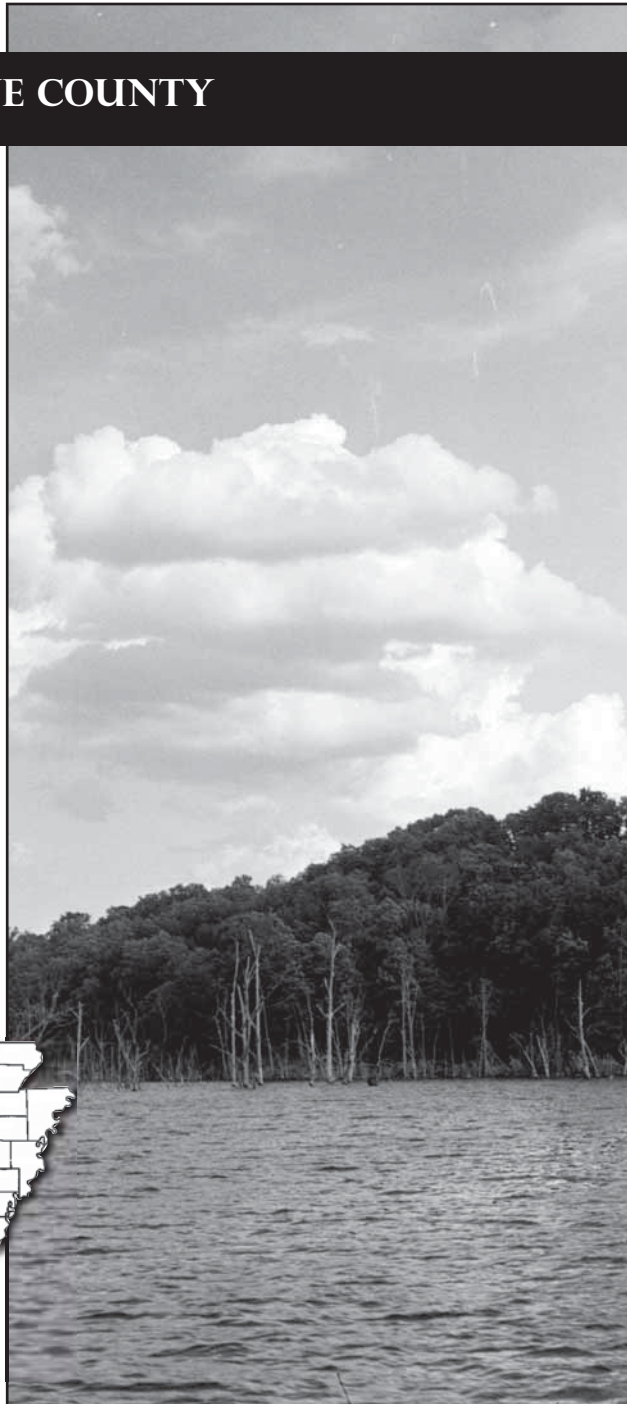
Founded: 1869
County Seat: Harrison
Area: 602 sq. mi.
Population: 33,948

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 1, 2
State Representative: 85,
86, 91
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 14

BOONE County's name is usually associated with frontiersman Daniel Boone, but some sources indicate that it refers to the beautiful landscape being a "boon" or gift to early settlers. Arkansas's 63rd county was created from portions of Carroll and Madison counties.

Table Rock Lake, on the Missouri/Arkansas border.



BOONE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1870-1872 W. W. Jernigan
 1872-1874 J. M. Addington
 1874-1876 Matthew Bristow
 1876-1878 F. McAlister
 1878-1880 W. S. Spring
 1880-1884 J. M. Davidson
 1884-1888 J. M. Curnutt
 1888-1892 G. E. Burney
 1892-1896 Eli Dodson
 1896-1898 B. F. McMahan
 1898-1902 J. W. Andrews
 1902-1906 C. L. Scott
 1906-1910 J. B. Curnutt
 1910-1914 S. N. Alexander
 1914-1919 N. A. Freeling
 1919-1921 Will Coffman
 1921-1923 Ralph Jefferson
 1923-1925 M. O. Penix
 1925-1928 Bob Shaddox
 1929-1932 L. M. Graham
 1933-1938 M. O. Penix
 1939-1944 Jeffery Dixon
 1945-1954 A. Hickenbottom
 1955-1962 Ralph Hudson
 1963-1968 John Roy Holt
 1969 Ted Bradley
 1969-1970 Ben Beene
 1971-1974 James R. Eoff
 1975-1986 Clifford Tomlinson
 1987-1990 Clifford E. Gale
 1991-2000 Dale Wagner
 2001-2004 LaVerne Grayson
 2005-2008 Mike Moore

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 R. B. Gaston
 1925-1926 W. E. Halbrook

COUNTY CLERK

1869 N. B. Crump
 1870-1872 W. F. McCormick
 1872-1876 N. B. Crump
 1876-1878 W. F. Pace
 1878-1882 H. C. King
 1882-1884 A. L. King
 1884-1888 W. W. Watkins
 1888-1892 W. F. Mitchell
 1892-1896 J. H. Roy
 1896-1898 J. M. Sitz
 1898-1902 C. E. Wilson
 1902-1906 Walter J. Watkins

1906-1910 J. H. Helm
 1910-1914 N. A. Freeling
 1914-1917 Claude Crumpler
 1917-1919 M. C. Brooks
 1919-1923 Alf Lair
 1923-1926 Orval Watkins
 1927-1930 N. A. Freeling
 1931-1936 C. E. Olvey
 1937-1938 Troy Andrews
 1939-1940 Clyde Magness
 1941-1948 Roy Milum Jr.
 1949-1952 Mrs. N. Parker
 1953-1960 L. C. Kisner
 1961-1976 Clyde Troutt
 1977-2000 David Witty
 2001-2005 Melinda Mulford Allen¹
 2006 Kristie Blevins²
 2007-2008 Crystal Graddy

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1894 W. A. Watkins
 1894-1896 L. F. Eoff
 1896-1898 J. D. Newton
 1898-1902 L. F. Eoff
 1902-1908 B. F. McMahan
 1908-1910 R. T. Dopson
 1910-1912 R. P. Dopson
 1912-1916 M. A. Hathcoat
 1916-1921 Will Norman
 1921-1928 W. J. Cotton
 1929-1934 C. C. Holmes
 1935-1936 Troy Andrews
 1937-1938 Clyde Magness
 1939-1940 Troy Andrews
 1941-1942 E. G. Whitaker Jr.
 1943-1944 Eulan Moore
 1945-1946 Pauline Moore
 1947-1952 Frank Cotton
 1953-1958 Miss L. Williams
 1959-1970 Troy Andrews
 1971-1980 Naomi Parker
 1981-1996 Helen Speer
 1997-2008 Jeannine Steen

SHERIFF

1869 J. H. Williams
 1870-1872 C. C. Johnson
 1872-1874 Isaac Falback
 1874-1878 W. W. Bailey

1878-1884 J. D. Atkinson
 1884-1886 Mack Roland
 1886-1888 J. D. Atkinson
 1888-1896 D. A. Eoff
 1896-1900 Cleaf Parker
 1900-1904 D. A. Eoff
 1904-1908 C. B. Robinson
 1908-1910 Joe E. Keefe
 1910-1914 J. W. Helm
 1914-1917 Lon M. Graham
 1917-1919 John Burns
 1919-1923 J. S. Johnson
 1923-1925 Bob Shaddox
 1925-1926 J. S. Johnson
 1927-1930 L. M. Martin
 1931-1932 J. F. Johnson
 1933-1938 Ernest Rogers
 1939-1940 Dan Hale
 1941-1946 J. R. Richesin
 1947-1952 Roy Johnson
 1953-1958 Spence M. Holder
 1959-1968 Doyle Hickman
 1969-1978 Loy Green
 1979-1984 Roy Norvell
 1985-1998 Kenneth W. Lovey
 1999-2008 Danny Hickman

COLLECTOR

1910-1914 Ben F. Rowland
 1914-1919 Roy W. Milum
 1919-1923 L. M. Martin
 1923-1925 VACANT
 1925-1926 Pres Nix
 1927-1932 D. A. Tomlinson
 1933-1938 Dan Hale
 1939-1948 Hugh Burlison
 1949-1958 Paul Young
 1959-1962 John Roy Holt
 1963-1970 James Roy Eoff
 1971-1978 J. N. Nicholson
 1979-1980 James Nicholson
 1981-2000 Rita Williams³
 2000 Aleca Hardman⁴
 2001 Sue Wallis⁵
 2002 Wendell McCutcheon⁶
 2003-2008 Lavonne McCullough

¹ Married in 2005, resigned.

² Interim Clerk.

³ Resigned.

⁴ Interim.

⁵ Resigned.

⁶ Interim.



CHAPTER 6

TREASURER

1869 David Senty
1870-1872 Joel King
1872-1874 William S. Black
1874-1876 J. K. Gibson
1876-1878 E. Martin
1878-1880 H. W. Coffman
1880-1882 Samuel Clarke
1882-1884 H. W. Coffman
1884-1892 J. K. Gibson
1892-1896 C. F. Aycock
1896-1898 R. F. King
1898-1900 J. A. Flinn
1900-1904 Wirt Bailey
1904-1910 C. E. Wilson
1910-1914 Will Coffman
1914-1919 Marvin Wagely
1919-1923 Roy Milum
1923-1926 C. C. Holmes
1927-1928 J. W. Helms
1929-1932 W. W. Wilson
1933-1938 W. W. Hudson
1939-1948 Virgil Parker
1949-1960 Joe Dixon
1961-1974 Eulan Moore
1975-1984 Lois P. Brown
1985-1994 Ben Dodson
1995-2008 Carolyn Keele
Richardson

CORONER

1869 S. J. Craul
1870-1872 John Jones
1872-1874 Thomas Newman
1874-1876 J. A. Chastain
1876-1878 M. B. Gibson
1878-1880 M. M. Rhoton
1880-1882 W. M. Dennis
1882-1892 J. K. Young
1892-1894 J. V. Roulston
1894-1898 J. Y. Wilson
1898-1900 M. Oliver
1900-1904 John C. Ross
1904-1906 S. N. Alexander
1906-1908 Marion Long
1908-1912 Lee Kirby
1912-1914 Will Jenkins
1914-1916 Sam Allbright
1916-1919 P. R. Breece
1919-1921 Lee Kirby
1921-1923 Mike Orr
1923-1926 D. E. Evans
1927-1929 Doyle Woodruff

1929-1949 A. C. Christeson
1949-1950 D. N. Holmes
1951-1958 Norman Andrews
1959-1960 Joseph T. Hamilton
1961-1962 Dr. Ulys Jackson
1963-1994 Dr. Henry V. Kirby
1995-2006 Hilton D. West
2007-2008 Dr. Cory Jackson

SURVEYOR

1870-1872 T. W. Cline
1872-1874 H. McMillan
1874-1876 Bryce Byrne
1876-1878 R. C. Byrne
1878-1880 J. McElroy
1880-1882 H. McMillan
1882-1886 B. R. Byrne
1886-1890 W. S. Allen
1890-1898 B. R. Byrne
1898-1904 W. O. Fain
1904-1908 Thomas M. Jones
1908-1912 J. W. Parker
1912-1938 Thomas M. Jones
1939-1946 C. T. Jones
1947-1954 M. B. Jennings
1955-1984 Raymond Erwin
1985-2008 Charlie McCutcheon

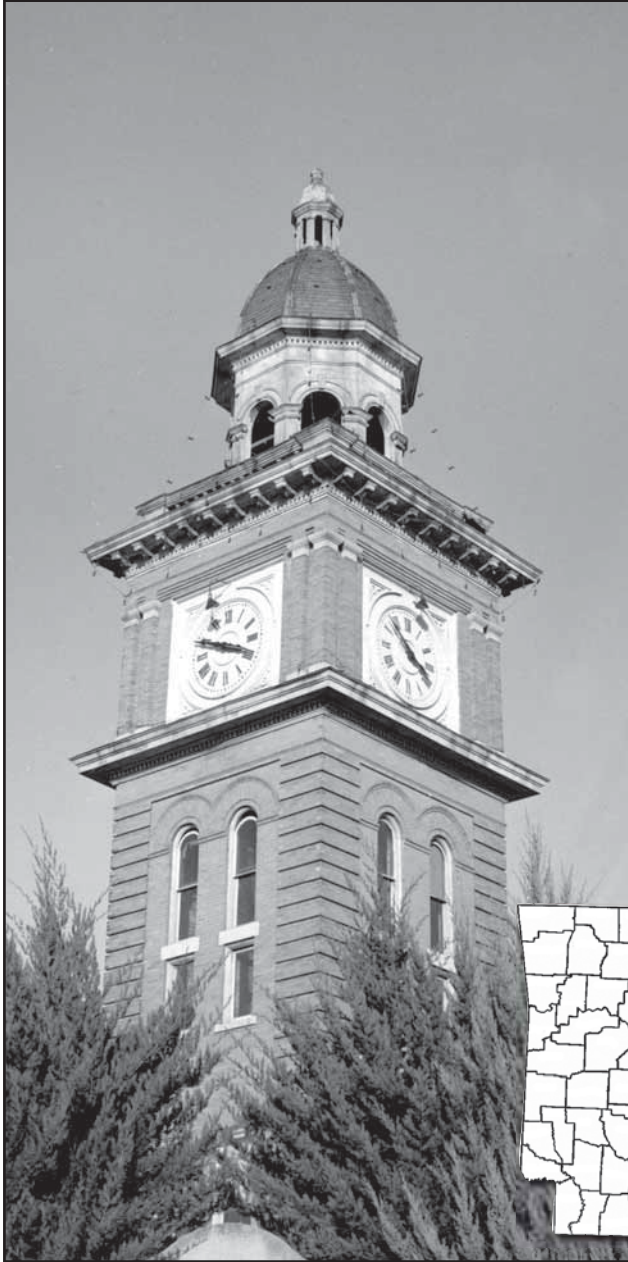
ASSESSOR

1869 W. F. McCormick
1870-1874 D. B. Jernigan
1874-1880 A. E. Watson
1880-1884 J. N. Milum
1884-1888 Wm. W. Hudson
1888-1892 W. H. Watkins
1892-1896 R. T. Dopson
1896-1898 William M. Ozier
1898-1900 J. B. Wilson
1900-1904 William M. Ozier
1904-1908 Charles S. Penix
1908-1912 D. A. Tomlinson
1912-1914 Sam Holmes
1914-1919 Ralph Jefferson
1919-1923 C. E. Olvey
1923-1926 Roy Watkins
1927-1930 Elmer Lane
1931-1934 Virgil Parker
1935-1938 H. Burlison
1939-1942 W. L. Moss
1943-1946 W. B. Hawkins
1947-1970 James Phifer
1971-1974 Ralph Moss
1975-1980 Ova Phifer

1981-1986 Cliff Gale
1987-1994 Barbara Starkey
1995-1998 Linda Melton Aucuff
1999-2006 Brenda Roberts
2007-2008 Karen Hardesty



BRADLEY COUNTY



Founded: 1840
County Seat: Warren
Area: 654 sq. mi.
Population: 12,600

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 24
State Representative: 8
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 10

Arkansas's 43rd county was named for Captain Hugh Bradley, a hero of the War of 1812. It was created out of Union County and later contributed land to Dallas, Drew, Lincoln and Cleveland counties. The county is a major forest products source but is perhaps better known instate as the traditional home of vine-ripened pink tomatoes.

Bradley County Courthouse in Warren.



BRADLEY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1840-1844 Daniel Fraser
 1844-1846 James McDaniel
 1846-1848 J. M. Merriwether
 1848-1854 J. H. D. Scobey
 1854-1862 W. H. Wise
 1862-1864 Jas. H. Crawford
 1864-1868 W. H. Wise
 1868-1872 T. B. White ¹
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1880 W. F. Mack
 1880-1888 A. A. Turner
 1888-1892 W. J. Hickman
 1892-1894 David Neal
 1894-1898 J. C. Bratton
 1898-1906 W. F. Culbreath ²
 1906-1908 J. D. Singer
 1908-1910 David Neal ³
 1910-1914 J. D. Singer
 1914-1918 T. A. Carter
 1919-1926 W. A. Baker
 1927-1932 G. B. Colvin
 1933-1936 W. A. Baker
 1937-1940 H. L. Rowland
 1941-1942 R. H. Grider
 1943-1944 G. B. Colvin Sr.
 1945-1946 W. E. Moseley
 1947-1956 C. W. Hickman
 1957-1958 Watt Childs
 1959-1964 W. Alvin Doggett
 1965-1968 James W. Earnest
 1969-1974 Rex Vick
 1975-1976 James W. Earnest
 1977-1994 Joe L. Fowler
 1995-2008 LaVern Rice

COUNTY CLERK

1840-1844 Simon Chisholm
 1844-1846 A. A. Turner
 1846-1850 Elijah Mosley
 1850-1852 R. F. Urquhart
 1852-1860 A. Bartlett
 1860-1862 W. G. McCammon
 1862-1864 C. H. Seay
 1864-1866 W. S. Weiss
 1866-1868 W. I. Lephieu ⁴

¹ Removed April 1867; James Bradley appointed.

² Refused to give bond; M. Kemp appointed.

³ Suspended; Wm. M. Mack appointed January 16, 1909.

⁴ Office divided; W. W. Hughey was circuit court clerk.

1868-1872 W. W. Hughey
 1872-1882 A. N. Bond
 1882-1890 H. B. VanValkenberg
 1890-1900 B. F. Langston ⁵
 1900-1908 Henley S. Turner
 1908-1912 J. A. Watkins
 1912-1918 G. K. Watkins
 1919-1926 G. B. Colvin
 1927-1932 Henley S. Turner
 1933-1936 O. W. Wheless
 1937-1940 C. A. Burns
 1941-1944 Clarence Parnell
 1945-1952 B. L. Beasley
 1953-1956 H. L. Rowland
 1957-1968 Rex Vick
 1969-1972 Mae Halligan
 1973-1974 Mrs. C. Parnell ⁶
 1975-1978 Rufus C. Johnson
 1979-1996 Ioma S. McKinney
 1997-2008 Janet Kimbrell

CIRCUIT CLERK

1921-1926 Henley S. Turner
 1927-1930 L. B. Johnson
 1931-1934 D. G. Wilfong
 1935-1938 B. L. Beasley
 1939-1952 W. D. Roddey
 1953-1956 G. B. Colvin Sr.
 1957-1960 M. C. Jenkins
 1961-1970 Clarence Parnell
 1971-1974 Frank Pumphrey
 1975-1984 Herschel Turner
 1985-2004 Catherine Richardson
 2005-2008 Dona Smith

SHERIFF

1840-1842 James Bradley
 1842-1844 J. H. D. Scobey
 1844-1846 James Bradley
 1846-1848 Frederick Wells
 1848-1850 James Bradley
 1850-1852 John Harris
 1852-1856 A. B. Coward
 1856-1858 John Harris
 1858-1862 A. L. Temple
 1862-1868 A. B. Coward
 1868-1872 John Harris
 1872-1882 C. C. Gannaway
 1882-1884 C. C. Robertson

⁵ Died; Henley S. Turner appointed.

⁶ Died; Lois Davis appointed August 10, 1972.

1884-1886 Joseph Ritchey
 1886-1888 J. F. Neeley
 1888-1892 W. R. Watson
 1892-1896 J. S. Lee
 1896-1900 J. C. Clary
 1900-1904 Hugh Bradley
 1904-1908 J. E. Childs
 1908-1916 G. B. Colvin
 1916-1921 D. G. Wilfong
 1921-1932 John C. Lee ⁷
 1933-1936 T. B. Beard
 1937-1946 C. W. Hickman
 1947-1952 Roy H. Green
 1953-1958 Lee Temple ⁸
 1959-1960 R. L. Hoyle
 1961-1970 John Cruce
 1971-1972 Wess Davis ⁹
 1973-1982 Raymond G. Johnson
 1983-1990 Jack Gambill
 1991-1992 Jodie L. Roper
 1993-1996 Jack Gambill
 1997-2000 John Kidwell
 1998-2008 William "Butch" Belin

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 W.M. Brown

TREASURER

1840-1844 H. Marks
 1844-1850 W. H. Wise
 1850-1852 A. Godfrey
 1852-1856 B. Gardner ¹⁰
 1854-1856 R. D. Wheeler
 1856-1868 John Ramsey
 1868-1872 William Dobson
 1872-1874 B. F. Langston
 1874-1886 B. C. Webb
 1886-1890 B. F. Langston
 1890-1892 T. J. Word
 1892-1896 J. F. Neeley
 1896-1900 Norman McLeod
 1900-1906 J. F. Neeley
 1906-1910 J. T. Drummond
 1910-1914 J. H. Evans
 1914-1918 J. S. Lee

⁷ Suspended; Lee Martin appointed January 9, 1932.

⁸ Died; Mrs. Lee Temple appointed to fill vacancy August 15, 1957.

⁹ Mrs. Lois Davis appointed August 10, 1972.

¹⁰ Succeeded by R. D. Wheeler, November 19, 1854.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1919-1923 J. R. Quinney
 1923-1926 D. G. Wilfong
 1927-1932 J. R. Quinney
 1933-1936 Edwin Hankins
 1937-1940 W. E. Mosley
 1941-1944 E. A. McFarland
 1945-1948 Mary McFarland
 1949-1956 Woodie A. Doggett
 1957-1960 Ned McFarland
 1961-1973 Musette Corbett ¹¹
 1973-1974 Rufus C. Johnson
 1975-1978 Frank Rowland
 1979-1992 Paul Whitaker
 1993-2002 Betty W. Adair
 2003-2008 Lorece Thompson

CORONER

1840-1842 James Ozmend
 1842-1844 D. McLaughlin
 1844-1846 E. S. Franklin
 1846-1848 A. J. Stephens
 1848-1850 J. L. Hickman
 1850-1852 F. M. Hickman
 1852-1856 A. L. Temple
 1856-1858 S. M. Black
 1858-1860 Wm. Stringfellow
 1860-1862 P. R. Koonce
 1862-1864 Jesse Rawls
 1864-1866 John B. Price
 1866-1868 Joseph Wise
 1868-1872 J. Scarbrough
 1872-1874 R. L. Neeley
 1874-1876 J. M. Drummond
 1876-1882 S. H. Turner
 1882-1886 C. C. Gannaway
 1886-1890 T. J. Sharp
 1890-1892 J. W. Wardlaw
 1892-1894 T. J. Sharp
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 P. H. Thomas
 1898-1900 J. Y. Mann
 1900-1906 Cone Turner ¹²
 1906-1908 J. M. McDowell
 1908-1912 W. T. Fike
 1912-1916 J. M. McDowell
 1916-1921 W. T. Fike
 1921-1923 J. M. McDowell
 1923-1925 W. T. Fike
 1925-1926 J. M. McDowell
 1927-1930 H. C. Spraggins
 1931-1932 W. T. Fike

¹¹ Rufus C. Johnson replaced Corbett February 7, 1973.
¹² Failed to qualify; J. T. Beard appointed January 28, 1905.

1933-1934 C. L. Ripley
 1935-1936 H. C. Spraggins
 1937-1964 J. B. Frazer
 1965-1968 J. B. Frazer Jr.
 1969-1974 Dr. D. D. Miles
 1975-1976 Thomas R. McLemore
 1977-1978 C. L. Ripley
 1979-1992 Thomas R. McLemore
 1993-2008 Mark Huggins

SURVEYOR

1840-1842 J. T. Caeen
 1842-1844 E. Howard
 1844-1846 I. D. Price
 1846-1848 E. G. Howard
 1848-1850 R. L. Parker ¹³
 1850-1852 D. D. Hicks ¹⁴
 1852-1856 M. Kemp
 1856-1862 T. M. McCullough
 1862-1868 A. Langston
 1868-1872 M. H. Kemp
 1872-1874 J. N. Marks
 1874-1876 H. H. Hale
 1876-1878 M. H. Kemp
 1878-1880 John Bradley
 1880-1882 James Langston
 1882-1884 J. L. Langston
 1884-1888 H. P. O'Shields
 1888-1894 J. W. Creed
 1894-1896 H. P. O'Shields
 1896-1898 J. L. Langston
 1898-1902 J. D. Temple
 1902-1904 T. J. Sharp
 1904-1906 J. L. Langston
 1906-1908 W. T. Fike
 1908-1912 T. A. Carter
 1912-1916 R. L. Ragar
 1916-1919 Trever Beard
 1919-1921 T. A. Carter
 1921-1925 C. T. Beard
 1925-1926 T. A. Carter
 1927 Howard Beard
 1927-1932 C. T. Beard
 1933-1934 R. L. Ragar
 1935-1938 T. A. Carter
 1939-1942 D. L. Guice
 1943-1944 J. D. Lee
 1945-1946 T. A. Carter
 1947-1970 Durward Guice
 1971-1974 VACANT
 1975-1982 James L. Adams
 1983-1984 Steve Woodson

¹³ Failed to give bond; R.F. Urquhart elected.
¹⁴ Refused to give bond; M.W. Kemp appointed.

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 Alex Axton
 1864-1866 A. S. Fra
 1866-1868 Alex Axton
 1868-1872 J. B. Price
 1872-1874 J. M. Bradley ¹⁵
 1874-1878 J. D. McFadden
 1878-1886 B. F. Langston
 1886-1890 James S. Lee
 1890-1894 F. R. Canfield
 1894-1896 J. H. Orr
 1896-1898 Jo Ritchie
 1898-1904 T. J. Bratton
 1904-1906 J. H. Orr
 1906-1908 W. E. Edrington
 1908-1914 J. S. Lee
 1914-1918 L. B. Johnson
 1919-1923 E. M. Reynolds
 1923-1926 L. B. Johnson
 1927-1934 H. L. Rowland
 1935-1948 James Orton ¹⁶
 1949-1960 Barney R. Adams
 1961-1982 Frank Stone
 1983-1996 E. M. Reynolds
 1997-2008 June D. West

¹⁵ Removed; J. M. Merritt appointed.
¹⁶ Died; Mrs. Iren Orton appointed March 28, 1948.



CALHOUN COUNTY

Founded: 1850
County Seat: Hampton
Area: 654 sq. mi.
Population: 5,744

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 25, 26
State Representative: 8
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

CALHOUN County was formed on December 6, 1850, from parts of Dallas, Ouachita and Bradley counties. It is named for John C. Calhoun (1782-1850), South Carolina politician, statesman and ardent proponent of both chattel slavery and states' rights.

Trees harvested for poles on the ground in Thornton.



CALHOUN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1850-1854 Jonathan Davis
 1854-1856 John C. Avants
 1856-1858 Michael Yeager
 1858-1860 Alex Toney
 1860-1862 R. B. Earnest
 1862-1866 W. S. Harris
 1866-1868 R. B. Earnest
 1868-1872 A. S. Johnson
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1876 W. J. Pickett
 1876-1882 John J. Harris
 1882-1886 O. H. P. Richardson
 1886-1888 W. J. Dunn
 1888-1894 R. F. Deadman
 1894-1900 J. D. James
 1900-1904 W. J. Craven ²
 1904-1906 T. N. Means
 1906-1910 J. S. McKnight
 1910-1916 W. R. Watson
 1916-1919 L. F. Plunkett
 1919-1921 A. P. McCann
 1921-1926 E. L. Hathcock
 1927-1932 B. M. Biggers
 1933-1938 W. F. Williams
 1939-1944 A. T. Ellis
 1945-1956 A. L. Johnston ³
 1957-1964 Jesse S. Autrey
 1965-1970 Ray Ables
 1971-1974 Marion O'Mary
 1975-1976 Jesse S. Autrey ⁴
 1977-1978 Marion O'Mary ⁵
 1979-1988 William Wylie
 1989-1992 Steve Chambliss ⁶
 1993-2002 Arthur "Sam" Jones
 2003-2008 Floyd W. Nutt

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1921-1926 L. Doherty

¹ Office abolished in 1873.
² Died; T. N. Means appointed February 26, 1903.
³ W. B. Johnston appointed to fill unexpired term of A. L. Johnston on Sept. 26, 1956.
⁴ Died before qualifying; Marion O'Mary served as a holdover.
⁵ Died; Irwin H. Colvert appointed by Quorum Court March 22, 1977.
⁶ Resigned on Feb. 17, 1992. Willard Bethea was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on Feb. 26, 1992. He resigned on July 19, 1992. H. M. Welsh was appointed to finish the term on July 29, 1992.

COUNTY CLERK

1850-1860 J. H. Means
 1860-1866 Alex Mason
 1866-1874 J. H. Means
 1874-1884 W. J. Bunn
 1884-1890 H. A. Pickett
 1890-1896 T. N. Means
 1896-1902 D. W. Bass
 1902-1906 J. H. Rowland
 1906-1910 L. B. Dilworth
 1910-1914 P. A. Rowland
 1914-1919 W. L. Furlow
 1919-1923 C. H. Gresham
 1923-1928 R. N. Lyon
 1929-1934 A. T. Ellis
 1935-1940 W. R. Watson
 1941-1946 T. N. Means
 1947-1952 R. W. Rowland
 1953-1958 R. L. Goodwin
 1959-1962 Ross Watson
 1963-1978 Joe F. McDonald ⁷
 1979-1996 Harold Watson
 1997-2008 Alma L. Davis

SHERIFF

1850-1856 Jeremiah Hollis
 1856-1860 A. J. Barker
 1860-1862 J. M. Brown
 1862-1868 A. G. Barker
 1868-1872 John Gardner
 1872-1880 A. H. Cone
 1880-1886 W. S. Evins
 1886-1892 W. A. Tomlinson
 1892-1898 R. H. Cone
 1898-1904 W. H. Furlow
 1904-1910 B. M. Biggers
 1910-1916 J. M. Jones
 1916-1921 C. I. Abbott
 1921-1925 John Oliver
 1925-1934 C. I. Abbott
 1935-1942 S. S. Parker
 1943-1946 B. M. Ritchie
 1947-1950 Victor L. Nutt
 1951-1970 Doyle B. Duncan
 1971-1976 K. O. Thomason
 1977-1988 Vernon Dunn
 1989-2000 John Edward Ables
 2001-2004 Sam Oliver
 2005-2008 Robert J. Dunn

⁷ Resigned; Algon T. Barnes appointed May 10, 1978.

TREASURER

1850-1854 James Newton
 1854-1856 W. A. Thomas
 1856-1860 James Newton
 1860-1866 E. J. Riggs
 1866-1868 W. B. Stringfellow
 1868-1872 John H. Haslin ⁸
 1872-1882 John B. Cook
 1882-1886 C. V. Murray
 1886-1890 James B. Wood
 1890-1892 W. W. Yeager
 1892-1898 John E. Dunn
 1898-1902 W. C. Dunn
 1902-1908 J. E. Sturgis
 1908-1914 F. M. Abbott
 1914-1919 A. P. McCann
 1919-1923 N. N. Wood
 1923-1928 H. B. Esterling
 1929-1934 N. H. Benson
 1935-1940 George Bounds
 1941-1946 O. B. Johnston
 1947-1950 Barnett Tobin ⁹
 1951-1956 Arthur Todd
 1957-1962 Thomas Strickland
 1963-1970 Hugh Taylor
 1971-1984 Jettie M. Tucker
 1985-1994 Jean Erickson
 1995-2000 Angela Stewart
 2001-2008 Kristi Newton Webb

CORONER

1850-1852 J. B. Dunn
 1852-1854 A. S. Ledion
 1854-1856 A. Shoemaker
 1856-1858 E. J. Riggs
 1858-1860 Harvey Oliver
 1860-1862 W. B. Stringfellow
 1862-1866 W. G. Hollingsworth
 1866-1868 S. H. Allshul
 1868-1872 VACANT
 1872-1874 W. G. Smith
 1874-1876 N. W. Thompson
 1876-1878 J. S. Mitchell
 1878-1880 C. W. Davidson
 1880-1882 H. P. Shoffner
 1882-1886 W. W. Jones
 1886-1888 George B. Adams
 1888-1890 T. N. Means

⁸ Henry F. Durham was county treasurer from October 1871.

⁹ Resigned; M. H. Tobin appointed November 4, 1950.



CHAPTER 6

1890-1892 T. J. Abbott
1892-1900 VACANT
1900-1906 G. B. Adams
1906-1910 N. S. Thornton
1910-1912 B. N. Means
1912-1916 S. B. Lee
1916-1919 Pete Means
1919-1921 W. L. Furlow
1921-1925 E. M. Bailey
1925-1932 W. L. Furlow
1933-1934 Asa Newton
1935-1946 W. L. Furlow
1947-1948 O. L. Atkinson
1949-1950 Dr. — McFarland
1951-1952 A. Biggers
1953-1954 W. L. Furlow
1955-1956 Dr. T. L. Dunn
1957-1970 VACANT
1971-1972 Dr. T. L. Dunn
1973-1978 VACANT
1979-1990 Earnest Freemyer
1991-2008 Johnnie Davis

SURVEYOR

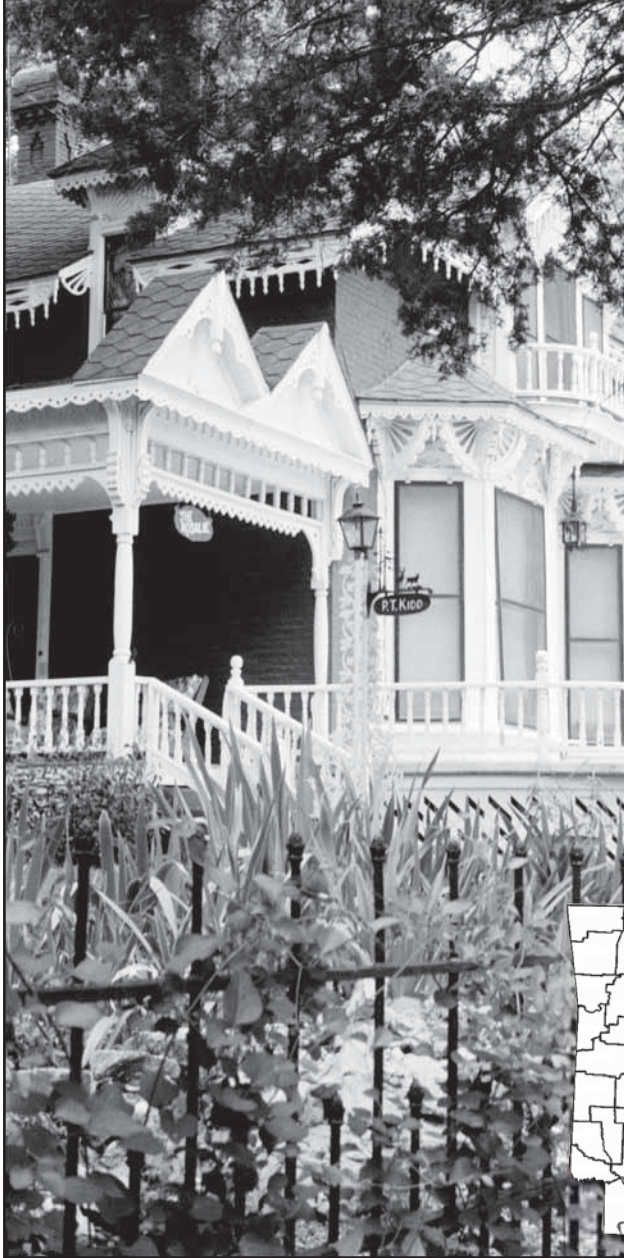
1850-1852 N. T. Avant
1852-1854 G. W. Johnson
1854-1856 John Frazer
1856-1864 J. H. Marks
1864-1866 J. H. Marks Jr.
1866-1868 J. H. Marks
1868-1872 H. F. Durham
1872-1874 Green Berry Talbert
1874-1876 J. H. Marks
1876-1878 W. Robertson
1878-1880 H. C. Black
1880-1882 F. E. Tobin
1882-1890 H. C. Black
1890-1896 Q. D. Marks
1896-1906 T. W. Goodwin
1906-1910 G. J. Proctor
1910-1914 I. B. Reddin
1914-1919 O. B. Dunn
1919-1923 J. E. Ellis
1923-1925 VACANT
1925-1928 J. R. Sellers
1929-1930 VACANT
1931-1932 J. R. Sellers
1933-1934 Pete Sellers
1935-1940 Gid James
1941-1946 R. N. Lyon
1947-1948 G. J. James
1949-1952 R. N. Lyon Jr.
1953-1998 Allison B. Means
1999-2008 VACANT

ASSESSOR

1864-1868 T. A. Black
1868-1870 J. R. Webb
1870-1872 L. Joy
1872-1874 C. D. Tobin
1874-1880 T. C. Bass
1880-1882 William McDonald
1882-1884 T. C. Bass
1884-1886 William McDonld
1886-1892 W. S. Cottrell
1892-1898 S. M. Speer
1898-1904 A. A. Ables
1904-1906 J. A. Harper
1906-1912 C. B. Rowland
1912-1914 F. M. Mitchell
1914-1919 Elmer Hornaday
1919-1923 J. D. Ellis
1923-1926 T. J. Laws
1927-1930 T. N. Means
1931-1934 Otis Wright
1935-1938 Ross Watson
1939-1944 V. J. Parker
1945-1950 W. H. Tobin
1951-1954 T. J. Laws
1955-1964 Claud Turner
1965-1974 C. Allen Oliver
1975-1984 Janie S. Evans
1985-2000 Claudia Chambliss
2001-2008 Teresa Ables



CARROLL COUNTY



Founded: 1833
County Seats: Berryville,
Eureka Springs
Area: 639 sq. mi.
Population: 25,357

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 2
State Representative: 91
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 19E

Created from Izard County during the territorial period, Carroll County later became a “parent” of Madison, Newton and Boone counties. Its name memorializes Charles Carroll of Carrollton, Md., the last surviving signer of the Declaration of Independence, who died just prior to the county’s organization.

Victorian/Eastlake blended style Rosalie House in Eureka Springs.



CARROLL COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1834-1835 George Campbell
 1835-1838 William King
 1838-1840 Hiram Davis
 1840-1842 M. Perryman
 1842-1844 W. J. Estis
 1844-1846 J. D. Blair
 1846-1848 Matthew Bristow
 1848-1850 T. H. Clark ¹
 1850-1852 Sam H. Ewing
 1852-1854 Matthew Bristow
 1854-1856 VACANT
 1856-1858 J. B. Turney
 1858-1860 G. H. Walker
 1860-1864 J. B. Turney
 1864-1868 Sam H. Ewing
 1868-1874 Robert Raines ²
 1874-1880 A. Fanning
 1880-1882 T. S. Bunch
 1882-1884 William Walker
 1884-1886 H. A. Pierce
 1886-1888 R. H. Jones
 1888-1892 Bradley Bunch
 1892-1896 J. I. Worthington
 1896-1900 J. S. Maples
 1900-1904 H. N. Pittman ³
 1904-1908 T. H. Fancher
 1908-1912 J. B. Dodson
 1912-1916 H. N. Pittman
 1916-1921 Roy Thompson
 1921-1923 J. P. Fancher
 1923-1926 Tom J. Walden
 1927-1934 Lem Kendall
 1935-1938 Cleat D. Grigg
 1939-1942 J. C. Stafford
 1943-1946 Jesse Powell
 1947-1950 Oden Fancher
 1951-1978 Arthur Carter
 1979-1982 Wayne Farwell
 1983-1986 Gaylord Farmer
 1987-1990 Jack Benson
 1991-2000 Phil Jackson
 2001-2004 Ed Robertson ⁴
 2005-2006 Ulys Key Smith
 2007-2008 Richard Williams

¹ Died; James Simmons appointed.

² Cyrus Maxwell in office from March 1871; office abolished by Act of 1873.

³ C. E. Bennett appointed to hear special case.

⁴ Resigned Feb. 27, 2004; Michael Botelho appointed Feb. 27, 2008.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1921-1926 Clifford Fry

COUNTY CLERK

1834-1836 John Bush
 1836-1840 W. C. Mitchell ⁵
 1840-1846 J. A. Hicks
 1846-1848 Tilford Denton
 1848-1854 John W. Peel
 1854-1858 George C. Gordon
 1858-1864 Sam W. Peel
 1864-1868 George J. Crump
 1868-1872 W. W. Davis
 1872-1876 J. P. Fancher
 1876-1878 J. C. Hanna
 1878-1880 J. P. Fancher
 1880-1884 J. E. Jones
 1884-1888 H. H. Moose
 1888-1890 Len Nunnally
 1890-1894 J. S. Maples
 1894-1896 Gip Taylor
 1896-1898 J. D. Hailey
 1898-1900 N. C. Charles
 1900-1904 J. O. Collier
 1904-1908 Joe S. Fancher
 1908-1912 J. E. Gregson
 1912-1914 W. M. Smith
 1914-1919 Carroll Hudson
 1919-1923 K. C. Wilson
 1923-1926 J. G. Pulliam
 1927-1928 J. H. Davidson
 1929-1934 Cleat D. Grigg
 1935-1938 W. G. Barker
 1939-1940 H. C. Maples
 1941-1944 Oden Fancher
 1945-1952 Tom Howard
 1953-1956 Burton O. George ⁶
 1957-1974 Daniel Patterson
 1975-1984 Carol Worley
 1985-1998 Stephen Swofford
 1999-2008 Shirley Doss

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 N. C. Charles
 1892-1898 J. P. Fancher
 1898-1900 J. D. Hailey
 1900-1904 E. M. Bare
 1904-1906 John McCloud
 1906-1910 A. J. Russell

⁵ —Stallings temporarily held office in 1836.

⁶ Resigned; Ruth Patterson appointed, Nov. 1, 1956.

1910-1914 Tobe Smith
 1914-1916 W. M. Smith
 1916-1921 J. E. Gregson
 1921-1923 Jas. Trimble
 1923-1925 VACANT
 1925-1926 J. H. Davidson
 1927-1928 A. L. Bell
 1929-1932 John G. Pulliam
 1933-1938 Atha Shibley
 1939-1942 Jesse Powell
 1943-1952 E. O. Allred
 1953-1956 Daniel B. Patterson
 1957-1960 Fred Fort
 1961-1976 Eileen Harvey
 1977-1998 Jackie Bunch
 1999-2008 Ramona Wilson

SHERIFF

1834-1835 T. H. Clark ⁷
 1836-1842 Charles Sneed
 1842-1844 A. Thomas ⁸
 1844-1852 J. L. Wilburn
 1852-1856 A. C. Oliver
 1856-1858 J. C. Shipman
 1858-1860 R. C. Campbell
 1860-1862 David Smith ⁹
 1862-1864 John Harper
 1864-1866 A. S. McKennon
 1866-1868 N. B. Crump
 1868-1872 J. J. Grim
 1872-1876 S. L. Hayhurst
 1876-1878 A. C. Oliver
 1878-1884 T. C. Freeman
 1884-1886 Joel Plumlee
 1886-1888 H. S. Shahan
 1888-1890 S. J. Morris
 1890-1892 B. C. Edmondson
 1892-1898 A. P. Maples
 1898-1900 G. W. Walker
 1900-1902 Oscar Grim
 1902-1906 Tom Morris
 1906-1910 Frank Carroll
 1910-1914 T. J. Walden
 1914-1916 A. Coffey
 1916-1921 Jesse R. Johnson
 1921-1925 Ed McShane

⁷ Resigned October 1835; N. Rudd appointed.

⁸ The County Court annulled the election of Thomas and declared Charles Sneed sheriff; the governor revoked the County Court's ruling and commissioned Thomas.

⁹ Resigned in October 1860; R. C. Campbell appointed.



1925-1930 Jack Walker
 1931-1936 Henry Wilson
 1937-1940 Tom Morris¹⁰
 1941-1944 O. H. Hamblin
 1945-1946 Jack Walker
 1947-1950 Amie Howerton
 1951-1952 Erton Deweese
 1953-1956 T. E. Deweese
 1957-1964 Dwan W. Treat
 1965-1970 Orval Bishop
 1971-1976 Dwan W. Treat
 1977-1980 Jerry Colvin
 1981-1988 Leroy D. Shower
 1989-1990 Andy Andrews
 1991-1996 Lonnie Nichols
 1997-2000 Chuck Medford
 2001-2002 J. R. Ashlock
 2003-2008 C. E. "Chuck" Medford

COLLECTOR

1898-1900 J. H. Jackson
 1900-1906 R. L. Anderson
 1906-1912 J. D. Hailey
 1912-1916 J. H. Davidson
 1916-1921 Tom J. Walden
 1921-1925 A. A. Haley
 1925-1928 J. W. Trimble
 1929-1930 Ertie O. Allred
 1931-1932 A. A. Haley
 1933-1934 W. A. Haley
 1935-1940 Oden Fancher
 1941-1944 Jim Phillips
 1945-1970 L. A. Knowles¹¹
 1971-1980 Erma Knowles¹²
 1981-1984 Susie J. Lovett
 1985-1986 Lana Booth
 1987-2008 Kay Phillips

TREASURER

1836-1838 A. M. Wilson
 1838-1842 William Beller
 1842-1844 H. L. Denton
 1844-1846 E. Ford¹³
 1846-1848 Thomas Callen¹⁴
 1848-1850 John Dunlap
 1850-1854 A. Hulsey
 1854-1856 J. Albright

10 Died; Mrs. Tom Morris appointed August 5, 1940.
 11 Died; Freida Tharp appointed August 27, 1970.
 12 Resigned; Geneice McCall appointed January 15, 1979.
 13 Resigned; Thomas Callen appointed.
 14 Died; W. E. Armstrong appointed.

1856-1860 Jerry Hale
 1860-1862 J. M. Haggett
 1862-1864 J. F. Seaman
 1864-1866 J. S. Stanley
 1866-1868 Tilford Denton
 1868-1872 J. Hale
 1872-1874 A. M. Bradley
 1874-1876 James Walker
 1876-1878 J. G. Walker
 1878-1880 S. S. Meek
 1880-1884 W. H. Woods¹⁵
 1884-1890 H. D. Field
 1890-1894 C. S. Denton
 1894-1898 L. L. McKennon¹⁶
 1898-1902 S. H. Doxsey
 1902-1906 W. E. George¹⁷
 1906-1910 S. H. Doxsey
 1910-1912 Burt Gibson
 1912-1914 W. B. Gibson
 1914-1919 C. D. Walls
 1919-1923 W. H. Malloy
 1923-1925 J. A. Reeves
 1925-1928 C. Ramsey
 1929-1932 W. H. Molloy
 1933-1936 A. M. Jackson
 1937-1940 Jim Phillips
 1941-1944 Tom Howard
 1945-1950 Grace Sneed
 1951-1958 E. L. Champlin¹⁸
 1959-1968 Taylor C. Dingle¹⁹
 1969-1992 Wanda McKinney
 1993-2000 Cindy Kay Vowell
 2001-2008 Cindy Collins

CORONER

1834-1836 Abraham Shelby
 1836-1842 M. L. Hawkins²⁰
 1842-1844 Thomas Moreland
 1844-1846 John T. Spears
 1846-1848 A. S. Dooley
 1848-1850 Jesse McKelay
 1850-1852 John Bunch
 1852-1854 Gideon Weaver
 1854-1856 W. M. Raines
 1856-1858 Joab Riddle
 1858-1860 N. P. Naples

15 Woods failed to give bond; H. D. Field elected February 26 1884.
 16 Suspended and James Fancher appointed.
 17 Died; S. S. Cunningham appointed.
 18 Removed; Ertie O. Allred appointed July 24, 1958.
 19 Died; Izella June Hill appointed December 8, 1966; Thelma Bohanon appointed January 2, 1967.
 20 — Burt served as Coroner for latter part of 1836

1860-1862 Dan Grinlin
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 W. W. Bailey
 1866-1868 J. M. Pittman
 1868-1872 G. D. Bull²¹
 1872-1874 William Wood²²
 1874-1878 O. P. Crockett²³
 1878-1880 E. Thomas
 1880-1882 E. Winfield
 1882-1884 C. T. Dodson
 1884-1886 J. M. Mitchell
 1886-1888 C. S. Smith
 1888-1890 E. H. Kirtley
 1890-1892 T. F. Spear
 1892-1894 E. Winfield
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 G. V. Poyner
 1898-1900 J. B. Coxsey
 1900-1902 Pat Coxsey
 1902-1904 A. Crebbs
 1904-1906 E. A. Tatman
 1906-1912 Chas. A. George
 1912-1921 B. H. Atkinson
 1921-1923 E. C. Newton
 1923-1932 B. H. Atkinson
 1933-1934 C. T. Walker
 1935-1936 Earl Walker
 1937-1938 R. L. Nelson
 1939-1942 N. L. Burkhart
 1943-1944 H. F. Morton
 1945-1946 R. L. Nelson
 1947-1948 N. L. Burkhart
 1949-1952 R. L. Nelson
 1953-1954 Chas. M. Nelson
 1955-1980 C. M. Poynor
 1981-1984 Wayne Brashears²⁴
 1985-2000 Douglas B. Neslon
 2001-2002 Kenneth David Sparks
 2003-2008 Larry D. Sanders

SURVEYOR

1834-1836 William Nooner
 1836-1838 Elijah Tabor
 1838-1842 John McMillan
 1842-1844 T. B. Callen
 1844-1846 R. A. Riggs
 1846-1848 T. B. Callen
 1848-1852 A. V. Callen
 1852-1858 Price Byrne

21 Declined to accept.
 22 Declined to accept.
 23 Died; S. L. McKennon appointed January 1878.
 24 Resigned; Charles M. Nelson appointed June 17, 1983.



CHAPTER 6

1858-1862 J. Bartlett
1862-1864 VACANT
1864-1868 Henry McMillan
1868-1872 Cyrus Maxwell
1872-1878 Thomas Bunch
1878-1882 J. M. Bunch²⁵
1882-1886 W. P. Phillips
1886-1890 J. F. Keener
1890-1892 J. M. Jones
1892-1894 E. Johnson
1894-1898 J. M. Bunch
1898-1900 Z. G. Price
1900-1902 J. B. Potter
1902-1904 VACANT
1904-1910 J. M. Bunch
1910-1914 A. O. Webb
1914-1916 C. E. McCurty²⁶
1916-1925 George M. Whitley
1925-1946 A. O. Webb
1947-1960 Jay Grim
1961-1966 R. P. Davis Jr.
1967-1968 VACANT
1969-1970 Donald D. Webb²⁷
1971-1974 Jessie M. Webb
1975-1980 Donald D. Webb²⁸
1981-1984 VACANT
1985-1986 Linville Goodman
1987-2008 VACANT

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 R. L. Evans
1872-1874 H. S. Shahan
1874-1878 R. S. Nance
1878-1880 N. C. Charles
1880-1882 T. G. Norris
1882-1884 N. C. Charles
1884-1886 W. J. Calen
1886-1888 J. M. Bunch
1888-1892 A. P. Maples
1892-1896 J. S. Shipman
1896-1898 C. R. Crabough
1898-1902 R. L. Anderson
1902-1906 Frank Carroll
1906-1910 T. J. Walden
1910-1914 Escal Thompson
1914-1919 Riley Beaver
1919-1923 Cletus Ramsey
1923-1926 Albert Bell
1927-1928 W. B. Perkins²⁹

1929-1932 George M. Whitley
1933-1938 H. C. Maples
1939-1946 T. H. Villines³⁰
1947-1954 Fred Fort
1955-1962 Jesse W. Doss
1963-1964 Fred Fort
1965-1970 E. Carson Smith³¹
1971-1976 Bert Hale
1977-1980 David Pinkley³²
1981-1998 Carolyn Williams
1999-2006 Zelah McCollough
2007-2008 Joann Harris

²⁵ Died; A. O. Webb appointed.

²⁶ Resigned September 5, 1916.

²⁷ Appointed October 27, 1969.

²⁸ Deceased.

²⁹ Resigned; George M. Whitley appointed November 8, 1927.

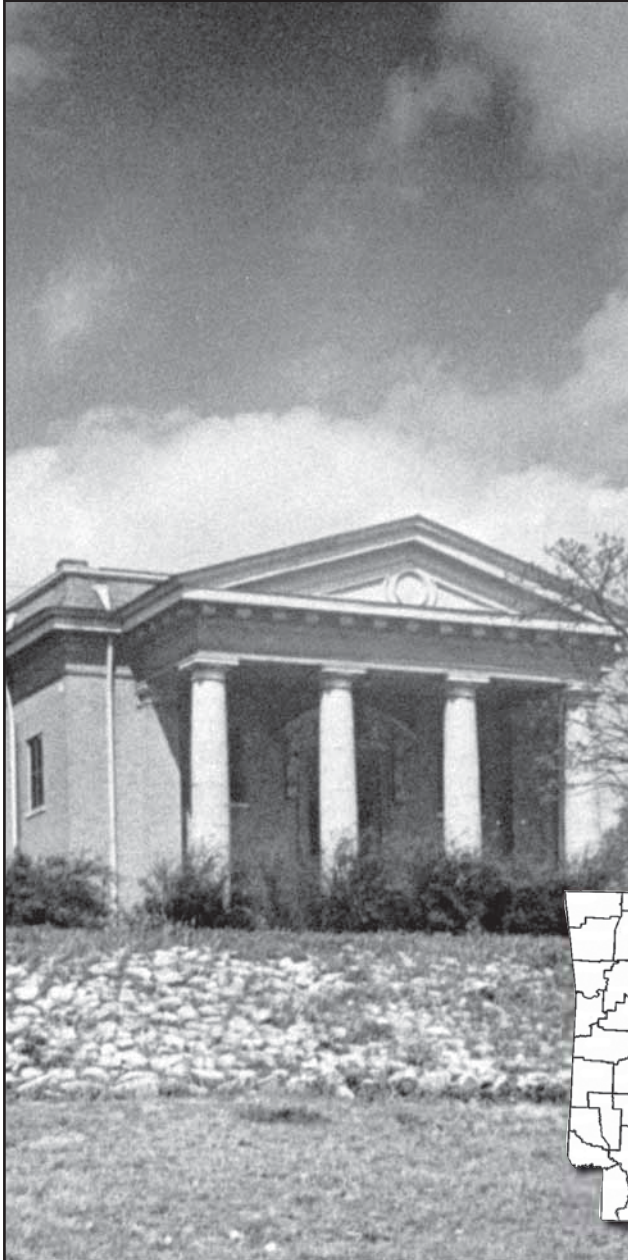
³⁰ Died; Mrs. Grace Villines appointed September 7, 1946.

³¹ Died; Carol A. Warren appointed April 11, 1969.

³² Resigned; Gaylord Farmer appointed April 4, 1979.



CHICOT COUNTY



Founded: 1823
County Seat: Lake Village
Area: 691 sq. mi.
Population: 14,117

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 24
State Representative: 12
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 10

CHICOT County was created from Arkansas County in 1823. It later contributed land to Desha and Ashley counties. The name derives from Point Chicot on the Mississippi River; the French noun *chicot*, or stump, is a probable reference to numerous cypress knees or stumps visible along the river.

*The old Chicot County
Courthouse in Lake Village*



CHICOT COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1830 W. B. Duncan
 1830-1832 VACANT
 1832-1834 W. B. Duncan
 1834-1836 B. Magruder
 1836-1838 W. P. Reyburn
 1838-1840 W. H. Sutton
 1840-1842 A. W. Webb
 1842-1846 A. W. Goodloe
 1846-1848 John A. Craig
 1848-1850 M. P. Mathis
 1850-1852 A. H. Davies
 1852-1854 VACANT
 1854-1856 M. R. P. Mathis
 1856-1858 A. H. Davies
 1858-1866 Henry Hayes
 1866-1868 John D. Coates
 1868-1872 J. F. J. Lewis ¹
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1878 F. Downs
 1878-1882 H. A. Harrison
 1882-1884 H. C. Newsome
 1884-1888 H. A. Harriman
 1888-1892 I. M. Worthington
 1892-1898 Z. T. Carlton
 1898-1900 C. F. Wells
 1900-1904 P. H. Ford
 1904-1906 W. G. Street ²
 1906-1916 Harry E. Cook
 1916-1921 E. P. Toney
 1921-1928 Harry E. Cook
 1929-1936 J. C. Gilleson ³
 1937-1938 E. P. Toney
 1939-1940 C. M. Matthews
 1941-1946 Carneal Warfield
 1947-1966 H. L. Locke ⁴
 1967-1986 James R. Burchfield
 1987-1996 Paul G. Fisher
 1997-2002 Fred Zieman
 2003-2006 Mack H. Ball Sr. ⁵
 2007-2008 Fred Zieman

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1916-1923 D. T. Henderson
 1923-1926 J. C. Gray

¹ J. B. Tallman from 1870.

² Suspended; Harry E. Cook appointed October 22, 1906.

³ E. P. Toney appointed August 15, 1936.

⁴ Died; W. R. Smith appointed April 7, 1965.

⁵ Deceased Aug. 8, 2006, Elizabeth McCoy appointed Aug. 18, 2006.

COUNTY CLERK

1823-1825 John Clark
 1825-1827 George W. Ferribee
 1827-1830 Richard Latting
 1830-1838 James Blaine
 1838-1844 J. Chapman
 1844-1846 W. J. Neale
 1846-1848 C. Ashbrook
 1848-1850 J. B. Stedman
 1850-1856 S. W. Cooper
 1856-1858 S. N. Caughey
 1858-1862 B. T. Stephenson
 1862-1864 E. T. Wills
 1864-1866 B. T. Stephenson
 1866-1868 Henry Smith
 1868-1878 H. W. Graves
 1878-1888 G. T. Wilkinson
 1888-1890 C. L. Mead
 1890-1892 H. H. Logan
 1892-1894 C. L. Mead
 1894-1896 C. D. Whithorne
 1896-1900 Johnson Chapman
 1900-1910 R. D. Chotard
 1910-1928 George Elder ⁶
 1929-1936 Tom H. Biggs ⁷
 1937-1942 Henry Moore ⁸
 1943-1944 A. G. Simms Jr. ⁹
 1945-1956 J. M. Deal
 1957-1980 Laverne Seale
 1981-1986 Jacqueline Suitt
 1987-1994 Kathy P. Johnson ¹⁰
 1995-1998 Jenella Parham
 1999-2008 Pam Donaldson

CIRCUIT CLERK

1866-1868 James Murry
 1910-1914 R. E. Alcorn
 1914-1919 Calmes Merritt
 1919-1925 Abner Gaines
 1925-1934 R. W. Parrish
 1935-1944 Dixon T. Gaines
 1945-1956 R. W. Parrish
 1957-1960 Mrs. I. Parrish
 1961-1978 Clara Henry

⁶ Died; Tom Biggs appointed November 14, 1928.

⁷ Died; Henry Moore appointed August 26, 1936.

⁸ Resigned; Ed Trice appointed September 2, 1941.

⁹ Resigned; Calmes Merritt appointed July 14, 1943.

¹⁰ Resigned May 31, 1994; Catherine Haverkamp appointed May 7, 1994.

1979-1988 Gladys Hicks
 1989-2008 Floy Bostick

SHERIFF

1823-1827 William B. Patton
 1827-1829 Thomas Knox
 1829-1830 J. W. Boone
 1830-1834 Abner Johnson
 1834-1836 J. T. White
 1836-1838 Hiram Monell
 1838-1844 W. Garner
 1844-1848 T. H. Rives
 1848-1852 J. B. Threadgill ¹¹
 1852-1854 W. J. Neale
 1854-1858 C. Ashbrook
 1858-1860 W. J. Neale
 1860-1862 J. W. Bowie
 1862-1864 A. S. Payne
 1864-1868 T. Hunnicutt
 1868-1872 F. P. Walker
 1872-1874 J. W. Mason
 1874-1882 S. H. Holland
 1882-1884 W. W. White ¹²
 1884-1888 H. A. Johnson
 1888-1892 Abner Gaines
 1892-1894 T. P. Johnson
 1894-1898 J. B. Hill
 1898-1906 Frank Strong ¹³
 1906-1908 M. C. Strong ¹⁴
 1908-1914 C. M. Matthews ¹⁵
 1914-1919 R. E. Alcorn
 1919-1940 Calmes Merritt
 1941-1966 John H. Biggs ¹⁶
 1967-1988 Max Brown
 1989-1994 Samuel Smith Jr.
 1995-2006 Floyd White
 2007-2008 Ronald Nichols

COLLECTOR

2005-2008 Nell Johnson

TREASURER

1836-1840 A. W. Webb
 1840-1844 William VanDalson

¹¹ Died; W. J. Neale appointed.

¹² White failed to give bond; Joseph Davis appointed February 14, 1884.

¹³ Resigned; M. C. Strong appointed.

¹⁴ Suspended; E. P. Remley appointed.

¹⁵ Elected in special election held April 13, 1907.

¹⁶ Died; Mrs. John Biggs appointed May 19, 1965.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1844-1854 J. M. Craig
 1854-1856 M. Frank
 1856-1858 J. T. Parish
 1858-1860 W. F. Franklin
 1862-1868 G. Rainey
 1868-1872 J. Berryman¹⁷
 1872-1874 Robert James
 1874-1876 G. H. Jones
 1876-1878 L. C. Crutt
 1878-1880 S. F. Whitthorne
 1880-1884 R. M. Gaines
 1884-1886 B. M. Ralph
 1886-1888 Cave Johnson
 1888-1890 J. N. Johnson
 1890-1896 S. S. Fitzgerald
 1896-1898 R. M. Gaines
 1898-1904 S. S. Fitzgerald
 1904-1908 Abner Gaines¹⁸
 1908-1910 W. E. Moss
 1910-1912 J. R. Haynes
 1912-1916 Abner Gaines
 1916-1930 W. J. Splawn¹⁹
 1931-1934 H. T. Rucks²⁰
 1935-1940 Frank Merritt²¹
 1941-1950 R. C. Chotard
 1951-1966 Dixon T. Gaines
 1967-1968 L. B. Reynolds
 1969-1976 Mrs. L. B. Reynolds
 1977-1988 Ina Shuler Brown
 1989-2008 Brenda T. McAffry

CORONER

1823-1825 Richard Latting
 1825-1827 Francis Rycroft
 1827-1829 VACANT
 1829-1830 H. S. Smith
 1830-1834 John Fulton
 1834-1836 Reuben Smith
 1836-1840 Hiram Bryant
 1840-1842 M. R. P. Mathis
 1842-1844 B. G. S. White
 1844-1846 G. Rainey
 1846-1848 E. P. Gaines
 1848-1850 James Gray
 1850-1852 N. O'Neal
 1852-1854 M. Doran
 1854-1856 B. T. Davis

¹⁷ J. E. Joslyn, from 1871.

¹⁸ Suspended; E. P. Toney appointed. Toney's bond rejected and D. B. Browner appointed.

¹⁹ Died; J. R. Haynes appointed March 27, 1929.

²⁰ Died; Richard Chotard appointed February 25, 1933.

²¹ Died; C. M. Matthews appointed April 25, 1938.

1856-1860 Samuel Parker
 1860-1862 A. C. Wells
 1862-1864 David Hollis
 1864-1866 J. M. Parker
 1866-1868 W. A. Blary
 1868-1872 H. Clark
 1872-1874 Charles Doty
 1874-1876 Cyrus Cook
 1876-1878 H. A. Haniman
 1878-1882 W. White
 1882-1884 Septimus Turner
 1884-1886 R. D. Bosley
 1886-1888 Neil Griffin
 1888-1890 H. M. Miller
 1890-1894 Geo. W. Daniels
 1894-1896 Felix Sanders
 1896-1900 Thomas Fitzgerald
 1900-1906 John Bagby
 1906-1912 Herman Carlton
 1912-1916 G. E. Booth
 1916-1923 Dr. J. A. Thompson
 1923-1925 J. F. Keller
 1925-1926 H. Carlton
 1927-1930 W. C. Lovette
 1931-1932 William A. Craig
 1933-1934 Dr. J. A. Thompson
 1935-1936 VACANT
 1937-1938 J. S. Henderson²²
 1939-1942 Dr. W. D. Easterling
 1943-1944 Dr. J. A. Thompson
 1945-1948 VACANT
 1949-1958 Dr. J. A. Thompson
 1959-1960 VACANT
 1961-1964 Dr. A. F. Rosendale²³
 1965-1988 Ivan McKinney
 1989-1990 Rickey L. Newton
 1991-2002 Keith Donaldson
 2003-2004 L. Porsha Stanton
 2005-2008 Mark Bishop

SURVEYOR

1829-1836 William Hunt
 1836-1838 William Case
 1838-1840 VACANT
 1840-1842 John Bledsoe
 1842-1844 J. H. Gorman
 1844-1846 J. C. Lybrand²⁴
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 W. L. Maulding
 1850-1854 L. P. Craig

²² Failed to qualify; Dr. W. D. Easterling appointed April 12, 1937.

²³ Failed to qualify; Ivan McKinney appointed July 29, 1963.

²⁴ W. L. Maulding appointed in Lybrand's stead.

1854-1858 D. Sumner
 1858-1860 T. H. Goodwin
 1860-1862 A. J. Maxay
 1862-1864 B. McGehee
 1864-1866 W. C. Smith
 1866-1968 C. W. Fry
 1868-1872 Dan Sumner
 1872-1882 J. B. Tallman
 1882-1884 S. F. Whitthorne
 1884-1886 R. E. Craig
 1886-1888 R. H. Connerly
 1888-1890 C. D. Whitthorne
 1890-1894 S. F. Horner
 1894-1902 J. B. Daniels
 1902-1904 J. S. Horner
 1904-1906 E. Welchman
 1906-1908 J. S. Horner
 1908-1914 S. F. Horner
 1914-1916 H. N. Bouldeen
 1916-1919 Jim Delaney
 1919-1921 R. Meriweather²⁵
 1921-1923 J. B. Daniels
 1923-1928 J. P. Breckinridge
 1928-1930 VACANT
 1931-1936 Ray Gilliam
 1937-1938 M. A. Walsworth
 1939-1942 R. E. Gilliam
 1943-1944 M. A. Walsworth
 1945-1946 C. M. Matthews
 1947-1958 M. A. Walsworth
 1959-1960 Scott Dabney²⁶
 1961-1964 T. S. Dabney

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 William Smith
 1872-1874 W. H. Benton
 1874-1876 A. Hanna
 1876-1878 G. H. Jones
 1878-1880 W. W. Johnson
 1880-1882 J. W. Freer
 1882-1884 B. M. Ralph
 1884-1886 J. T. Scott
 1886-1888 R. C. Cox
 1888-1892 H. R. Pierson
 1892-1894 Henry Hardin
 1894-1898 R. S. Ralph
 1898-1900 C. W. Martin
 1900-1906 W. H. Warner
 1906-1910 R. S. Ralph
 1910-1912 E. F. Stevens
 1912-1914 W. H. Warner
 1914-1919 H. C. Sawyer

²⁵ Failed to qualify; J. B. Daniels appointed May 5, 1920.

²⁶ Appointed January 1, 1959; failure to elect.

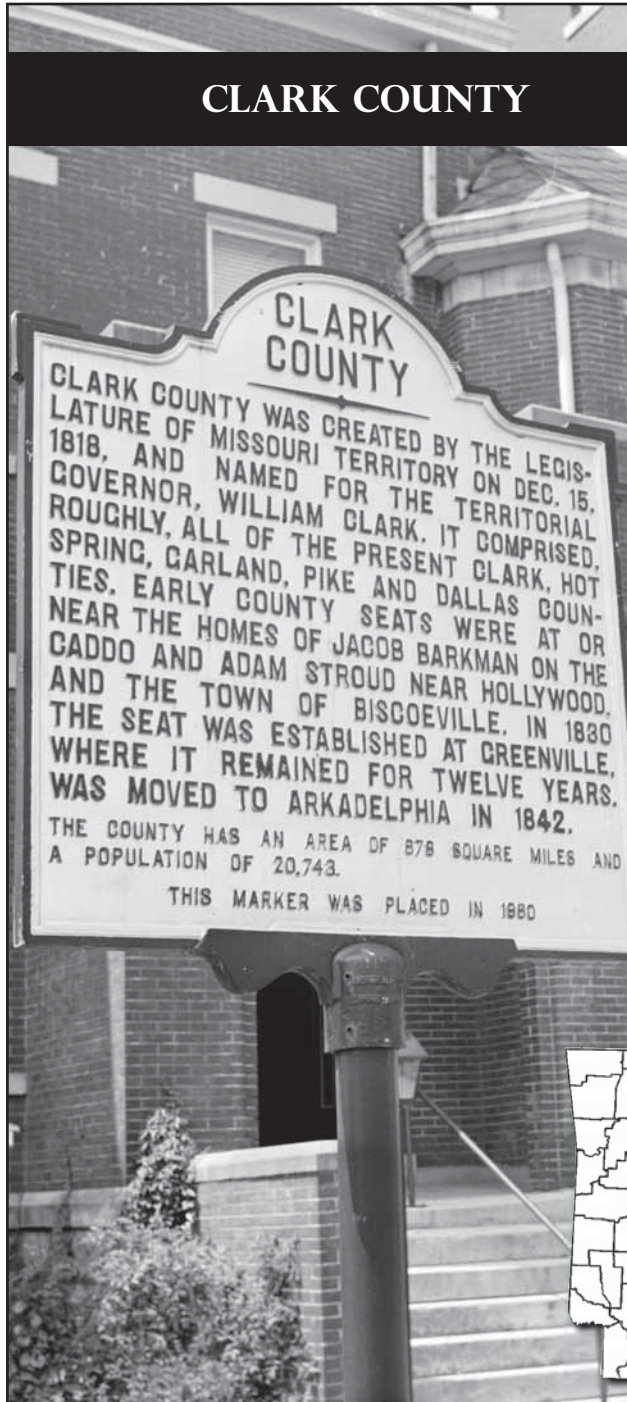


CHAPTER 6

1919-1925 S. F. Horner
1925-1926 S. B. Krisler
1927-1928 J. L. McKenzie
1929-1932 B. F. Allen
1933-1940 W. E. Livingston
1941-1944 J. P. Hampton
1945-1950 Dixon T. Gaines
1951-1954 R. C. Chotard
1955-1964 Julius Livingston
1965-1970 George H. Rhodes
1971-1986 Paul Fisher
1987-1998 Harvey Adams
1999-2002 Faye Young
2003-2008 Faye Young Tate



CLARK COUNTY



Founded: 1818
County Seat: Arkadelphia
Area: 883 sq. mi.
Population: 23,546

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 26
State Representative: 20, 23
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 9E

CLARK County was formed in 1818 from a portion of Arkansas County. Its boundaries changed five times before reaching their present extent in 1877. Clark County's name honors William Clark (1770-1831), soldier, explorer, Indian agent and governor of the Missouri Territory.

Clark County Courthouse marker, Arkadelphia.



CLARK COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE	COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT	CIRCUIT CLERK
1830-1833 Moses Moore ¹	1921-1924 A. S. Ross	1864-1868 W. A. Gritton
1833-1836 A. H. Rutherford ²	1925-1926 Clarence Hardin	1868-1872 J. N. Stewart
1836 Moses Moore		1872-1880 VACANT ⁶
1836-1838 William Jaines		1880-1882 J. A. Ross
1838-1840 John Wilson		1882-1886 R. R. Ross
1840-1842 J. D. Stewart		1886-1888 VACANT ⁷
1842-1844 J. L. McLaughlin		1888-1895 A. W. Wilson
1844-1848 J. H. Crow		1896-1900 T. F. Callaway
1848-1850 Jesse Overton		1900-1902 L. C. Newberry
1850-1852 L. G. Evans		1902-1908 A. H. Allen
1852-1864 N. Dyer		1908-1912 John W. Allen
1864-1866 J. H. O’Baugh		1912-1914 T. M. Francis
1866-1868 G. Deaton		1914-1916 J. R. Williams
1868-1872 N. H. Locke		1916-1921 T. H. Smart
1872-1874 ³		1921-1925 J. H. Lookadoo
1874-1884 I. W. Smith		1925-1926 Alfred Duke
1884-1886 J. W. Wilson		1927-1928 George Wells
1886-1888 W. A. Callaway		1929-1932 Floyd Ward
1888-1894 Duncan Flanagan		1933-1936 C. C. Stoker
1894-1896 I. W. Smith		1937-1940 J. B. Thomason
1896-1898 Stan C. Harley		1941-1948 Andrew Widener
1898-1900 T. M. Ewing		1949-1952 Winston Glaze
1900-1902 C. V. Murray		1953-1956 G. Thompson
1902-1908 Joe Hardage		1957-1960 Maurice Stricklin
1908-1912 A. H. Allen		1961-1964 Jim Modlin ⁸
1912-1916 S. C. Harley		1965-1970 Frances Modlin
1916-1921 J. T. Green		1971-1998 Billy C. Williams
1921-1928 W. W. Watson ⁴		1999-2002 Pamela King ⁹
1929-1932 George H. Wells		2003-2008 Penny Ross
1933-1936 W. H. Langston		
1937-1938 Joseph Calloway		
1939-1944 George H. Wells		
1945-1948 Dick Jackson		
1949-1958 Harvey McCauley		
1959-1968 B. W. Hasley		
1969-1976 Randall Mathis		
1977-1982 R. W. Stevenson		
1983-1986 Miles McCauley		
1987-1996 Paul G. Fisher		
1997-1998 Fred Ziemer		
1999-2002 Floyd “Buddy” Manning		
2003-2008 Ron Daniell		
	COUNTY CLERK	
	1818-1821 W. P. L. Blair ⁵	
	1821-1823 Colbert Baker	
	1823-1825 Thomas S. Drew	
	1825-1830 Daniel Ringo	
	1830-1835 Isaac Ward	
	1835-1836 J. S. Ward	
	1836-1838 A. H. Rutherford	
	1838-1846 J. S. Ward	
	1846-1856 I. W. Smith	
	1856-1862 Newton Love	
	1862-1868 F. M. Green	
	1868-1872 P. M. Carmichael	
	1872-1874 L. B. Clarke	
	1874-1880 Jesse A. Ross	
	1880-1888 W. W. Heard	
	1888-1894 Thomas M. Ewing	
	1894-1900 L. C. Newberry	
	1900-1908 John W. Allen	
	1908-1912 J. B. Meador	
	1912-1914 J. R. Williams	
	1914-1916 T. M. Francis	
	1916-1921 Hugh T. Ross	
	1921-1925 Fred Dillard	
	1925-1926 G. H. Wells	
	1927-1928 Alfred Duke	
	1929-1932 B. W. Fincher	
	1933-1936 A. N. Shaw	
	1937-1940 Bill Wells	
	1941-1942 Curtis Echols	
	1943-1946 Earnest Still	
	1947-1950 J. E. Still	
	1951-1954 Travis Mathis	
	1955-1958 B. W. Hasley	
	1959-1962 R. W. Stevenson	
	1963-1968 Roy N. Moorman	
	1969-1972 Elgy Taylor	
	1973-1978 Katie B. Wilson	
	1979-1986 Polly Pennington	
	1987-1998 Lynda C. Franklin	
	1999-2002 Rhonda L. Williams	
	2003-2008 Rhonda L. Cole	
		SHERIFF
		1818-1821 Moses Graham ¹⁰
		1821-1830 James Miles
		1830-1832 Joe Butler
		1832-1833 A. E. Thornton
		1833-1835 James Williams
		1836-1844 W. S. Smith
		1844-1846 B. L. Duncan
		1846-1848 G. W. Wells
		1848-1850 J. S. T. Callaway
		1850-1852 J. H. Crow ¹¹
		1852-1854 W. C. Randle

¹ Election changed so as to begin January 1830.

² Time of elections again changed, so that they would conform to time of electing delegates to Congress.

³ Office abolished in 1873

⁴ Died; Joe Hardidge appointed December 1927.

⁵ Resigned; H. C. Biscoe in office from September 1819.

⁶ Presumed vacant; records incomplete.

⁷ Presumed vacant; records incomplete.

⁸ Died; J. M. Hamilton appointed November 2, 1964.

⁹ Resigned February 28, 2002; Betty Clower was appointed on March 11, 2002, to fill out term until December 31, 2002.

¹⁰ Died September 1, 1819; succeeded by S. M. Rutherford.

¹¹ J. S. T. Callaway in office from February 1851.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1854-1860 S. Spence Jr.
 1860-1862 T. F. Spence
 1862-1864 Joshua Elder
 1864-1865 W. T. Crawley
 1865-1866 B. L. Watkins
 1866-1868 T. B. Sloan
 1868-1870 William Marbury
 1870-1872 W. P. Coolidge
 1872-1874 G. W. Grayson ¹²
 1874-1882 T. B. Sloan
 1882-1888 J. P. Hulsey
 1888-1912 James H. Abraham
 1912-1921 Roy Golden
 1921-1923 T. M. Francis
 1923-1925 Neal Ross
 1925-1928 J. H. Lookadoo
 1929-1932 Alfred Duke
 1933-1936 Tom Tolleson
 1937-1940 A. N. Shaw
 1941-1944 Bill Wells
 1945-1948 W. T. Matlock
 1949-1950 Andrew Widener
 1951-1954 Howard Arnold
 1955-1958 Buren Hardin
 1959-1962 Royal Deaton
 1963-1966 R. W. Steveson
 1967-1970 W. A. Wingfield
 1971-1980 Bill R. Hasley
 1981-1984 R. W. Francis ¹³
 1985-1986 Al Harris
 1987-2006 Troy D. Tucker
 2007-2008 David Turner

TREASURER

1836-1840 Jacob Wells
 1840-1850 James Sloan
 1850-1856 J. M. Chandler
 1856-1858 B. S. Duncan
 1858-1864 A. S. Wells
 1864-1866 Willis Wilson ¹⁴
 1866-1868 J. L. Stroope
 1868-1870 James O'Baugh
 1870-1874 J. A. Lightfoot
 1874-1880 J. L. Stroope
 1880-1886 F. J. Carpenter
 1886-1894 D. T. Dale
 1894-1896 I. N. Runyan
 1896-1898 D. T. Dale
 1898-1910 Ben Bussell
 1910-1912 W. L. Brown
 1912-1914 Lee Brown

12 A. J. Stewart appointed from June 20, 1874.
 13 Resigned; John W. Gould appointed November 30, 1984.
 14 H. N. Locke from September 1865.

1914-1919 B. Murry
 1919-1923 John Bledsoe
 1923-1926 J. H. Davis
 1927-1932 R. D. Ward
 1933-1936 Mary C. Grayson
 1937-1940 E. H. Murry
 1941-1944 Horace Runyan
 1945-1948 Harry Smart ¹⁵
 1949-1952 Flay O. Robertson
 1953-1956 J. M. Modlin
 1957-1960 Parnell Shepherd
 1961-1964 Erbon Childers
 1965-1968 Elgy Taylor
 1969-1984 Lincoln Wilson
 1985-1996 Pat Hasley
 1997-2008 Judy Beth Hutcherson

CORONER

1818-1821 Matthew Logan
 1821-1823 David Fish
 1823-1827 A. Stroud
 1827-1830 Isaac Ward
 1830-1833 Benjamin Lewis
 1833-1835 D. Halsey
 1836 J. H. Crow
 1836-1838 J. J. Bailey
 1838-1840 John Freeman ¹⁶
 1840-1842 F. L. Hughes
 1842-1844 F. G. Mosley
 1844-1846 W. E. Elkins
 1846-1850 William Eason
 1852-1854 W. H. Stroope
 1854-1856 Thomas Cook
 1856-1858 John Jarman
 1858-1860 E. S. Haynes
 1860-1862 J. M. Ruffin
 1862-1864 J. L. Callaway
 1864-1866 J. N. Felker ¹⁷
 1866-1868 W. S. Stroope
 1868-1872 Hugh Hallis
 1872-1874 W. Fort
 1874-1876 J. W. McKey
 1876-1880 James Rainey
 1881-1894 W. H. Callaway ¹⁸
 1894-1896 W. E. Payne
 1896-1898 Z. P. Kimbrough
 1898-1900 W. H. Callaway

15 Died; Mrs. Harry Smart appointed November 16, 1947.
 16 Failed to give bond; T. H. Proctor awarded office.
 17 R. Welder from September 1865.
 18 Died; John R. Williams appointed.

1900-1910 J. R. Williams ¹⁹
 1910-1914 A. C. Harris
 1914-1916 Alva Harris
 1916-1934 A. C. Harris
 1935-1944 J. R. Carter
 1945-1948 Bob Carter ²⁰
 1949-1952 Alva Harris
 1953-1954 Dr. W. A. Ross
 1955-1964 E. H. Murry
 1965-1970 William K. Ruggles
 1971-1978 Edgar E. Ball
 1979-1980 John E. Cutler
 1981-1996 Edgar E. Ball
 1997-2002 J. Scott Wyatt
 2003-2008 William Tim Welch

SURVEYOR

1827-1830 Thomas Hubbane
 1830-1835 Moses Collins
 1836 T. H. Proctor
 1836-1846 J. H. Peak
 1846-1854 W. F. Browning
 1854-1856 J. H. Peak Jr.
 1856-1860 A. J. Marsh
 1860-1872 George Haddock ²¹
 1872-1874 M. O. Campbell
 1874-1876 E. G. Fairbairn
 1876-1878 S. D. Callaway
 1878-1880 W. W. Hall
 1880-1884 T. M. Ewing
 1884-1888 B. C. Montgomery
 1888-1890 E. G. Fairbairn
 1890-1894 A. H. Daniels
 1894-1898 D. W. Smith
 1898-1902 S. D. Callaway
 1902-1904 Edwin T. Slack ²²
 1904-1906 S. D. Callaway
 1906-1908 A. M. Grisham
 1908-1916 Charles L. Cutler
 1916-1919 J. R. Haygood ²³
 1919-1921 Henry W. Carter
 1921-1923 A. M. Gresham
 1923-1932 Frank Koresky
 1933-1934 Henry W. Carter
 1935-1936 Joe B. Thomasson
 1937-1940 J. I. Lookadoo
 1941-1942 B. O. Schreiber

19 Died; A. C. Harris appointed and subsequently elected at special election on July 20, 1909.
 20 Died; E. H. Murry appointed December 31, 1947.
 21 M. O. Campbell from February 1871.
 22 Resigned; S. D. Callaway appointed.
 23 Resigned; H. W. Carter appointed December 1, 1917.



CHAPTER 6

1943-1950 H. W. Carter ²⁴
1951-1958 John F. Oliver ²⁵
1959-1962 R. R. Allnutt
1963-1976 R. R. Allnutt Jr.
1977-1978 Gary Whitfield
1979-1980 Max A. Williams
1981-1984 Gary Whitfield

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 A. E. Habicht
1872-1874 A. H. Blish
1874-1880 Ezra Cates
1880-1882 S. D. Callaway
1882-1888 Stan C. Harley
1888-1890 James Strong
1890-1892 John G. Jordan
1892-1898 E. C. McDonald
1898-1900 C. B. Wilson ²⁶
1900-1904 Albert Crow ²⁷
1904-1906 Nash Flanagan
1906-1912 J. D. Blanton
1912-1916 W. W. Watson
1916-1921 T. A. Sloan
1921-1925 A. Terrell
1925-1932 W. H. Langston
1933-1936 Floyd Ward
1937-1940 J. B. Lucy
1941-1944 Joe B. Thomasson
1945-1946 Horace Runyan
1947-1950 W. J. Davis
1951-1954 Marvin A. Sloan
1955-1958 Odus Pennington
1959-1968 B. C. Wells
1969-1988 Parnell Shepherd
1989-2002 Wanda H. Knight
2003-2008 Kasey Summerville

²⁴ Resigned; Joe B. Thomasson appointed October 19 1949.

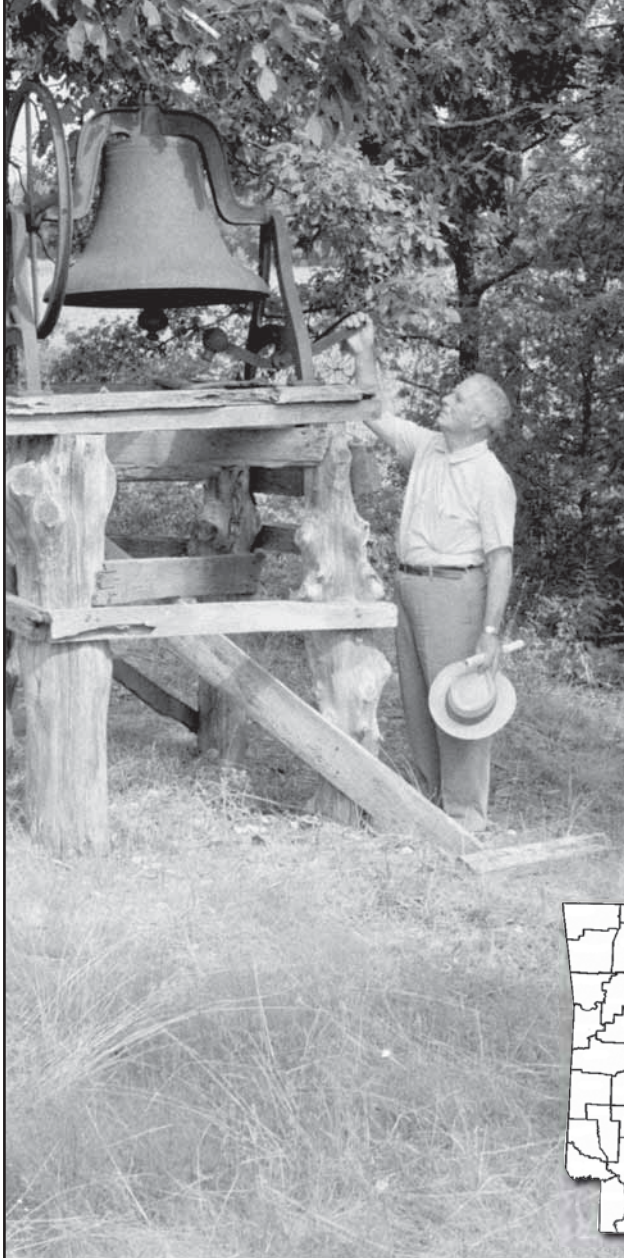
²⁵ Resigned; Joe B. Thomasson appointed January 23, 1958.

²⁶ Died; Albert Crow appointed.

²⁷ Died; Nash Flanagan appointed.



CLAY COUNTY



Founded: 1873
County Seats: Corning,
Piggott
Area: 641 sq. mi.
Population: 17,609

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 11
State Representative: 79
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

CLAY county, created from parts of Randolph and Greene counties, originally bore the name "Clayton," honoring either state senator John M. Clayton or his brother, controversial Reconstruction-era governor Powell Clayton. It was renamed in 1875, the new name paying tribute to Kentucky senator and statesman Henry Clay.

Unidentified man examining an old church bell near Piggott.



CLAY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1875-1878 T. M. Holyfield
 1877-1886 E. N. Royall
 1887-1888 Robert Liddell
 1889-1890 R. Liddell
 1891-1892 W. J. Belch
 1893-1896 D. Hopson
 1897-1900 E. N. Royall
 1901-1904 J. S. Jordan
 1905-1906 L. Hunter
 1909-1914 B. B. Holifield
 1915-1916 W. O. Irby
 1917-1921 R. L. Lewis
 1921-1925 J. L. Taylor
 1925-1928 J. S. Simpson¹
 1929-1930 T. A. French
 1931-1934 E. G. Ward
 1935-1936 W. O. Irby
 1937-1940 T. A. French
 1941-1942 Jack Wallain²
 1943-1946 John Terry
 1947-1952 T. A. French
 1953-1956 Earnest Thomas
 1957-1960 Frank Carpenter
 1963-1964 Ernest Thomas
 1965-1968 Carl L. Ermert
 1969-1972 Vernon Call
 1973-1978 Boyce McLeskey
 1979-1982 Rue C. Mack
 1983-1990 Harry Niewald
 1991-1994 Travis Boyd
 1995-1996 Sheldon Settlement³
 1997-2008 Gary Howell

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 W. W. Henry
 1931-1934 S. P. Woods⁴

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 T. L. Martin
 1875-1878 W. H. Smith

¹ W. E. Spence appointed October 11, 1927. Served during disqualification; J.S. Simpson resigned, Ira C. Langley appointed September 6, 1928.

² Resigned to go into the armed service and Mrs. Anna Wallain appointed October 2, 1942.

³ Resigned on April 15, 1996. Travis Boyd was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on April 30, 1996.

⁴ Resigned and Jack Wallain appointed December 27, 1933.

1879-1886 R. Liddell
 1887-1892 W. E. Spence
 1893-1896 B. B. Biffle
 1897-1900 G. W. Seitz
 1901-1904 Joe M. Copeland
 1905-1910 Polk Mobley
 1911-1914 O. R. Winton
 1915-1916 Charles L. Payne
 1917-1919 W. E. Daniel
 1917-1919 Charles L. Payne
 1919-1923 William B. Barton
 1923-1926 C. W. Pollard
 1927-1930 L. J. Langley
 1929-1930 O. C. Grider
 1931-1934 E. R. Winton
 1935-1938 R. Haywood
 1939-1942 B. O. Dalton
 1943-1946 W. F. Irby
 1947-1950 R. E. Shannon
 1951-1954 Fran. Underwood
⁵1955-1958 Keith Walk
 1959-1964 J. W. Spicer
 1965-1972 Boyce McLeskey
 1973-1974 Fran Underwood
 1975-1980 Cecil Crews
 1981-1986 Lavon "Sonny" Smart⁶
 1987-1988 Erbadell Smart
 1989-2002 Charles Pollard
 2003-2008 Sharon Williams

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 J. K. Browning
 1904-1906 I. C. Langley
 1908-1912 W. O. Irby
 1912-1916 C. M. Spraggins
 1916-1921 W. E. Daniel
 1921-1925 L. A. Braden
 1925-1928 T. A. French
 1931-1932 O. C. Grider
 1935-1936 L. E. Parsons
 1937-1940 Laud Payne
 1941-1944 F. O. Winton
 1945-1948 W. G. Woolf
 1949-1954 Frank Carpenter
 1955-1958 Jim E. Smith

⁵ Died; Rex Cate appointed from July 12, 1954.

⁶ Lavon "Sonny" Smart Died on May 1, 1987, Erbadell Smart was appointed to take her husband's place for the remainder of his term until Dec. 31, 1987.

1959-1960 Fred Williams
 1963-1966 B. W. Dalton
 1967-1970 L. Douglas "Doug" Batey
 1971-1974 Clarence Rodery⁷
 1975-1992 Gary N. Magee
 1993-2002 Pat Williams
 2003-2008 Janet Luff

SHERIFF

1873-1874 William G. Akers
 1875-1876 E. N. Royall
 1877-1878 E. M. Allen⁸
 1879-1886 J. A. McNeil
 1887-1888 G. M. McNeil
 1889-1890 B. B. Biffle
 1891-1892 J. A. McNeil
 1893-1896 R. L. Hancock
 1897-1898 N. A. Keller
 1899-1902 J. M. Turner
 1903-1904 R. Liddell
 1905-1910 J. M. Copeland
 1911-1914 J. E. Matthews
 1915-1919 George R. Crews
 1919-1923 Polk Mobley
 1925-1926 Charles. L. Payne
 1927-1930 George A. McNeil
 1931-1936 Jack Wallain
 1937-1940 Dan McLeod
 1941-1942 Ross Magee⁹
 1943-1946 Bill Bookout
 1947-1950 B. O. Dalton
 1951-1954 W. G. Woolf
 1955-1958 Leon Beaton
 1959-1966 F. Underwood
 1967-1970 B. W. Dalton
 1971-1972 Doug Batey¹⁰
 1973-1974 Bill Pond¹¹
 1975-1986 Cloyce Pierce
 1987-1996 Darvin Stow
 1997-1998 Don Poole
 1999-2008 Ronnie Cole

⁷ Vagel Mae Rodery from December 5, 1973.

⁸ E. N. Royall from September 1877; replaced E. M. Allen, suspended by order of Circuit Court.

⁹ Resigned and O. C. Grider appointed September 2, 1942.

¹⁰ Died; Wayne Smith appointed April 13, 1972.

¹¹ Died; Lidell Jones appointed from June 13, 1973.



COLLECTOR

1873-1874 E. N. Royall
 1875-1876 J. S. Rogers
 1877-1878 W. H. Mack
 1879-1882 J. W. Rodgers
 1883-1886 Henry Holcomb
 1887-1890 J. S. Blackshare
 1891-1894 L. C. Moore
 1895-1896 Charles Goldsby
 1897-1900 W. C. Cochran
 1901-1902 Thomas Dalton ¹²
 1905-1908 John Brawner
 1909-1912 George Dodd
 1913-1916 B. E. Williams
 1917-1920 E. G. Ward
 1921-1924 George F. Waddle
 1925-1928 S. P. Woods
 1929-1932 Frank Dalton
 1933-1936 Earl Mizell
 1937-1940 Arlie B. Wheeler
 1941-1944 Aubrey Crews
 1945-1948 W. L. "Will" Woodard
 1949-1952 Ott Vowell
 1953-1956 W. E. "Dink" Hitt
 1957-1960 O. T. Olds, Jr.
 1961-1970 Vernon Morgan
 1971-1978 Vaughn Webb
 1979-1988 Berlyss Holifield
 1989-2002 Jerry Williams
 2003-2008 Tracy Gurley

TREASURER

1873-1874 William Liddell
 1875-1878 James Blackshear
 1877-1880 John Bearden
 1881-1882 N. J. Burton
 1883-1884 W. S. Blackshear
 1885-1886 J. S. Simpson
 1887-1890 A. L. Blackshear
 1891-1892 T. A. James
 1893-1896 R. T. Webb ¹³
 1897-1900 M. A. Scarbrough
 1901-1904 R. H. Dudley
 1905-1914 C. A. Cargill
 1915-1919 George M. Dodd
 1919-1923 B. E. Williams
 1923-1926 Bristo Mann

¹² Died in 1902; J. S. Bucey appointed to fill term through December 31, 1902.

¹³ Died; George M. McNeil appointed.

1927-1930 William B. Burton ¹⁴
 1931-1938 Carl Hastings
 1939-1942 E. K. Wells
 1943-1946 D. R. Stanley
 1947-1950 A. B. Wheeler
 1951-1954 Carl S. Haley, Jr.
 1955-1958 Aubrey Crews
 1959-1962 Ott Vowell
 1963-1968 E. P. Seay
 1969-1978 Sid Haley
 1979-1988 Buster B. Griggs
 1989-2000 Betty Haley
 2001-2008 Carolyn Morrisett

CORONER

1873-1874 J. Cunningham
 1875-1876 J. J. Payne
 1877-1878 J. N. Cummins
 1879-1884 H. W. Cagle
 1885-1886 Dallas Taylor
 1887-1888 D. G. See ¹⁵
 1889-1890 W. C. Christopher
 1891-1892 B. H. Sellmeyer
 1893-1894 J. C. Stalley
 1897-1898 T. D. Lawrence
 1899-1900 E. J. Winton
 1901-1902 Jos. Sellmeyer
 1903-1904 J. M. Trammell
 1905-1906 Dr. — North
 1907-1910 W. B. Wooldddridge
 1911-1912 W. E. Boone
 1913-1916 E. W. Thornton
 1917-1921 L. C. Moore
 1921-1923 N. J. Latimer
 1923-1926 T. H. Jones
 1927-1928 E. W. Thornton
 1929-1930 P. W. Henson
 1937-1938 Lloyd Russell
 1939-1946 Byron Donaldson
 1947-1948 John R. Cosner
 1949-1850 Champ V. Clark
 1951-1964 Leslie Russell
 1965-1966 R. Thompson ¹⁶

¹⁴ Suspended; Jas. R. Scurlock appointed January 14, 1929.

¹⁵ Elected in 1886 but failed to qualify; office vacant.

¹⁶ Appointed January 25, 1965.

1967-1982 Gerald W. Hoggard ¹⁷
 1983-1990 Robert "Bob" Martin
 1991-2008 Paul Wayne Hoggard

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 W. C. Grimsley
 1875-1876 E. M. Allen, Jr.
 1877-1882 A. J. Caldwell
 1883-1886 E. M. Allen
 1887-1888 A. Williams
 1889-1892 E. M. Allen
 1893-1894 Miles Miller
 1895-1898 E. M. Allen
 1897-1904 R. S. Caldwell
 1905-1912 J. D. Mitchell
 1913-1913 R. S. Caldwell
 1915-1916 J. N. Crutchfield
 1917-1925 R. S. Caldwell
 1931-1932 Jack E. Laffler
 1933-1934 W. A. Vaught
 1935-1936 Jack E. Laffler
 1937-1938 E. S. Eaton
 1939-1940 VACANT
 1941-1942 J. E. Laffler
 1943-1946 VACANT
 1947-1950 Cecil Eaton, Jr.
 1951-1952 VACANT
 1953-1956 C. S. Eaton, Sr.
 1959-1960 C. S. Eaton

ASSESSOR

1873-1874 E. N. Roy
 1875-1876 J. S. Rodgers
 1877-1882 W. H. Mack
 1883-1886 Henry Holcomb
 1887-1890 J. S. Blackshear
 1891-1894 L. C. Moore
 1895-1896 Charles Goldsby
 1897-1900 W. C. Cochran
 1901-1904 T. F. Dalton ¹⁸
 1905-1908 John W. Brawner
 1909-1912 George M. Dodd
 1913-1916 B. E. Williams
 1917-1921 E. G. Ward
 1921-1924 G. F. Waddle
 1925-1928 S. P. Woods
 1929-1932 W. F. Dalton
 1933-1936 Earl Mizell

¹⁷ Appointed by the Governor, name was omitted from ballot, January 2, 1975.

¹⁸ Died, and J. S. Bucey appointed.



CHAPTER 6

1937-1940 A. B. Wheeler
1941-1944 Aubrey Crews
1945-1948 Will Woodard
1949-1952 Ott Vowell
1953-1956 W. E. Hitt
1957-1960 O. T. Olds, Jr.
1961-1978 Vernon Morgan
1979-1988 Berlyss Holifield
1989-2002 Jerry Williams
2003-2008 Tracy Gurley

WEIGHERS

1933-1937 Dick Williams
1937-1945 Grady Walker
1945-1946 J. O. "Ott" Vowell
1947-1948 T. R. Rainey



CLEBURNE COUNTY

Founded: 1883
County Seat: Heber Springs
Area: 592 sq. mi.
Population: 24,046

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 12, 18
State Representative: 59
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 16

CLEBURNE County was created from lands severed from Independence, Van Buren and White counties. It takes its name from former Helena pharmacist and Confederate General Patrick Cleburne, a hero of the Southern cause. Cleburne was the 75th and final county to be organized; it is known for poultry and cattle raising, as well as dramatic Ozark scenery.

Higden Bridge, the last suspension bridge built in Arkansas, 1949.



CLEBURNE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1883-1886 W. G. Ward
 1887-1888 R. F. Magee
 1889-1892 P. C. Menees
 1893-1896 J. S. Wilson
 1897-1898 R. F. Magee
 1899-1902 P. C. Menees
 1903-1906 J. B. Ward ¹
 1907-1910 W. R. Casey
 1911-1914 M. E. Vinson
 1915-1916 William T. Hammock
 1917-1919 J. L. Bittle ²
 1919-1921 W. R. Casey ³
 1921-1925 Brose Masingill
 1925-1928 Ben L. Ward
 1929-1930 A. S. Davis
 1931-1932 M. C. Alexander
 1933-1934 W. L. Deal
 1935-1936 T. M. Andrews
 1937-1944 Alton Bittle
 1945-1950 J. E. Smith
 1951-1960 J. C. May
 1961-1966 J. C. Crabtree
 1967-1976 J. D. Kennedy
 1977-1978 DeLane Wright
 1979-1982 Dan Verser
 1983-1992 Harvey Adcock
 1993-2008 Claude E. Dill

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1915-1919 Fred Moore
 1919-1924 B. F. Jordan
 1924-1926 W. L. Deal

COUNTY CLERK

1883-1886 T. J. Andrews
 1887-1888 W. L. Thompson
 1889-1892 W. R. Casey
 1893-1894 C. P. Brooks
 1895-1898 J. R. Baker
 1899-1900 J. E. Dugger
 1901-1904 R. A. Jackson
 1905-1908 Brose Masingill
 1909-1912 J. L. Bittle
 1913-1916 J. E. Dugger
 1917-1921 D. B. Bailey ⁴

1921-1925 A. Q. Davis
 1925-1930 Guy Walls
 1931-1936 Alton Bittle
 1937-1940 T. L. Turney
 1941-1948 C. H. Patchell
 1949-1954 Oran Beasley
 1955-1962 Alvie Heffington
 1963-1972 Otha Foust
 1973-1976 Dan Verser
 1977-1982 Rodger Langster
 1983-1992 Wetzel Stark
 1993-2002 Loretta Langster
 2003-2008 Dana Guffey

SHERIFF

1883-1886 S. J. Morton
 1887-1890 J. E. Brewer
 1891-1894 J. R. Patterson
 1895-1898 J. N. Barrett
 1899-1902 J. B. Ward
 1903-1906 A. N. Hilger
 1907-1910 J. W. Johnson
 1911-1912 B. Masingill
 1913-1916 J. R. Wallace
 1917-1921 J. W. Duke ⁵
 1921-1926 E. Baldrige
 1927-1934 W. B. Ghent ⁶
 1935-1940 J. G. Davis ⁷
 1941-1946 T. L. Turney
 1947-1950 Alton Bittle
 1951-1954 Jess Baldrige
 1955-1958 Oran Beasley
 1959-1964 Martin Turney
 1965-1972 A. F. Warren
 1973-1976 DeLane Wright
 1977-1984 Ron Davis
 1985-1990 Jerry Holmes
 1991-1992 Wallace Cooper
 1993-2000 Wayne Milligan
 2001-2006 Dudley Lemon
 2007-2008 Marty Moss

COLLECTOR

1991-1992 Brenda Reed Leonard
 1995-2002 Brenda Reed Hunt
 2003-2008 Kathy White

TREASURER

1883-1884 T. J. Majors
 1885-1886 Porter C. Menees
 1887-1880 J. H. Wilson
 1891-1896 J. H. Smith
 1897-1900 John Bittle
 1901-1902 J. H. Smith
 1903-1906 M. M. Brown
 1907-1910 J. P. Lackey
 1911-1914 W. P. Stark
 1915-1919 H. A. Holmes
 1919-1925 W. G. Shemwell
 1925-1928 Mrs. E. F. Johnson
 1929-1930 W. G. Shemwell
 1931-1934 Roy Shelby
 1935-1944 Myrtle Ghent
 1945-1950 R. L. Anderson
 1951-1954 Martin Turney
 1955-1958 Roy Forbes
 1961-1966 John Edd Ellis ⁸
 1967-1986 Farris Moody
 1987-1998 Rita Swaffar
 1999-2006 Lavelle McGary
 2007-2008 Pam Stone Gray

CORONER

1883-1884 James Arnett
 1885-1886 W. B. Wall
 1887-1888 P. C. Menees
 1889-1890 H. B. Beasley
 1891-1892 J. M. Campbell
 1893-1894 R. A. Menees
 1895-1896 VACANT
 1897-1898 J. D. Vonenburg
 1899-1900 J. M. Barrett
 1901-1902 T. F. Thompson
 1903-1904 E. F. Faust
 1905-1906 A. H. Sutherland
 1907-1908 H. W. Kemp
 1908-1910 P. J. Files
 1911-1912 R. D. Clay
 1913-1916 H. J. Hall
 1917-1920 VACANT
 1919-1921 T. E. Olmstead
 1921-1925 VACANT

¹ Resigned; Wm. T. Hammock appointed.

² Resigned; J. R. Baker appointed September 13, 1917.

³ Disqualified; J. R. Baker appointed to hear special case.

⁴ Resigned; A. Q. Davis appointed July 17, 1919.

⁵ Resigned; Emmet Baldrige appointed August 22, 1919.

⁶ Removed; J. P. Hassell appointed May 24, 1932.

⁷ Failed to qualify; Forest Kessinger appointed December 4, 1939; Forest Kessinger resigned, Joe Anderson appointed April 1, 1940.

⁸ Resigned; Wallace Whitten appointed July 29, 1965.



1925-1926 H. J. Hall
 1927-1934 VACANT
 1935-1936 J. E. Collins
 1937-1938 VACANT
 1939-1940 C. B. Pearce ⁹
 1941-1942 W. R. Griffin
 1943-1944 Cecil Alexander
 1945-1946 J. E. Foust
 1947-1950 Ike Foust
 1951-1952 Miles B. Stark
 1953-1954 Troy Raney
 1955-1956 C. W. Tapley
 1957-1968 Ike Foust
 1969-1970 Joel Pilkington
 1971-1978 Dr. W. M. Wells
 1979-2008 Dwight Olmstead

SURVEYOR

1883-1888 Calvin Sales
 1889-1894 J. W. Blasingame
 1895-1902 Joe Pettit
 1903-1904 Moses Sandage
 1905-1906 Joe Pettit
 1907-1914 Moses Sandage ¹⁰
 1915-1916 W. J. Wolf
 1917-1921 G. B. Sandage
 1921-1925 W. J. Wolf
 1925-1930 G. B. Sandage
 1931-1932 A. G. Pettit
 1933-1946 G. B. Sandage ¹¹
 1947-1948 A. O. Flowers
 1949-1960 E. T. Stanfield
 1961-1964 A. O. Flowers
 1965-1966 Hubert Heigle ¹²
 1967-1968 Bobby New
 1971-1974 Claude Wallace
 1975-1982 VACANT
 1983-1984 Richard Stewart
 1985-1986 Clifton Stark
 1987-1988 VACANT
 1989-1990 Charles F. Reding
 1991-2000 Maurice "Moe" Love
 2001-2002 VACANT
 2003-2004 Perry Sayles

ASSESSOR

1883-1884 J. W. Witt
 1885-1886 J. C. Barnes
 1887-1892 C. P. Brooks
 1893-1896 R. A. Jackson
 1897-1900 D. W. Swaffer
 1900-1904 W. P. Stark
 1905-1906 J. C. Turner
 1907-1910 Howard Reed
 1911-1914 J. W. Duke
 1915-1919 B. R. Smith
 1919-1921 J. M. Stark ¹³
 1921-1925 G. B. Sandage
 1925-1926 M. C. Alexander
 1927-1928 Lee Hipp
 1929-1932 Opie McAnear
 1933-1936 T. L. Turney
 1937-1940 Herman Chesbro ¹⁴
 1941-1944 Shelby Henderson
 1945-1948 Earl Stuart
 1949-1952 Max L. Moore
 1953-1956 L. H. Foust
 1957-1958 Homer Foust
 1959-1962 Lewis Lacy
 1963-1968 Miles B. Stark
 1969-1972 DeLane Wright
 1973-1990 Lois H. Rice
 1991-2004 Cathy Crosby Pearson
 2005-2008 Karen Murphree Reed

⁹ Failed to qualify; Dr. H. A. Herr appointed February 3, 1940.

¹⁰ Resigned; Stephen E. Donnell appointed January 16, 1914.

¹¹ Failed to qualify; J. C. Flowers appointed interim December 11, 1939; resigned and J. C. Flowers appointed interim May 14, 1945.

¹² Resigned; Roy R. Rosin appointed May 14, 1965.

¹³ Resigned; Douglas Sandage appointed September 12, 1919.

¹⁴ Failed to qualify; W. E. Majors appointed December 11, 1939.



CLEVELAND COUNTY

Founded: 1873
County Seat: Rison
Area: 599 sq. mi.
Population: 8,571

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 23
State Representative: 10, 18
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

CLEVELAND County was created in 1873 from part of Bradley County and was originally named for a U.S. Senator from Arkansas named Stephen W. Dorsey. Citizens petitioned for a change of name after Dorsey was indicted for fraud; in 1885 it was renamed Cleveland County in honor of President Grover Cleveland.

Cleveland County Courthouse, Rison.



CLEVELAND COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1875-1878 John Fawcett ¹
 1879-1882 L. F. Oaks
 1883-1884 J. H. Bridges
 1885-1888 J. M. McCaskill
 1889-1896 J. F. Johnson
 1897-1900 Woodson Mosley
 1901-1904 S. T. Morgan Jr. ²
 1905-1908 William England
 1907-1912 E. A. McMurtrey
 1913-1914 J. H. Hunter
 1915-1919 W. E. Galloway
 1919-1921 John M. Haskins
 1921-1925 N. A. McKinney
 1925-1926 R. L. Foster
 1927-1930 E. L. McLendon
 1931-1934 Rufus Smith
 1935-1940 Dave Cash
 1941-1942 James G. Mosley ³
 1943-1946 E. P. Rogers
 1947-1950 W. A. Rogers ⁴
 1951-1958 I. F. Hughes
 1959-1962 G. W. Turner
 1963-1970 Ray Curry
 1971-1980 Raymond J. Sipes
 1981-1984 Tom P. Taylor
 1985-1990 Roy Curry
 1991-1992 Jack Greenway
 1993-1994 Joe Rauls
 1995-1999 A. J. Brown
 2000-2001 Thomas Crutchfield
 2001-2006 Vernon Dollar
 2007-2008 Gary Spears

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 R. C. Carmical

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 H. Hementred ⁵
 1875-1876 E. P. Marks
 1877-1878 N. D. Holmes
 1879-1884 J. T. Renfrow
 1885-1888 N. D. Holmes
 1889-1890 Woodson Mosely

1891-1892 N. D. Holmes
 1893-1896 Woodson Mosley
 1897-1898 N. B. Chowning
 1899-1904 Pitt Holmes
 1905-1910 J. M. McMurtrey
 1911-1914 John T. Haskins
 1915-1919 M. F. Stanfield
 1919-1926 E. L. McLendon
 1927-1928 W. Thomasson
 1929-1930 B. W. Thomasson
 1931-1934 James G. Mosley
 1935-1936 Calvin Walker
 1937-1946 Henry Young
 1947-1950 J. W. Rodgers ⁶
 1951-1958 Leon Crook
 1959-1962 Henry Young
 1963-1966 Bob Hall
 1967-1979 Leon Crook ⁷
 1979-1994 John T. Reed
 1995-2008 Sharon K. Gray

SHERIFF

1873-1874 S. W. McLeod
 1875-1876 E. Kendall
 1877-1878 A. D. Rogers
 1879-1880 W. W. Carmical
 1881-1886 H. W. Rogers
 1887-1890 L. A. Waldrop
 1891-1896 M. M. Smith ⁸
 1897-1900 S. S. Dykes
 1901-1902 B. T. Brewer ⁹
 1903-1904 S. S. Dykes ¹⁰
 1905-1910 J. E. Moore
 1911-1914 H. N. Robertson
 1915-1919 John T. Haskins
 1919-1923 John E. Smith
 1923-1926 Dave Cash
 1927-1928 J. E. Smith
 1929-1934 Ray Morrison
 1935-1946 T. H. Glover
 1947-1950 Martin Morgan

1951-1966 Homer Morrison ¹¹
 1967-1974 J. L. Fleeman
 1975-2008 Joe Paul King

COLLECTOR

1985-1988 Mary Hall ¹²
 1989-2006 Norma Mays
 2007-2008 Marcell Jacks

TREASURER

1873-1874 M. T. McGehee
 1875-1884 S. Johnson
 1885-1886 W. L. Connor
 1887-1888 A. Franklin
 1889-1894 J. J. Lee
 1895-1898 W. J. May
 1897-1904 Nathan Smith
 1905-1908 W. J. May
 1909-1912 Nathan Smith
 1911-1919 E. L. McLendon
 1919-1925 W. J. May
 1925-1928 Birdie H. Holmes
 1929-1934 Calvin Walker
 1935-1938 J. G. Mosley
 1939-1946 M. W. Reed
 1947-1950 J. D. Smith
 1951-1958 Huey Morgan
 1959-1960 Paul Lowery
 1961-1966 Lonnie L. Harris
 1967-1976 J. W. Rodgers
 1977-1984 Mack McCallister
 1985-1990 Joe W. Rauls
 1991-1996 Nancy Saeler ¹³
 1997-2006 Rayburn Langford
 2007-2008 Rebecca "Becky" J. Tollison

CORONER

1873-1874 E. Hobson
 1875-1878 William Cash
 1879-1880 William Garlington
 1881-1882 W. C. Tomme
 1883-1884 J. F. Crump
 1885-1886 W. D. Atwood
 1887-1888 J. R. McWilliams
 1889-1890 W. H. Barnett

¹ Died; W. P. Stephens elected November 7, 1876.

² Died; B. F. Quinn appointed.

³ Resigned; C. R. Morrison appointed March 28, 1942.

⁴ Cade Knowles appointed special county judge to replace W. A. Rogers (suspended because of indictment) on September 14, 1950.

⁵ Died; E. M. Orton in office from December 1873.

⁶ Henry Young appointed to replace J. W. Rodgers (suspended because of indictment) on September 14, 1950.

⁷ Resigned; Nancy James appointed January 3, 1978.

⁸ Suspended; S. S. Dykes appointed.

⁹ Died before qualifying; J. T. Renfrow appointed.

¹⁰ Died; John B. Jones appointed.

¹¹ Died; Mrs. Burnell Morrison appointed May 13, 1966.

¹² Resigned on December 31, 1987; Virginia Norton appointed by Quorum Court on January 26, 1988.

¹³ Resigned February 16, 1996; Hilda Langford appointed by Quorum Court on February 20 1996.



CHAPTER 6

1891-1892 H. L. Martin
1893-1884 T. T. Daniel
1885-1886 W. D. Atwood
1887-1888 J. R. McWilliams
1889-1890 W. H. Barnett
1891-1892 H. L. Martin
1893-1884 T. T. Daniel
1885-1886 VACANT
1897-1898 W. D. Atwood
1899-1900 J. L. Batchelor
1901-1902 J. O. Vance
1903-1904 Hugh Breathwit
1905-1906 J. W. Elrod
1907-1908 VACANT
1909-1910 Lee Hamilton
1911-1912 J. Richey
1913-1914 VACANT
1915-1916 J. A. Nevin
1917-1918 VACANT
1919-1921 John A. Rankin
1922-1924 VACANT
1925-1926 R. C. Carmical
1927-1928 VACANT
1929-1932 Tom Sadler
1933-1936 Carter Hartsell
1937-1986 Rufus T. Buie
1987-1990 Billy Rhodes
1991-1994 Darran Kea
1995-1998 John T. Reed
1999-2000 William "Bill" Ingram
2001-2008 Edward F. Andrews

1957-1958 Lee Rodger¹⁴
1959-1976 Porter Coats¹⁵
1977-1978 VACANT
1979-1980 Scott Milburn
1981-1982 VACANT
1983-1990 Charles Wooley
1993-1994 Robert W. Green
2005-2006 Chris Hopson

ASSESSOR

1873-1880 C. B. Atwood
1881-1892 R. A. Tucker
1893-1898 W. J. Glover
1897-1902 W. L. Overton
1903-1906 R. A. Tucker
1907-1910 Rufus Smith
1911-1914 T. Oscar Stewart
1915-1919 J. A. Brown
1919-1923 T. O. Stewart
1923-1926 Joe Garlington
1927-1932 L. L. Harris
1933-1938 Marvin Reed
1939-1946 L. L. Harris
1947-1950 Lewis Ballew
1951-1974 Virgil Rauls
1975-1982 Huey Morgan
1983-2008 Renea Morgan

SURVEYOR

1873-1876 J. N. Marks
1877-1882 W. R. Wyatt
1883-1884 J. N. Marks
1885-1886 James Jewell
1887-1888 J. G. Culpepper
1889-1890 J. N. Marks
1891-1896 N. B. Chowning
1897-1902 M. F. Dial
1903-1904 S. I. A. Boyce
1905-1906 S. A. Boyce
1907-1908 J. N. Marks
1907-1914 T. E. Watts
1915-1928 S. A. Boyce
1929-1940 M. W. Wilson
1941-1942 J. E. McMurtrey
1943-1944 Porter Coats
1945-1946 B. D. Roberts
1947-1948 R. F. Edmondson
1949-1952 Porter Coats
1953-1956 Alton McMurtrey

¹⁴ Failed to elect; appointed, April 22, 1957.

¹⁵ Failed to elect; appointed, August 31, 1959.



COLUMBIA COUNTY



Founded: 1852
County Seat: Magnolia
Area: 767 sq. mi.
Population: 25,603

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 21, 26
State Representative: 4, 5
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

COLUMBIA County was organized from portions of Hempstead, Lafayette, Ouachita and Union counties; it later ceded land to Nevada County. Named after Columbia, the synonym for the United States often depicted as a classical goddess, the county topography is characterized by rolling hills covered with timber and peppered by farms.

100-foot steel watchtower near Magnolia, 1958.



COLUMBIA COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1853-1856 E. G. Tuner
 1856-1858 H. Sheppard
 1858-1860 John W. Todd
 1860-1862 D. J. Smith
 1862-1872 J. A. Hicks¹
 1872-1874²
 1874-1882 William Joyner
 1882-1884 F. B. Scott
 1884-1886 William Joyner
 1886-1890 F. J. Stewart
 1890-1892 William Joyner
 1892-1896 A. A. Reid
 1896-1902 J. E. Askew
 1902-1906 W. J. Reid
 1906-1910 J. T. Johnston
 1910-1914 W. A. Kelley
 1914-1919 Arthur D. Pope
 1919-1923 J. T. Johnston³
 1923-1926 W. J. Reid
 1927-1930 Emmett Atkinson
 1931-1932 Auby Rowe
 1933-1936 J. N. McNees
 1937-1938 A. A. Reid⁴
 1939-1940 J. L. Davis
 1941-1944 J. B. McClerkin
 1945-1964 O. W. Taylor⁵
 1965-1966 Lake A. Greene
 1967-1970 W. A. Duke
 1971-1988 R. W. Henderson
 1989-1994 Barney H. Reeves
 1995-2000 Joe S. Mullins
 2001-2006 John Blair
 2007-2008 Larry D. Atkinson

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 Mary Harper
 1925-1926 F. N. Powell

COUNTY CLERK

1853-1858 R. G. Harper
 1858-1862 D. W. Dixon
 1862-1865 Dave Dixon
 1865-1868 William McNeill

1868-1872 Zeno C. Ross
 1872-1886 Dave Dixon
 1886-1892 T. C. Monroe
 1892-1896 W. H. Wornock
 1896-1900 J. A. Robinson
 1900-1904 McRae Blackwell
 1904-1910 G. B. Mixon
 1910-1912 Burt Keith
 1912-1921 J. F. Runyan
 1921-1925 John Marable
 1925-1928 Auby Rowe
 1929-1932 Lucile Green
 1933-1936 W. R. Walker
 1937-1940 A. P. Walker
 1941-1944 Estelle R. Couch
 1945-1948 Floyd Reagan
 1949-1972 Talmage Whitlow⁶
 1973-1988 Nell Marie Smith
 1989-1992 Pam Hartsfield
 1993-1998 Debbie L. Atkinson
 1999-2008 Sherry L. Bell

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1896 D. R. Smith
 1896-1898 J. W. Byrd
 1898-1900 J. A. Robertson
 1900-1904 W. L. Jameson
 1904-1908 Goode Renfroe
 1908-1912 J. T. Stephens
 1912-1916 W. J. Harrington
 1916-1919 Emmett Atkinson
 1919-1923 Auby Rowe
 1923-1926 E. Atkinson
 1927-1930 Ezra Garner
 1931-1934 D. C. Perry
 1935-1940 E. Williamson
 1941-1944 O. L. Reid
 1945-1950 A. W. Taylor
 1951-1952 M. L. Smelser
 1953-1956 Mrs. D. H. Eaton
 1957-1976 Fred Williamson
 1977-1988 Harold Rogers
 1989-2008 Janice Linkous

SHERIFF

1853-1856 John E. Smith
 1856-1858 A. M. M. Collum
 1858-1862 J. C. Drennon
 1862-1868 W. H. Steel

1868-1872 C. S. Barrow
 1872-1874 Quincy Couch
 1874-1876 J. M. Warren
 1876-1882 Z. L. Daniels
 1882-1888 T. L. Grimmitt
 1888-1892 James A. Sewell
 1892-1896 T. J. Grimett
 1896-1900 J. S. Dawson
 1900-1904 E. W. Warren
 1904-1908 John P. Machen
 1908-1911 S. S. McMath⁷
 1912-1916 W. H. Dismukes
 1916-1919 B. E. Green⁸
 1919-1925 David P. Futch
 1925-1928 W. H. Dismukes
 1929-1932 Clyde T. Fincher
 1933-1934 C. P. Fincher
 1935-1940 S. J. McCollum
 1941-1950 Otto Stuart
 1951-1958 Claud Linton
 1959-1964 D. C. Stevens
 1965-1970 Claude Wilson
 1971-1978 Gordon Hunter
 1979-1980 John Blair
 1981-1984 W. O. "Bill" Furlow
 1985-1996 Terry Bolton
 1997-2000 Wayne Tompkins
 2008-2008 Calvin Knighton

COLLECTOR

1896-1900 C. C. Lyle
 1900-1902 J. S. Dawson
 1902-1906 J. F. Runyan
 1906-1910 J. R. McDaniel
 1910-1912 W. H. Neighbors
 1912-1916 J. R. McDaniel
 1916-1921 W. L. Jameson⁹
 1921-1925 J. T. Stevens
 1925-1928 Jack Fouche
 1929-1932 J. W. Kendrick
 1933-1936 Estelle R. Couch
 1937-1938 T. H. Westbrook
 1939-1940 S. J. McCollum
 1939-1942 T. H. Westbrook
 1943-1946 Lola Wilson
 1947-1950 A. R. St. John

¹ Resigned; James E. Askew assumed office in July 1865. T. J. Balyer from June 1871.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Disqualified; J. M. Kelso appointed April 26, 1920.

⁴ Died; J. L. Davis appointed October 21, 1937.

⁵ Died; Alma Jean Tuberville appointed December 18, 1962. Lake A. Greene elected in special election on December 28, 1962.

⁶ Resigned; Madge Gean appointed, January 1, 1972.

⁷ Died; W. H. Dismukes appointed May 2, 1911.

⁸ Died; David P. Futch appointed November 2, 1919.

⁹ Appointed May 2, 1911.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1951-1956 Jimmie Jones ¹⁰
 1957-1962 A. C. Warren
 1963-1978 Harry Erwin
 1979-2004 Brenda Kay Hickey
 2006-2008 Cindy Walker

TREASURER

1853-1856 Peter Farrar
 1856-1858 R. B. Archer
 1856-1860 S. S. Parker
 1860-1862 S. A. McAlister
 1862-1864 S. S. Parker
 1864-1866 J. W. Merrill
 1866-1872 T. S. Mullins ¹¹
 1872-1874 D. R. Booth
 1874-1880 W. B. McNeill
 1880-1882 R. J. Cole
 1882-1896 T. T. Smith ¹²
 1896-1900 R. B. Vaughan
 1900-1902 T. T. Smith
 1902-1906 T. H. Maloch
 1906-1910 J. W. Joiner
 1910-1914 R. J. Raiford
 1914-1919 J. F. Renfroe
 1919-1923 J. W. Kendrick
 1923-1926 J. W. Joiner
 1927-1930 Sula May Clever
 1931-1934 Lula Gillum
 1935-1938 J. W. Barrow
 1939-1942 Lucile Green
 1943-1946 A. A. Whitlow
 1947-1952 Howard Bradley
 1953-1976 Felton Roberson
 1977-1996 Beth Claybaker
 1997-2008 Marion Barnard

CORONER

1853-1854 J. Martin
 1854-1856 C. J. Wilson
 1856-1860 H. Dickson
 1860-1862 R. G. McTire
 1862-1864 M. Brantly
 1864-1866 J. R. Finley
 1866-1868 F. M. Thompson
 1868-1872 W. H. Vaughn
 1872-1874 Henry Hawkins
 1874-1878 J. O. Burdine
 1878-1880 G. M. Turner
 1880-1882 B. F. Frazer
 1882-1884 J. O. Burdine
 1884-1886 T. B. Curry

¹⁰ Resigned January 5, 1955; Mrs. Betty Stevens appointed.
¹¹ Declined; J. Sharman elected.
¹² Suspended; S. H. Powell appointed.

1886-1888 — Scoggins
 1888-1890 Willis Todd
 1890-1892 George W. Eubanks
 1892-1894 J. L. Martin
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1900 W. M. Heath
 1900-1902 Ed. Bass
 1902-1904 Walter Taylor ¹³
 1904-1908 G. L. Hall
 1908-1936 J. E. Coney ¹⁴
 1937-1978 Fred Lewis
 1979-1980 Billy Fred Lewis
 1981-1984 VACANT
 1985-1986 Maurice Lewis Jr. ¹⁵
 1987-1992 William F. Lewis
 1993-1994 W. L. "Bill" Ingram
 1995-2008 Randy L. Reed

SURVEYOR

1853-1856 I. T. House
 1856-1860 E. B. Rockett
 1860-1862 J. L. Pamplin
 1862-1864 L. A. Snider
 1864-1866 H. L. Thomas
 1866-1872 J. D. Furlow ¹⁶
 1872-1874 M. A. Patterson
 1874-1886 C. C. Lyle
 1886-1888 W. W. Souter
 1888-1892 A. C. Crawford
 1892-1894 William Puska ¹⁷
 1894-1896 R. N. Todd
 1896-1900 J. M. Johnson
 1900-1902 W. M. Young
 1902-1904 William. Puska
 1904-1910 J. M. Johnson
 1910-1925 William Puska
 1925-1928 J. L. Pope ¹⁸
 1929-1944 W. M. Young
 1945-1946 F. W. Butler
 1947-1948 McKinley Jack
 1949-1962 W. M. Jack
 1963-1970 Alva A. Hudgens
 1971-1974 VACANT
 1975-1980 James E. Askew
 1981-1982 J. D. Wilkerson
 1983-1984 James E. Askew

¹³ Failed to qualify; G. L. Hall appointed.
¹⁴ Failed to qualify, then elected at special election held July 15, 1909; died, and Fred Lewis appointed June 18, 1936.
¹⁵ Appointed February 5, 1985.
¹⁶ T. J. Balyer from January 1870.
¹⁷ Resigned; J. L. Pope appointed October 28, 1918.
¹⁸ Died; D. A. Linton appointed. January 10, 1927

1985-2000 James L. Souter
 2001-2008 Philip L. Stockwell

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 W. S. Booth ¹⁹
 1866-1868 VACANT
 1868-1872 J. M. Beasley ²⁰
 1872-1874 C. S. Barlow
 1874-1876 A. P. Warnock
 1876-1878 W. S. Parham
 1878-1884 W. J. Garrard
 1884-1886 W. A. Cheatham
 1886-1888 Jake McDaniels
 1888-1890 W. J. Garrett
 1890-1894 J. H. Warren
 1894-1898 J. F. Runyan
 1898-1902 W. B. McNeil
 1902-1906 I. H. Couch
 1906-1910 H. T. Emerson
 1910-1919 Auby Rowe
 1919-1923 Sam Scott
 1923-1926 J. W. Kendrick
 1927-1932 W. J. Harrington
 1933-1936 O. L. Reid
 1937-1940 J. V. McClerkin
 1941-1942 Birdie M. Atkins
 1943-1946 A. C. Warren
 1947-1950 Tom Freeman
 1951-1952 Bob Dodson
 1953-1954 Tom Freeman
 1955-1958 Bob Dodson
 1959-1986 Kenneth Eddy
 1987-2002 Tony T. Wilson
 2003-2008 Catherine Ann Allen

¹⁹ D. J. Montgomery from January 1866.
²⁰ R. L. Archer elected June 1870, rejected, and N. F. Smith assumed office from May 1871.



CONWAY COUNTY

Founded: 1825
County Seat: Morrilton
Area: 567 sq. mi.
Population: 20,336

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 18
State Representative: 47, 60
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 15

CONWAY County was created from part of Pulaski County in territorial days; it later contributed to Van Buren, Perry and Faulkner counties. It was named in honor of Henry W. Conway, territorial delegate to Congress. Two years after the county's creation, Conway would die of wounds from a duel fought with former Territorial Secretary Robert Crittenden.

Arkansas River Bridge near Morrilton.



CONWAY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1832 W. G. Saffold
 1832-1834 VACANT
 1834-1835 B. B. Ball
 1835-1836 Robert McCall
 1836-1838 W. Gamble
 1838-1842 J. W. Comstock
 1842-1844 W. Gamble
 1844-1846 John Quindley
 1846-1848 R. R. Gordon
 1848-1850 H. H. Higgins
 1850-1854 James Campbell
 1854-1856 Robert Stell
 1856-1858 J. T. Hamilton
 1858-1860 J. M. Venable
 1860-1862 U. A. Nixon
 1862-1864 Henry McPherson
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 W. J. Vance
 1868-1872 A. B. Gaylor
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1876 A. F. Woodward
 1876-1878 Joshua Moses
 1878-1882 M. W. Steele ²
 1882-1884 John W. Todd
 1884-1886 William Blankenship
 1886-1888 G. H. Taylor
 1888-1890 J. R. Hanna
 1890-1894 C. Cullen
 1894-1900 O. T. Bentley
 1900-1904 J. O. Steele
 1904-1908 J. M. Courtney
 1908-1912 H. H. Childress
 1912-1914 J. W. Johnson
 1914-1916 E. F. Rhoden
 1916-1919 T. C. Hervey ³
 1919-1923 M. H. Dean
 1923-1928 J. H. Reynolds
 1929-1932 T. J. Moore ⁴
 1933-1938 J. L. Williams
 1939-1946 Olen Fullerton
 1947-1950 Clay Brazil ⁵
 1951-1958 Edgar Gordon
 1959-1976 Thomas W. Scott

1977-1982 David Trafford
 1983-1988 T. J. Mahan
 1989-1990 Wayland Ruff
 1991-1992 T. J. Mahan
 1993-2000 D. H. Pettingill
 2001-2008 Jimmy Hart

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1919-1926 T. L. Haynes

COUNTY CLERK

1826-1829 David Barber
 1830-1832 James Ward
 1832-1834 Thomas Mathers
 1834-1842 J. I. Simmons
 1842-1846 H. H. Higgins
 1846-1852 E. Morrill
 1852-1856 Joshua Moses
 1856-1858 J. R. Bell
 1858-1864 Joshua Moses
 1864-1866 W. R. Hinkle
 1866-1868 Joshua Moses
 1868-1872 W. R. Hinkle
 1872-1874 William Kearney
 1874-1878 H. A. Nations
 1878-1880 W. F. Conlee ⁶
 1880-1882 Frank J. Wills
 1882-1884 M. L. Asbury
 1884-1886 VACANT
 1886-1888 C. E. Hawkins
 1888-1890 Jeff Wright
 1890-1894 J. C. Massey
 1894-1898 R. N. Vail
 1898-1902 A. J. Stephens
 1902-1904 A. B. Simmons
 1904-1908 Ben F. Spires
 1908-1912 Eugene Rhoden
 1912-1916 R. E. Bartlett
 1916-1921 J. L. Williams
 1921-1925 S. E. McReynolds
 1925-1928 J. L. Lucas
 1929-1932 Cleo Cheek ⁷
 1933-1936 C. W. Johnston
 1937-1940 O. L. Massey
 1941-1946 Cleo Cheek
 1947-1950 J. H. Huett
 1951-1952 Ansel Swain ⁸

1953-1958 F. M. Ramer ⁹
 1959-1966 C. C. Brewer ¹⁰
 1967-1978 Jack Bland ¹¹
 1979-1980 Johnnie Mayall ¹²
 1981-1988 Jerry Scroggins
 1989-2002 Beverly Paladino
 2003-2008 Debbie Hartman

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 Jeff Wright
 1892-1896 W. P. Wells
 1896-1900 J. H. McClung
 1900-1902 H. F. Hutto
 1902-1906 Freed Hutto
 1906-1912 J. W. Johnston
 1912-1916 M. H. Dean
 1916-1921 J. H. Reynolds
 1921-1925 J. L. Williams
 1925-1928 S. E. McReynolds
 1929-1932 James L. Lucas
 1933-1936 Cleo Cheek
 1937-1940 C. W. Johnston
 1941-1946 Marlin Hawkins
 1947-1952 R. W. Morgan Jr.
 1953-1978 M. Richardson
 1979-1988 Bobby Epperson
 1989-2008 Carolyn Gadberry

SHERIFF

1826-1827 James Kellam ¹³
 1827-1829 James Barber
 1830-1833 James Kellam
 1833-1835 B. F. Howard
 1835-1842 T. S. Haynes
 1842-1844 John Murray
 1844-1846 H. H. Higgins
 1846-1852 John Quindley
 1852-1854 W. G. Harrison
 1854-1860 R. S. Cargill
 1860-1864 A. A. Livingston
 1866-1868 R. T. Markham
 1868-1872 N. W. Moore
 1872-1874 T. B. Stout
 1874-1878 W. E. Dickson
 1878-1880 D. B. Russell

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² Died; February 1880; F. J. Wills elected.

³ Disqualified; M. H. Dean appointed for special case, August 3, 1918.

⁴ Replaced by Lloyd Mitchell February 3, 1931.

⁵ Resigned; J. E. Brazil from March 10, 1949;

J. G. Moore appointed to fill vacancy caused by J. E. Brazil's disqualification, February 10, 1950.

⁶ Died; F. J. Wills elected, February 1880.

⁷ Resigned; Rufus W. Morgan Jr. appointed December 21, 1945.

⁸ Resigned; Mrs. Reiff White appointed, May 5, 1952.

⁹ Died; Mrs. Sena Ramer appointed July 29, 1957.

¹⁰ Died; Mrs. Dora Mae Brewer appointed February 1, 1965.

¹¹ Resigned; Ray Wood appointed February 6, 1978.

¹² Died; Judy Freeman appointed June 4, 1980.

¹³ Replaced — Kinkead, resigned July 1827.



CHAPTER 6

1880-1882 G. W. Griffin
1882-1884 L. Sleeper
1884-1886 R. H. Speer
1886-1888 J. H. Coblenz
1888-1892 M. D. Shelby
1892-1896 B. G. White
1896-1902 T. C. Hervey
1902-1906 B. G. White
1906-1908 Freed Hutto
1908-1912 T. C. Hervey
1912-1921 J. M. Gordon
1921-1925 R. E. Bartlett ¹⁴
1925-1928 J. L. Williams
1929-1930 A. S. Nisler ¹⁵
1931-1934 C. T. Atkinson
1935-1938 Olen Fullerton
1939-1940 Elmer Thomas
1941-1950 D. E. Thomas
1951-1978 Marlin Hawkins
1979-1988 Carl Stobaugh
1989-1996 Carl Poteete
1997-2006 Mark Flowers
2007-2008 Mike Smith

COLLECTOR

1995-1996 Jerry Scroggins
1999-2008 Catherine Bradshaw

CORONER

1826-1827 Reuben Blunt
1828-1829 VACANT
1830-1832 John Houston
1832-1833 William Ellis
1833-1834 N. H. Buckley
1834-1835 William Ellis Jr.
1835-1836 W. H. Robertson
1836-1838 George Fletcher
1838-1840 James Darling
1840-1844 W. H. Robertson
1844-1846 J. G. Musser
1846-1848 Thomas Weston
1848-1850 J. C. Webster
1850-1852 H. Gregory
1852-1854 John Buwie
1854-1858 John Wells
1858-1860 William Hibbin
1860-1862 J. A. Westerfield
1862-1864 M. Porter
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 Uriah Dickens
1868-1872 J. Lyan

¹⁴ Replaced by James L. Lucas December 11, 1924. Lucas served until January 1, 1925.

¹⁵ Died; J. M. Gordon appointed February 11, 1930.

1872-1874 R. T. Harrison
1874-1876 John Houston
1876-1878 Lafayette Moize
1878-1880 C. E. Francis
1880-1882 F. W. Morrow
1882-1884 J. N. D. Hale
1884-1886 VACANT
1886-1888 E. K. Turner
1888-1890 Alvis Hugg
1890-1892 John Parbeck
1892-1894 W. D. C. Gillen
1894-1896 VACANT
1896-1898 W. J. Stowers
1899-1900 Vince Malone ¹⁶
1900-1902 J. W. Smith
1902-1906 H. A. Britt
1906-1908 R. N. Totten ¹⁷
1908-1912 George E. Brooke
1912-1914 W. F. Morrow
1914-1916 Fred Bearden ¹⁸
1916-1919 Eugene Mitchell ¹⁹
1919-1921 D. E. Mitchell ²⁰
1921-1925 J. B. Arthur ²¹
1925-1926 C. E. Wilder
1927-1930 R. W. Morgan
1931-1946 Frank Reid ²²
1947-1958 R. D. Harris
1959-1978 Robert D. Harris
1979-1988 Robert Mitchell
1989-1990 Robert D. Harris
1991-1996 Dr. Charles Wells
1997-1998 Sandra Samoyeday
1999-2008 Richard Neal

TREASURER

1836-1840 D. D. Mason
1840-1842 B. H. Thompson
1842-1844 H. H. Berry
1844-1846 John Murray
1846-1848 L. Stockton
1848-1852 Peter Clingman
1852-1860 H. C. Watson
1860-1864 J. W. Willbanks
1864-1866 VACANT

¹⁶ Died; W. F. Miller appointed.

¹⁷ Resigned; Charles D. Clark appointed.

¹⁸ Resigned, May 1916; Eugene Mitchell appointed.

¹⁹ Resigned; R. E. Bartlett appointed June 20, 1919; R. E. Bartlett resigned and Dr. W. F. Marrow was appointed, June 9, 1920.

²⁰ Replaced by R. E. Bartlett.

²¹ Replaced by R. W. Morgan on March 3, 1924. He served until January 1, 1925.

²² Replaced by James Morgan on February 13, 1931.

1866-1868 J. W. Scroggins
1868-1872 Jesse Shumake
1872-1878 J. M. Scroggins
1878-1882 John Wells
1882-1884 W. T. Gordon
1884-1886 VACANT
1886-1888 Z. T. Kindred
1888-1892 R. N. Vail
1892-1896 M. D. Houston
1896-1900 E. B. Meadors
1900-1904 W. D. Koonce
1904-1908 T. L. Haynes
1908-1910 Hawk Dean
1910-1912 M. H. Dean
1912-1916 J. H. Reynolds
1916-1921 James L. Lucas
1921-1925 K. Tucker
1925-1928 Luther Drake
1929-1931 C. W. Johnston
1931-1932 Joe Stallings
1933-1936 O. L. Massey
1937-1940 Cleo Cheek
1941-1946 E. L. Rankin
1947-1950 Marlin Hawkins
1951-1954 Ray Wood
1955-1978 Jim H. Huett
1979-1980 Lindell Housley ²³
1981-1992 Noma Faye Sledge
1993-1996 Roy B. Bane ²⁴
1997-2008 Wayne DeSalvo

SURVEYOR

1830-1832 E. W. Owen
1833-1834 James Ward
1835-1836 L. C. Griffin
1836-1840 D. Harrison
1840-1842 C. M. Robert
1842-1844 D. Harrison
1844-1846 W. H. Robertson
1846-1854 D. Harrison
1854-1858 S. Rankin
1858-1860 William Dungan
1860-1862 W. H. Dungan
1862-1864 W. L. Harwood
1866-1872 A. B. Henry
1872-1874 W. C. Watkins
1874-1876 J. Maratta
1876-1878 G. W. Howard
1878-1880 J. G. Bennett
1880-1884 N. Dickson

²³ Resigned; Lynn D. Fryer appointed October 9 1980.

²⁴ Resigned on August 1, 1995. Pat Huett appointed by the Quorum Court on September 22, 1995.



1884-1886 M. Brown
 1886-1888 T. J. Holbrook
 1888-1890 John Beck
 1890-1900 W. H. Greer
 1900-1910 E. A. Wolverton
 1910-1916 John Y. Price ²⁵
 1916-1921 H. L. Wright
 1921-1923 E. A. Woolverton
 1923-1932 S. G. Davies ²⁶
 1933-1936 S. G. Davies
 1937-1938 Harry Walverton
 1939-1942 A. H. Malone
 1945-1946 R. E. Gordon ²⁷
 1947-1948 Edgar Gordon ²⁸
 1949-1954 Ellis Cook ²⁹
 1955-1960 Clifford Stobaugh
 1961-1966 VACANT
 1967-1978 Virgil N. Wingo
 1979-1988 Jerry Dixon
 1989-1998 Larry Lachowsky
 1999-2008 Terry Cleaver

1939-1952 Fred Brown
 1953-1976 W. O. Hice ³¹
 1977-1986 R. L. Howard ³²
 1987-2000 Tony Rowell Jr.
 2001-2008 Helen Noll

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 P. G. Norwood
 1872-1874 W. G. Gray
 1874-1876 J. R. K. Hobbs
 1876-1878 J. W. Harrison
 1878-1880 G. W. Griffin
 1880-1882 A. B. Simmons
 1882-1884 A. B. Simmons
 1884-1886 William Taylor
 1886-1888 H. L. Kennamere
 1888-1892 J. H. Littlejohn
 1892-1894 John M. Cravens
 1894-1898 J. C. Steele
 1898-1902 T. S. Tucker
 1902-1908 H. H. Childress
 1908-1912 Authur Bradley
 1912-1916 T. S. Tucker
 1916-1919 Vince Rhodes
 1919-1923 Grover H. Webb
 1923-1926 J. C. Ramsey
 1927-1930 Sherman Hill
 1931-1934 Edgar Brewer ³⁰
 1935-1938 A. L. Reynolds

²⁵ Resigned July 1916; H.L. Wright appointed.

²⁶ Replaced by Edgar Jones, February 13, 1931; Re-elected in 1932.

²⁷ Failed to qualify; Ellis Cook appointed February 26, 1946.

²⁸ Failed to qualify; Ellis Cook appointed February 10, 1947.

²⁹ Failed to post bond and resigned; Alfred Fiser appointed September 15, 1953.

³⁰ Resigned; J. Wess Brown appointed March 12, 1934.

³¹ Resigned; W. O. Hice Jr. appointed March 31, 1975.

³² Died; Carolyn Sample appointed July 14, 1986.



CRAIGHEAD COUNTY

Founded: 1859
County Seats: Jonesboro,
Lake City
Area: 713 sq. mi.
Population: 82,148

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 11, 14
State Representative: 74,
75, 76
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

CRAIGHEAD County was formed in February 1859 from parts of Greene, Mississippi and Poinsett counties. It was named in honor of Thomas Craighead, who represented Mississippi and Crittenden counties in the state Senate from 1854 to 1861.

*Craighead County Courthouse,
Jonesboro.*



CRAIGHEAD COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1859-1860 Isham Fuller
 1860-1862 Sam P. Trice
 1862-1864 A. C. Houston
 1864-1866 J. S. Anderson ¹
 1866-1868 J. M. Curnutt ²
 1868-1872 James Carson
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 J. H. West
 1876-1880 W. S. Stephens
 1880-1882 J. M. Raines
 1882-1886 L. W. Loftis
 1886-1890 J. H. Edwards
 1890-1894 W. A. Maywood
 1894-1898 Emmett Rodgers
 1898-1902 A. R. Akers
 1902-1906 J. F. Raines
 1906-1910 John B. Walker
 1910-1912 W. A. Maywood
 1912-1916 R. L. Edwards
 1916-1923 W. H. Fuller ³
 1923-1926 C. B. Gregg
 1927-1930 A. D. Weems
 1931-1934 Gordon Keller
 1935-1936 Spurgeon Clark
 1937-1940 O. R. Rankin
 1941-1948 Clarence Freeze
 1949-1954 Ben G. Miller
 1955-1958 Paul D. Hanshaw
 1959-1966 Ted Spurlock
 1966-1976 Bill R. Clark ⁴
 1977-1980 Dennis R. Gillem
 1981-1998 Roy C. Bearden
 1999-2008 Dale G. Haas

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 E. B. Barnett
 1923-1926 John Nash

COUNTY CLERK

1859-1864 L. H. Sutfin
 1864-1866 A. Lynch
 1866-1867 L. H. Sutfin ⁵
 1867-1872 R. H. McKay

¹ James Carson presided in January 1866.
² Removed from office; James Carson appointed October 1867.
³ Disqualified; A. P. Patton appointed for special case May 16, 1919.
⁴ Disqualified himself for three special cases. Donald F. Seay served each time, November 1, 1967.
⁵ R. H. McKay from October 1867.

1872-1876 J. C. Knight

1876-1886 Jacob Sharp
 1886-1890 J. H. Mangrum
 1890-1894 C. M. Anderson
 1894-1896 John W. Owens
 1896-1900 R. H. West
 1900-1904 John R. Gregson
 1904-1908 W. B. Armstrong
 1908-1912 R. L. Collins
 1912-1916 J. C. Harrison
 1916-1921 Lon Skelton
 1921-1925 O. R. Rankin
 1925-1928 Homer Howell
 1929-1932 J. N. Rankin
 1933-1936 Robert Patrick
 1937-1940 Clarence Freeze
 1941-1944 Charlie Johnston
 1945-1948 Bert Cruse
 1949-1952 Francis Ward
 1953-1958 Ted Spurlock
 1959-1966 Bill R. Clark
 1967-1988 Harold Thompson
 1989-1998 Jane Todd
 1999-2008 Nancy Nelms

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 T. W. Altman
 1904-1906 N. A. Connelly
 1906-1908 A. A. Connelly
 1908-1910 John R. West
 1910-1912 J. R. West
 1912-1914 Alba Lane
 1914-1916 A. B. Lane
 1916-1921 Ben Eddins
 1921-1925 Zara Watkins
 1925-1928 Gordon Keller
 1929-1932 Spurgeon Clark
 1933-1936 L. E. Isom
 1937-1940 B. G. Miller
 1941-1944 C. A. Gage
 1945-1952 Herbert Pierce
 1955-1968 Searcy Taylor ⁶
 1969-1980 Opie Chambers ⁷
 1981-1984 Diane Parker
 1985-1996 Pat Fleetwood
 1997-2008 Ann Hudson

⁶ Died; Mrs. Alice Taylor appointed July 17, 1967
⁷ Resigned; Ann Hudson appointed August 18, 1980.

SHERIFF

1859-1862 W. T. E. Armstrong
 1862-1866 William Puryear ⁸
 1866-1868 J. G. Wood ⁹
 1868-1872 W. Nesbit
 1872-1874 Samuel Nash
 1874-1880 D. H. Thorn
 1880-1892 William T. Lane
 1892-1896 A. C. Broadaway
 1896-1900 R. L. Collins
 1900-1904 J. H. Burke
 1904-1908 J. T. Logan
 1908-1912 W. Y. Nash
 1912-1914 Mark Phillips
 1914-1916 Ab. Jones
 1916-1919 Mark Phillips ¹⁰
 1919-1921 W. W. Byrd
 1921-1925 W. T. Johnson
 1925-1928 R. L. Broden
 1929-1932 W. Y. Nash
 1933-1936 Houston Johnson
 1937-1942 W. T. Lane
 1943-1948 L. G. Brown
 1949-1952 W. Y. Nash
 1953-1966 Lonnie Cooper
 1967-1988 Floyd Johnson
 1989-1996 Larry Emison
 1997-1998 Jerry Suiter
 1999-2008 Jack McCann

COLLECTOR

1916-1921 Forrest Rowan
 1921-1925 C. H. Howell
 1925-1928 L. J. King
 1929-1930 Berl Smith ¹¹
 1931-1934 Ed Cherry
 1935-1938 Mode Gregory
 1939-1942 L. G. Brown
 1943-1988 Andrew Easton
 1989-2008 Carol Ward

TREASURER

1859-1860 Thomas Nelson
 1860-1864 J. W. Chisenhall
 1864-1868 C. C. Sharp ¹²
 1868-1874 T. S. Ray

⁸ W. T. E. Armstrong from January 1865.
⁹ W. Nesbit from October 1867.
¹⁰ Died; W. W. Byrd appointed June 26, 1917.
¹¹ Died; Mrs. Berl Smith appointed August 1, 1929.
¹² L. W. Loftis from November 1865.



CHAPTER 6

1874-1878 E. Watkins
 1878-1880 A. S. Nash
 1880-1882 J. M. Minton
 1882-1886 W. T. Little
 1886-1888 J. D. C. Cobb
 1888-1892 G. W. Cook
 1892-1894 William R. McEwen
 1894-1898 J. F. Raines
 1898-1900 F. M. Wood ¹³
 1900-1902 W. D. Wood
 1902-1906 W. D. Cobb
 1906-1910 W. H. Fuller
 1910-1914 G. W. Bishop
 1914-1919 G. G. Brooks
 1919-1923 B. G. Gibson
 1923-1926 A. D. Weems
 1927-1928 F. O. Newcom ¹⁴
 1929-1930 Iona Newcom
 1931-1934 A. B. Lane
 1935-1938 A. E. Babbitt
 1939-1946 Mode Gregory
 1947-1948 N. B. Rogers
 1949-1952 Noel Rogers
 1953-1956 B. R. Clark
 1957-1982 Dale Keller
 1983-1988 Mike Pryor
 1989-2008 Russell Homer
 Patton III

CORONER

1859-1860 R. H. McCoy
 1860-1864 Uriah Keller
 1864-1866 L. W. Loftis ¹⁵
 1866-1868 John Gamble
 1868-1872 J. Hargraves ¹⁶
 1872-1874 John Tannehill
 1874-1876 A. N. Couch
 1876-1878 R. Robertson
 1878-1880 P. A. Wren ¹⁷
 1880-1886 H. Dorton
 1886-1888 David Calvert
 1888-1894 M. D. Willey
 1894-1896 F. M. Minton
 1896-1898 VACANT
 1898-1902 J. T. Elrod ¹⁸
 1902-1904 J. M. C. Rodgers
 1904-1908 J. T. Elrod
 1908-1914 J. L. Wiles

¹³ Died; Warren Wood appointed.

¹⁴ Died; Iona Newcom appointed January 5, 1927.

¹⁵ J. H. Gamble from November 1865.

¹⁶ J. H. Stephens from January 1871

¹⁷ Failed to give bond; N. Couch elected.

¹⁸ Resigned March 6, 1899.

1914-1916 J. W. Green ¹⁹
 1916-1921 Walter Burton
 1921-1923 O. C. Powell
 1923-1925 VACANT
 1925-1930 Charles Carter
 1931-1932 H. H. Pratt ²⁰
 1933-1934 Charles Carter
 1935-1962 W. C. Craig
 1963-1982 B. J. Emerson
 1983-2008 Toby Emerson

SURVEYOR

1859-1862 J. N. Burk
 1862-1864 S. M. Oden
 1864-1866 A. J. Barnett ²¹
 1866-1868 E. A. Albright
 1868-1872 Not recorded
 1872-1874 Joseph Newson ²²
 1874-1880 J. W. Newson ²³
 1880-1882 T. M. Boyd
 1882-1886 G. B. Hopkins
 1886-1892 J. H. Burk
 1892-1896 T. C. Cole
 1896-1900 S. A. Sage
 1900-1904 T. L. Davis
 1904-1908 J. A. Love
 1908-1912 Ben Eddins
 1912-1919 Guy W. Cobb ²⁴
 1919-1925 Jim Love
 1925-1930 Fred A. Haywood
 1931-1932 Ben Eddins
 1933-1934 Fred Haywood
 1935-1948 Ben Eddins
 1949-1952 Knight Laird
 1953-1978 Fred Haywood
 1979-1984 Clay Kenward
 1985-2008 Terry Bare

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 W. T. E. Armstrong
 1872-1874 D. M. Goodman ²⁵
 1874-1876 J. M. Raines
 1876-1878 J. R. Ruffin
 1878-1884 J. Broadaway
 1884-1890 R. L. Collins
 1890-1892 Hugh A. Jones

¹⁹ Resigned January 8, 1916; W. H. Earnhart appointed January 1916.

²⁰ Resigned; Charles Craig appointed June 16, 1931.

²¹ E. A. Albright from November 1865.

²² J. W. Newson from November 1873.

²³ Died October 1878; W. M. Armstrong elected.

²⁴ James A. Love replaced Guy W. Cobb, appointed November 14, 1917.

²⁵ C. W. Covender from November 1873.

1892-1894 H. A. Jones
 1894-1898 J. H. Burke
 1898-1900 W. B. Armstrong
 1900-1904 W. H. Fuller
 1904-1908 E. D. Calvert
 1908-1912 Dan L. Jones
 1912-1916 J. W. Walkins
 1916-1921 Elvis Cato
 1921-1925 L. G. King
 1925-1928 Berl Smith
 1929-1932 I. N. Heath ²⁶
 1933-1936 Z. B. Ballew
 1937-1940 Cecil Gage
 1941-1944 Herbert Pierce
 1945-1948 Lloyd Broadway ²⁷
 1949-1954 Paul D. Hanshaw
 1955-1958 Tom J. Thornton
 1961-1982 Kenneth Burris
 1983-1996 Janet Rorex
 1997-1998 Janet Rorex-Trevathan
 1999-2000 Janet Trevathan
 2001-2008 Eddie Thomas

²⁶ Died; Constance Heath appointed April 9, 1931.

²⁷ Died; Mrs. Mabel Broadway appointed January 14, 1948.



CRAWFORD COUNTY



Founded: 1820
County Seat: Van Buren
Area: 604 sq. mi.
Population: 53,247

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 3
State Representative: 66,
83, 87
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 21

CRAWFORD County was created from part of Pulaski County, with tracts from Cherokee tribal lands later added. Sometimes dubbed “the empire county” because of its great original size, Crawford contained parts of present-day Scott, Sebastian, Franklin, Washington and Pope counties. It was named after William H. Crawford, then the secretary of the treasury.

The Crawford County Courthouse in Van Buren



CRAWFORD COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1833 Robert Sinclair
 1833-1840 J. W. Bates
 1840-1842 R. S. Gibson
 1842-1844 VACANT
 1844-1852 R. P. Pryor
 1852-1854 N. A. Pryor
 1854-1856 G. I. Clark¹
 1856-1858 J. W. Sangster²
 1858-1860 W. B. Robinson
 1860-1862 J. A. Wright
 1862-1864 R. C. Hattaway
 1864-1866 James Sangster
 1866-1868 J. W. Sangster
 1868-1872 Joseph Harrell
 1873-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 D. H. Creekmore
 1876-1878 J. C. Chastain
 1878-1880 Ben Decherd
 1880-1882 H. B. Hale
 1882-1884 J. W. Matlock
 1884-1886 W. T. Morgan
 1886-1888 H. B. Hale
 1888-1892 J. W. Littleton
 1892-1894 Wesley Hinson³
 1894-1896 J. E. Smith
 1896-1900 J. W. Cain
 1900-1904 A. T. Gross
 1904-1908 J. W. Fry
 1908-1912 E. D. Cochran
 1912-1919 C. A. Starbird
 1919-1923 John L. Smith
 1923-1926 R. S. Wilson
 1927-1928 G. G. Stockard
 1929-1936 J. C. Smalley
 1937-1942 E. B. Ward
 1943-1950 S. M. Denniston⁴
 1951-1956 Gervas Lee
 1957-1960 Wallace Reed
 1961-1964 Edwin Lloyd
 1965-1974 Milton Willis
 1975-1978 Walter Kaylor
 1979-1980 Glen Wisley⁵

¹ Resigned August 1855; N. D. Collins appointed.

² R. C. Hattaway from November 1856.

³ Resigned; J. E. Smith appointed.

⁴ Percy Bradley appointed to serve until S. M. Denniston was able to resume duty September 29, 1950; Percy Bradley appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of S. M. Denniston October 10, 1950.

⁵ Resigned; Maxine Willmuth appointed January 15, 1979.

1981-1988 George Willmuth
 1989-1996 Harold D. Loyd
 1997-2006 Jerry H. Williams
 2007-2008 John Hall

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1919 T. F. Wasson
 1921-1926 J. P. Bingham

COUNTY CLERK

1821-1823 Henry Bradford
 1823-1833 G. C. Pickett
 1833-1856 Alex McLean
 1856-1860 I. W. Talkington
 1860-1868 E. A. Scott
 1868-1870 George Divelbiss⁶
 1870-1874 J. A. Lockhart
 1874-1878 E. A. Scott
 1878-1884 L. C. Southmayd
 1884-1886 J. Neal
 1886-1890 Benjamin Decherd
 1890-1894 H. S. Lewers
 1894-1896 L. W. Black⁷
 1896-1898 W. C. Bostick
 1898-1902 E. D. Cochran
 1902-1906 R. B. Winfrey
 1906-1910 W. V. Boatright
 1910-1914 C. M. Wofford
 1914-1919 Wallace Oliver
 1919-1921 Charles Steele
 1921-1925 J. S. Smalley
 1925-1928 Hugh G. Pope
 1929-1932 J. J. Simmons
 1933-1936 W. C. Hunter
 1937-1940 T. L. Delzell
 1941-1946 Norman Cox
 1947-1956 Henry Batchelor⁸
 1957-1966 Frank Brewer
 1967-1970 Wylie Brewer
 1971-1978 Lester Fisher
 1979-1985 Harold D. Lloyd
 1985-1986 Georgia Polk⁹
 1987-1988 Harold Loyd
 1989-2006 Patti Hill
 2007-2008 Sammie Page

⁶ J. A. Lockhart from August 1870.

⁷ Resigned; W. P. Sadler appointed.

⁸ Resigned; Forrest Dipboye appointed April 7, 1956;

⁹ Resigned; Beverly Powell appointed July 1, 1985.

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1894 P. D. Scott
 1894-1896 W. C. Bostick
 1898-1902 W. P. Sadler
 1902-1906 D. W. Moore Jr.¹⁰
 1906-1910 J. R. Quesenberry
 1910-1914 A. Hays
 1914-1919 C. M. Bledsoe
 1919-1923 Wallace Oliver
 1923-1926 W. A. Bushmaier
 1927-1930 F. L. Wagner
 1931-1934 W. H. Burrough¹¹
 1935-1938 Homer Mitchell
 1939-1948 J. V. Burrough
 1949-1950 R. E. Hendren Jr.
 1951-1952 R. E. Hendren
 1951-1952 Henry Batchelor
 1953-1962 R. E. Hendren
 1963-1978 Glen Wisley
 1979-1980 Beverly Powell
 1981-1982 Rick Green¹²
 1983-1986 Georgia Polk¹³
 1987-2006 Linda Howard
 2007-2008 Sharon Blount

SHERIFF

1821-1823 Jacob Mills¹⁴
 1823-1825 Mark Beane
 1825-1832 James Wilson
 1832-1834 J. E. Brown
 1834-1835 R. C. S. Brown
 1835-1836 W. P. Moore
 1836-1838 Jesse Miller
 1838-1840 J. M. Randolph
 1840-1846 Eli Bell
 1846-1850 John Carnall
 1850-1856 S. F. Cottrell
 1856-1860 J. M. Brown
 1860-1862 S. F. Cottrell
 1862-1864 Martin Thomas
 1864-1866 William Sills
 1866-1868 E. G. Whitesides
 1868-1872 W. S. Anderson
 1872-1874 J. P. Grady
 1874-1878 J. F. Winfrey

¹⁰ Resigned; Reynolds Quesenberry appointed.

¹¹ Died; John V. Burrough appointed June 20, 1934.

¹² Resigned; June Milam appointed July 2, 1982.

¹³ Resigned; Beverly Powell appointed July 1, 1985.

¹⁴ Died; succeeded by Mark Beane.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1878-1880 W. L. Taylor
 1880-1882 J. S. H. Houck
 1882-1886 W. L. Taylor
 1886-1890 James D. Hawkins
 1890-1894 John Steward
 1894-1896 George R. Wood
 1896-1898 W. B. Pape
 1898-1900 J. H. Branson
 1900-1904 J. A. Pitcock
 1904-1906 W. H. Garrett¹⁵
 1906-1908 Hugh Miller
 1908-1910 Sam Russell
 1910-1912 Ed Winfrey
 1912-1914 J. L. Peters
 1914-1919 J. H. Branson
 1919-1923 C. M. Bledsoe
 1923-1926 A. D. Maxey
 1927-1930 W. A. Bushmaier
 1931-1934 A. D. Maxey
 1935-1938 Fred Long
 1939-1942 Fred Patton
 1943-1944 A. D. Maxey
 1945-1948 Ed Sloan
 1949-1952 Lalen C. Moore
 1953-1956 C. E. Bushmaier
 1957-1966 Tom W. Wilbanks
 1967-1976 Bill Vickery
 1977-1988 Trellon Ball
 1989-1992 Billy M. Grill
 1993-1994 Bill Vickery
 1995-1996 James K. Bullard
 1997-2004 Bob Ross
 2005-2008 Mike Allen

COLLECTOR

1987-1998 Ferrell Johnson
 1999-2008 Diana Gentry

TREASURER

1836-1838 William Hull
 1838-1840 D. P. Collins
 1840-1842 D. R. Looney
 1842-1844 W. Duval
 1844-1846 W. R. Heard
 1846-1860 A. J. Ward
 1860-1864 George Austin
 1864-1866 W. L. Meadows
 1866-1868 A. J. Ward
 1868-1872 E. Coleman¹⁶
 1872-1874 M. Kimes
 1874-1882 A. J. Ward
 1882-1886 B. L. Orrick

¹⁵ Died; succeeded by D. W. Moore.
¹⁶ J. S. Shannon from 1869.

1886-1890 W. T. England
 1890-1892 D. S. Hollis
 1892-1894 W. A. McCord¹⁷
 1894-1898 J. R. Branson
 1898-1902 T. B. Swearingen
 1902-1906 J. S. Grammer
 1906-1908 E. W. Winfrey
 1908-1910 W. E. Winfrey
 1910-1914 J. D. Kagy
 1914-1919 T. N. McAlister
 1919-1923 Emmett Mayfield
 1923-1934 Hugh G. Miller
 1935-1940 Virgil Marvin
 1941-1944 Ray Robinson
 1945-1952 Ed Deffenbaugh
 1953-1956 Wallace Gann
 1957-1958 Frank Wofford
 1959-1960 Omer Fears¹⁸
 1961-1974 Ray Lemley¹⁹
 1975-1976 John Burrough
 1977-1980 Kenneth McMaster
 1981-1984 Freda McMaster
 1985-1986 Ferrell Johnson
 1987-2000 Freeda McMaster²⁰
 2001-2008 Sharon Taylor

CORONER

1823-1827 J. C. Summer
 1830-1832 Elihu Joy
 1832-1835 D. A. Williams
 1835-1836 Isaac Shannon
 1836-1838 Thomas Hazen
 1838-1840 D. L. Looney
 1840-1842 Moses Kahoe
 1842-1844 T. A. Brooking
 1844-1846 G. W. Hawkins
 1846-1848 H. W. Bell
 1848-1850 T. J. Powers
 1850-1852 D. Dickson
 1852-1856 G. R. Bell
 1856-1858 W. I. K. Meadows
 1858-1860 J. Bentley
 1860-1862 Joel Dyer
 1862-1868 William Stovall
 1868-1872 Calvin Phelps
 1872-1874 J. S. Rainwater
 1874-1876 J. J. Hinson Sr.
 1876-1878 H. C. Hayman

¹⁷ Died; J. B. Payne appointed.

¹⁸ Resigned; Gertrude Wofford appointed September 7, 1960.

¹⁹ Resigned; Ann McBride appointed January 8, 1974.

²⁰ Died; Carolyn Trent appointed December 2000

1878-1880 A. C. Turman
 1880-1882 S. Pernot
 1882-1884 W. W. Brodie
 1884-1886 H. B. Manes
 1886-1888 J. P. Mack
 1888-1890 Jack Williamson
 1890-1892 L. W. Poplin
 1892-1894 G. R. Michael
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 Giles Lucas
 1898-1900 J. L. Dement
 1900-1902 Thos. Tribble
 1902-1904 Ira T. Higgs²¹
 1904-1906 T. A. Kuhn
 1906-1908 W. L. Shields
 1908-1910 VACANT
 1910-1914 Ira Higgs
 1914-1919 H. R. Hollenbeck²²
 1921-1925 S. D. Kirkland
 1925-1928 H. W. Savery
 1929-1932 John M. Stewart
 1933-1934 F. G. Engler
 1935-1940 B. B. Bruce²³
 1941-1942 Dr. J. M. Stewart
 1943-1952 Mrs. D. L. Ocker
 1953-1954 Dr. W. T. Holman
 1955-1958 Mrs. D. L. Ocker²⁴
 1959-1962 Clovis Bryant
 1963-1970 Ronald Ocker
 1971-1972 Larry Medlock
 1973-1974 Lonnie Jones
 1975-1978 Mac McKenzie
 1979-1986 Richard N. Broyles
 1987-1988 Nolan Broyles
 1989-1990 Michael Mullens
 1991-1994 Roy Adams
 1995-1996 Kenneth Wodall
 1997-1998 Jeff Marvin
 1999-2000 Roy Winston Adams²⁵
 2001-2002 Pamela Porter
 2003-2004 Roy Winston Adams²⁶
 2005-2008 Pamela Wells

SURVEYOR

1825-1832 Alfred Oliver
 1832-1842 John Harrell
 1842-1846 John Carnall

²¹ Failed to qualify; J. H. McKenney appointed.

²² Resigned; S. D. Kirkland appointed October 8, 1917.

²³ Resigned; R. E. Shaver appointed June 7, 1938.

²⁴ Failed to elect; appointed January 29, 1957.

²⁵ Resigned; Wes McCabe appointed July 1999.

²⁶ Resigned; Larry Deason appointed April 28, 2003.



CHAPTER 6

1846-1850 D. Dickson	1910-1914 G. W. Fine
1850-1852 E. G. Cador	1914-1919 Ed Deffenbaugh
1852-1854 D. Dickson	1919-1921 R. R. Vaught
1854-1856 R. C. Hattaway	1921-1925 Carl Boatright
1856-1862 D. Dickson	1925-1928 Ed Deffenbaugh
1862-1864 R. Allen	1929-1932 Fred Patton
1864-1866 James Bushong ²⁷	1933-1936 Tom Meek
1866-1868 R. Allen	1937-1940 Ed Sloan
1868-1872 George Kilgore ²⁸	1941-1944 Percy Bradley
1872-1874 J. S. Chastain	1945-1952 C. E. Bushmaier
1874-1888 D. Dickson	1953-1958 Owen Bass
1888-1890 H. B. Hale	1959-1960 W. O. Bass
1890-1892 A. J. Rife	1961-1968 Robert C. Benham
1892-1898 W. R. Burn	1969-1972 Robert Benham ³²
1898-1910 J. S. Slaven	1973-1980 N. McLaughlin
1910-1914 C. D. Painter	1981-1996 Kenneth Owen
1914-1916 VACANT	1997-2008 Dianna K. Faucher
1916-1918 W. B. Bell ²⁹	
1918-1926 C. F. Snyder	
1927-1928 H. P. Dean	
1929-1932 E. E. Turner	
1933-1934 W. G. Furry Jr.	
1935-1938 H. Claybaugh	
1939-1940 E. H. Doyle	
1941-1942 Leland Gibson	
1943-1948 Ada Hays	
1949-1962 H. H. Bourland	
1963-1966 Bill J. Crabtree	
1967-1980 Clovis Satterfield ³⁰	
1981-1996 Herby Anderson	
1996-2004 VACANT	
2005-2006 Richard Reed	
2006-2008 UNREPORTED	

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 D. Dickson
1864-1868 Hiram Brodie
1868-1872 M. W. Warden ³¹
1872-1878 George Gross
1878-1882 J. B. Vincent
1882-1886 J. Q. West
1886-1890 R. B. Winfrey
1890-1892 C. O. Adams
1892-1894 E. T. Reed
1894-1896 W. A. Bushmaier
1896-1900 W. H. Peters
1900-1904 W. A. Cole
1904-1906 H. G. Miller
1906-1910 E. C. Mayfield

²⁷ Resigned.

²⁸ M. Kelleher from 1871.

²⁹ Resigned; C. F. Snyder appointed January 17, 1918.

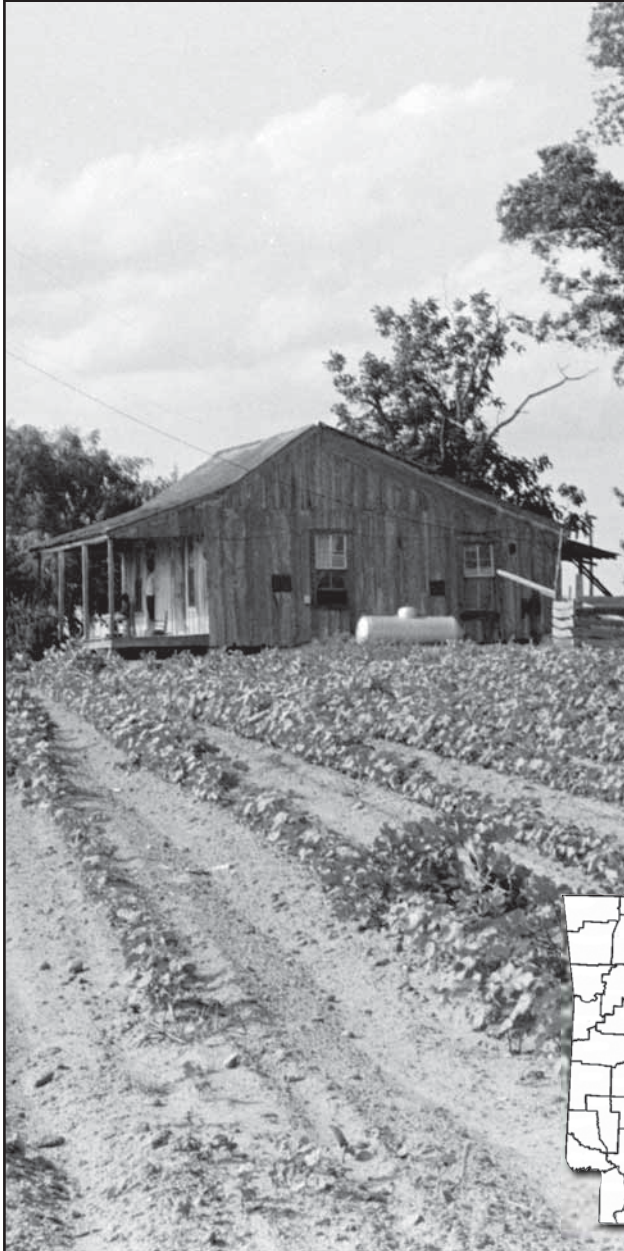
³⁰ Failed to qualify; appointed January 26, 1971.

³¹ T. G. Singleton from March 1871.

³² Died; John Benham appointed April 11, 1972.



CRITTENDEN COUNTY



Founded: 1825
County Seat: Marion
Area: 637 sq. mi.
Population: 50,886

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 16, 17
State Representative: 53, 54
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

CRITTENDEN county was created from lands severed from Phillips County, and later contributed to Mississippi, Lee and Cross counties. It was created almost simultaneously with Conway County; its name honors former Territorial Secretary Robert Crittenden who, ironically, would fatally wound Conway County's namesake in an 1827 duel.

Plantation single-pen log cabins in Crittenden County.



CRITTENDEN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE		SHERIFF
1825-1827 T. M. Collins	1842-1846 S. T. Gilbert	1825-1835 W. D. Ferguson
1827-1829 VACANT	1846-1848 T. J. Lyles	1835-1836 J. S. Neely
1829-1832 D. H. Harris	1848-1850 S. T. Gilbert	1836-1838 F. B. Read
1832-1833 Charles Blackmore	1850-1858 O. P. Lyles	1838-1840 C. Stubble
1833-1834 A. B. Hubbins	1858-1862 J. F. Earle	1840-1846 G. W. Underhill
1834-1835 H. O. Oders	1862-1864 VACANT	1846-1848 C. J. Bernard
1836-1838 W. C. Trice	1864-1866 J. Swepton ²	1848-1858 B. C. Crump
1838-1840 T. M. Collins	1866-1868 J. F. Earle	1858-1860 J. G. Berry
1840-1842 W. B. Hay	1868-1874 J. Swepton	1860-1862 J. S. Halloway
1842-1844 A. Minesinger	1874-1876 D. W. Lewis	1862-1864 B. C. Crump
1844-1846 John Thorn	1876-1878 J. Swepton ³	1864-1866 J. T. Grooms
1846-1848 B. C. Crump	1878-1880 T. W. Gibbs	1866-1868 W. D. Harden
1848-1850 J. A. Alexander	1880-1882 R. B. Barton	1868-1876 E. B. Lewis ⁵
1850-1854 W. P. Farnum	1882-1884 J. H. Williams	1876-1882 W. F. Beattie ⁶
1854-1856 William Rives	1884-1888 Daniel W. Lewis	1882-1884 John Swepton ⁷
1856-1858 G. W. Duke	1888-1890 S. A. Martin	1884-1894 W. F. Werner ⁸
1858-1862 J. F. Barton	1890-1894 Samuel Keel	1894-1896 W. W. Swepton
1864-1866 Asa Hodges	1894-1896 J. L. Halloway	1896-1902 F. G. Barton
1866-1868 A. B. Gatlin	1896-1900 J. T. Haden	1902-1904 J. F. Williamson
1868-1872 T. L. Dougherty	1900-1904 R. F. Ward	1904-1910 C. L. Lewis
1874-1880 R. B. Barton	1904-1910 Louis Barton	1910-1914 Louis Barton
1880-1884 A. H. Ferguson	1910-1914 Dolph Smith	1914-1919 Ed Monroe
1884-1888 David Ferguson	1914-1919 William L. Fish	1919-1923 William L. Fish
1888-1890 Sam Keel	1919-1928 J. H. Nance	1923-1930 Claude W. Cooper
1890-1892 S. A. Martin	1929-1932 A. B. Carter	1931-1942 Howard Curlin ⁹
1892-1896 R. B. Barton	1933-1934 W. O. Buck ⁴	1943-1964 Cecil V. Goodwin ¹⁰
1896-1900 H. G. Chambers	1935-1942 Eunice B. Buck	1965-1972 Marion Thomas ¹¹
1900-1902 J. T. Haden	1943-1948 L. T. Garner	1973-1974 Jim Browder
1902-1906 William Gilmore	1949-1952 A. B. Carter	1975-1988 R. L. Simmons
1906-1910 John F. Rhodes	1953-1972 A. B. Carter	1989-2008 Richard Busby
1910-1919 J. B. Thompson	1973-1982 Eunice C. Cole	
1919-1921 Charles G. Barton	1983-1988 Sallye Brady	
1921-1923 C. W. Cooper	1989-2008 Ruth Trent	
1923-1928 William L. Fish		
1929-1930 Renfroe Turner	CIRCUIT CLERK	
1931-1932 A. W. Oliver	1910-1914 J. F. Rhodes	
1933-1938 J. C. Johnson	1914-1921 W. A. Richards	
1939-1948 C. H. Bond	1921-1930 James A. Redding	
1949-1952 W. K. Ingram	1931-1932 Ruppel Dabbs	
1955-1970 Milton R. Beck	1933-1938 J. C. McCaa	
1971-1984 Jack Brawley	1939-1942 J. O. Spotts	
1985-2000 Brian Williams	1943-1948 A. B. Carter	
2001-2008 Melton E. Holt Jr.	1949-1958 L. C. McCuiston Jr.	
	1959-1968 W. H. Hundhausen Jr.	
COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT	1969-1970 Melvin Hallum	
1916-1926 T. P. Johnson	1971-1994 Mary S. Besett	
	1995-2008 Donna Palmer	
COUNTY CLERK		
1825-1832 J. Livingston		
1832-1834 S. R. Cherry		
1834-1836 J. H. Wathen		
1836-1838 J. Broadenax		
1838-1840 W. Armistead		
1840-1842 W. P. Cherry ¹		

¹ Resigned; P. G. Pollock appointed.

² W. H. Hardin from January 1873.

³ Resigned; A. H. Ferguson appointed September 1878.

⁴ Died; Mrs. Eunice B. Buck appointed February 2, 1933.

⁵ Resigned; Jesse Grider elected to fill unexpired term.

⁶ Died; H. J. Ward elected May 1881; J. T. Barton elected December 1881, to fill unexpired term of Ward.

⁷ Swepton failed to give bond; the election was challenged by J.T. Barton. Swepton died in 1884; Barton was appointed to fill his unexpired term.

⁸ Suspended; W. W. Swepton appointed.

⁹ Died; B. G. Dickey appointed November 25, 1941.

¹⁰ Died; J. C. Mann appointed October 23, 1963.

¹¹ James R. Browder served during suspension of Marion Thomas, July 1, 1970.

¹² Resigned; James Martin appointed.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1874-1876 B. Westmoreland
 1876-1878 W. D. Hardin
 1878-1882 Samuel Floyd
 1882-1884 W. F. Werner
 1884-1890 A. H. Ferguson
 1890-1892 Pat Gleason
 1892-1896 John G. Lewis
 1896-1900 W. J. Hardin
 1900-1904 C. J. Lewis
 1904-1908 F. B. Morehead
 1908-1912 R. C. Vaughan
 1912-1914 Dan Boone
 1914-1921 C. W. Cooper
 1921-1925 F. B. Huxtable
 1925-1926 W. B. Rhodes
 1927-1928 J. W. Caruthers
 1929-1932 Charles G. Barton
 1933-1934 F. J. Hixon¹³
 1935-1940 C. G. Barton¹⁴
 1941-1942 J. F. Fogleman
 1943-1948 G. C. Glenn
 1949-1966 Bill Joe White¹⁵
 1967-1970 R. D. Cato¹⁶
 1971-1982 Charles Williams
 1983-1992 Donald L. Jenkins
 1993-1994 Bill Abernathy
 1995-2008 W. Larry Miller

CORONER

1825-1827 W. Goshen
 1827-1829 William Cherry
 1829-1832 O. Wallace
 1832-1833 John Troy
 1833-1834 J. Withworth
 1834-1835 H. Bacon
 1835-1836 G. McMullen
 1836-1838 J. B. Lewis¹⁷
 1838-1840 Joshua Hicks
 1840-1842 T. McMullen
 1842-1844 T. M. Peak
 1844-1846 John Peak
 1846-1848 J. Markham
 1848-1850 William Maggerson
 1850-1852 P. H. Berry
 1852-1854 R. Hood
 1854-1856 J. A. Lyles
 1856-1858 J. W. Jones
 1858-1860 P. Houston
 1860-1866 M. L. Johnson
 1866-1868 Jeff Rives

1868-1872 S. N. W. Whitting¹⁸
 1872-1874 B. Westmoreland
 1874-1876 John Terry
 1876-1878 S. R. Rushing¹⁹
 1878-1880 Shipp Cobb
 1880-1882 J. Smith
 1882-1884 D. Sumrell²⁰
 1884-1886 C. E. Rasberry
 1886-1888 Eli Jackson
 1888-1890 C. E. Rasberry
 1890-1892 D. P. Pounders
 1892-1894 Joseph Mosely
 1894-1896 D. W. Cravens
 1896-1898 W. M. Gibson
 1898-1906 C. E. Rasberry
 1906-1912 Henry Simpkins
 1912-1916 J. E. Clark
 1916-1920 J. F. Perry
 1921-1927 C. E. LeGenyre
 1927-1928 J. M. McDavid²¹
 1929-1930 H. S. Watson
 1931-1932 E. C. Thompson
 1933-1942 VACANT
 1943-1974 T. H. McGough²²
 1975-1990 Marvin Thompson
 1991-2006 Kent Hale
 2007-2008 William L. Wolfe

SURVEYOR

1829-1832 S. A. Cherry
 1832-1835 F. B. Reed
 1836-1838 R. Wallace²³
 1838-1842 R. R. Williams
 1842-1844 J. Bayless
 1844-1846 R. R. Williams
 1846-1848 J. Earle
 1848-1850 A. Jones
 1850-1852 J. C. Duncan
 1852-1860 William Fullwood
 1860-1862 Q. M. Bellows
 1864-1866 W. Fullwood
 1866-1868 E. T. Wimpey
 1868-1872 L. B. Hardin
 1872-1874 R. Mosely
 1874-1876 J. Brown
 1876-1878 R. Henderson²⁴
 1878-1880 A. Martin
 1880-1886 S. A. Martin

1886-1888 Russ Davis
 1888-1890 Ed. Cheatham
 1890-1892 W. H. Newsom
 1892-1894 J. B. Boone
 1894-1896 W. B. Hawley
 1896-1900 Rees Davis
 1900-1904 Julius Martin
 1904-1908 R. C. Cabanis
 1908-1910 Henry Fleming
 1910-1912 D. W. Morrison
 1912-1914 W. H. Cushman
 1914-1916 O. W. Patterson

ASSESSOR

1866-1868 B. C. Crump
 1868-1872 A. J. Haynes²⁵
 1872-1874 W. L. Copeland
 1874-1876 Jubilee Adams
 1876-1878 G. W. Oglesby
 1878-1880 L. P. Berry
 1880-1882 J. Wofford
 1882-1884 H. Waterford
 1884-1886 R. Y. Logan
 1886-1888 J. R. Rooks
 1888-1890 W. J. Harden
 1890-1892 J. E. Thompson
 1892-1896 M. L. Woodson
 1896-1900 Dolph Smith
 1900-1904 L. F. McConnell
 1904-1908 R. L. Dillard
 1908-1914 J. P. Milam
 1914-1921 R. L. Dillard²⁶
 1921-1923 G. T. Thredgill
 1923-1930 W. R. Flippo
 1931-1942 W. L. Rogers
 1943-1948 Clarence Hood
 1949-1954 Joe Holland
 1955-1976 A. E. Miller
 1977-1986 Herman Phillips
 1987-1994 Bill Manning
 1995-2008 William E. Eddings

13 Died; C. G. Barton appointed August 19, 1933.

14 Died; Louie Barton appointed November 20, 1939.

15 Resigned; A. J. Lumpkin appointed March 21, 1966.

16 Died; Mrs. Helen J. Cato appointed October 14, 1970.

17 Died; J. H. Hicks appointed.

18 A. Price elected January 1871.

19 Failed to qualify; A. J. Ward elected.

20 Failed to qualify; G. W. Scott appointed coroner April 11, 1883.

21 No election; J. M. McDavid appointed October 17, 1927.

22 Died; Elton W. Kirby appointed November 10, 1972, and March 22, 1973.

23 Refused office; R. R. Williams appointed.

24 Removed from office; R. Davis elected October 1877.

25 W. W. Swebston from January 1870.

26 Died; G. T. Thredgill appointed.



CROSS COUNTY

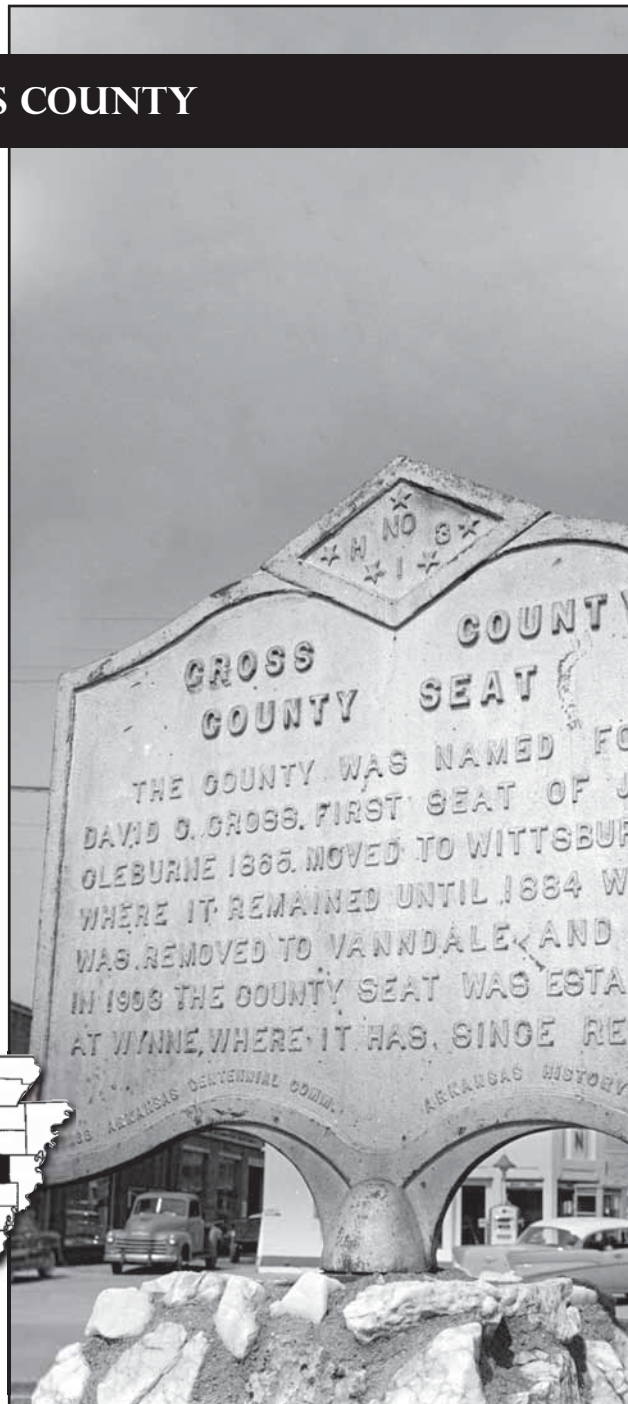
Founded: 1862
County Seat: Wynne
Area: 622 sq. mi.
Population: 19,526

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 17
State Representative: 57
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 1

CROSS County was organized in November 1862 from parts of Crittenden, Poinsett and St. Francis counties. It was named for Col. David Cross, a Confederate officer and major land owner of the district.

Cross County marker.



CROSS COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1863-1864 S. L. Austelle
 1864-1868 W. A. Lea
 1868-1872 H. B. Robertson¹
 1872-1874²
 1874-1878 J. C. McElroy
 1878-1880 W. A. Lea
 1880-1884 S. S. Hare
 1884-1886 W. F. Robinson
 1886-1888 S. S. Hare
 1888-1890 W. F. Robinson
 1890-1896 W. R. Foote
 1896-1900 W. F. Robinson
 1900-1904 W. R. Foote
 1904-1908 S. A. Gooch
 1908-1912 A. Houser
 1912-1914 William M. Block
 1914-1919 A. Jordan
 1921-1928 H. T. Mitchell³
 1929-1932 C. M. Stacy
 1933-1938 E. L. Cooper
 1939-1946 Joe Wood
 1947-1966 Homer L. Mitchell
 1967-1976 Stanley Sulcer
 1977-1986 William J. Wood
 1987-1994 Roger Fisher
 1995-2000 LeRoy Dangeau
 2001-2004 Billy L. Lee
 2005-2008 Kenneth Witcher

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1916-1926 H. L. Lessenberry

COUNTY CLERK

1863-1866 B. D. McClarran
 1866-1868 James Levesque
 1868-1872 W. K. Stokes⁴
 1872-1874 T. O. Fitzpatrick
 1874-1876 J. N. Dodson
 1876-1878 L. Chappelle
 1878-1880 B. E. Dodson
 1880-1890 J. M. Levesque
 1890-1892 C. M. Mebane
 1892-1896 J. M. Levesque
 1896-1900 W. H. Barnes
 1900-1904 J. M. Levesque
 1904-1908 A. H. Hammett

¹ W. L. Rhodes from August 1869.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Failed to qualify; C. M. Stacy elected January 29, 1927.

⁴ B. Rolleson from August 1870.

1908-1912 J. C. Harrell
 1912-1914 F. D. Rolfe
 1914-1919 W. W. Stacy
 1919-1921 Mack Stacy⁵
 1921-1925 R. A. Martin
 1925-1926 E. L. Cooper
 1927-1928 R. A. Martin
 1929-1940 H. E. Proctor
 1941-1946 Grover Tyer
 1947-1954 C. E. Cook
 1955-1972 Berlon Davis
 1973-1982 Ben Horne
 1983-1994 Joline O. Norris
 1995-2008 Peggy Tutor Jones

CIRCUIT CLERK

1921-1923 Herbert Proctor
 1925-1926 R. A. Martin
 1927-1928 E. L. Cooper
 1929-1932 R. A. Martin
 1933-1946 J. W. McElroy
 1947-1964 J. W. McElroy Jr.⁶
 1965-1986 Claude E. Brawner Jr.⁷
 1987-2008 Vernon Horton

SHERIFF

1863-1866 J. N. Dobson
 1866-1868 L. Chappelle
 1868-1872 W. H. Cole
 1872-1874 L. Chappelle
 1874-1880 J. M. Levesque
 1880-1882 J. H. Legg
 1882-1886 L. T. Head
 1886-1888 J. W. Killough
 1888-1890 J. B. Hamilton
 1890-1896 J. W. Killough
 1896-1900 G. W. Stacey
 1900-1904 A. H. Hammett
 1904-1908 J. C. Harrell
 1908-1912 F. D. Rolfe
 1912-1914 W. W. Stacy
 1914-1921 R. A. Martin
 1921-1925 Ed Cooper
 1925-1928 H. E. Proctor
 1929-1932 E. L. Cooper
 1933-1940 C. M. Stacy

⁵ Mack Stacy appointed August 14, 1920; replaced W. W. Stacy.

⁶ Died; Eloise McElroy appointed January 3, 1964.

⁷ Resigned; Helen W. Brawner appointed June 18, 1986.

1941-1946 DeLoss McKnight⁸
 1947-1966 Joe Wood
 1967-1980 A. Kenneth Shaw
 1981-1998 Ronnie Huey
 1999-2008 Ronnie Baldwin

COLLECTOR

2009- Debbie Davis

TREASURER

1863-1866 Robert Meek⁹
 1866-1868 G. N. Legg
 1868-1874 A. J. Harrel
 1874-1878 G. W. Griffin
 1878-1884 J. M. Simmons
 1884-1886 J. A. Sadler
 1886-1888 J. M. Simmons
 1888-1890 A. H. Hammett
 1890-1892 J. M. Simmons
 1892-1894 A. C. Shaver
 1894-1896 J. M. Simmons
 1896-1898 H. C. Vann
 1898-1900 J. M. Levesque
 1900-1904 R. E. Halk
 1904-1908 C. L. Sharp
 1908-1912 A. H. Hammett
 1912-1934 B. F. Hamilton
 1935-1940 R. J. Jackson
 1941-1950 Roy Wilks
 1951-1976 Desmond Riley
 1977-1988 Luther Sigman
 1989-2008 Belinda Fronabarger

CORONER

1863-1864 K. B. Pledger
 1864-1866 J. Fountain¹⁰
 1866-1868 J. T. Rolfe
 1868-1872 J. H. Legg
 1872-1874 J. Applewhite
 1874-1876 L. N. Block
 1876-1884 P. A. Warren
 1884-1886 J. H. Brinkley
 1886-1888 J. T. Rolfe
 1888-1890 A. Phillips
 1890-1896 J. E. A. Sharpe
 1896-1900 W. F. Hall
 1900-1904 J. E. A. Sharpe
 1904-1906 R. Castleman

⁸ Died; Thelma McKnight appointed November 7, 1945.

⁹ W. F. Gray from November 1865.

¹⁰ David Fitzpatrick from November 1865.



CHAPTER 6

1906-1908 J. E. A. Sharpe
1908-1912 A. M. Taylor
1912-1914 S. S. Kirby¹¹
1914-1921 R. M. Burford
1921-1924 F. H. Block
1925-1926 L. H. Wolf
1927-1930 F. H. Block
1931-1954 W. C. Kernodle
1955-1956 G. L. Duckworth Jr.
1957-1974 W. C. Kernodle¹²
1975-1976 Dr. Samuel Young
1977-1978 Andrew Valancia¹³
1979-1994 Dr. W. D. Stewart
1995-2008 James Terry Woodard

SURVEYOR

1863-1864 M. Halk
1864-1866 G. Jones¹⁴
1866-1868 H. R. Cummins
1868-1872 H. Bond¹⁵
1872-1874 H. R. Cummins
1874-1876 William M. Block
1876-1882 H. Newsom¹⁶
1882-1890 J. W. McElroy
1890-1892 M. L. Meyers
1892-1902 J. W. McElroy
1902-1904 H. Newsom
1904-1908 C. B. Bailey
1908-1910 J. H. Barker¹⁷
1910-1912 W. S. Newsom¹⁸
1912-1914 E. H. Flanney
1914-1932 J. W. McElroy
1937-1838 W. S. Newsom
1939-1942 R. D. Lines
1943-1954 W. S. Newsom
1967-1971 Jimmy I. Brannan
1971-1976 A. L. Stephens
1977-2005 Shannon Nix¹⁹
2005-2008 VACANT

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 J. F. Gailey²⁰
1872-1874 L. N. Rhodes
1874-1876 R. M. Spain
1876-1878 J. H. Legg
1878-1886 W. P. Brown
1886-1888 H. C. Winters
1888-1890 T. W. May
1890-1892 W. P. Brown
1892-1896 D. H. Legg
1896-1900 M. Pitts
1900-1904 N. B. Raulston
1904-1908 M. Pitts
1908-1912 Henry B. Hare
1912-1914 J. N. Able
1914-1921 John Boone
1921-1923 R. W. Phillips
1925-1928 M. Dye
1929-1932 W. R. Cook
1933-1940 D. L. McKnight
1941-1962 Grover Gaskins²¹
1963-1974 Virge Butler
1975-1988 Hansel D. Pitts
1989-1998 Winnie Ruth Williams
1999-2002 Betty Jo Johnson
2003-2008 Joy C. Horton

¹¹ Resigned; A. Jordan appointed January 15, 1913.

¹² Appointed May 13, 1976, to replace W. C. Kernodle (holdover).

¹³ Appointed September 2, 1977, by Quorum Court to replace Dr. Samuel Young.

¹⁴ Henry Cummins from November 1865.

¹⁵ T. O. Fitzpatrick, from January 1869.

¹⁶ B. Rolleson, from February, 1881.

¹⁷ Failed to qualify; John W. McElroy appointed January 27, 1907. McElroy subsequently elected at special election.

¹⁸ Failed to qualify; R. D. Lines appointed January 27, 1938.

¹⁹ Died March 23, 2005.

²⁰ T. O. Fitzpatrick, from January 1871.

²¹ Died; Mrs. Grover Gaskins appointed April 25, 1962.



DALLAS COUNTY



Founded: 1845
County Seat: Fordyce
Area: 668 sq. mi.
Population: 9,210

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 26
State Representative: 8, 19
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

DALLAS county was created from portions of Bradley and Clark counties, and Dallas County later lost surface area to Calhoun and Cleveland counties.

It takes its name from George Dallas, elected vice president in 1844. The county's rolling hills are heavily forested; timber, plywood and other forest products have long been its economic mainstays.

Bell in Dallas County.



DALLAS COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1845-1846 William Owens
 1846-1848 H. H. Coleman
 1848-1850 John Brown
 1850-1852 J. W. Thomasson
 1852-1854 W. L. Somerville
 1854-1860 Presley Watts
 1860-1864 E. R. Harrison
 1864-1868 W. R. Harley¹
 1868-1872 A. Schulenberger
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1878 W. R. Harley
 1878-1880 E. H. Green
 1880-1886 T. Peterson²
 1886-1888 E. H. Green
 1888-1894 S. H. Smith
 1894-1896 R. A. Lea
 1896-1900 T. F. Head
 1901-1902 Samuel H. Smith
 1902-1908 W. C. Cabler
 1908-1912 R. S. Dunn
 1912-1916 J. P. Benton
 1916-1919 J. T. Richardson
 1919-1921 J. H. Meek³
 1921-1925 W. B. Jones
 1927-1928 E. R. Porter
 1929-1934 J. H. Mosley
 1935-1938 Lem Bradley
 1939-1944 W. R. Benton⁴
 1945-1948 L. K. Taylor
 1949-1962 T. E. Hillman
 1963-1972 Harris Wylie⁵
 1973-1980 Troy Bradley
 1981-1984 Joe Bill Meador⁶
 1985-1994 Wylie Faucett
 1995-2000 Troy Bradley
 2001-2008 Jimmy Jones

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 Mrs. J. B. Nunn
 1923-1925 E. L. Wray

¹ W. R. Harley from June 1865.

² Removed from office; R. H. Redman appointed October 4, 1883. Thomas Peterson reinstated as County Judge, March 27, 1884.

³ Resigned; — Mays appointed September 20, 1920.

⁴ Died; Mrs. W. R. Benton appointed December 27, 1944.

⁵ Died; Minnie Gatling Wylie appointed October 14, 1971.

⁶ Resigned; James Harris Wylie appointed February 17, 1984.

COUNTY CLERK

1845-1852 Presley Watts
 1852-1858 Joseph Gray
 1858-1862 J. H. Brooks
 1862-1868 J. L. Cheatham
 1868-1872 G. W. Mallett
 1872-1874 J. L. Cheatham
 1874-1880 E. M. Harris
 1880-1890 Robert A. Lee
 1890-1892 J. B. Littlejohn
 1892-1896 N. A. Clark
 1896-1902 C. D. Mallett
 1902-1908 L. E. Purdy
 1908-1912 M. D. Welch
 1910-1912 J. W. Gresham⁷
 1912-1916 E. C. Goodgame
 1916-1925 John W. Gresham
 1925-1942 Charles M. Feaster
 1943-1950 R. A. Parham
 1951-1958 L. E. Baker
 1959-1968 J. C. Oliver⁸
 1969-1972 H. O. Thrash⁹
 1973-1980 Ann Thrash Bonner
 1981-1984 Ann Joyner
 1985-1994 Norma Jean Castleberry
 1995-1996 Donny Ford
 1997-2000 Norma Jean Castleberry
 2001-2004 Shirley T. Williams
 2005-2008 Janice McDaniel

SHERIFF

1845-1846 P. S. Bethel
 1846-1850 E. M. Harris
 1850-1854 H. M. Bouldin
 1854-1860 W. B. Holloway
 1860-1865 William Daniels
 1865-1868 G. W. Mallett
 1868-1872 G. B. Doty
 1872-1874 R. W. Cheatham
 1874-1880 Robert Ross
 1880-1882 J. T. Holloway
 1882-1892 N. A. Clark
 1892-1898 E. R. Shugart
 1898-1902 Ed. Atkinson
 1902-1912 J. P. Benton
 1912-1919 F. M. Pearson
 1919-1938 W. R. Benton

⁷ Died; J. W. Gresham appointed February 8, 1911.

⁸ Died; Sadie Oliver appointed July 22, 1968.

⁹ Died; Mercille M. Summers appointed October 5, 1971.

1939-1942 J. H. Kauffman
 1943-1950 J. B. Atkinson
 1951-1956 Reece A. Parham
 1957-1974 J. Clary Atkinson
 1975-1978 Joe A. Pennington
 1979-1990 Lee Hornaday
 1991-2008 Donny Ford

COLLECTOR

2003-2008 Brenda Wilson Williams

TREASURER

1845-1848 J. H. Wyatt
 1848-1850 A. H. Phillips
 1850-1852 N. F. Goodrich
 1852-1856 G. W. Mallett
 1856-1858 N. F. Goodrich
 1858-1862 S. H. Jones
 1862-1864 G. V. Childers
 1864-1868 J. R. Westbrook
 1868-1872 J. H. Harris
 1872-1874 E. H. Green
 1874-1880 B. H. Holmes¹⁰
 1880-1888 Lewis Amis
 1888-1890 Lewis Amis Jr.
 1890-1892 Robert Martin
 1892-1898 B. D. Chetham
 1898-1906 R. K. Higgs
 1906-1910 R. N. Holmes
 1910-1914 G. M. Harris
 1914-1919 L. K. Taylor
 1919-1923 Fay L. Dunn
 1923-1925 Henry Hawkins
 1927-1930 Ed Hawkins
 1931-1934 Julia Wylie
 1935-1938 James Taylor
 1939-1942 R. A. Parham
 1943-1950 C. B. Hall
 1951-1962 Floyd L. Edwards
 1963-1982 Jack W. Crowder
 1983-1998 Lowana Brumley
 1999-2008 Thelma Lowana Brumley

CORONER

1845-1846 J. T. Craig
 1846-1850 L. D. Cooper
 1850-1852 H. Stanfield
 1852-1854 J. Council
 1854-1856 B. N. Barnes
 1856-1858 J. Council

¹⁰ Failed to give bond; Lewis Amis elected February 1879.



1858-1864 H. Lindsey
 1865-1871 S. D. Cooper
 1872-1874 A. Mattock
 1874-1876 J. B. Wheller
 1876-1878 W. J. Bass
 1878-1880 S. Winstead
 1880-1882 John Estis
 1882-1884 W. H. Young
 1884-1886 D. A. Stell
 1886-1888 E. Poole
 1888-1890 M. M. Duffie
 1890-1892 B. H. Cooksey
 1892-1894 Russ Wiley
 1894-1896 G. W. Smith
 1906-1908 G. A. Sullard
 1908-1910 W. C. Horton
 1910-1912 W. A. Ramsey
 1914-1916 B. M. Bowe
 1916-1944 H. B. Benton
 1945-1970 Carlton Mays
 1971-1986 Dr. Don G. Howard
 1987-1990 Charles L. Teppenaw
 1991-1992 Stan McGahee
 1993-2002 Charles L. Teppenaw
 2003-2008 Tom Tidwell

SURVEYOR

1845-1846 W. R. McKay
 1846-1850 C. Humphreys
 1850-1856 John Pryor
 1856-1858 W. R. McKay
 1858-1860 S. T. Wordsworth
 1860-1862 J. A. Russell
 1862-1864 William Orr
 1864-1876 W. T. Wozencraft
 1876-1886 G. M. D. Overman
 1886-1896 Isaac Holmes
 1896-1900 T. L. Oakley
 1901-1902 W. L. Williams
 1902-1908 H. L. Holmes
 1908-1914 John W. Holeman
 1914-1921 W. L. Williams
 1921-1923 H. B. Williams
 1923-1930 Tom L. Oakley
 1931-1938 Allen Hamm
 1939-1942 Jack Mann
 1943-1948 L. L. Wozencraft
 1949-1956 C. M. Feaster
 1957-1968 Gayle W. Byrd
 1969-1970 Edwards Givens Jr.

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 W. H. Smith
 1872-1874 W. H. Reed
 1874-1878 A. L. Russell
 1878-1880 J. L. Walch
 1880-1882 N. A. Clark
 1882-1888 W. A. Hawkins
 1888-1892 R. F. Holmes
 1892-1894 W. L. Conner
 1894-1896 R. F. Holmes
 1896-1902 J. P. Benton
 1902-1906 J. W. Fuller
 1906-1910 J. A. Russell
 1910-1916 T. F. Sisson
 1916-1921 John W. Garner
 1921-1925 J. H. Estes
 1927-1928 Claude Stone
 1929-1930 Lee Rhodes
 1931-1934 Ernest Knight
 1935-1938 W. E. Hillman
 1939-1942 Coleman Hall
 1943-1946 J. F. Harrison
 1947-1948 W. E. Baker
 1949-1952 L. E. Baker
 1953-1968 A. J. Posey
 1969-1976 Steve Garlington
 1977-1982 Raymond Hearne
 1983-1992 Eddie Mae Lowe
 1993-2008 Dana Hardman



DESHA COUNTY

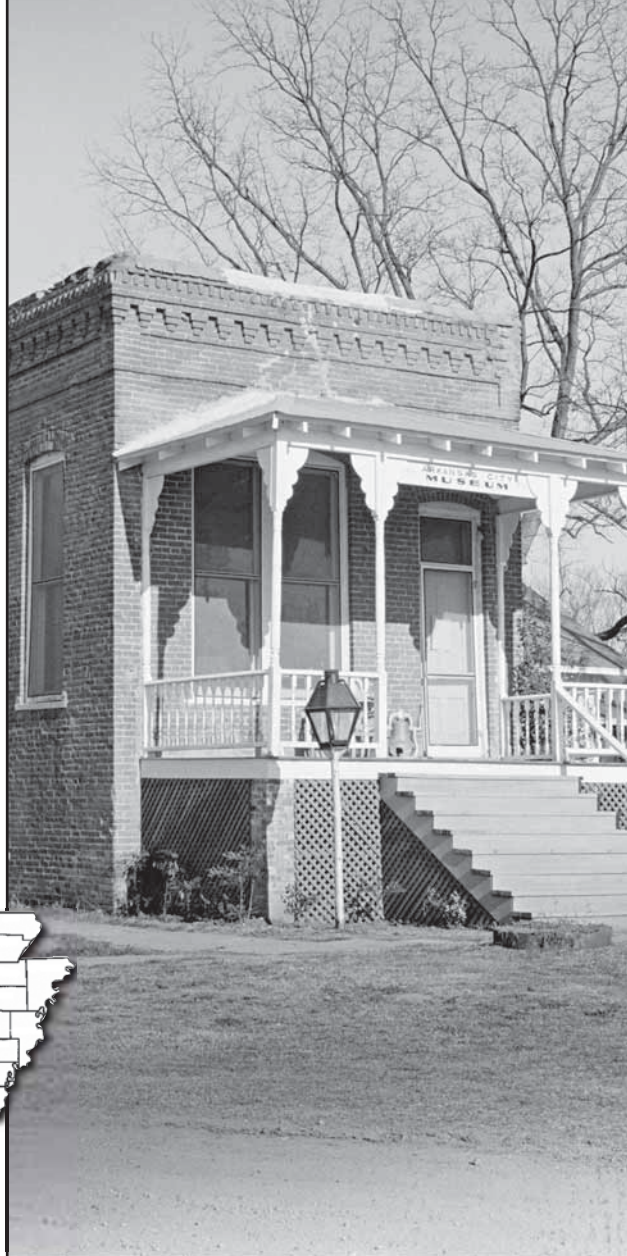
Founded: 1838
County Seat: Arkansas City
Area: 820 sq. mi.
Population: 15,341

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 23, 24
State Representative: 11, 12
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 10

DESHA County was named for War of 1812 veteran and early local landowner Captain Benjamin Desha. This county's rich Delta bottomlands adjoin the junction of the Mississippi, Arkansas and White Rivers. It was initially created from Arkansas County; parts of Lincoln and Chicot counties were later added and land was severed to help create Drew County.

Arkansas City Museum in Arkansas City, 1959.



DESHA COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1838-1840 J. R. Morris
 1840-1842 L. V. R. Ryan
 1842-1846 J. Wilkinson
 1846-1848 S. H. Davis
 1848-1852 R. L. Mayson
 1852-1856 W. R. Anderson
 1856-1858 G. B. Watson
 1858-1860 W. R. Anderson
 1860-1862 G. B. Watson
 1862-1866 E. Randolph¹
 1866-1872 John Hyde
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 W. B. Peterson
 1876-1878 J. P. Clayton
 1878-1882 W. B. Peterson
 1882-1884 B. F. Merritt
 1884-1890 W. B. Peterson
 1890-1892 J. P. Jones
 1892-1898 C. H. Halley
 1898-1900 J. S. Ross
 1900-1904 Henry Townsend
 1904-1910 W. F. Bessellieu
 1910-1914 C. H. Halley²
 1914-1916 J. L. Parker
 1916-1921 George B. Ewing
 1921-1925 J. F. Wallace
 1925-1928 T. R. Jacobs³
 1929-1934 James M. Smith
 1935-1946 Hugh L. Williams
 1947-1968 J. L. Erwin
 1969-1984 Bonnie Zook
 1985-1992 Bain L. Poole
 1995-2008 Mark D. McElroy

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 L. M. Gary

COUNTY CLERK

1838-1842 G. B. Watson
 1842-1844 W. F. Berry
 1844-1846 D. G. W. Leavitt
 1846-1848 D. Ripley
 1848-1852 W. A. Doberty
 1852-1854 John Davis
 1854-1860 J. B. Clayton
 1860-1862 D. J. Murphy
 1862-1864 J. M. Murphy

¹ Robert C. Mayson from January 1865.
² Resigned; J. L. Parker appointed July 7, 1913.
³ Removed; James M. Smith appointed August 29, 1927.

1864-1872 James Murphy
 1872-1874 R. E. Doran
 1874-1876 J. W. Grayson
 1876-1886 J. P. Jones
 1886-1892 H. Thane
 1892-1894 M. W. Quilling
 1894-1896 J. M. Kiteley
 1896-1900 Howard Robb
 1900-1902 B. G. Meeks
 1902-1906 J. W. Davis
 1906-1926 W. E. Meeks
 1927-1930 W. M. Harkey
 1931-1948 Noel D. Newton
 1949-1970 E. C. Gannaway
 1971-1972 J. T. Henley
 1971-1974 E. C. Gannaway
 1975-1986 Danny Calvert
 1987-2006 Brenda Smith-Morgan
 2007-2008 Beth Fuller McMahan

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1912 C. R. McKennon
 1912-1928 W. C. Reitzammer
 1929-1934 F. B. Beall
 1935-1944 W. M. Jackson
 1945-1948 R. S. Moore
 1949-1978 J. T. Henley
 1979-1988 Gale M. Rowland
 1989-2008 Skippy Leek

SHERIFF

1838-1840 A. C. Jamison
 1840-1842 H. C. Hinton
 1842-1850 G. Cooper
 1850-1854 E. Randolph
 1854-1858 G. E. Mayson
 1858-1860 J. V. Jacobs
 1860-1862 S. C. Clayton
 1862-1866 S. T. Howell
 1866-1868 V. R. Ryan
 1868-1874 A. A. Eddington⁴
 1874-1876 J. P. Jones
 1876-1884 I. Bankston
 1884-1886 M. W. Quilling
 1886-1892 John G. Warfield
 1892-1898 H. L. Henry
 1898-1904 W. D. Preston
 1904-1906 H. Townsend
 1906-1912 W. D. Preston⁵

⁴ W. W. Granger, from May 1873.
⁵ Died; S.O. Courtney appointed.

1912-1916 G. R. Lacey
 1916-1923 George R. Lacey
 1923-1930 L. A. Clayton
 1931-1948 Howard L. Clayton
 1949-1974 Robert S. Moore⁶
 1975-1979 Roy Hogg⁷
 1979-1980 Buck Halsell
 1981-1992 Ben Williams
 1993-2006 Don Smith
 2007-2008 Jim Snyder

COLLECTOR

1977-1986 Jean Birch Ellington
 1987-2008 Vaughtha Glover

TREASURER

1838-1850 William Sexton
 1850-1854 C. Strowd
 1854-1856 G. E. Mayson
 1856-1860 J. L. Martin
 1860-1862 B. B. Brett
 1862-1864 S. C. Clayton
 1864-1872 Thomas Scott
 1872-1874 D. McGrath
 1874-1876 E. Mills⁸
 1876-1880 E. K. Eddington⁹
 1880-1882 J. R. Chiles
 1884-1888 R. W. Smith
 1888-1896 J. S. Johnson
 1896-1900 R. Dedman
 1900-1904 W. F. Bessellieu
 1904-1906 George E. James
 1906-1908 J. S. Johnson
 1908-1910 G. E. James
 1910-1912 J. S. Johnson
 1912-1914 E. O. Johnson
 1914-1919 S. P. Dixon
 1919-1923 Hugh C. McCain
 1923-1926 E. G. Roberson
 1927-1932 Mrs. W. Murphy
 1933-1936 Marie Bell Erwin
 1937-1944 Lizzie K. Brasfield
 1945-1948 Lizzie K. Priddy
 1949-1974 Mrs. M. C. Pearson
 1975-1978 Rena Leek
 1979-1988 Hazel Glass

⁶ Died; Mrs. Robert S. Moore appointed March 15, 1973.
⁷ Resigned; Buck Halsell appointed May 31, 1979.
⁸ J. R. Chiles elected July 10, 1875.
⁹ J. R. Chiles from August 1879.



CHAPTER 6

1989-1996 Susan Walt
1997-2008 Rita Kay Kolb

CORONER

1838-1840 Rufus Mixture
1840-1842 E. Cheatham
1842-1844 L. J. Boyd
1844-1846 W. Woolley
1846-1848 W. Hodges
1848-1850 A. J. Cook
1850-1852 G. W. Knight
1852-1854 J. D. Turner
1854-1856 J. R. Chiles
1856-1858 D. F. Edington ¹⁰
1858-1860 J. Simplins
1860-1862 T. McCallister
1862-1866 J. Hibbard
1866-1868 T. McCallister
1868-1872 P. M. Gilroy ¹¹
1872-1874 D. Alexander Jr.
1874-1876 A. Jackson
1876-1878 Judge Holt
1878-1880 J. R. Chiles
1880-1882 J. H. Wellington
1884-1886 J. C. Crenshaw
1886-1890 J. B. Auburn
1890-1892 M. B. Sims
1892-1894 R. Dedman
1896-1900 M. B. Sims
1900-1912 C. F. Kroeger ¹²
1912-1916 Charles Davidson
1916-1919 John Defir ¹³
1919-1921 R. C. Reitzammer
1921-1925 H. T. Smith
1925-1926 W. E. Gibson
1927-1928 Ben Cook ¹⁴
1929-1930 R. F. Maupin
1931-1932 R. F. White
1933-1934 Chester Johnson
1935-1936 R. C. Reitzammer
1937-1938 A. R. Cross
1939-1942 W. A. Ivy
1943-1948 H. B. Dyer
1949-1950 G. W. Reitzammer
1951-1968 H. B. Dyer

1969-1974 Paul Johnson
1975-1978 David Dupwe
1979-2008 Larry Hundley

SURVEYOR

1838-1840 G. Cooper
1840-1842 L. B. Dickson
1842-1846 L. V. R. Ryan
1846-1852 G. W. Stokes
1852-1854 D. D. Weire
1854-1856 William Durr
1856-1862 D. D. Weire
1862-1868 William Gardner
1868-1872 A. K. Moore
1872-1874 W. B. Dumas
1874-1878 W. N. Blackwell
1878-1880 H. E. Drake
1880-1886 W. B. Dumas
1886-1894 C. C. Clayton
1894-1896 J. J. Rogers
1896-1900 W. J. Caldwell
1900-1902 E. P. Robb
1902-1906 T. L. Pertuis
1906-1908 Isaac Bangston
1908-1910 W. W. Boles
1910-1912 R. C. Montgomery
1912-1928 W. J. Caldwell
1931-1940 George W. Reese
1941-1944 Kern McClendon
1945-1946 I. Bankston
1947-1956 C. G. Dunne
1959-1960 R. C. Weatherall ¹⁵
1961-1978 Gordon Thurman
1979-1984 George Hight

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 J. W. McThuston
1864-1866 J. T. Porter ¹⁶
1866-1868 W. A. Watkins
1868-1872 D. J. Murphy
1872-1874 P. Mitchell
1874-1876 L. Hunter ¹⁷
1876-1878 George Wilson
1878-1882 S. Williams
1884-1886 E. C. Williamson
1886-1888 G. W. Gramwear
1888-1892 Edward Gardner
1892-1894 Van R. Ryan

1894-1896 G. L. Barnhardt
1896-1898 Hadley Stroud
1898-1902 E. W. Cheshire
1902-1906 W. L. Proctor
1906-1910 C. R. McKennon
1910-1914 S. P. Dixon
1914-1919 E. G. Roberson
1919-1923 L. A. Clayton
1923-1926 E. E. Bonner
1927-1930 C. C. Hemingway
1931-1946 T. L. Pertuis
1947-1966 Grover Jones
1967-1984 James O. Ross
1985-1996 Joyce Tanner
1997-2008 Gaye T. Brown

¹⁰ Died in office.

¹¹ D. Alexander from May 1870.

¹² Died; James Furlong appointed.

¹³ Failed to qualify; Charles Davidson appointed January 7, 1917. Jesse Birch appointed August 6, 1917, due to Defir's continued failure to qualify.

¹⁴ Failed to qualify; W. E. Gibson appointed August 20, 1927.

¹⁵ Failed to elect; appointed January 1, 1959.

¹⁶ Alexander Rudd, from January 1866.

¹⁷ Failed to qualify; R. D. Dedman elected September 1875.



DREW COUNTY

Founded: 1846
County Seat: Monticello
Area: 836 sq. mi.
Population: 18,723

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 24
State Representative: 9, 10
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 10

DREW County was formed in 1846 from parts of Arkansas and Bradley counties. It was named for Thomas S. Drew (1802-1879) who served as governor of Arkansas from November 1844 to 1849.

Drew County war veterans memorial.



DREW COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1847-1850 W. H. Wells
 1850-1854 W. H. Lucas
 1854-1860 E. K. Hayes
 1860-1861 VACANT
 1862-1864 W. B. Daniels
 1864-1866 T. N. Cotham
 1866-1868 J. W. Colquitt
 1868-1872 C. M. Preddy
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1876 T. M. Cotham
 1876-1878 W. T. Wells
 1878-1882 H. J. Stanley
 1882-1884 S. J. Matthews
 1884-1886 H. M. Wells
 1886-1888 S. G. Twitty
 1888-1892 E. K. Haynes
 1892-1894 James A. Daniel
 1894-1898 R. C. Knox
 1898-1902 I. A. Bird
 1902-1906 W. F. Slemmons
 1906-1910 J. H. Hammock
 1910-1914 W. A. Coker
 1914-1916 John W. Kimbro
 1916-1919 W. A. Coker ²
 1919-1921 H. W. Wells
 1921-1925 J. W. Kimbro
 1925-1928 Y. R. Royall
 1929-1932 W. E. Spencer
 1932-1934 A. B. Clower
 1935-1936 Geo. Spencer
 1936-1938 Ralph Hunter
 1939-1942 L. W. Bell
 1942-1946 James A. Ross
 1947-1960 R. L. Sanderlin
 1961-1968 James T. Jordan
 1969-1972 Elvin Scogin
 1973-1978 Vernon Roberts
 1979-1982 Ordie A. Watts ³
 1983-1986 Harold D. West
 1987-1994 Dale L. Hughes
 1995-1998 Garland McAnally Jr.
 1999-2002 Rita W. Shepherd
 2003-2008 Damon Ray Lampkin

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 E. C. Robertson

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² Pat Henry appointed Special Judge; replaced Coker August 30, 1912.

³ Resigned; Dale Hughes appointed October 1, 1981.

COUNTY CLERK

1847-1856 Y. R. Royall
 1856-1860 S. J. Matthews
 1860-1862 Samuel Gibson
 1862-1868 J. F. Bussey
 1868-1872 W. P. Montague
 1872-1882 R. F. Hyatt
 1882-1886 S. G. Twitty
 1886-1888 S. J. Matthews
 1888-1890 J. H. Hammock
 1890-1896 R. L. Hardy
 1896-1900 Walter Wilson
 1900-1912 J. W. Kimbro
 1912-1919 M. M. Dickson
 1919-1923 W. H. Hardy
 1923-1926 J. M. Deal
 1927-1930 N. W. Peacock
 1930-1932 W. T. Wells
 1932-1934 W. T. Bell
 1935-1938 L. W. Bell
 1939-1942 James A. Ross
 1942-1944 W. C. Cruce ⁴
 1945-1946 Maurice Nichols
 1947-1948 M. L. Nichols
 1949-1952 G. F. Donham
 1953-1954 Floyd M. McGarr
 1957-1960 Van Cotham
 1961-1964 Fay Stephenson
 1965-1970 D. T. Hyatt Jr.
 1971-1978 Ordie Watts
 1979-2000 W. "Mike" Cavaness
 2001-2004 Carolyn M. Cook
 2005-2008 Lyna Gullede

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 J. H. Hammock
 1892-1896 L. E. Hoke
 1896-1900 Z. T. Wood
 1900-1906 J. F. Koonce
 1906-1912 D. M. Hardy
 1912-1914 J. W. Kimbro
 1914-1919 H. C. Burks
 1919-1925 N. D. Cotham
 1925-1926 W. H. Hardy
 1927-1930 C. F. Hudspeth
 1930-1934 L. W. Bell
 1935-1938 J. A. Ross
 1939-1944 G. F. Spencer
 1945-1946 H. H. Wells Sr.
 1947-1952 E. C. Gilliam

⁴ Died; J. B. Posey appointed June 28, 1943.

1953-1954 W. Wilmouth ⁵
 1955-1958 Van S. Cruce
 1959-1976 Mrs. A. Withers
 1977-1980 M. M. Pennington
 1981-1992 Vivian Harris
 1993-1996 Nell Camden
 1997-2004 Kay Glennon Craig
 2005-2008 Pat Scifres Savage

SHERIFF

1847-1848 D. D. Greer
 1848-1852 W. D. Ford
 1852-1856 J. S. Jordan
 1856-1860 D. S. Wells
 1860-1862 J. L. Haynes
 1862-1866 J. A. Baker
 1866-1868 J. H. Hammock
 1868-1872 S. E. Cole
 1872-1874 T. W. Haynes
 1874-1886 J. H. Hammock
 1886-1892 C. F. Hudspeth
 1892-1896 L. E. Morgan
 1896-1900 J. H. Hammock
 1900-1906 Walter Wilson
 1906-1910 W. A. Coker
 1910-1916 Walter Wilson
 1916-1921 John W. White
 1921-1925 H. C. Burks
 1925-1930 Walter Wilson
 1930-1942 W. C. Cruce
 1942-1948 L. W. Bell
 1949-1966 Jack Towler ⁶
 1967-1970 Charles F. Dearman ⁷
 1971-1988 David T. Hyatt Jr.
 1989-2000 Tommy C. Free
 2001-2002 LaRon Meeks
 2003-2004 Bobby J. Eggleston
 2005-2008 Mark Gober

TREASURER

1847-1850 W. C. Guice
 1850-1860 Jesse Newton
 1860-1866 George Prosis

⁵ Beulah Wilmouth appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Winford Wilmouth on October 26, 1953; Mrs. Audrey Withers appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Beulah Wilmouth on October 30, 1953.

⁶ Died; Mrs. Jack Towler appointed February 28, 1966.

⁷ Resigned; Ralph E. Barnett appointed January 21, 1970; Ordie A. Watts Jr. replaced Ralph E. Barnett, deceased, on May 4, 1970.



1866-1868 W. P. Montague
 1868-1872 P. R. Smith
 1872-1876 J. H. Ryland
 1876-1886 Z. E. Kerr
 1886-1890 H. M. Hankins
 1890-1896 J. F. Bussey⁸
 1896-1900 A. L. Oslin
 1900-1904 John W. Cook
 1904-1908 J. F. Bussey
 1908-1916 H. H. Adcock
 1916-1921 L. E. Hoke
 1921-1925 W. T. Wells
 1925-1928 Grace Castleberry
 1929-1932 A. B. Clower
 1932-1936 Ralph Hunter
 1936-1940 C. F. Hudspeth
 1941-1944 H. H. Wells Sr.
 1945-1948 Jack Towler
 1949-1952 M. L. Nichols
 1953-1954 Ellis C. Gilliam
 1957-1960 James T. Jordan
 1961-1962 Van Cotham⁹
 1963-1966 Frank Riviere
 1967-1976 Mrs. Van Cotham
 1977-2000 Carolyn Brown
 2001-2008 Shirley Hancock

CORONER

1847-1848 T. Hale
 1848-1850 Jacob Martin¹⁰
 1850-1852 J. Werrett
 1852-1854 H. H. Wells
 1854-1856 S. H. Dabney
 1856-1858 D. D. Greer
 1858-1860 V. Garrison
 1860-1866 H. H. Crook
 1866-1868 S. H. Grubbs
 1868-1872 W. P. Burke¹¹
 1872-1874 G. W. Gill
 1874-1876 J. W. Crook
 1876-1878 R. E. Owens
 1878-1884 Jesse Bowden
 1884-1886 C. T. Duke
 1886-1890 R. F. Hyatt
 1890-1892 W. T. Stanley
 1892-1894 R. F. Hyatt
 1896-1898 Thomas Stanley
 1898-1902 W. T. Stanley
 1902-1904 G. A. Adams

⁸ Died; Joe Lee Allen appointed.
⁹ Died; Mrs. Van Cotham appointed February 27, 1961.
¹⁰ J. D. Berry succeeded Martin.
¹¹ From May 8, 1871.

1906-1908 Walter Wilson¹²
 1908-1912 A. S. J. Collins
 1912-1914 Guy Davis
 1914-1926 A. S. J. Collins
 1927-1930 S. M. Gates
 1930-1942 A. S. J. Collins
 1942-1970 R. E. Stephenson
 1971-2008 Charles F. Dearman

SURVEYOR

1847-1850 E. J. Howard
 1850-1858 M. G. Welch¹³
 1858-1874 T. W. Gullege
 1874-1884 R. H. Hester
 1884-1886 M. L. Stinson
 1886-1892 Ab Wilson
 1892-1896 Frank Haynes
 1896-1900 M. L. Stinson
 1900-1902 Young R. Royall
 1902-1904 Frank Haynes¹⁴
 1904-1906 John Taft¹⁵
 1906-1908 Young R. Royall
 1908-1910 Pope Haynes
 1910-1912 Young R. Royall
 1912-1914 Frank Haynes
 1914-1916 Young R. Royall¹⁶
 1916-1919 Noel Rhodes
 1919-1926 P. N. Rhodes
 1927-1938 Warner Cruce
 1939-1940 M. E. Carter
 1941-1942 B. Q. McDaniel
 1942-1944 I. W. Guthrie
 1945-1946 N. E. Carter
 1947-1950 M. J. Ray
 1951-1978 I. W. Guthrie
 1979-1984 Ronnie Wesley McCoy
 1987-1998 Jim Tadel
 1999-2004 Bob Summers

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 E. W. Good
 1868-1872 O. P. Manes¹⁷
 1872-1874 H. C. Burks
 1874-1878 J. F. Folliard
 1878-1880 I. F. Bussey
 1880-1882 W. L. Hart
 1882-1886 W. T. Besselliew
 1886-1890 M. G. Peoples

¹² Failed to qualify; A. S. J. Collins appointed.
¹³ Elijah Henry appointed July 9, 1957.
¹⁴ Failed to qualify; Young R. Royall appointed.
¹⁵ Resigned; Young R. Royall appointed.
¹⁶ P. N. Rhodes replaced Young R. Royall.
¹⁷ Rejected; H. C. Burks in office from March 18, 1871.

1890-1894 J. A. Hoover
 1894-1898 J. A. Stillman
 1898-1900 C. L. Pickens
 1900-1902 W. G. Hendrick
 1902-1904 L. F. Morgan
 1904-1908 W. E. Watts
 1908-1912 M. M. Dickinson
 1912-1916 G. R. Cater
 1916-1919 Turner Wells
 1919-1921 W. T. Wells
 1921-1925 S. D. Larkin
 1925-1928 A. B. Clower
 1929-1932 Ralph Hunter
 1932-1936 Frank Carson
 1936-1940 H. H. Wells
 1941-1944 Jack Towler
 1945-1948 G. F. Donham
 1949-1952 Floyd M. McGarr
 1953-1956 Van Cotham
 1957-1958 J. B. Posey¹⁸
 1959-1962 Frank Riviere
 1963-1966 Mrs. Van Cotham
 1967-1970 James Saunders
 1971-1974 Frank Riviere
 1975-1994 J. D. West
 1995-2006 Denise Frost
 2007-2008 Beth Davis

¹⁸ Failed to qualify by January 1, 1957. Mrs. Morrell Withers appointed to fill vacancy; Posey again failed to qualify by January 31, 1957.



FAULKNER COUNTY

Founded: 1873
County Seat: Conway
Area: 664 sq. mi.
Population: 86,014

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 18, 29, 30
State Representative: 42, 45,
46, 47
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 20

FAULKNER county was one of nine counties created by the Republican-dominated legislature during Reconstruction. Made from lands severed from Conway and Pulaski counties, Faulkner was named for early Arkansas politician, landowner and popular storyteller Sandford "Sandy" Faulkner, originator of the "Arkansas Traveler" tale.

*Hendrix College campus,
Conway*



FAULKNER COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1878 J. W. Duncan
 1878-1880 F. R. Adams¹
 1880-1882 L. C. Lincoln
 1882-1888 E. M. Merriman
 1888-1890 P. H. Prince
 1890-1894 E. G. Sevier
 1894-1898 G. W. Rice
 1898-1902 W. H. Duncan
 1902-1906 W. B. Wilson
 1906-1912 J. A. Lea
 1912-1916 John W. Holt
 1916-1919 E. L. Smith
 1919-1921 J. A. Lea
 1921-1923 E. L. Smith
 1923-1928 W. M. Harper
 1929-1932 J. A. Lea
 1933-1936 J. A. Hutto
 1937-1940 W. M. Harper
 1941-1944 J. I. Summers
 1945-1946 L. F. Noggle
 1947-1950 Roy Sims
 1951-1956 Faber Watson
 1957-1958 W. H. Sanson
 1959-1966 T. D. Reedy
 1967-1970 Faber Watson
 1971-1976 Jesse Carter
 1977-1990 Gerald Ward
 1991-1992 Jesse Ferell
 1993-2006 John Wayne Carter
 2007-2008 Preston Scroggin

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 C. L. Lander
 1874-1878 F. C. Moore
 1878-1890 J. V. Mitchell
 1890-1894 F. M. Morgan
 1894-1896 R. S. Maddox²
 1896-1900 J. A. Lea
 1900-1904 T. J. Bullion
 1904-1908 J. H. Hartje
 1908-1912 J. H. Bailey
 1912-1916 J. A. Lea
 1916-1921 John Reeves
 1921-1925 J. A. Hutto
 1925-1928 A. H. Burkett
 1929-1932 T. E. Wofford
 1933-1936 John Griffith
 1937-1940 C. E. Gentry

¹ Resigned June 1, 1880.
² Resigned; J. E. Martin appointed.

1941-1942 Neel Webb
 1943-1946 C. E. Gentry
 1947-1950 Faber Watson
 1951-1960 Mrs. Jewell Crow
 1961-1964 O. P. Ward
 1965-1978 L. J. Merritt
 1979-1988 Ruben Goss
 1989-1992 Corrinne Daves
 1993-2008 Melinda Reynolds

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1894 J. R. Donnell
 1894-1898 W. B. Wilson
 1898-1902 J. M. C. Vaughter
 1902-1906 J. A. Lea
 1906-1910 A. M. Ledbetter
 1910-1914 J. H. Hartje
 1914-1919 A. M. Ledbetter
 1919-1925 W. F. Whiddon
 1925-1928 J. A. Hutto
 1929-1932 H. W. Montgomery
 1933-1936 A. H. Burkett
 1937-1940 T. E. Wofford
 1941-1944 M. S. Brown
 1945-1948 J. W. Jackson
 1949-1956 T. F. Ford
 1957-1968 Wendell Bryant
 1969-1984 Lucy Glover
 1987-1998 Sharon Rimmer
 1999-2008 Brenda Long

SHERIFF

1873-1874 Benton Tuner
 1874-1876 J. E. Martin
 1876-1878 W. J. Harrell
 1878-1882 J. D. Townsend
 1882-1886 A. J. Witt
 1886-1890 L. B. Dawson
 1890-1894 J. B. Wilson
 1894-1898 H. B. Ingram
 1898-1902 W. S. Hendrickson
 1902-1906 J. H. Harrell
 1906-1910 W. M. Brady
 1911-1914 J. S. Johnson
 1914-1919 W. W. Bishop
 1919-1923 W. M. Brady
 1923-1930 J. I. Summers
 1931-1934 Neel Webb
 1935-1938 J. I. Summers
 1939-1942 R. E. Speaker³

³ Resigned; C. R. Steed appointed January 30, 1941.

1943-1946 C. O. Woodruff
 1947-1950 Jack C. Castleberry⁴
 1951-1952 Ed Speaker⁵
 1953-1968 Joe Castleberry
 1969-1976 Joe S. Martin
 1977-1986 Charles Castleberry
 1987-1996 Robert Blankenship
 1997-2006 Marty Montgomery
 2007-2008 Karl W. Byrd

COLLECTOR

1991-1992 Shirley Dycus
 1993-2002 Mark Wilcox
 2003-2008 Steve Simon

TREASURER

1873-1874 M. E. Moore
 1874-1876 James Jones⁶
 1876-1890 G. T. Clifton
 1890-1894 S. P. C. Smith
 1894-1898 W. T. Piercy
 1898-1902 J. P. Thines
 1902-1906 A. J. Witt
 1906-1910 J. R. Giddens
 1910-1914 R. K. Wilkerson⁷
 1916-1921 T. J. Bullion
 1921-1925 J. E. Wofford
 1925-1928 H. W. Montgomery
 1929-1934 Bert M. Tilley
 1935-1940 Neel Webb
 1941-1944 T. E. Wofford
 1945-1948 R. A. Compton
 1949-1952 W. H. Womack
 1953-1956 W. H. Sanson
 1957-1960 W. F. Carter
 1961-1966 Bill Purtle
 1967-1988 Jerrell J. Coker
 1989-2002 Kathy L. Barrett
 2003-2008 Regina Oakley

CORONER

1873-1874 R. T. Harrison
 1874-1876 W. C. Gray
 1876-1878 W. Martin
 1878-1880 S. V. Castleberry
 1880-1884 J. A. Phillips

⁴ Died; Mrs. Marie Castleberry appointed December 4, 1950.
⁵ Ed Speaker appointed to fill unexpired term beginning January 1, 1951.
⁶ Resigned; W. J. Harrell elected April 21, 1875.
⁷ Resigned; J. H. Bailey appointed July 28, 1913.



CHAPTER 6

1884-1888 S. E. Wilson	1902-1906 Frank Whiddon
1888-1890 A. P. Powell	1906-1910 W. W. Bishop
1890-1894 J. A. Phillips	1910-1914 W. N. Jones
1894-1896 R. B. McColloch	1914-1919 Austin Johnson
1896-1898 W. J. Hinson	1919-1923 Roy Rogers
1898-1906 F. G. Richardson	1923-1926 A. Johnson
1906-1938 J. Pence	1927-1930 J. M. Holt
1939-1942 L. B. Pence	1931-1934 Tollie Ford
1943-1962 R. A. McNutt ⁸	1935-1938 Bert M. Tilley
1965-1988 Dr. Robert "Bob" Banister	1939-1942 Ed Middleton
1989-1990 VACANT	1943-1946 Faber Watson
1991-2008 Patrick Moore	1947-1950 Clarence Love

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 G. W. Johnson	1951-1954 D. C. Garrison
1874-1878 B. J. McHenry	1955-1958 T. D. Reedy
1878-1882 B. Moss	1959-1960 C. E. Cotton
1882-1884 J. W. Thompson	1961-1966 J. J. Coker
1884-1886 J. D. Conlon	1967-1984 T. B. Hairston
1886-1888 A. B. Dickerson	1985-1992 Lewis P. Stephens
1888-1890 F. Hegi	1993-2008 Jeff Stephens
1890-1894 J. S. Lander	
1894-1898 J. H. Hall	
1898-1908 B. F. Stermer	
1908-1910 J. H. Lincoln	
1910-1912 D. O. Harton	
1912-1916 B. G. Wilson	
1916-1919 Ed Mitchell ⁹	
1919-1921 J. H. Hall	
1921-1925 Hugh Stermer	
1925-1936 J. H. Hall	
1937-1954 B. F. Stermer	
1955-1962 Rufus Hayden	
1965-1972 George Lachowsky	
1973-1978 C. W. Elrod	
1979-1980 Jake Sims	
1987-1998 Jerry Earnhart	

ASSESSOR

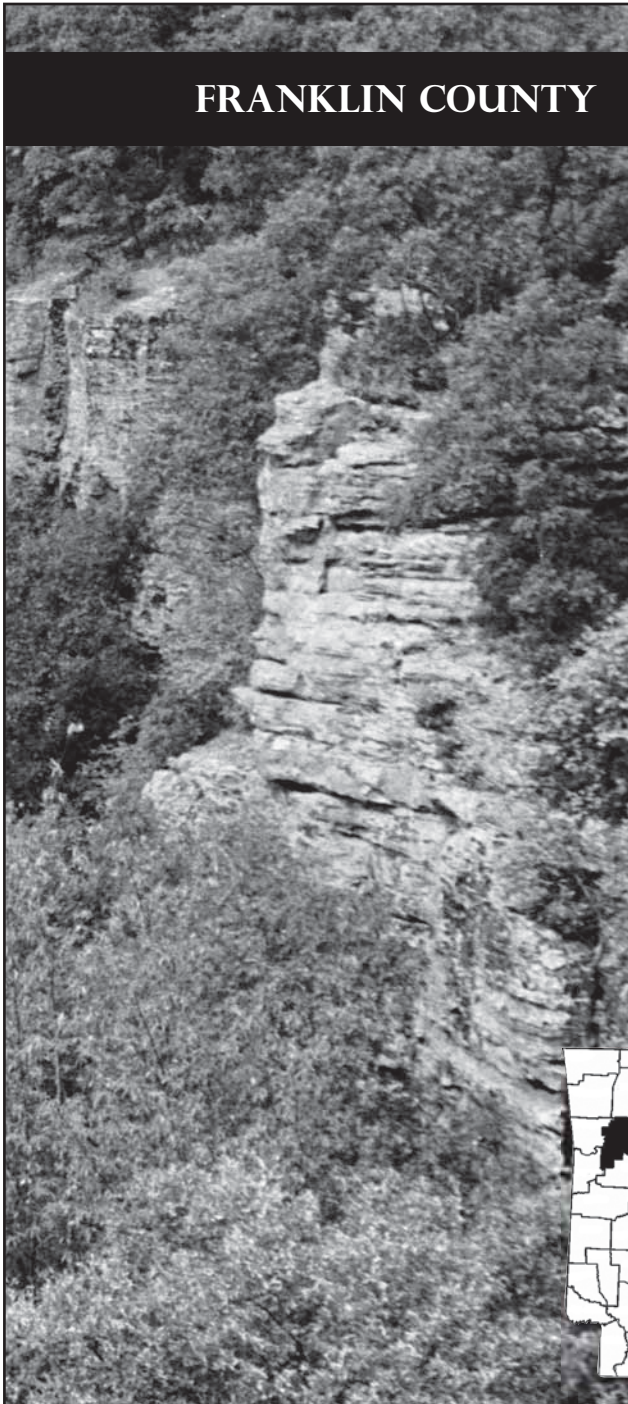
1873-1874 A. B. Henry
1874-1876 W. H. C. Nixon
1876-1880 G. W. Brown
1880-1882 J. M. C. Vaughter
1882-1884 J. P. Price
1884-1886 J. N. Harris
1886-1890 Bruce Shaw
1890-1892 W. T. Wilson
1892-1894 W. J. Snow
1894-1898 J. H. Gist
1898-1902 Joseph Roden

⁸ Died; Dr. Robert "Bob" Banister appointed November 20, 1963

⁹ Failed to qualify; J. H. Hall appointed February 16, 1917.



FRANKLIN COUNTY



Founded: 1837
County Seats: Ozark,
Charleston
Area: 620 sq. mi.
Population: 17,771

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 3
State Representative: 67,
83, 84
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 5

FRANKLIN County was formed from Crawford County and later ceded part of its territory to form Logan County. It took its name from early American journalist, philosopher and statesman Benjamin Franklin. The county straddles the Arkansas River; its twin seats testify to the difficulty of crossing the river in earlier times.

White Rock Mountain, Ozark National Forest.



FRANKLIN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1837-1838 A. Henderson
 1838-1840 J. McMurray
 1840-1846 T. Aldridge
 1846-1848 John Honea
 1848-1852 D. W. Fillengem
 1852-1858 John Honea
 1858-1864 D. W. Fillengem
 1865 John Boyle
 1865-1868 S. Spangler
 1868-1872 G. W. Sutherland
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1878 E. D. Turner
 1878-1884 A. E. Cope
 1884-1886 Henry Paine
 1886-1892 J. H. Wilson
 1892-1898 George W. Barham
 1898-1900 L. R. A. Wallace
 1900-1904 J. M. Wells
 1904-1908 William McKinney
 1908-1912 W. G. Stockton
 1912-1916 William Weaver
 1916-1919 D. L. Ford ²
 1919-1921 George W. Barham
 1921-1925 D. P. King
 1925-1926 George W. Barham
 1927-1930 R. H. Burrow
 1931-1934 T. A. Watson
 1935-1936 R. H. Burrow
 1937-1942 W. M. Jones Jr.
 1943-1946 N. L. Mayner
 1947-1950 Ben Ford
 1951-1954 N. L. Mayner
 1955-1962 Harold L. Ford
 1963-1970 James W. Nichols
 1971-1974 J. P. McFerran
 1975-1976 Nickey Gilsinger
 1977-2008 Joe Powell

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1919-1923 W.I. Agee
 1923-1925 R.V. Hill

COUNTY CLERK

1837-1838 Samuel Evans
 1838-1844 J. W. Pendleton
 1844-1848 E. Speegle
 1848-1854 S. J. Garganes
 1854-1862 A. L. Berry

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² Resigned; J. K. Ford appointed July 14, 1917

1862-1868 G. H. Ross
 1868-1872 J. Daugherty ³
 1872-1874 A. R. Young
 1874-1878 G. H. Ross
 1878-1880 D. H. Ross
 1880-1882 J. O. Alston
 1882-1886 A. J. Nichols
 1886-1892 L. R. A. Wallace
 1892-1898 W. A. Milton
 1898-1904 J. D. McIlroy
 1904-1908 Harvey Russell
 1908-1910 J. R. Crocker
 1910-1912 W. I. Agee
 1912-1916 M. V. Waterfield
 1916-1921 Elmo Hunter
 1921-1925 Theron Agee
 1925-1926 Vent Addy
 1927-1928 Troy Trotter
 1929-1932 C. B. Porter
 1933-1936 R. L. Cheatham
 1937-1938 H. L. Ford
 1937-1940 W. C. McElroy
 1941-1944 Gordon Jeffers
 1945-1948 Arley Bass ⁴
 1949-1952 Irma C. Bass
 1953-1954 B. D. Huggins ⁵
 1955-1956 D. E. Anderson
 1957-1962 W. W. Woolsey ⁶
 1963-1970 Hansell McElroy
 1971-1980 J. D. Edgin
 1981-1984 Jo Ann Barham
 1985-1998 Mary E. Williams
 1999-2008 Sharon Needham

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1898 T. C. Moore
 1898-1906 John E. Bryan
 1904-1908 George A. Rankin
 1908-1910 W. I. Agee
 1910-1912 J. R. Crocker
 1912-1916 A. N. Hill
 1916-1921 John Bohlinger
 1921-1925 Ralph Floyd
 1925-1926 Troy Trotter
 1927-1928 Vent Addy
 1929-1932 J. E. Yates

³ Albert Young from April 1871.

⁴ Died; Floyd Bass appointed August 24, 1948.

⁵ H. E. Wacaster appointed by governor, March 9, 1953.

⁶ Mrs. Eva F. Woolsey appointed by Legislature, January 1957 to December 1958.

1933-1936 D. P. McKenzie
 1936-1940 H. L. Ford
 1941-1944 Hoyt Lee
 1945-1948 Arrie Dickerson
 1949-1952 Albert Haberer
 1953-1956 D. E. Anderson
 1957-1958 W. W. Woolsey
 1959-1962 M. L. Womack
 1963-1968 Ruth Wacaster
 1969-1974 N. Gilsinger
 1975-1978 Bobby Covert
 1979-1998 Janice Morris
 1999-2000 Wilma Ruth Gregg
 2001-2008 Wilma G. Brushwood

SHERIFF

1837-1838 George McKinney
 1838-1844 E. Speegle
 1844-1846 Charles Whitson
 1846-1848 J. T. Mileham
 1848-1852 R. B. Sagely
 1852-1854 John Jones ⁷
 1854-1856 S. B. Honea
 1856-1862 D. A. Stewart
 1862-1864 A. Moffit
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 R. W. Steele
 1868-1872 W. C. Adams ⁸
 1872-1874 F. M. Elsey
 1874-1882 R. Q. Shores ⁹
 1882-1884 A. H. Sadler
 1884-1886 J. T. Tolleson
 1886-1892 W. L. Huggins
 1892-1894 W. P. Richardson
 1894-1896 A. H. Marlar
 1896-1900 W. P. Richardson
 1900-1906 E. B. Melton
 1906-1910 A. H. Marlar
 1910-1914 S. S. Crawford
 1914-1919 J. D. McIlroy
 1919-1921 S. S. Crawford
 1921-1925 C. G. Herman
 1925-1926 Sebern Davis
 1927-1930 S. J. Davis ¹⁰
 1931-1934 M. L. Lederwood
 1935-1940 Champ Crawford

⁷ Died; Alfred Coffrey elected March 1853.

⁸ C. C. Berry from March 1869.

⁹ Failed to give bond as collector; J. P. Falconer appointed January 1881, but also failed to give bond; F. M. Elsey appointed January 2, 1882.

¹⁰ Died; Will Hill appointed August 18, 1930.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1941-1942 C. Crawford¹¹
 1943-1946 Homer Hillard
 1947-1950 W. L. Russell¹²
 1951-1966 R. E. Pritchard
 1967-1974 W. D. Gober
 1975-1986 Robert F. Pritchard
 1987-1990 Gordon McCain
 1991-2000 Kenneth Ross
 2001-2002 Jim Easom
 2005-2008 Reed Haynes

COLLECTOR

1999-2000 Kenneth Ross
 2001-2002 Jim Easom
 2003-2004 Reed Haynes
 2005-2008 Sylvia C. Knoles

TREASURER

1837-1844 D. L. Bourland
 1844-1850 Eli Patey
 1850-1852 J. T. Mileham
 1852-1856 H. Eichenberger
 1856-1860 A. B. Krider
 1860-1868 T. N. Lane
 1868-1874 W. W. Collins¹³
 1874-1876 Stephen Gage
 1876-1880 G. W. C. Nixon
 1880-1882 O. B. Alston
 1882-1884 W. T. Bryan
 1884-1886 C. S. McKinney
 1886-1892 S. R. Ramsey
 1892-1894 S. C. Howell
 1894-1896 Alf W. Austin¹⁴
 1896-1900 W. E. Littleton
 1900-1902 Lewis Moon
 1902-1906 Walter Clinton
 1906-1908 J. M. Wells
 1908-1912 A. M. Nixon
 1912-1916 H. C. McElroy
 1916-1921 Garland Hamm
 1921-1925 C. Mainard
 1925-1928 Ada Anderson
 1929-1932 Georgia Atkins
 1933-1936 William Jones Jr.
 1937-1940 James Wilson
 1941-1944 R. Ledgerwood
 1945-1948 Louis Morton
 1949-1952 Roy Hill
 1953-1956 Ira E. Corley
 1957-1960 Floyd Williams

1961-1964 W. D. Alston
 1965-1966 V. A. Sosebee
 1969-1972 J. T. Keith
 1973-1976 Earl Maier
 1977-1980 Noble M. Jones
 1981-1998 Jane Ferguson
 1999-2004 Sharon Swaim
 2005-2008 Shelly Wilson

CORONER

1837-1838 William Hall
 1838-1840 James Britton
 1840-1842 William Kelly
 1842-1846 J. W. Jester
 1846-1848 H. Eichenberger
 1848-1850 William Gray¹⁵
 1850-1852 T. C. Tomberlin
 1852-1854 William Gray
 1854-1856 H. Sharp
 1856-1858 W. Crook
 1858-1860 J. Cornwell
 1860-1862 W. Crook
 1862-1864 C. B. R. Smith
 1866-1868 H. Hudson
 1868-1872 R. R. Short
 1872-1874 R. G. Howell
 1874-1876 Sam Evans
 1876-1878 E. M. McAlister
 1878-1880 W. A. Carter¹⁶
 1880-1882 Thomas Rabon
 1882-1884 W. N. Nichols
 1884-1886 Henry V. Bond
 1886-1900 W. N. Nichols
 1900-1902 John Roberts
 1902-1904 VACANT
 1904-1906 A. J. Hansberry
 1906-1908 J. T. Croker
 1908-1914 H. F. Williams
 1914-1919 Dolph Schriver
 1919-1921 Will Hill
 1921-1923 J. H. Higgins
 1923-1925 Will Hill
 1925-1928 G. D. Hamm
 1929-1932 J. H. Higgins
 1933-1934 E. W. Blackburn
 1935-1936 C. J. Campbell
 1937-1940 W. C. Porter¹⁷
 1941-1942 E. W. Pillstrom

1943-1949 W. C. Porter
 1949-1956 E. W. Pillstrom
 1957-1960 Dugan Rainwater
 1961-1964 Thomas C. Dangers
 1965-1966 William Rice
 1969-1972 Thomas C. Dangers¹⁸
 1973-1976 William R. Rice
 1977-1986 Thomas C. Dangers
 1987-1988 Kurt L. Johnson
 1989-1990 Thomas C. Dangers
 1991-1994 Don Ed Shaffer
 1995-2008 Jannis Arlene Hare

SURVEYOR

1837-1838 John Epler
 1838-1840 E. M. Tatum
 1840-1846 T. Booth
 1846-1848 T. Carroll
 1848-1850 J. M. Christian¹⁹
 1850-1852 Charles Foster
 1854-1856 J. M. Nixon
 1856-1858 Samuel Evans
 1858-1862 F. M. Nixon
 1862-1864 J. M. Pettigrew
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 W. J. Montague
 1868-1872 H. F. Walters²⁰
 1872-1874 G. D. Butler
 1874-1878 J. J. McLaughlin²¹
 1878-1880 N. D. Saddler
 1880-1882 T. A. Pettigrew
 1882-1884 A. M. McLain²²
 1884-1886 Solomon Harris
 1886-1896 D. M. McGraw
 1896-1898 Fred McGraw
 1898-1900 D. M. McGraw
 1900-1902 Fred McGraw
 1902-1912 A. L. Baker
 1912-1928 Elias S. Turner
 1929-1930 J. P. Clayton Jr.
 1931-1952 E. S. Turner²³
 1953-1954 VACANT
 1955-1956 Ralph Livesay²⁴
 1957-1958 L. Whittington
 1959-1960 Boyd Rich
 1961-1962 James Jacobs

11 Died; S. S. Crawford appointed March 2, 1942.
 12 Paul Russell appointed to fill vacancy caused by military leave of W. L. Russell, August 24, 1950.
 13 A. J. Woods from October 1873.
 14 S. C. Howell failed to give bond.

15 Failed to give bond; J. W. Mileham elected, February 1849.
 16 W. A. Carter from February 1877.
 17 Retired; Dr. E. W. Pillstrom appointed January 5, 1948.

18 Not certified by secretary of state.
 19 Failed to give bond; J. M. Nixon elected, March 1849.
 20 J. M. Pettigrew from March 1871.
 21 N. D. Saddler from February 1877.
 22 D. S. Harris replaced A. M. McLain March 20, 1884.
 23 Appointed but failed to qualify, March 10, 1949.
 24 Resigned May 22, 1956.



CHAPTER 6

1963-1964 Lee Morrell
1965-1994 George H. Nichols ²⁵

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 A. J. Abernathy
1872-1874 J. Williams
1874-1876 J. W. Crockett
1876-1880 J. F. Nixon
1880-1884 W. A. Bennett
1884-1886 J. F. Nixon
1886-1890 J. B. Fulks
1890-1892 Alf Austin
1892-1896 J. M. Scott ²⁶
1896-1900 J. C. Wiggins
1900-1902 J. F. Nixon
1902-1906 M. P. Jones
1906-1910 C. F. Spiller
1910-1914 J. H. Rosson
1914-1919 Johnnie Harmon
1919-1923 C. J. Dean
1923-1926 J. L. McClellan
1927-1930 A. H. Marlar
1931-1932 Hoyt White
1933-1936 Homer Hillard
1937-1940 N. L. Mayner
1941-1944 Leonard Faught
1945-1948 Jack Beardon
1949-1952 E. S. Castleberry
1953-1956 Charley F. Melton
1957-1958 Walter R. Harris
1959-1960 Raymond Harris
1961-1964 L. A. Harris
1965-1968 Thomas Owens
1969-1972 Monta Patrick ²⁷
1973-1974 Gene Ross ²⁸
1975-1980 Thomas E. Owens
1981-1992 J. W. Melton
1997-2004 Rose Rinke
2005-2008 Cathy Pickartz Bennett

²⁵ 1967-1970: Not certified by Secretary of State.

²⁶ Resigned; J. D. McIlroy appointed September 23, 1895.

²⁷ Martha L. Patrick replaced Monta Patrick.

²⁸ Kenneth Ross from February 15, 1973.



FULTON COUNTY



Founded: 1842
County Seat: Salem
Area: 620 sq. mi.
Population: 11,642

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10
State Representative: 82
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 16

FULTON County was formed in December 1842 from territory severed from Izard County. It is named for William S. Fulton (1795-1844), Arkansas's last territorial governor.

Fulton County war memorial.



FULTON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1843-1846 E. C. Hunter
 1846-1848 John Pumlee
 1848-1850 Samuel Billingsley
 1850-1854 Levi Bowling
 1854-1856 R. L. Brantley
 1856-1858 Samuel Billingsley
 1858-1860 E. C. Hunter
 1860-1862 L. Bowling
 1862-1864 W. R. Chestnut
 1864-1866 J. D. Isham
 1866-1868 W. R. Chestnut
 1868-1872 H. Turner¹
 1872-1874²
 1874-1880 T. J. Cunningham
 1880-1882 S. H. White
 1882-1884 R. E. Richardson
 1884-1890 T. U. Chestnut
 1890-1894 C. A. Phillips
 1894-1898 M. A. Cook
 1898-1900 C. E. Elmore
 1900-1902 H. B. Maguffee
 1902-1904 C. E. Elmore
 1904-1908 J. A. Watson
 1908-1912 Joe M. Grisso
 1912-1921 J. W. Carroll
 1921-1925 M. C. Carter
 1925-1928 E. H. LaMore
 1929-1932 R. L. White
 1933-1934 O. C. Weathers³
 1935-1940 Delbert Davis
 1941-1942 R. B. Webb
 1943-1948 Doyle Blackburn
 1948-1850 S. Billingsley
 1949-1952 Doyle Blackburn⁴
 1953-1956 W. S. Jones
 1957-1960 Lester Collins
 1961-1970 Oren Haney
 1971-1974 H. M. Brown
 1975-1982 Leonard Mooney⁵
 1983-1986 Vernon Smith
 1987-1990 Dowl Godwin
 1991-2004 Curren Everett
 2005-2008 Charles Willett

¹ J. W. Ball from May 1870.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Died; Mrs. O. C. Weathers appointed May 19, 1934.

⁴ Disqualified; Jim Humphries appointed, August 8, 1951.

⁵ Resigned; Floyd Blevins and Barbara Ninemire served as interim Judges until Helen Mooney was elected May 12, 1981.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 Fred Moore
 1923-1926 E. B. Short

COUNTY CLERK

1843-1852 Isaac King
 1852-1854 W. M. Bennett
 1854-1856 J. A. Simpson
 1856-1858 J. C. Todd
 1858-1862 S. W. Davis
 1862-1864 T. N. Estes
 1864-1868 J. P. Cochran
 1868-1872 Wiley King⁶
 1872-1882 W. P. Rhea
 1882-1886 L. P. Kay
 1886-1892 H. F. Northcutt
 1892-1894 A. W. Ellis
 1894-1898 Joseph McElyea
 1898-1902 A. F. Basham
 1902-1904 W. S. Livingston
 1904-1908 C. E. Kay
 1908-1912 W. W. Gibson
 1912-1914 T. D. Hunt
 1914-1919 M. C. Carter
 1919-1921 T. D. Hunt
 1921-1925 Lannis Ashley
 1925-1928 C. P. Rowland
 1929-1932 O. C. Weathers
 1933-1940 Joe Stinnett
 1941-1956 Lester Collins
 1957-1970 L. W. Love
 1971-1972 Lester Collins
 1973-2004 Gene Maguffee
 2005-2008 Vicky Bishop

CIRCUIT CLERK

1994-2004 Gene Maguffee
 2005-2008 Vicky Bishop

SHERIFF

1843-1844 Frederick Tolbert
 1844-1846 Daniel Beck
 1846-1848 C. E. Simmons
 1848-1850 S. H. Tobert
 1850-1854 N. L. Barker
 1854-1856 R. Benton
 1856-1858 L. D. Bryant
 1858-1860 T. Martin
 1860-1862 L. D. Bryant
 1862-1868 E. O. Wolf

⁶ A. R. Brantley from December 1871.

1868-1872 W. E. Spear

1872-1874 W. T. Livingston
 1874-1876 B. R. P. Todd
 1876-1880 W. T. Livingston
 1880-1882 D. B. Tunstall
 1882-1884 W. T. Livingston
 1884-1886 D. B. Tunstall
 1886-1888 W. T. Livingston⁷
 1888-1894 A. F. Basham
 1894-1898 Arch Northcutt
 1898-1902 H. F. Northcutt
 1902-1906 T. D. Noe
 1906-1910 J. A. Cunningham
 1910-1912 G. W. Caruthers
 1912-1914 Thad W. Rowden
 1914-1919 Lannis Ashley
 1919-1921 G. W. Caruthers
 1921-1925 H. B. Raney
 1925-1928 O. C. Weathers
 1929-1930 Louis Ashley
 1931-1932 W. T. Bowling
 1933-1936 L. G. Langston
 1937-1938 H. O. Smith⁸
 1939-1940 Lester Collins
 1941-1944 M. D. Risner
 1945-1948 C. B. Maguffee
 1949-1954 J. L. Weathers Jr.
 1955-1958 Luther Barker
 1959-1962 Lucille Wait
 1963-1968 Lester Collins
 1969-1980 Roy L. Barker
 1981-1990 Earl Hurtt
 1991-1992 Paul G. Martin
 1993-1998 Jack Collins
 1999-2004 Lloyd Martz
 2005-2008 Walter Dillinger

COLLECTOR

1999-2000 Cora Cochran
 2001-2008 Calvin Smith

TREASURER

1843-1844 Daniel Hubble
 1844-1860 William Falkenberry
 1860-1864 J. Montgomery
 1864-1866 Samuel Billingsley
 1866-1868 J. M. Archer
 1868-1872 J. Andrews
 1872-1874 T. Chestnut

⁷ Died; A. F. Basham appointed.

⁸ Failed to qualify; Lester Collins appointed January 19, 1937.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1874-1876 E. D. Hayes
 1876-1884 T. W. Chestnut
 1884-1890 S. P. Weldon
 1890-1896 J. A. Maguffee
 1896-1900 E. G. Humphreys
 1900-1902 James Emmerly
 1902-1904 L. J. Cawvey
 1904-1908 G. D. Robins
 1908-1912 S. W. Moore
 1912-1914 M. C. Carter
 1914-1919 Luther Golden
 1919-1921 M. C. Carter
 1921-1925 R. L. White
 1925-1928 Ray Harris⁹
 1929-1932 Joe Stinnett
 1933-1936 H. O. Smith
 1937-1938 W. Humphries¹⁰
 1939-1944 J. O. Benton
 1945-1950 Clyde Perryman
 1951-1956 Lindsey W. Love
 1957-1960 W. E. Blevins
 1961-1970 H. M. Brown
 1971-1978 G. T. Humphries
 1979-1998 Boyd Hickenbotham
 1999-2008 Larry Humphries

CORONER

1843-1844 Belitha Adair
 1844-1846 W. B. Temple
 1846-1848 H. Riddles
 1848-1850 J. D. Isenhower
 1850-1852 J. M. Rowan
 1852-1854 VACANT
 1854-1856 J. H. Bullion
 1856-1858 D. Sanders
 1858-1860 T. Blackburn
 1860-1862 J. J. Brown
 1862-1864 R. A. Stinnett
 1864-1866 John Wells
 1866-1868 E. C. Hunter
 1869-1871 VACANT
 1872-1874 John Durham
 1874-1876 W. S. Southworth
 1876-1878 Alec Hemphill
 1878-1880 Abe Hughes
 1880-1882 L. J. Young
 1882-1884 S. A. Floyd
 1884-1886 VACANT
 1886-1888 John Foster
 1888-1890 D. C. Rhea
 1890-1894 James H. Cole

⁹ Removed; T. D. Hunt appointed August 23, 1927
¹⁰ Resigned; Erby Carroll appointed June 13, 1938.

1896-1898 — Hawkins
 1898-1900 T. F. Barnes
 1900-1912 T. S. Brittain
 1912-1916 M. K. Maguffee
 1916-1919 E. L. Garner
 1919-1921 M. K. Maguffee
 1921-1925 J. S. Chapman
 1925-1932 T. S. Brittain
 1935-1936 B. Maguffee
 1937-1946 M. Blaine
 1947-1948 Al Pomeroy
 1948-1850 J. D. Isenhower
 1949-1956 Al Pomeroy
 1957-1964 Alvis Bryson
 1965-1966 Dr. C. B. Arnold
 1967-1976 Dr. D. E. Ducker
 1977-1984 Bartus H. Estes¹¹
 1985-1988 Roy L. Barker
 1989-1998 Bartus Estes
 1999-2008 Steven Barker

SURVEYOR

1843-1846 Benjamin Archer
 1846-1850 H. Long
 1850-1852 W. E. Davis
 1852-1858 J. O. Brown
 1858-1860 J. T. Livingston
 1860-1862 S. H. Tolbert
 1862-1864 M. F. Billingsley
 1864-1868 S. Vanatta
 1868-1872 William Raines
 1872-1876 S. H. White
 1876-1880 C. C. Torrance
 1880-1884 William C. Anderson¹²
 1884-1888 C. C. Torrance
 1888-1892 C. C. Davis
 1892-1894 J. C. Puckett
 1894-1900 R. L. Westmoreland
 1900-1906 J. B. Armstrong
 1906-1908 S. H. White
 1908-1914 P. S. Roberts
 1914-1919 W. B. Williams
 1919-1921 P. S. Roberts
 1921-1925 J. M. Evans
 1925-1938 P. S. Roberts
 1939-1942 N. E. Roberts
 1943-1946 P. S. Roberts
 1947-1948 L. E. Conover
 1948-1850 H. Long
 1949-1950 Earle F. Carson
 1951-1958 J. M. Evans
 1959-1968 Ernest Roberts

¹¹ Resigned; Victor Smith appointed October 3, 1983.
¹² Died; T. H. Hammond appointed.

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 J. W. Kennedy
 1866-1868 W. H. Orr
 1868-1872 J. W. Cleghorn
 1872-1874 James Monroe Archer
 1874-1876 A. L. Pearson
 1876-1880 S. H. White
 1880-1882 M. T. Price
 1882-1884 C. C. Torrance
 1884-1886 W. C. Anderson
 1886-1890 T. H. Hammond
 1890-1894 T. P. Hamilton
 1894-1898 C. P. Wainwright
 1898-1902 R. H. Chase
 1902-1906 C. P. Wainwright
 1906-1910 James D. Hunt
 1910-1912 Asa Stone
 1912-1914 C. P. Wainwright¹³
 1914-1919 H. A. Montgomery
 1919-1921 Asa Stone
 1921-1925 M. C. Caruthers
 1925-1928 J. W. Morris
 1929-1932 R. B. Mathis
 1933-1936 Everett Blevins
 1937-1940 R. B. Webb
 1941-1944 C. B. Maguffee
 1945-1946 Dan Kersey
 1947-1948 Arthur Kerby
 1949-1952 Willie S. Jones
 1953-1958 Iven Elliott
 1959-1964 Ernest Langston
 1965-1968 Roy L. Barker
 1969-1988 Val Bishop
 1989-1998 Larry Humphries
 1999-2008 Jerry Humphrey

¹³ Died; A. E. Wainwright appointed.



GARLAND COUNTY

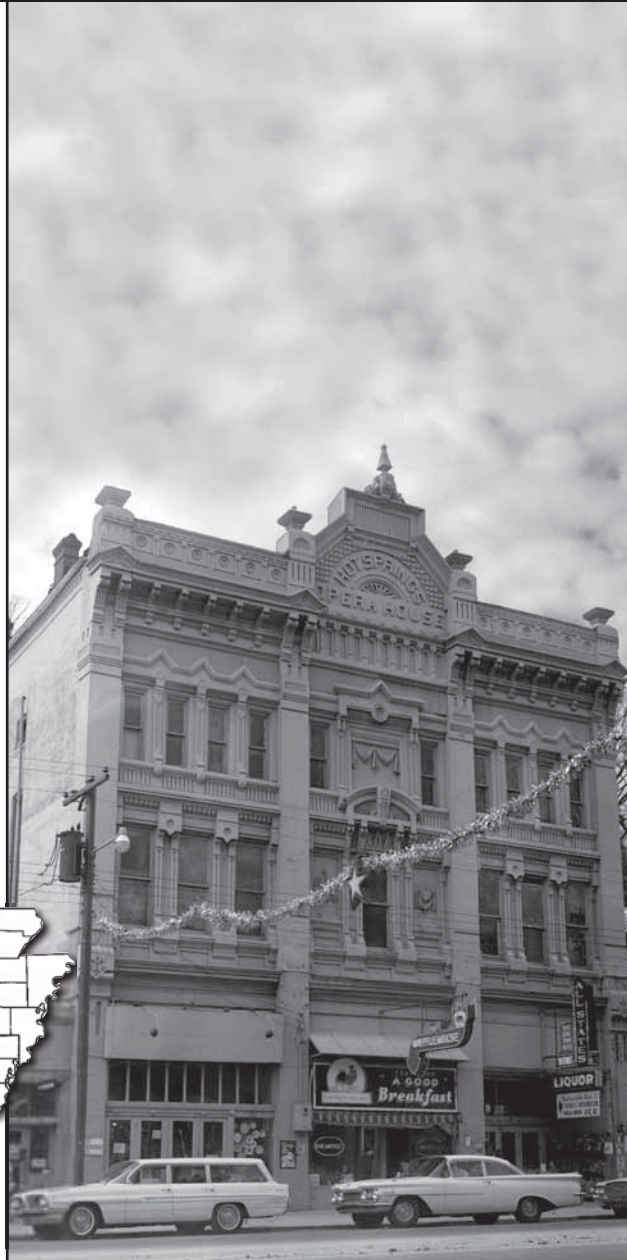
Founded: 1873
County Seat: Hot Springs
Area: 735 sq. mi.
Population: 88,068

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 19, 27
State Representative: 23, 24,
25, 26, 30
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 18E

GARLAND County's name salutes Augustus H. Garland, a prominent Arkansas lawyer and politician who served as governor, U.S. Senator and, ultimately, U.S. Attorney General. It was created out of parts of Hot Spring, Montgomery and Saline counties.

Hot Springs Opera House.



GARLAND COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1876 J. W. Jordan
 1876-1878 W. J. Willoughby
 1878-1884 W. W. Wiggs
 1884-1886 J. W. Howell
 1886-1890 Charles V. Teague
 1890-1894 Z. W. Lakeman
 1894-1896 J. W. Jones
 1896-1898 Z. W. Lakeman
 1898-1900 C. F. Huff
 1900-1902 Z. W. Lakeman
 1902-1908 O. H. Sumpter¹
 1908-1912 T. P. Farmer
 1912-1916 Robert H. Mooney
 1916-1921 S. A. Buchanan
 1921-1934 Charles H. Davis
 1935-1946 E. T. Housley
 1947-1948 Q. Byrum Hurst²
 1949-1958 J. M. Lowrey
 1959-1960 H. C. Warren³
 1961-1962 Henry Murphy
 1963-1972 Lon Warneke
 1973-1976 Howard Newkirk
 1977-1980 W. J. "Bill" McCuen
 1981-1982 Earl Wells
 1983-1994 Bud Williams
 1995-2008 Larry Williams

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1919 D. A. Crockett
 1919-1923 G. Broughton

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 R. Beldin
 1874-1876 A. W. B. Reed
 1876-1878 Ziba Beldin
 1878-1880 R. B. Clyde⁴
 1880-1882 J. H. Law
 1882-1886 Ziba Beldin
 1886-1890 W. H. Moyston
 1890-1892 Ed L. Reed⁵
 1892-1900 F. C. Place
 1900-1904 S. A. Buchanan
 1904-1908 S. J. Erickson

¹ Removed for malfeasance in office; John J. Sumpter appointed.
² Disqualified; Richard L. Craig appointed December 10 1948
³ Resigned; J. M. Lowrey appointed March 9 1960.
⁴ Died; C. W. Fry appointed from May 1879.
⁵ Died before qualifying; F. C. Place elected November 1890.

1908-1912 R. H. Mooney
 1912-1916 Charles H. Davis
 1916-1921 Allen Hotchkiss
 1921-1925 Ike Kempner
 1925-1926 T. Freeman
 1927-1928 W. H. Watson
 1929-1930 Ursery S. Owens
 1931-1934 James C. Williams
 1935-1946 R. C. Raef
 1947-1950 E. M. Houpt⁶
 1951-1964 Fred W. Shelton⁷
 1965-1974 Lucille Thomas
 1975-1986 Bill Ridgeway⁸
 1987-2006 Nancy J. Johnson⁹
 2007-2008 Tammy Lambert

CIRCUIT CLERK

1888-1890 W. H. Moyston
 1890-1896 W. R. Woody
 1896-1900 R. S. Dean
 1900-1906 George H. Lower
 1906-1908 Ed. Parkham
 1908-1912 H. A. Whittington
 1912-1916 A. H. Sullenberger
 1916-1921 Frank W. Rawles
 1921-1925 D. W. Parker
 1925-1926 W. H. Watson
 1927-1928 Trager Freeman
 1929-1946 John E. Jones
 1947-1954 Leonard R. Ellis
 1955-1976 Sherlon Hilliard
 1977-1990 Calvin V. Sanders
 1991-1996 Vicki Threadgill
 1997-2008 Vicki Rima

SHERIFF

1873-1874 W. J. Little
 1874-1876 J. J. Sumpter
 1876-1884 J. H. Nichols¹⁰
 1884-1886 W. F. Housley
 1886-1892 R. L. Williams
 1890-1898 Reb Houpt¹¹

⁶ Resigned; G. M. Callhan appointed January 31, 1950.
⁷ Died; Harry Lewis appointed December 12, 1963.
⁸ Died; Sylvia Hamilton appointed April 21 1986.
⁹ Resigned; Judy Hughes appointed 2005 and 2006.
¹⁰ Died; J. W. Housley appointed May 30, 1884.
¹¹ Suspended by Circuit Judge; E. A. Shippey appointed.

1898-1908 R. L. Williams¹²
 1908-1910 Jake Houpt¹³
 1910-1912 Sid Houpt¹⁴
 1910-1912 Charles Webb¹⁵
 1910-1912 H. L. Hale
 1912-1914 R. L. Williams
 1914-1916 Charles Webb
 1916-1919 Tom J. Bledsoe¹⁶
 1919-1921 Brad O. Smith
 1921-1925 W. R. Downen
 1925-1930 G. P. VanSickle
 1931-1936 Jim Floyd
 1937-1946 Marion Anderson
 1947-1950 I. G. Brown
 1951-1954 Will Lowe
 1955-1960 Leonard R. Ellis
 1961-1966 Duffie Searcy
 1967-1972 Eugene Canada¹⁷
 1973-1974 Tommy Smith
 1975-1978 Leon Barlow
 1979-1980 Elza M. Young
 1981-1992 Clay White
 1993-2004 Larry Selig
 2005-2008 Larry Sanders

COLLECTOR

1908-1910 S. A. Buchanan
 1912-1916 E. T. Housley
 1916-1921 S. J. Erickson
 1921-1923 E. T. Housley
 1925-1926 A. Hotchkiss
 1927-1932 G. P. Leatherman
 1933-1946 Mack Wilson
 1947-1960 Ray Owen
 1961-1980 M. R. Harris
 1981-1992 W. L. "Pete" Massey
 1993-2006 Kenneth Johnson
 2007-2008 Rebecca Talbert

¹² William D. Sandlin appointed sheriff in 1900; R. L. Williams appointed tax collector after failing to make bond; Simon Cooper appointed sheriff after resignation of Williams.

¹³ Removed; S. A. Buchanan appointed.
¹⁴ Indicted by grand jury for malfeasance and removed from office; Charles Webb appointed ad interim by court; H. L. Hale appointed by governor on October 25, 1911.
¹⁵ Died; Thomas L. Hanley, appointed Sheriff July 15, 1916.
¹⁶ Resigned; B. O. Smith appointed July 7, 1917.
¹⁷ Resigned; William D. Pate appointed December 29, 1972.



CHAPTER 6

TREASURER

1873-1874 R. W. Gibbons
1874-1880 W. H. Rigsby
1880-1882 John B. Roe
1882-1884 I. L. Butterfield
1884-1886 R. W. Gibbons
1886-1890 I. B. Albaugh
1890-1892 C. C. Lemley
1894-1900 J. F. Spurlin¹⁸
1900-1904 M. P. Moore
1904-1906 John W. Housley
1906-1908 Ed Boroughs
1908-1912 J. F. Disheroon
1912-1916 Jesse B. Murphy
1916-1921 Charles H. Davis
1921-1923 A. Hotchkiss
1923-1925 E. T. Housley
1925-1928 Milton P. Moore
1929-1934 Elva T. Housley
1935-1936 J. C. Williams
1937-1946 Henry Murphy
1947-1950 W. J. Wilkins
1951-1958 Mary J. Lankford¹⁹
1959-1974 V. Livingston
1975-1982 Virginia Nance
1983-1992 Joseph J. Poe
1993-2008 Jo West Taylor

CORONER

1873-1874 N. H. Cloves
1874-1876 J. C. Mooris
1876-1880 E. W. Mathews
1880-1882 John Graham
1882-1884 I. W. Smith
1884-1886 H. Haythornwhite
1886-1888 E. A. Leake
1888-1890 R. H. Moore
1890-1892 Billy Wilson
1892-1896 R. H. Moore
1896-1900 E. A. Shippey²⁰
1900-1904 A. D. Shaw
1904-1908 R. G. Davis
1908-1916 J. P. Randolph²¹
1916-1923 J. B. Shaw
1923-1942 J. P. Randolph
1943-1944 B. W. McCrary
1945-1950 Foster Jarrell²²
1951-1952 Dr. A. R. Power

¹⁸ Failed twice to give bond; C. C. Lemley appointed October 10, 1898.

¹⁹ Resigned; Harry Lewis appointed July 1, 1958.

²⁰ Appointed coroner October 20, 1898.

²¹ Died; Dr. Foster Jarrell appointed March 25, 1941.

²² Died; G. J. Ellenbrook appointed June 14 1950.

1953-1968 Dr. D. C. Lee²³
1969-1970 Dr. G. Roper²⁴
1971-1976 Dr. W. R. Lee
1977-1980 Steven Nawojczyk
1981-1982 Bill Pate²⁵
1983-1986 Darrell Daniels
1987-2000 W. R. Mashburn
2001-2006 Gene Shelby
2007-2008 Stuart Smedley

SURVEYOR

1873-1876 Smith Scrogin
1876-1880 A. R. Reed
1880-1882 H. M. Woolman
1882-1886 Phillip Frisby
1886-1888 A. Fleming
1888-1890 Tom Smith
1890-1892 T. J. Smith
1894-1900 A. R. Voshal²⁶
1900-1906 W. H. Kirkham
1906-1910 Charles L. Baker
1910-1916 T. J. Smith
1916-1921 J. W. Hudgins
1921-1923 C. Smith
1923-1925 Joe Bateman
1925-1926 J. S. Muse
1927-1928 S. J. Muse²⁷
1929-1930 A. F. Annen²⁸
1933-1934 H. S. Morland
1935-1936 J. T. Merriatt
1937-1942 B. A. Ault
1943-1954 L. C. Phillips
1955-1974 O. C. Livingston
1975-1982 C. T. Hollingsworth
1983-1992 Larry Winston Smith
1993-1994 Marvin Jernigan
1995-2000 Larry Winston Smith
2001-2004 Steve Hankins

ASSESSOR

1873-1874 J. H. Banhousen
1874-1878 C. T. Gleen
1878-1882 J. A. Muse
1882-1886 DeSoto Samuels

²³ Died; Dr. William R. Mashburn appointed May 4, 1966.

²⁴ Resigned; James Duncan appointed June 12, 1970; Roper appointed March 24, 1969; failure to elect.

²⁵ Died; Dr. Jim Gardner appointed June 22, 1981.

²⁶ Resigned; T. J. Smith appointed.

²⁷ Failed to qualify; H. S. Moreland appointed March 29, 1927.

²⁸ Failed to qualify; J. W. Hudgins appointed January 14, 1930.

1886-1888 R. A. Milton
1888-1890 Sidney Hart
1890-1892 Frank Parker
1890-1892 T. R. Patrick
1894-1898 Charles R. Rowles
1898-1900 W. C. Gilliam
1900-1904 Charles R. Rowles
1904-1908 W. W. Willey
1908-1912 Rube Gilliam
1912-1916 F. W. Rawles
1916-1921 G. P. Leatherman
1921-1925 W. H. Watson
1925-1928 Tom Massey
1929-1932 Wallace G. Miller
1933-1936 F. W. Rawles
1937-1946 Roy Gillenwater²⁹
1947-1952 J. O. Campbell
1953-1958 H. C. Warren
1959-1974 Ralph Lowder³⁰
1975-1976 Edward Weaver³¹
1977-1988 John H. Robbins
1989-1998 Laurence Adkins
1999-2004 Pat McGuire
2005-2008 Brenda Short

²⁹ Resigned; Henry Lewis appointed May 28, 1946.

³⁰ John H. Robbins from August 1, 1973.

³¹ Died; Mrs. Grace Weaver appointed April 12, 1976.



GRANT COUNTY

Founded: 1869
County Seat: Sheridan
Area: 633 sq. mi.
Population: 16,464

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 23, 27
State Representative: 19
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 7

GRANT County was created from portions of Hot Spring, Jefferson and Saline counties. Formed during Reconstruction, It was named in honor of President Ulysses Grant, a former Union general. The largely rural county is characterized by rolling hills and significant timber resources.

Grant County Courthouse.



GRANT COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1869-1872 T. A. Morris
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 W. A. Smith ¹
 1876-1878 J. H. Crutchfield
 1878-1880 T. H. Morris
 1880-1882 W. T. Poe
 1882-1886 J. W. Lybrand
 1886-1892 S. R. Cobb
 1892-1894 E. P. Harrison
 1894-1898 J. A. Waddell
 1898-1902 W. M. Sheppard
 1902-1906 J. W. Lybrand
 1906-1910 W. J. James
 1910-1912 J. L. West
 1912-1914 Isaac McClellan
 1914-1916 J. L. West
 1916-1919 J. A. Waddell
 1919-1923 William Sheppard
 1923-1925 R. W. Glover
 1927-1934 J. W. Lybrand Jr.
 1935-1938 E. H. Duvall
 1939-1944 J. R. Mathews
 1945-1952 Otto Cearley
 1953-1958 W. E. Reaves
 1959-1964 Winfred N. Hall
 1965-1968 Joe L. Harper
 1969-1982 Veo Easley
 1983-1990 Roy E. Baxley
 1991-1996 Cary Clark Sr.
 1997-2008 Kemp Nall

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 D. O. Rushing

COUNTY CLERK

1869-1872 E. H. Vance Jr.
 1872-1878 T. B. Rhodes
 1878-1880 W. N. Cleveland
 1880-1886 T. B. Morton
 1886-1888 W. J. Wallace
 1888-1892 J. J. Beavers
 1892-1902 E. F. Messenger
 1902-1904 Dan J. Taylor
 1904-1906 J. W. Lybrand
 1906-1910 E. D. Duval
 1910-1914 J. A. Poe
 1914-1921 O. L. Nall
 1921-1925 J. R. Mathews
 1925-1928 Ed F. McDonald

¹ Died; J. H. Crutchfield appointed.

1929-1934 E. H. Duvall
 1935-1938 J. J. Jones
 1939-1942 A. C. Cearley
 1943-1946 W. S. Crutchfield
 1947-1958 Gean McDonald
 1959-1962 Mac Carder
 1963-1968 Veo Easley
 1969-1974 Jack Reynolds
 1975-1976 Harlan Walker
 1977-1980 Rita Barnes
 1981-1992 Maurice Shoptaw
 1993-1996 Linda Sheperd
 1997-1998 Bob Adams
 1999-2008 Carol Ewing

SHERIFF

1869-1874 T. W. Quinn
 1874-1878 S. D. Reese
 1878-1880 W. C. C. Dourough
 1880-1884 S. D. Reese
 1884-1892 W. C. C. Dourough
 1892-1896 E. B. Toler
 1896-1900 F. W. Rushing
 1900-1904 W. D. McDonald
 1904-1906 Dan J. Taylor
 1906-1908 J. A. Poe
 1908-1912 J. B. Gean
 1912-1916 J. R. Mathews
 1916-1921 J. B. Slaughter
 1921-1934 M. M. McDonald ²
 1935-1938 Paul J. Clark ³
 1939-1944 W. B. Paxton ⁴
 1945-1948 J. B. McCool
 1949-1956 Winford N. Hall
 1957-1960 Ray R. Childers
 1961-1964 Vernon Hope
 1965-1978 Lewis Shirron
 1979-1990 Robert L. Shepherd
 1991-2002 Bob Adams
 2003-2006 Sammy Pruitt
 2007-2008 Lance T. Huey

TREASURER

1869-1872 Thomas Page
 1872-1874 J. W. Lybrand
 1874-1884 D. Johnson

² Resigned; Paul J. Clark appointed January 3, 1934.

³ Died; Mrs. Paul Clark appointed May 7, 1937; Mrs. Paul Clark elected October 18, 1937.

⁴ Resigned; Vernon Hays appointed May 17, 1944.

1884-1892 R. M. Rogers
 1892-1894 F. W. Rushing
 1894-1898 H. S. Mathis
 1898-1904 J. P. Shepherd
 1904-1906 J. A. Poe
 1906-1908 W. J. Rushing
 1908-1912 D. E. Gean
 1912-1919 E. E. McCool
 1919-1923 W. D. Mathews
 1923-1925 W. E. Gean
 1927-1928 W. D. Mathews ⁵
 1929-1934 Jewell J. Jones
 1935-1938 A. C. Cearley
 1939-1942 W. S. Crutchfield
 1943-1946 Mrs. M. B. Clark
 1947-1950 George Berry
 1951-1954 Dow May
 1955-1958 Mac Carder
 1959-1964 Joe L. Harper
 1965-1968 Jack Reynolds
 1969-1974 Maurice Shoptaw
 1975-1978 R. L. Shepherd
 1979-1986 Billy G. Winkle ⁶
 1987-1990 Olga M. Winkle
 1991-1996 Paul Crouse
 1997-2008 Tim Stuckey

CORONER

1869-1872 J. Hollman
 1872-1874 D. Chapman
 1874-1876 C. M. Gentry
 1876-1878 H. Hamilton
 1878-1880 B. P. Morton
 1880-1882 B. C. Sneed
 1882-1884 D. S. Harrison
 1884-1886 J. W. Clegg
 1886-1890 VACANT
 1890-1892 W. T. Dial
 1892-1894 J. A. Cobb
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 W. C. C. Dourough
 1898-1900 VACANT
 1900-1904 G. W. Baker
 1904-1906 W. J. Rushing
 1906-1908 J. M. Goodman
 1908-1912 I. N. Rushing
 1912-1919 J. M. Goodman ⁷

⁵ Resigned; G. D. Weaver appointed July 22, 1928.

⁶ Died; Betty Jordan appointed April 10, 1986.

⁷ Resigned; R. L. Monroe appointed September 18, 1917.



1919-1921 Denny Payton
 1921-1925 J. M. Goodman
 1927-1928 Dr. I. Sheppard
 1929-1940 O. R. Kelley
 1941-1942 Russell Siscoe
 1943-1944 C. B. Stack ⁸
 1945-1946 Dr. John Cole
 1947-1950 O. K. Martin
 1951-1952 Dr. Jack W. Irvin ⁹
 1953-1962 Russell L. Newby ¹⁰
 1963-1964 Jack H. Boyles ¹¹
 1965-1966 VACANT
 1967-1988 Dr. C. Paulk ¹²
 1989-1992 VACANT
 1993-1994 Frank Gilbert
 1995-2008 Clyde D. Paulk

SURVEYOR

1869-1872 L. J. Wallace
 1872-1874 J. L. Clegg ¹³
 1874-1876 T. H. Smith
 1876-1878 J. L. Clegg
 1878-1880 D. C. Lee
 1880-1882 A. G. Smith
 1882-1886 J. L. Clegg
 1886-1888 S. Luchell
 1888-1894 W. D. McDonald
 1894-1896 J. P. Harper
 1896-1898 Havis Nixon
 1898-1900 Haywood Earle ¹⁴
 1900-1902 T. E. Toler
 1902-1906 E. D. Duvall
 1906-1910 J. Thad Wilson
 1910-1914 J. F. Jones
 1914-1918 M. N. McDonald
 1919-1921 George West
 1921-1923 T. B. Lamb
 1923-1928 W. D. McDonald
 1929-1934 I. H. Spray
 1935-1936 J. W. Pumphrey ¹⁵
 1937-1950 W. S. Spray

1951-1956 Thomas B. Lamb ¹⁶
 1957-1958 Billie Benning ¹⁷
 1959-1962 Jess Kervin
 1963-1968 VACANT
 1969-1972 J. B. Pumphrey
 1973-1978 J. C. Kervin
 1979-1980 Tim Wilson
 1981-1992 Jesse C. Kervin Jr.
 1993-2008 Hurley Clinton Jr.

ASSESSOR

1869-1872 J. H. Burk
 1872-1874 E. Vance Sr.
 1874-1876 R. H. Ray
 1876-1878 W. C. C. Dourough
 1878-1880 William Bird
 1880-1882 W. R. L. Bird
 1882-1888 W. H. Gober
 1888-1892 J. A. Waddell
 1892-1896 I. P. Shepherd
 1896-1900 R. W. Glover
 1900-1902 G. W. Walker
 1902-1906 Walter Hamilton
 1906-1910 G. N. Lybrand
 1910-1914 J. A. Bratton
 1914-1921 W. T. Jackson
 1921-1923 R. B. Glover
 1923-1925 H. J. Capel
 1925-1928 J. M. Harrison
 1929-1934 C. E. Crowson
 1935-1938 S. Crutchfield
 1939-1942 Mrs. M. B. Clark
 1943-1946 George Berry
 1947-1950 Dow May
 1951-1954 Mac Carder
 1955-1958 Duffie Jackson
 1959-1964 Jack E. Reynolds
 1965-1968 Maurice Shoptaw
 1969-1974 R. L. Shepherd
 1975-1978 Billy Winkle
 1979-1982 Roy E. Baxley
 1983-1990 Lois Elder Easterly
 1991-2000 Betty Balwanz Jordan
 2001-2008 Kristy Bradford Pruitt

⁸ Did not qualify; Echols Flanary appointed February 25, 1943.

⁹ Resigned; Russell L. Newby appointed to fill vacancy July 31, 1951.

¹⁰ Appointed September 11, 1961; failure to elect.

¹¹ Appointed; failure to elect January 28, 1964.

¹² Appointed; failure to elect, November 28, 1967. Appointed March 18, 1969; did not qualify.

¹³ D. C. Lee, Vice Smith, and W. C. C. Dourough, Vice R. H. Ray from March 1876.

¹⁴ Resigned; A. C. Chadick appointed.

¹⁵ Resigned; W. S. Spray appointed March 18, 1936.

¹⁶ Certified in governor's office. Died May 16, 1955.

¹⁷ Disqualified; Jessie C. Kerm appointed to fill vacancy March 11, 1957.



GREENE COUNTY

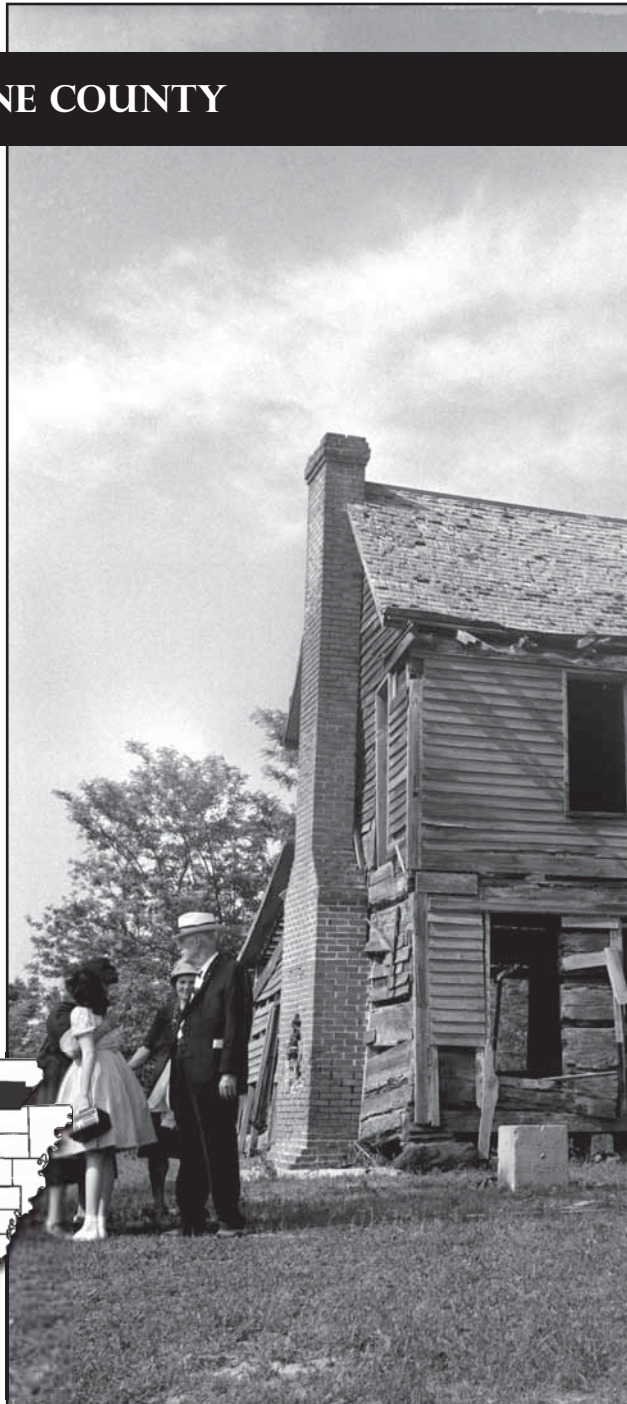
Founded: 1833
County Seat: Paragould
Area: 580 sq. mi.
Population: 37,331

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 11
State Representative: 73,
78, 79
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

GREENE County was organized in November 1833 from lands formerly part of Lawrence County. It was named for General Nathanael Greene (1742-1786), a noted American leader during the Revolutionary War.

Oldest house in Crowley's Ridge State Park, built in 1844.



GREENE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1833-1835 L. Brookfield
 1835-1836 W. Hanes
 1836-1838 George Daniel
 1838-1840 L. Thompson
 1840-1842 J. M. Cooper
 1842-1844 H. Powell
 1844-1846 N. Murphee
 1846-1848 J. M. Cooper
 1848-1850 C. G. Steele
 1850-1852 H. T. Allen
 1852-1854 J. Delinger
 1854-1860 H. T. Allen
 1860-1864 T. Clark
 1864-1866 J. J. Wood
 1866-1868 H. T. Allen
 1868-1872 A. Seagrove
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 David Thorn
 1876-1878 J. P. Culver
 1878-1880 J. McDaniel
 1880-1882 M. C. Gramling
 1882-1888 John O'Steen
 1888-1892 W. C. Jones
 1892-1896 G. H. Faulkner
 1896-1898 S. R. Wilcockson
 1898-1902 W. C. Jones
 1902-1906 John O'Steen
 1906-1911 Jason L. Light ¹
 1911-1912 J. R. Thompson
 1912-1914 A. O. Jackson
 1914-1916 Jason Light
 1916-1921 W. A. Branch
 1921-1925 John Honey
 1925-1928 J. C. Honey
 1929-1932 George H. Rogers
 1933-1934 P. C. Ritter
 1935-1938 A. Pillow
 1939-1942 G. S. Self
 1943-1946 J. A. Walden
 1947-1952 Harvey Farrell
 1953-1958 J. Ed Thompson
 1959-1964 Chester Shirley
 1965-1972 J. P. Reed
 1973-1976 Gerald Phillips
 1977-1980 Buford Diggs
 1981-1990 Jerry Shipman
 1991-1996 David Lange
 1997-2000 Jerry Shipman

2001-2004 Levi Pillow
 2005-2008 Jesse M. Dollars

COUNTY CLERK

1833-1836 L. Thompson
 1836-1838 G. L. Martin
 1838-1840 H. L. Holt ²
 1840-1844 J. L. Atchinson
 1844-1846 H. L. Evans
 1846-1850 H. Powell
 1850-1854 M. T. C. Lumpkins
 1854-1856 J. W. McFarland
 1856-1858 H. T. Allen
 1858-1864 H. W. Glasscock
 1864-1868 R. H. Gardner
 1868-1872 E. R. Seeley
 1872-1882 D. B. Warren
 1882-1886 R. H. Gardner
 1886-1892 T. B. Kitchens
 1892-1894 J. R. Miller
 1894-1898 G. O. Light
 1898-1900 G. T. Breckinridge
 1900-1904 A. D. Gardner
 1904-1908 C. W. Highfill
 1908-1912 J. A. Edwards
 1912-1916 G. H. Powell
 1916-1921 E. E. Cox
 1921-1925 G. H. Rogers
 1925-1928 J. A. Walden
 1929-1932 Harvey McClerkin
 1933-1936 Hall Faulkner
 1937-1940 J. S. Thompson
 1941-1944 Charles Wood
 1945-1948 G. S. Barnhill
 1949-1952 E. F. Edrington
 1953-1956 C. A. McGowan
 1957-1960 J. P. Reed
 1961-1964 Glen F. Evans
 1965-1968 D. Washington
 1969-1978 Betty Crafton
 1979-1996 Nadine Jamison
 1997-2008 Linda Heritage

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1902 G. T. Breckinridge
 1902-1906 George O. Light
 1906-1910 J. M. Futrall
 1912-1914 J. P. Cathey
 1914-1919 Fred Watson
 1919-1923 John Simpson

1923-1926 Charles Wood
 1927-1930 Edgar Seay
 1931-1934 Earl Beaton
 1935-1938 Donald Cox
 1939-1942 Paul McClerkin
 1943-1946 Curtis Cruse
 1947-1950 Marcus Morrow
 1951-1954 J. Doyle Yopp
 1955-1958 Russell Phillips
 1959-1962 D. D. Kennemore
 1963-1964 Gerald Phillips
 1965-1966 D. Washington
 1967-1972 Gerald Phillips
 1973-1984 Ella Rasberry
 1985-1986 Mick Gramling
 1987-1988 Mildred Grambling
 1989-2008 Ellen Johnson

SHERIFF

1833-1834 James Brown
 1834-1836 Charles Robertson
 1836-1838 J. Stotts
 1838-1844 J. Clark
 1844-1846 J. Ragsdale
 1846-1848 A. F. Purryer
 1848-1850 J. Clark
 1850-1852 William Pevenhouse
 1852-1856 W. M. Peebles
 1856-1858 L. B. McNeil
 1858-1862 F. S. White
 1862-1864 A. Eubanks
 1864-1868 F. S. White
 1868-1872 M. Wright
 1872-1874 M. C. Gramling
 1874-1876 J. P. Wilcockson
 1876-1878 J. A. Owen ³
 1878-1880 F. S. White
 1880-1884 T. R. Wilcockson
 1884-1886 J. M. Highfield
 1886-1890 T. R. Wilcockson
 1890-1900 J. R. Thompson
 1900-1904 A. D. Grayson
 1904-1908 E. E. Penny ⁴
 1908-1910 R. L. Camp
 1910-1912 J. E. Lawson
 1912-1916 J. A. Grooms
 1916-1921 R. L. Elmore
 1921-1925 C. P. Stepp

¹ Light removed from office by indictment for malfeasance in office. J. R. Thompson appointed December 26, 1911, by governor

² J. L. Atchison from November 1838.

³ Died; replaced by F. S. White January 1877.

⁴ Resigned; R. L. Camp appointed February 20, 1907. R. L. Camp elected at special election March 3, 1907.



CHAPTER 6

1925-1928 J. B. Farrell
1929-1932 B. L. Waldrum
1933-1936 W. T. Crowley
1937-1940 Robert Brashers
1941-1942 Paul Bratton
1943-1944 Frey Gray
1945-1948 Pat Robinson
1949-1952 Loy Newberry
1953-1954 Chester Shirley
1955-1956 Chester Shirley
1957-1960 Bill Hyde
1961-1966 W. Davidson
1967-1970 Mack Parker
1971-1974 James L. Cox⁵
1975-1976 Max Higgins
1977-1978 Wilson Underwood
1979-1982 Johnny Nations
1983-1986 Andy Foster
1987-1988 Andy Foster
1989-1996 James Danley
1997-2008 Dan Langston

COLLECTOR

1910-1912 T. E. Haley
1912-1916 Albert Wood
1916-1919 C. Shane
1919-1923 R. H. Partain
1923-1926 Joe Bond
1927-1930 Ike Wilcockson
1931-1934 H. Harrington
1935-1938 L. Yopp
1939-1942 Barney Elmore
1943-1946 Rupert Blalock
1949-1950 Douglas Pillow
1951-1952 Thad Crowley
1955-1958 Jeff Wilcoxson
1959-1962 Hugh McHaney
1963-1968 B. Thompson
1969-1974 Hugh McHaney⁶
1975-1980 Darrel Kennemore
1981-1988 Earl Fitzgerald
1989-2002 Larry Kidd
2003-2004 Richard Pace
2005-2006 Larry Kidd
2007-2008 Cathy Hays

TREASURER

1836-1838 James Ratchford
1838-1840 VACANT
1840-1842 H. N. Reynolds
1842-1844 G. W. Hartley
1844-1846 M. Carter

⁵ Mack Parker appointed July 16, 1973.

⁶ Burrell Thompson from January 10, 1973.

1846-1852 J. W. Poole
1852-1854 C. G. Jones
1854-1856 W. Merredith
1856-1858 W. M. Peebles
1858-1862 T. H. Wyse
1862-1864 C. Wall
1864-1868 M. C. Gramling
1868-1872 Sam Newberry
1872-1876 R. Jackson
1876-1878 H. C. Swindle
1878-1880 G. W. Stevenson⁷
1880-1884 R. Jackson
1884-1886 J. N. Johnson
1886-1892 H. S. Trice
1892-1896 T. W. Crawford
1896-1900 John Rosson
1902-1904 W. T. Stedman
1904-1906 J. M. Huddleston
1906-1910 J. C. Honey
1910-1914 W. C. Thompson
1914-1919 T. H. Lloyd
1919-1923 W. T. Williford
1923-1926 W. Fullerton
1927-1930 Bob McCoy
1931-1934 I. S. Horn
1935-1938 Harvey Farrell
1939-1942 Jim Fitzgerald
1943-1946 Louis Bierbaum
1947-1950 Scott Noel
1951-1954 Bryce Dollins
1955-1956 Willie Wood
1957-1960 J. H. Lamb
1961-1964 Charles H. Bean
1965-1970 D. A. Blackwood
1971-1978 Mrs. J. L. Fisher
1979-2008 Donna Napier

CORONER

1833-1835 J. Suftin
1835-1836 J. Fowler
1836-1838 VACANT
1838-1842 John Anderson
1842-1844 P. K. Lester
1844-1846 J. Lawrence
1846-1848 J. Hunt
1848-1850 W. H. Mack
1850-1854 R. W. Dorsey
1854-1856 J. S. Hibbs
1856-1858 J. Payne
1858-1860 A. P. Bobo
1860-1864 H. B. Wright
1864-1868 J. R. Gentry
1868-1872 L. Steadman

⁷ Resigned; R. Jackson appointed.

1872-1874 J. H. Dudley
1874-1876 E. Daniels
1876-1878 J. A. Little
1878-1880 A. J. Wood⁸
1880-1882 J. W. Hardy
1882-1884 J. R. Cross
1884-1886 V. Looney
1886-1888 J. M. Hammond
1888-1890 B. Terrell
1890-1892 J. H. Moon
1892-1896 J. M. W. Agee
1896-1900 D. McHaney
1900-1904 J. B. Norwood
1904-1908 J. M. Davis⁹
1908-1910 A. W. Walk¹⁰
1910-1912 J. N. Johnston
1912-1914 Dee McHaney
1914-1916 J. H. McHaney
1916-1921 Elmer Walker
1921-1928 Dee McHaney
1929-1930 J. H. McHaney
1931-1934 Walter McHaney
1935-1946 Ray Little¹¹
1946-1948 W. E. Newberry
1949-1952 R. W. Mitchell
1953-1966 L. B. Burroughs Jr.
1967-1970 L. J. Tyler¹²
1971-1972 Otis Williams
1973-1982 Dr. J. G. Richmond
1983-1984 John Lowe
1985-1994 Richard Pace
1995-2004 John Lowe
2005-2008 Richard Pace

SURVEYOR

1833-1836 G. Hall
1836-1838 VACANT
1838-1840 William Hatch
1840-1842 J. J. Johnson
1842-1844 J. B. B. Moore
1844-1856 James Mitchell
1856-1858 M. McDaniel
1858-1860 W. C. Reyburn
1860-1862 R. G. McLeskey
1862-1864 J. P. Harris
1864-1868 R. C. Mack
1868-1872 J. Seeley¹³

⁸ Failed to qualify; W. M. McKay appointed.

⁹ Resigned; A. W. Walk appointed.

¹⁰ John N. Johnston replaced A. W. Walk.

¹¹ Died; William E. Newberry appointed February 18, 1946.

¹² Resigned; Dayton Duke appointed by Governor January 7, 1969.

¹³ From January 1870.



1872-1882 R. H. Gardner
1882-1888 O. S. Newson
1888-1890 Lindsey C. G.
Meriwether
1890-1892 R. H. Gardner
1892-1896 F. P. White
1896-1900 W. T. Crowley
1900-1902 O. S. Newson
1902-1904 C. D. Swindle
1904-1912 C. E. Waddell
1912-1914 A. H. Glasscock
1914-1919 W. W. Barron
1919-1934 R. E. L. Strickland
1935-1940 John Heagler ¹⁴
1941-1946 C. Wilcockson
1947-1970 George Wadley
1971-2004 Marvin R. Jernigan
2005-2006 Eric Coleman
2007-2008 Bradley P. Hancock

1979-1984 Ronnie Lewis
1985-1990 Virginia Davis
1991-1998 Virginia Ray
1999-2008 Diane Simons

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 T. C. Murphy
1864-1866 H. W. Glasscock
1866-1868 M. C. Gramling
1868-1872 D. J. Edwards ¹⁵
1872-1874 W. F. Clements
1874-1876 W. S. Ledbetter
1876-1878 J. Huckaby
1878-1880 J. F. Lytle
1880-1884 P. G. Light
1884-1888 J. R. Thompson
1888-1892 E. L. Babbett
1892-1896 W. D. Hester
1896-1900 Joe Faulkner
1900-1904 H. N. Highfield
1904-1908 W. G. Ryan
1908-1912 E. B. Breckinridge
1912-1916 Robert Partain
1916-1921 M. Sims
1921-1925 A. V. Roberts
1925-1928 Earl Bibb
1929-1932 Roy Crews
1933-1936 Ray Bowlin
1937-1940 Moses Atwood
1941-1944 J. C. Gramling
1945-1948 Everett Rogers
1949-1952 Gene B. Lamb
1953-1956 Jason L. Adams
1957-1960 V. D. Stephens
1961-1966 Charles Lewis
1967-1974 Buford Diggs
1975-1978 Steve Jones

¹⁴ Moved from county. Clifford Wilcockson appointed October 30, 1940.

¹⁵ P. G. Staughan from January 1870



HEMPSTEAD COUNTY

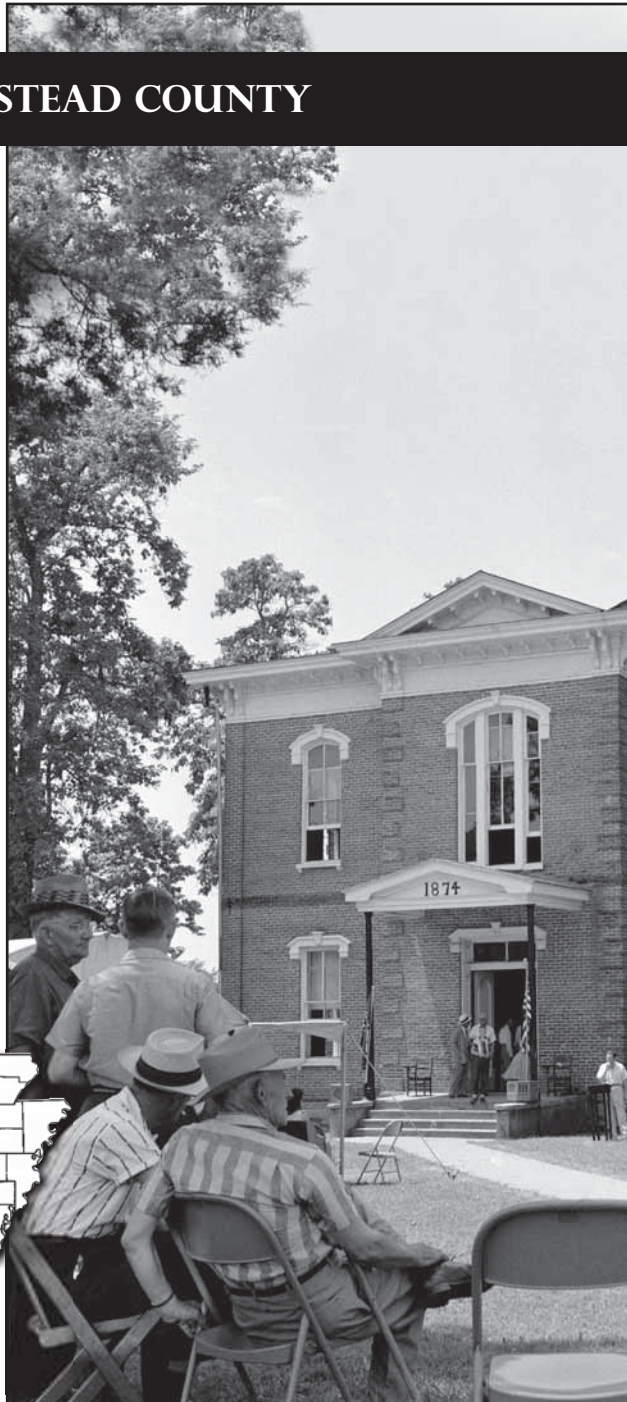
Founded: 1818
County Seat: Hope
Area: 741 sq. mi.
Population: 23,587

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 20, 21
State Representative: 3
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 8N

HEMPSTEAD County was formed from part of Arkansas County while it was still considered part of Missouri. Named for Edward Hempstead, Missouri territory's delegate to Congress, it provided land for the formation of no fewer than ten Arkansas counties. Hope, its seat, is the birthplace of President William J. Clinton.

*Fourth of July Celebrations
at the Hempstead County
Courthouse, 1958.*



HEMPSTEAD COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1827-1832 James Moss
 1832-1835 Absolom Wading
 1835-1838 B. D. Jett
 1838-1840 W. H. Wynn
 1840-1844 B. D. Jett
 1844-1846 D. T. Witter
 1846-1854 J. D. Trimble
 1854-1858 D. T. Witter
 1858-1860 M. T. Holt
 1860-1862 A. B. Williams
 1862-1866 J. R. Page ¹
 1866-1868 A. H. Carrigan
 1868-1872 A. D. Beldin
 1872-1874 ²
 1874-1876 C. M. Hervey
 1876-1878 A. H. Carrigan
 1878-1882 W. R. Bell
 1882-1884 F. M. Thompson
 1884-1886 R. F. Robertson
 1886-1890 J. M. Hanegan
 1890-1894 J. A. Gibson
 1894-1898 Z. T. Mayton
 1898-1900 J. A. Shepperson ³
 1900-1904 A. A. Gibson
 1904-1910 W. A. Briant
 1910-1912 A. A. Gibson ⁴
 1912-1914 B. L. B'Shears
 1914-1919 R. L. Byers
 1919-1923 Wash Hutson
 1923-1930 John L. Wilson
 1931-1932 L. F. Higginson
 1933-1936 H. M. Stephens
 1937-1940 Frank Rider
 1941-1948 F. A. Luck
 1949-1952 C. Cook
 1953-1960 U. G. Garrett
 1961-1966 Orie O. Byers
 1967-1974 Finis Odom
 1975-1982 Wayne Bohannon ⁵
 1983-1986 Jim Burke
 1987-1996 W. E. Smith
 1997-2008 Charles Wallace Martin

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 Hugh Clark
 1923-1926 E. E. Austin

COUNTY CLERK

1819-1824 J. M. Stuart
 1824-1838 A. M. Oakley
 1838-1868 S. T. Sanders
 1868-1872 D. C. Casey ⁶
 1872-1874 R. Samuels
 1874-1880 T. H. Simms
 1880-1884 Sam Gibson ⁷
 1884-1886 R. B. Etter
 1886-1888 E. B. Black
 1888-1890 R. W. Jones
 1890-1894 J. F. Johnson
 1894-1896 J. C. Dugger
 1896-1898 J. S. Monroe ⁸
 1898-1902 C. H. Goodlett
 1902-1906 Edgar B. Black
 1906-1910 L. E. Wolf
 1910-1914 W. P. Agee
 1914-1919 Wash Hutson
 1919-1923 J. L. Wilson
 1923-1925 Crit Stuart
 1925-1926 C. C. Stuart
 1927-1930 Frank May
 1931-1932 A. L. Anderson
 1933-1934 A. C. Anderson
 1935-1938 R. E. McDowell
 1939-1942 F. J. Hill
 1943-1946 Leo Ray
 1947-1950 R. C. Turner
 1951-1954 Harry Hawthorne
 1955-1958 A. J. Middlebrooks
 1959-1966 J. D. Turnage ⁹
 1967-1972 Pat (McCain) House ¹⁰
 1973-1978 D. McMurrrough
 1979-1980 Bonnie Lively
 1981-1984 Dee McMurrrough
 1985-2006 Velora Halton
 2007-2008 Jackie Ridling

CIRCUIT CLERK

1886-1890 Sam Gibson
 1890-1894 C. E. Royston
 1894-1898 G. W. Sandefer
 1898-1902 F. P. Harkness
 1902-1906 J. S. Monroe
 1906-1910 C. E. Royston
 1910-1912 H. R. Wilson
 1912-1919 Gent E. Bailey
 1919-1921 O. C. Bailey
 1921-1925 L. Higginson
 1925-1928 F. Y. Trimble
 1928-1932 Willie Harris
 1933-1936 Dale Jones
 1937-1940 Ralph Bailey
 1941-1944 J. P. Byers
 1945-1948 C. E. Weaver
 1949-1950 Miss O. Evans
 1951-1952 Omer A. Evans
 1953-1956 Garrett Willis
 1957-1958 L. C. Byers ¹¹
 1959-1962 Jamie Russell
 1963-1974 Jim Cole ¹²
 1975-1984 Bonnie Lively
 1985-2008 Carolyn Neel

SHERIFF

1819-1823 A. S. Walker
 1824-1825 Thomas Dooley
 1825-1830 D. T. Witter
 1830-1840 James Gibson
 1840-1848 William Arnett
 1848-1860 J. B. Sandeler
 1860-1862 W. A. Alexander
 1862-1868 M. T. Holt ¹³
 1868-1872 A. R. Mitchell ¹⁴
 1872-1874 J. P. Bull
 1874-1882 J. Williams
 1882-1884 J. M. Hanegan
 1884-1886 William A. Jett
 1886-1888 W. P. Powell
 1888-1890 H. B. Holman
 1890-1894 James C. Jones
 1894-1898 J. H. Black
 1898-1900 J. F. Ferguson

¹ M. J. Holt from January 1865 to December; then A. H. Carrigan for the remainder of the term.
² Office abolished in 1873.
³ Died; W. Ch. Etter appointed.
⁴ Died; B. L. B'Shears appointed to fill vacancy.
⁵ Special County Judge Royce Weisenberger appointed October 29, 1979, to hear 29 special tax appeals cases.

⁶ John Brooker from August 12, 1870.
⁷ Died; C. E. Royston from May 29, 1891.
⁸ Died; J. S. Monroe appointed.
⁹ Died; Mrs. J. D. Turnage appointed February 17, 1965.
¹⁰ Name changed from Pat McCain to Pat House, May 7, 1969.

¹¹ Died; Mrs. Clara Byers appointed March 14, 1958.
¹² Died; Mrs. Ruth Jones appointed November 22, 1972. Elected to office in 1972; died before she took office in 1973; Mrs. Leona Cole appointed January 1, 1973.
¹³ G. H. Martin from March 13, 1871.
¹⁴ H. B. Williams from March 12, 1870.



CHAPTER 6

1900-1904 James L. White
1904-1908 T. C. Wilson
1908-1912 E. D. Velvin
1912-1916 Ruff Boyett
1916-1921 R. L. Keel
1921-1925 Jim Dodson
1925-1926 J. E. Bearden
1927-1930 Dorsey McCrae
1931-1934 J. L. Wilson
1935-1938 J. E. Bearden
1939-1942 Clarence Baker
1943-1946 F. J. Hill
1947-1952 Claude H. Sutton
1953-1954 C. Cook¹⁵
1955-1958 Jimmie Cook
1959-1970 Jimmie Griffin
1971-1980 Henry Sinyard¹⁶
1981-1992 Don Worthy
1993-2008 Jerry T. Crane

COLLECTOR

1908-1910 T. E. Haley

TREASURER

1836-1838 J. W. Finley
1838-1842 R. L. Phillips
1842-1848 E. Nance
1848-1854 D. Block
1854-1856 M. R. Green
1856-1868 R. L. Phillips
1868-1872 John Justus
1872-1874 Jesse Sewell
1874-1876 James Green
1876-1878 B. W. Green
1878-1882 J. D. Jones
1882-1884 R. B. Etter
1884-1888 John S. Turner
1888-1890 A. J. Robins
1890-1894 Paul R. Booker
1894-1898 P. C. Stephens
1898-1902 J. E. Green
1902-1908 J. W. Phillips
1908-1912 Gent E. Bailey
1912-1916 T. O. Holt¹⁷
1916-1919 J. W. Phillips¹⁸
1919-1921 J. H. Kent
1921-1925 W. P. Agee

¹⁵ Died; Mrs. C. Cook appointed to fill vacancy December 11, 1953.

¹⁶ Removed from office; Howard Milam appointed December 11, 1980, by the Eighth Circuit Court.

¹⁷ Died; Lee A. Holt appointed September 30, 1916.

¹⁸ Died; J. H. Kent appointed April 27, 1917.

1925-1928 Willie Harris
1928-1932 L. Middlebrooks
1933-1936 Frank Ward
1937-1940 Clifford Franks
1941-1944 Newt Pentecost
1945-1946 Isabelle Onstead
1947-1950 S. A. Burke
1951-1954 Lucille Ruggles
1955-1976 Harry Hawthorne
1977-1992 Crit Stuart Jr.
1993-2008 Margie Vickers

CORONER

1819-1823 Benjamin Clark
1824-1827 VACANT
1827-1833 William McDonald
1833-1835 William Shaw
1835-1836 J. Morrison
1836-1858 J. Pate
1858-1860 W. A. Alexander
1860-1862 J. M. Norwood
1862-1864 E. K. Williams
1864-1866 S. W. Crosnal
1866-1868 J. T. Barton
1868-1872 John Barton
1872-1874 G. Vaughan
1874-1884 Samuel Ogden¹⁹
1884-1886 W. F. Little
1886-1888 O. W. Murray
1888-1890 W. W. Cannon
1890-1892 J. D. Carroll
1892-1902 W. F. Saner
1902-1906 J. D. Barrow
1906-1910 C. E. Gosnell
1910-1916 F. O. Woods
1916-1928 W. F. Saner²⁰
1928-1942 Dr. J. H. Weaver²¹
1942-1950 W. R. Herndon²²
1951-1958 R. V. Herndon Jr.
1959-1962 Dr. C. Lynn Harris
1963-1964 Vance Marcum
1965-1990 J. T. Honeycutt
1991-2000 Michael J. Smith
2001-2008 Gary Aaron

SURVEYOR

1825-1827 Edward Cross
1827-1829 D. Wilburn
1829-1830 M. H. Dixon
1830-1836 D. E. Williams

¹⁹ Died; A. S. Jett appointed May 23, 1886.

²⁰ Died; J. H. Weaver appointed March 14, 1928.

²¹ Died; W. R. Herndon appointed September 22, 1942.

²² Appointed; failure to elect.

1836-1846 N. E. Stuart
1846-1848 D. E. Williams
1848-1850 J. P. Jett
1850-1852 A. B. Williams
1852-1854 D. E. Williams
1854-1856 C. P. Williams
1856-1858 J. R. Gratlot
1860-1862 J. B. Davis
1862-1866 J. R. Gratiot
1866-1868 J. Stewart
1868-1872 P. C. Scott
1872-1880 J. R. Gratiot
1880-1884 G. W. Dorman
1884-1886 W. C. Wallis
1886-1890 A. H. Tunstall
1890-1892 J. R. Gratiot
1892-1904 W. H. Prescott
1904-1908 D. E. Huddleston
1908-1910 O. T. Campbell
1910-1914 A. M. Gratiot
1914-1916 C. C. Collins²³
1916-1934 Giles H. Gibson
1935-1936 Norris O'Neal
1937-1940 Frank May²⁴
1941-1960 J. G. Prescott
1961-1962 J. G. Prescott²⁵
1963-1964 J. G. Prescott²⁶
1965-1966 J. G. Prescott²⁷
1967-1968 J. G. Prescott²⁸
1969-1970 J. G. Prescott²⁹
1971-1974 J. G. Prescott
1975-1982 J. Kimberlin
1983-1984 David Messer

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 T. H. Simms
1864-1866 J. A. Whitesides
1866-1868 VACANT
1868-1872 James Lawrence
1872-1874 James Tyas
1874-1876 J. L. Bouldin
1876-1880 A. A. Gibson
1880-1882 J. M. Hanegan
1882-1886 W. P. Powell
1886-1888 A. B. Jones
1888-1890 F. W. Dickson

²³ Resigned; G. H. Gibson appointed August 28, 1916.

²⁴ Resigned; Lat Moses appointed February 19, 1940.

²⁵ Appointed, failure to elect, March 3, 1961

²⁶ Appointed, failure to elect, February 4, 1963.

²⁷ Appointed, failure to elect, January 29, 1965.

²⁸ Appointed, failure to elect, October 25, 1967.

²⁹ Appointed, failure to elect, February 24, 1969.



1890-1894 J. M. Hubbard
1894-1898 C. T. Anderson
1898-1902 F. D. Barrow
1902-1906 Ruff Boyett
1906-1910 C. T. Anderson
1910-1914 T. A. Turner
1914-1919 Homer Harris
1919-1923 C. M. Lewis
1923-1926 A. V. Ware
1927-1930 C. F. Onstead
1931-1934 J. W. Ridgill
1935-1938 Isabelle Onstead
1939-1940 Dewey Hendrix
1943-1948 C. Cook
1949-1952 Garrett Willis
1953-1956 C. C. Stuart
1957-1958 Garrett Willis
1961-1972 Carter Sutton
1973-1980 Lile Easterling
1981-1986 Wilma Reece
1987-1996 Alyne McLelland
1997-2006 Darlene Sinyard
2007-2008 Sandra A. May



HOT SPRING COUNTY

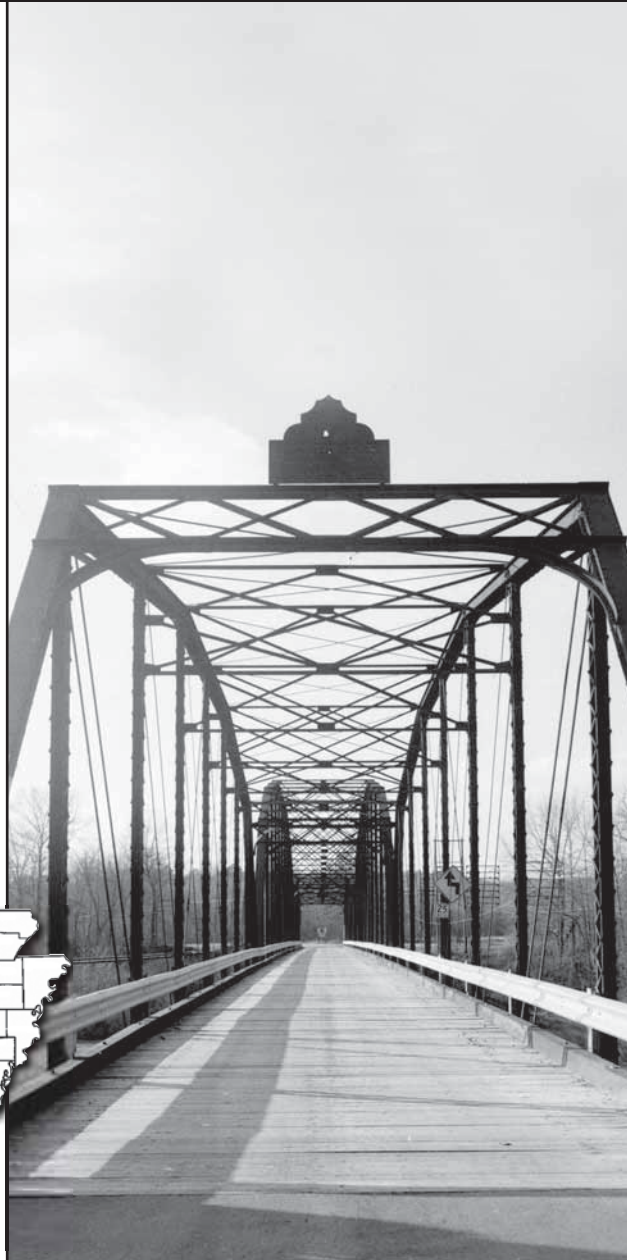
Founded: 1829
County Seat: Malvern
Area: 622 sq. mi.
Population: 30,353

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 27
State Representative: 19,
23, 26
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 7

HOT SPRING County was created out of land severed from Clark County; it later provided land for Garland, Grant and Montgomery counties. Its name derives from the thermal features which are now located in Garland County. The county is known for its geological diversity: some sixty-five minerals are found within its boundaries.

A one-lane steel truss bridge over the Ouachita River in Rockport.



HOT SPRING COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1833 W. Durham
 1833-1835 G. W. Rogers
 1835-1836 W. Durham
 1836-1838 G. Whittington
 1838-1840 A. N. Sabin
 1840-1842 S. S. Lacy
 1842-1844 J. H. Stevenson
 1844-1848 S. A. Emerson
 1848-1850 W. T. Morehead
 1850-1852 G. C. Miller
 1852-1868 P. Phillips ¹
 1868-1872 J. F. Prichard
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 D. A. Newman
 1876-1880 W. T. Morehead
 1880-1886 J. H. Alexander
 1886-1888 Hugh McCallum
 1888-1894 J. H. Alexander
 1894-1898 J. W. Keith
 1898-1902 J. M. Caldwell
 1902-1904 B. C. Fitzhugh
 1904-1910 A. J. Roland
 1910-1914 B. C. Fitzhugh
 1914-1919 John R. Gilchrist
 1919-1923 C. F. Berry
 1923-1928 C. F. Walters
 1929-1932 F. D. Goza
 1933-1934 S. E. Henry
 1935-1936 H. R. Casey
 1937-1938 S. E. Henry
 1939-1942 Jack Kight
 1943-1946 H. R. Cason
 1947-1952 Grover C. Spurlin
 1953-1958 E. A. Wallace
 1959-1972 Neil Phelan
 1973-1976 Paul Shuffield ²
 1977-1980 Carl Fowler
 1981-1982 Henry Efrid
 1983-1984 Bob Brandenburg
 1985-1986 Bobby J. Leming
 1987-1990 Ray Francis ³
 1991-1998 James O. Bailey
 1999-2000 Jack McCoy
 2001-2002 Robert D. Parker

2003 C. T. Homan ⁴
 2003-2004 James Bailey
 2005-2008 Bill Scrimshire

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 R. F. Tackett

COUNTY CLERK

1829-1830 L. N. West
 1830-1832 G. W. Rogers
 1832-1833 Asa Thompson
 1833-1835 H. A. Whittington
 1835-1838 L. Runyon
 1838-1840 C. A. Sabin
 1840-1844 L. Runyon
 1844-1848 W. Patterson
 1848-1852 John Jester
 1852-1856 J. P. Emerson
 1856-1858 R. Stribling
 1858-1860 T. M. Henry ⁵
 1860-1862 H. McCallum
 1862-1864 F. M. Henry
 1864-1868 H. McCallum
 1868-1874 A. H. Bassett
 1874-1882 J. W. Keith
 1882-1884 W. W. Dutton
 1884-1888 Joe Chamberlain
 1888-1894 W. W. Dutton
 1894-1896 T. R. McHenry
 1896-1898 G. W. Hardwick
 1898-1904 J. C. Ross
 1904-1908 J. E. Young
 1908-1910 D. S. Bray
 1910-1914 J. R. Gilchrist
 1914-1919 J. B. Collie
 1919-1923 Hubert R. Cason
 1923-1926 W. F. Johnson
 1927-1932 Mrs. J. B. Collie
 1933-1936 Lilliam Fowler
 1937-1938 Horace Fisher
 1939-1940 H. H. Fisher
 1941-1944 W. W. Beeson
 1945-1946 Ed. Deere
 1947-1950 M. C. Kidder
 1951-1954 Fenton Stanley
 1955-1958 Floyd Taylor
 1959-1964 Paul Shuffield
 1965-1972 Grady Cullins

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1912 D. S. Bray
 1912-1916 Joe B. Lucy
 1916-1921 Roy Chamberlain
 1921-1925 S. E. Henry
 1925-1926 F. D. Goza
 1927-1928 F. B. Goza
 1929-1932 Jack Kight
 1933-1936 Mack Morrison
 1937-1940 W. W. Beeson
 1941-1946 H. H. Fisher
 1947-1948 Hugh Phelan ⁷
 1949-1954 Norris White
 1955-1958 Fenton Stanley
 1959-1964 Paul Burnett
 1965-1972 Paul Shuffield
 1973-1990 Ralph Parrish
 1991-2001 James O. Birch ⁸
 2001-2002 Ruth Finley
 2003-2008 Sue Jones

SHERIFF

1829-1830 G. B. Hughes
 1830-1832 T. W. Johnson
 1832-1833 John Calloway
 1833-1835 James Dorris
 1835-1838 R. Huson
 1838-1840 W. W. McDaniel
 1840-1842 John Chandler
 1842-1844 VACANT
 1844-1850 J. W. Fullerton
 1850-1852 C. A. Hale
 1852-1858 Joe Jester
 1858-1862 D. A. Newman
 1862-1864 J. H. Kemp
 1864-1866 T. D. Faris ⁹
 1866-1868 D. A. Newman
 1868-1874 E. A. Nichols
 1874-1876 T. D. Faris ¹⁰
 1876-1882 R. M. Scribbling
 1882-1888 J. H. B. Adams

¹ T. A. Ward from July 1865.

² Resigned; James Kimzey appointed February 2, 1976.

³ Resigned on October 15, 1989. James Birch was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on October 16, 1989.

⁴ Died March 25, 2003; James Bailey appointed April 15, 2003.

⁵ A. D. Hurley first elected, but resigned.

⁶ Resigned; Anna L. Phillips appointed August 28, 1980.

⁷ Resigned; Elizabeth Goodman appointed March 1, 1948.

⁸ Died September 21, 2001; Ruth Finley appointed from October 9, 2001.

⁹ T. H. Cloud from November 1865.

¹⁰ George M. Floyd from 1875 to 1876.



CHAPTER 6

1888-1892 T. B. McHenry
1892-1896 B. C. Fitzhugh
1896-1904 J. T. Morehead
1904-1908 J. T. Chamberlain
1908-1910 J. T. Morehead
1910-1914 R. S. Worley¹¹
1914-1919 J. E. Stanley
1919-1923 D. S. Bray
1923-1942 T. S. Fisher¹²
1943-1946 Jack Kight
1947-1950 Ed Deere¹³
1951-1954 Roy A. Traywick
1955-1956 C. L. Bailey
1957-1960 M. G. Bankson
1961-1966 Milburn R. Gill
1967-1978 Arville Allen
1979-1982 Fred Johnson¹⁴
1983-1992 Doyle Cook
1993-2000 Mike Collie
2001-2006 Ron Ball
2007-2008 Chad Ledbetter

COLLECTOR

1997-2002 Donna Saltzman
2003-2008 Valerie Fay Hearn

TREASURER

1836-1838 C. Polk
1838-1840 W. Durham
1840-1842 W. G. Chase¹⁵
1842-1844 C. Burke
1844-1848 H. Cornelius
1848-1850 H. G. Clift
1850-1854 T. H. Cloud
1854-1858 T. J. Brooks
1858-1868 H. Roberson
1868-1872 C. C. Crisp¹⁶
1872-1874 John Verser
1874-1882 H. Roberson
1882-1886 L. B. McMillan
1886-1888 J. B. Thrower
1888-1894 J. G. Steele
1894-1898 S. S. Reamey
1898-1904 Lee Miller
1904-1906 J. L. Denty
1906-1910 W. R. Collie

¹¹ Died; Wm. Richardson appointed December 11, 1913.

¹² Died; J. G. Fisher appointed November 18, 1941.

¹³ Resigned September 1, 1950; Arlin E. Jones appointed to fill vacancy.

¹⁴ Resigned; Billie Russell Rhodes appointed to finish unexpired term March 14, 1981.

¹⁵ J. C. Kuykendall after Chase.

¹⁶ J. H. B. Adams from August 1871.

1910-1914 J. T. Ault
1914-1919 L. F. Cash
1919-1923 W. L. Knight
1923-1926 T. J. Fowler
1927-1930 H. R. Cason
1931-1934 Mrs. J. R. Gilchrist
1935-1938 Jack Kight
1939-1942 W. H. Richardson
1943-1946 J. G. Fisher
1947-1950 D. R. Collie
1951-1954 Miltin Kidder
1955-1956 Norris White
1957-1958 M. G. Bankson
1959-1978 Norris White
1979-1980 Sue Straham¹⁷
1981-1988 Hannah Sue Weaver
1989-2008 Kay Wheatley Earls

CORONER

1830-1832 J. T. Grant
1832-1833 William Harrington
1833-1835 J. Bankston
1835-1838 J. H. Robbins
1838-1840 A. B. McDonald
1840-1842 W. J. Craven
1842-1844 J. T. Senior
1844-1846 Z. Phillips
1846-1848 W. W. Clift
1848-1850 Samuel Sorter
1850-1852 J. Cornelius
1854-1856 John Staggs
1856-1858 R. Long
1858-1860 R. Gibbons
1860-1862 J. S. Taylor
1862-1864 William Madred
1864-1866 J. S. Taylor
1866-1868 W. P. Kirby
1868-1872 VACANT
1872-1874 L. B. McMillan
1874-1876 J. J. Callie
1876-1878 S. D. Corbett
1878-1880 A. I. Alford
1880-1882 J. McCowan
1882-1884 W. P. Goodman
1884-1886 W. H. Cooper
1886-1888 H. C. Baker
1888-1894 W. H. Cooper
1894-1896 D. C. Butler
1896-1902 S. D. Corbett
1902-1910 J. J. Tarvin
1910-1914 Alcus Newman
1914-1919 Fred Harkins

¹⁷ Resigned; Louise Brandenburg appointed July 28, 1980.

1919-1928 F. D. Cooper
1931-1932 Mrs. Ada Smith
1933-1938 F. D. Cooper¹⁸
1939-1946 Milton Kidder
1947-1956 R. W. Griswold
1957-1958 Norris White
1959-1964 R. W. Griswold
1965-1972 Dr. R. H. White
1973-1976 VACANT
1977-1978 Dr. H. M. Shock
1979-1980 VACANT
1981-2008 Ernest M. Cox

SURVEYOR

1830-1832 J. H. Robinson
1833-1835 Ira Robinson
1835-1840 Joe Lorance
1840-1842 H. T. Dawson
1842-1844 J. R. Conway
1844-1846 C. L. Pettitt
1846-1848 J. R. Fraim
1848-1850 J. R. Conway
1850-1858 A. D. Hardy
1858-1860 B. Tally
1860-1862 W. Clem
1862-1864 W. R. Cochran
1864-1866 H. Elliott¹⁹
1866-1868 J. W. Miller
1868-1872 B. C. Outwell²⁰
1872-1874 D. C. Lee
1874-1880 A. V. Lewis
1880-1886 V. M. Threlkeld
1886-1888 Richard D'Ailly
1888-1890 V. M. Threlkeld
1890-1892 James T. Morehead
1892-1894 C. D. Nelms
1894-1896 V. M. Threlkeld
1896-1898 J. H. Howard
1898-1904 A. W. Morehead
1904-1906 J. R. Wallis
1906-1908 John Ault
1908-1910 J. T. Ault
1910-1912 A. W. Morehead
1912-1914 D. E. Huddleston
1914-1916 Clifford Long
1916-1919 C. Long
1919-1923 C. D. Nelms
1923-1925 J. W. Sanders
1925-1926 L. A. Heard
1927-1928 W. M. Morrison
1929-1930 B. H. Whitley

¹⁸ Died; M. C. Kidder appointed March 30, 1938.

¹⁹ J. H. Harrison from September 1865.

²⁰ D. W. Townsend from December 1870.



1931-1932 John Inglis
1933-1934 A. E. Inglis
1935-1936 John Inglis ²¹
1937-1956 F. A. Inglis
1957-1958 R. W. Griswold
1959-1960 Austin Inglis
1961-1962 Carl Fowler
1963-1964 Boyd L. Cardin ²²
2007-2008 W. F. Spears Jr.

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 J. H. Burk ²³
1872-1874 Wiley Easley
1874-1876 A. Kemp
1876-1882 J. M. Henry
1882-1884 J. H. McCammon
1884-1890 J. M. Henry
1890-1894 T. J. Thrasher
1894-1898 W. R. Collie
1898-1904 R. P. Goodman
1904-1906 C. R. York
1906-1908 J. W. Ault
1908-1910 J. E. Means
1910-1912 J. W. Ault
1912-1914 Joe R. Beane
1914-1919 Herschel Smith
1919-1923 W. F. Johnson
1923-1927 J. T. Holiman
1927-1932 Sam B. Baker
1933-1938 J. Holloway
1939-1942 Odie Burroughs
1943-1946 C. L. Shuffield
1947-1950 Roy Traywick
1951-1954 Floyd Taylor
1955-1958 Pete Stanley
1959-1962 Grady Cullins
1963-1974 Mrs. H. Brumley
1975-1978 Jack Ross
1979-1982 Grady Cullins
1983-1984 Ray Francis
1985-1988 Carl Wilcox
1989-2006 Betsy Porterfield
2007-2008 Blake Riggan

²¹ Died; F. A. Inglis appointed May 1, 1936.

²² Appointed, failure to elect, December 10, 1963.

²³ G. W. Prichard from January 1870.



HOWARD COUNTY

Founded: 1873
County Seat: Nashville
Area: 595 sq. mi.
Population: 14,300

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 20
State Representative: 21, 23
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 9W

HOWARD County was formed in 1873 from parts of Hempstead, Sevier, Polk and Pike counties. Center Point was the original county seat; in 1905, the seat was moved to more prosperous Nashville. Named for state senator James Howard, this county was the next to last Arkansas county to be formed.

Maple Valley schoolhouse in Muddy Fork, 1936.



HOWARD COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1878 J. A. Corbell
 1878-1882 W. R. Hughes
 1882-1884 G. G. Graves
 1884-1886 J. H. Bell
 1886-1892 Rufus D. Neal
 1892-1894 S. J. Beauchamp
 1894-1896 Rufus D. Neal
 1896-1898 S. J. Beauchamp
 1898-1902 W. M. Ison
 1902-1906 J. T. Holt
 1906-1908 J. A. Thomas
 1908-1912 J. G. Sain
 1912-1914 J. J. Cowling
 1914-1919 W. J. White
 1919-1921 S. F. Dillard
 1921-1925 W. A. Tinsley
 1925-1926 M. Z. Chessher
 1927-1928 C. R. Littlefield
 1929-1932 M. Z. Chessher
 1933-1936 A. T. Henry
 1937-1938 Alger Merrill
 1939-1940 W. A. Jones
 1941-1944 C. A. Dildy
 1945-1946 A. T. Henry
 1947-1950 John Howell
 1951-1960 Olin Flemister
 1961-1968 Jones Floyd
 1969-1974 Edwin Reese
 1975-1978 O'Neal Davidson
 1979-1986 Conrad Bagley
 1987-1990 Clyde Green
 1991-1996 Conrad Bagley
 1997-2008 Max Tackett

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 Edd Compton

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 O. S. Hawkins
 1874-1876 J. P. Richardson
 1876-1878 R. D. Owens
 1878-1884 William W. Hill ¹
 1884-1896 J. M. Somerville
 1896-1900 J. J. Reeder
 1900-1904 Asa J. Forgy
 1904-1908 S. T. Anderson
 1908-1910 John W. Logan
 1910-1914 C. G. Hughes
 1914-1919 C. A. Dildy

¹ Died; John W. Bishop appointed October 10, 1883.

1919-1921 John T. McAdams
 1921-1923 T. McAdams
 1923-1925 R. L. Garner
 1925-1926 Lee Garner
 1927-1932 A. L. Merrill
 1933-1936 Clarence Garner
 1937-1940 Dale Floyd
 1941-1944 C. W. Ross
 1945-1948 J. B. Chesshir
 1949-1952 Bernice L. Garner
 1953-1954 Nonalee Stewart ²
 1955-1958 Ms. C. Norsworthy
 1959-1962 Mrs. J. M. Kemp ³
 1963-1968 Eunice Ryan
 1969-1976 Jean Reeder
 1977-1980 Delta Chalker
 1981-1986 Dortha Mae Smith ⁴
 1987-2002 Shirley Dildy
 2003-2008 Janice Huffman

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1912 J. W. Logan
 1912-1916 C. F. Hill
 1916-1921 Roy Morris
 1921-1925 C. R. Littlefield
 1925-1926 E. W. Smith
 1927-1928 Ernest M. Smith
 1929-1932 Thomas McAdams
 1933-1936 Alger Merrill
 1937-1940 Clarence Garner
 1941-1944 Dale Floyd
 1945-1948 Olin Flemister
 1949-1950 H. L. Aylett
 1951-1952 Howard Aylett
 1953-1962 Ms. C. Norsworthy ⁵
 1965-1966 Mrs. June Floyd
 1967-1976 Mrs. T. Icenhower
 1977-2000 Kay McClure
 2001-2008 Bobbie Jo Green

SHERIFF

1873-1874 R. G. Shaver
 1875-1882 A. S. Hutchinson
 1883-1890 W. H. Briggs
 1891-1892 W. J. Talbott
 1893-1900 C. L. Haller

² Nonalee Stewart appointed by authority of Act 33 of 1953, May 15, 1953.

³ Resigned; Mrs. Tommie Icenhower appointed January 3, 1962.

⁴ Resigned; Frances Aylett appointed.

⁵ Died; June Floyd appointed October 26, 1964.

1901-1904 C. C. Custer
 1905-1908 W. P. Williams
 1909-1912 C. L. Haller
 1913-1916 J. K. Hutchinson
 1917-1920 Roy Millwee
 1921-1924 Roy Morris
 1925-1928 C. A. Dildy
 1929-1932 Roy Millwee
 1933-1938 C. A. Dildy
 1939-1946 Jones Floyd ⁶
 1947-1950 Arthur E. Hicks
 1951-1954 Ambrose Chesshir
 1955-1962 W. K. Jennings
 1963-1966 Fomby Jackson
 1967-1970 Lewis Tollett ⁷
 1971-1976 Conrad Bagley
 1977-1996 Richard Wakefield
 1997-2008 Randall "Butch" Morris

TREASURER

1873-1874 Adam Boyd
 1875-1880 D. D. Reeder
 1881-1884 C. C. Latimer ⁸
 1884-1886 D. D. Reeder
 1887-1890 J. W. Bishop
 1891-1898 J. O. Forgy ⁹
 1898-1900 A. J. Forgy
 1900-1904 C. N. Floyd
 1904-1906 J. J. Cowling
 1907-1910 James J. Reeder
 1910-1914 R. D. Neal
 1914-1919 D. E. Huddleston ¹⁰
 1919-1921 C. L. Haller
 1921-1925 Oscar Pate
 1925-1928 Roy Morris
 1929-1932 Mike Floyd
 1933-1936 Mrs. R. B. Beane
 1937-1940 Mrs. V. Bridgeman
 1941-1948 Mrs. R. B. Beane
 1949-1952 D. L. Green
 1953-1958 Elvin Dyer
 1959-1960 Sue Wesson
 1961-1964 Sue Scott
 1965-1970 Mrs. David Young
 1971-1972 Elvin Dyer

⁶ Resigned; John W. Howell appointed June 21, 1945.

⁷ Died; Richard Wakefield appointed March 25, 1970.

⁸ Died; D. D. Reeder from May 28, 1883

⁹ Died; A. J. Forgy appointed.

¹⁰ F. S. Bozeman appointed January 23, 1917.



CHAPTER 6

1973-1992 Eileen Jamison
1993-2008 Diana Shaw

CORONER

1873-1874 Samuel Boyd
1874-1876 D. Timons
1876-1878 G. M. Clark
1878-1882 W. J. Talbott
1882-1884 R. S. Syper
1884-1886 W. J. Talbott
1886-1890 Joseph Graves
1890-1892 J. S. Dowdle
1892-1894 T. J. Nesbitt
1896-1898 J. L. Rivers
1898-1904 James Wallace
1904-1906 C. Tiffin
1906-1908 A. L. Skillern
1908-1914 C. H. Nelson
1914-1928 W. B. Simpson
1929-1934 Dr. James S. Hopkins
1935-1938 E. V. Dildy
1939-1942 N. G. Colter
1943-1950 R. K. City
1951-1972 Dr. H. H. Holt
1973-1974 S. Hugh Ennis
1975-1978 Dr. Robt. Sykes¹¹
1979-1982 Dr. Ray W. Leavelle¹²
1983-1984 Anthony D. Jackson
1985-1994 Pete Gathright
1995-2000 Phillip Scott Copeland
2001-2004 Bobby Miller
2005-2008 Charles R. Miller

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 G. L. Martindale
1875-1876 T. J. Draper
1877-1878 J. A. Falls
1879-1886 G. L. Martindale
1887-1888 I. M. Puckett
1889-1892 Jesse A. Falls
1893-1900 A. H. Hale
1901-1902 J. J. Cowling
1903-1904 Perry Williams
1905-1910 J. E. Bean
1911-1914 D. E. Huddleston
1914-1916 Joe Wilson
1916-1919 C. P. Sullivan
1919-1921 J. E. Martin
1921-1926 L. C. Brown
1927-1928 Eric Martin
1929-1934 J. E. Martin

¹¹ Resigned; Pete Gathright appointed August 17, 1977.

¹² Resigned; Pete Gathright appointed March 5, 1982.

1935-1938 E. A. Martin
1939-1940 G. M. Latimer
1941-1945 J. F. Burgess
1945-1946 J. F. Kaufman
1947-1968 Carlton Brown
1969-1970 William T. Gamblin III¹³

ASSESSOR

1873-1874 W. J. Hicks
1874-1876 D. Turrentine¹⁴
1876-1878 R. D. Owens
1878-1880 C. H. Burton
1880-1882 E. Hunter
1882-1884 J. T. King
1884-1892 Thomas Parish
1892-1896 J. J. Stuart
1896-1898 Sims Dillard
1898-1900 S. F. Dillard
1900-1904 James Burgess
1904-1906 S. F. Dillard
1906-1910 J. A. Cannon
1910-1914 Joe Beane
1914-1916 Lee Garner
1916-1919 R. L. Garner
1919-1923 Henry Dildy
1923-1928 Joe A. Cannon
1929-1932 S. W. Chambers
1933-1938 John Redmon
1939-1944 Joe Cannon¹⁵
1945-1948 D. N. Jones
1949-1952 Bascom Lay
1953-1958 Jim Cowling
1959-1966 Edgar N. Smithson
1967-1970 Fomby Jackson¹⁶
1971-1984 Garner Russell
1985-1998 Val Jamison
1999-2004 Clorene Greathouse
2005-2008 Deborah A. Teague

¹³ Appointed by governor October 13, 1969.

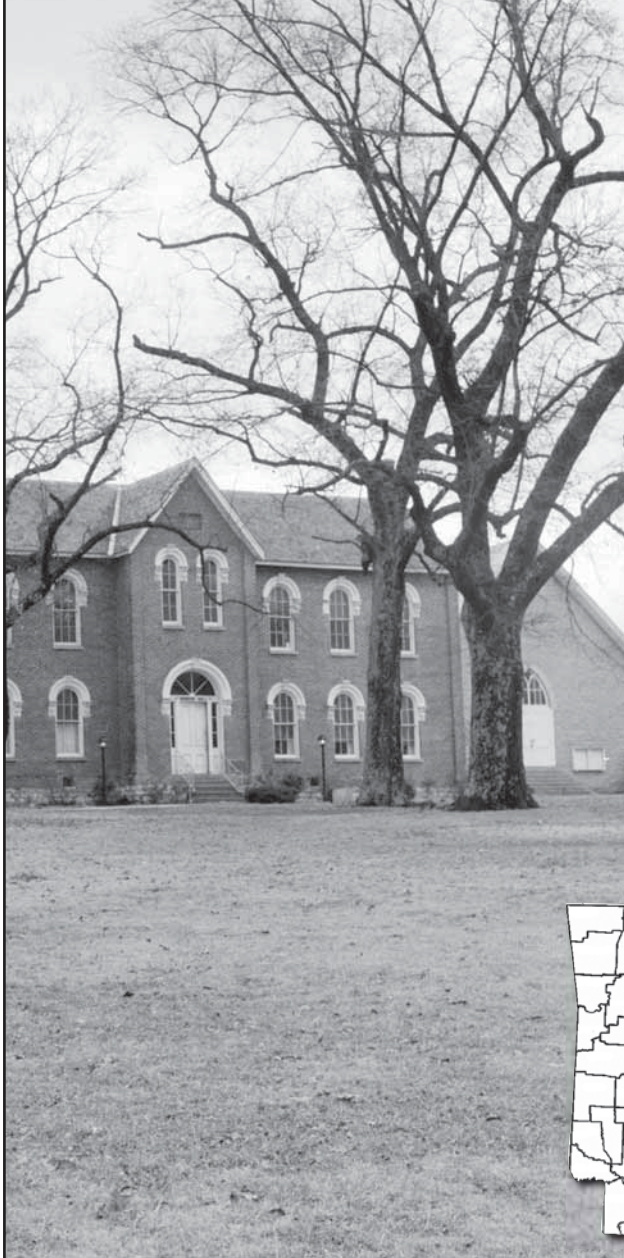
¹⁴ Died; R. D. Owens elected.

¹⁵ Died; Mildred Wakley appointed December 10, 1943.

¹⁶ Resigned; Jeanne N. Blakely appointed May 20, 1969.



INDEPENDENCE COUNTY



Founded: 1820
County Seat: Batesville
Area: 1,042 sq. mi.
Population: 34,233

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10, 12
State Representative: 71,
72, 73
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 16

INDEPENDENCE County was created in early territorial days from part of Lawrence County; Independence later contributed land to Izard, Jackson, Van Buren, Sharp, Stone and Cleburne counties. Its name honors the Declaration of Independence; its topography combines the rolling Ozark foothills with delta farmlands.

Arkansas College in Batesville, 1960.



INDEPENDENCE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE	COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT	CIRCUIT CLERK
1829-1832 James Roswell	1921-1926 W. T. Jernigan	1888-1890 J. H. Dickinson
1832-1840 Richard Peel		1890-1892 Clint Jackson
1840-1844 D. W. Lowe	COUNTY CLERK	1892-1894 W. E. Bevins
1844-1846 John Kyler	1820-1821 R. Searcy	1894-1898 T. H. Dearing
1846-1848 John Minnikin	1821-1827 T. Curran	1898-1900 G. E. Moore
1848-1854 D. W. Lowe	1827-1832 J. Redmon	1900-1904 S. B. Wycough
1854-1856 J. C. Brickley	1832-1836 C. H. Pelham	1904-1908 Cull L. Pearce
1856-1864 N. Peed	1836-1838 William Moore	1908-1910 George Bevins
1864-1866 H. Hogan	1838-1844 C. H. Pelham	1910-1912 G. L. Bevins
1866-1868 G. W. Shaw	1844-1848 D. W. Lowe	1912-1916 James T. Evans
1868-1872 H. Hogan ¹	1848-1854 W. R. Miller	1916-1921 B. F. Adams
1872-1874 VACANT ²	1854-1856 R. R. Kellogg	1921-1925 W. R. Westbrook
1874-1876 Henry Neil	1856-1858 Henry Powell	1925-1928 Oscar T. Jones
1876-1878 W. M. Steele	1858-1862 John A. Price	1929-1932 L. B. Massey
1878-1880 S. A. Hail	1862-1864 M. A. Wycough	1933-1936 Loyd Allen
1880-1882 W. M. Steele	1864-1866 Reuben Harpham	1937-1940 Edgar Baker
1882-1886 R. H. Griffin	1866-1868 Robert Neill	1941-1942 Henry Tucker
1886-1890 A. J. Craig	1868-1872 Reuben Harpham	1943-1946 Loyd Allen
1890-1896 M. L. Arnold	1872-1874 W. H. Berry ⁶	1947-1950 James M. Troy
1896-1900 W. G. Wilson	1874-1886 E. M. Dickinson ⁷	1951-1954 Prior Evans
1900-1904 G. J. Lindsey	1886-1890 M. A. Wycough	1955-1956 William Wood ⁹
1904-1908 S. B. Wycough	1890-1892 W. E. Bevins	1957-1958 Bobby Johnson ¹⁰
1908-1910 Cull L. Pearce	1892-1894 Clint Jackson	1959-1960 Lorane Johnson
1910-1912 A. J. Craig	1894-1898 G. W. Young	1961-1972 Dallas Hughes
1912-1914 J. W. Scott	1898-1902 Claud H. Hogan	1973-1984 Bill Harkey ¹¹
1914-1916 T. M. Waldrip ³	1902-1906 Burton Arnold	1985-1992 Rex Ron Webb
1916-1921 J. H. Jimerson	1906-1910 Albert Sims	1993-2000 Betty Crutcher
1921-1923 T. A. Gray	1910-1914 T. M. Waldrip	2001-2008 Claudia Nobles
1923-1926 E. R. Hooper	1914-1916 James T. Evans ⁸	
1927-1930 J. H. Marshall	1914-1919 E. R. Hooper	SHERIFF
1931-1934 J. Ed Sherrill	1919-1921 George Washington	1820-1832 Charles Kelley
1935-1936 O. T. Jones	Browning	1832-1836 J. H. Egner
1937-1944 D. D. Adams Jr. ⁴	1921-1926 Homer W. Fox	1836-1842 H. A. Engles
1945-1954 Forrest Jeffery ⁵	1927-1932 Loyd Allen	1842-1848 W. L. McGuire ¹²
1955-1960 Maurice Snapp	1933-1936 Edgar Baker	1848-1852 Ambrose Alexander
1961-1964 William Wood	1937-1940 Henry Tucker	1852-1856 U. E. Fort
1965-1974 James A. Elms	1941-1944 Y. M. Mack	1856-1860 G. W. Daugherty
1974-1980 Jess Carpenter	1945-1946 Richard Sturch	1860-1862 John Bailey
1981-1984 Jim Pearson	1947-1950 Robert Medlock	1862-1864 Dan James
1985-2006 David Wyatt	1951-1954 William Wood	1864-1866 John Palmer
2007-2008 Bill Hicks	1955-1960 Dallas Hughes	1866-1868 F. D. Denton
	1961-1970 Clyde D. Stewart	1868-1872 J. J. Palmer
	1971-1974 Jess Carpenter	1872-1874 J. W. Kennedy
	1974-1984 Margaret Boothby	1874-1876 John Bailey
	1983-1984 W. M. "Bill" Harkey	1876-1882 R. R. Case
	1985-2006 Margaret Boothby	1882-1886 R. M. Desha
	2007-2008 Karen Wooldridge	

¹ Record of this term incomplete.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Died; F. C. Hoyt appointed August 23, 1916.

⁴ Died; Don Vaughan appointed August 23, 1944.

⁵ J. J. McCaleb appointed to fill vacancy caused by Forrest Jeffery disqualified by Act 308 of 1949 March 23, 1949.

⁶ R. C. Bates, circuit clerk.

⁷ W. A. Wycough, circuit clerk.

⁸ Circuit clerk. A. J. Craig appointed September 21, 1915.

⁹ Resigned; Lois Shaw appointed May 1, 1956.

¹⁰ Died; Lorane Johnson appointed April 4, 1958.

¹¹ Died; Cherry Harkey appointed March 23, 1983.

¹² A. Alexander from September 1847.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1886-1890 McCurdy Hall¹³
 1890-1894 Thomas Jefferson
 Owens¹⁴
 1894-1898 C. M. Flinn
 1898-1902 John A. Hinkle
 1902-1904 Jeff D. Morgan¹⁵
 1904-1906 J. A. Keneaster
 1906-1910 A. L. Dunlap
 1911-1914 W. A. Fike
 1914-1918 Lawrence Ruddell
 1919-1926 N. F. Harris
 1927-1930 J. Ed Sherrill
 1931-1936 Jake Engles
 1937-1942 Loyd Allen
 1943-1946 Edgar Baker
 1947-1948 Henry Tucker
 1949-1960 Burton Arnold Jr.
 1961-1966 John C. Davis¹⁶
 1967-1970 Paul Kelly
 1971-1976 Walker Wood
 1977-1980 Noel Baldrige
 1981-1986 Gerald Fulbright
 1987-1988 Larry West
 1989-1992 David Hunter
 1993-2000 Ron Webb
 2001-2002 William D. Johnson¹⁷
 2003-2008 Keith Bowers

COLLECTOR

1892-1896 R. M. Desha
 1896-1902 Thomas B. Padgett
 1902-1906 W. A. Montgomery
 1906-1910 W. T. Gray
 1910-1912 N. E. DeCamp
 1912-1916 Burton Arnold
 1916-1921 S. D. Lindsey
 1921-1925 O. O. Wright
 1925-1926 William J. DeCamp
 1927-1943 VACANT
 1943-1944 Forrest Jeffery
 1945-1946 Richard Stroud
 1947-1948 Willie Staggs¹⁸
 1949-1950 B. F. Adams¹⁹
 1951-1956 Mrs. Bess Allen
 1957-1962 Loyd Allen
 1963-1964 Mrs. Bess Allen

¹³ Died; Will Hall appointed.

¹⁴ Died in office April 20, 1894.

¹⁵ Died; J. A. Keneaster appointed.

¹⁶ Resigned; Wilburn M. Harkey appointed November 3, 1966.

¹⁷ Replaced by Keith Bowers.

¹⁸ Resigned; Bess Allen appointed February 4, 1948.

¹⁹ Resigned; Loyd Allen appointed to fill vacancy March 18, 1949.

1965-1974 C. E. Presley
 1974-1996 George Kimmer
 1997-2006 Johnny Kelly
 2007-2008 Janet Perkey

TREASURER

1836-1840 J. H. Egner
 1840-1850 S. B. Wycough
 1850-1854 B. Lee
 1854-1856 George W. Daugherty
 1856-1858 Thomas Womack
 1858-1860 R. Harpham
 1860-1864 T. Chaplain
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 Franklin Perrin
 1868-1872 J. VanEmberg
 1872-1874 J. H. Foster
 1874-1880 B. F. Howard
 1880-1886 R. H. Lee
 1886-1888 J. A. Hinkle
 1888-1890 L. C. Lindsay
 1890-1894 B. F. Mayhue
 1894-1898 E. F. Matheny
 1898-1902 S. B. Ernhart
 1902-1906 Thomas M. Waldrip
 1906-1914 Franklin Perrin
 1914-1921 W. R. Westbrook
 1921-1925 B. Arnold
 1925-1932 J. A. Whaley
 1933-1936 E. R. Keese
 1937-1940 Mrs. I. Wheeler²⁰
 1941-1946 Ernest Stroud
 1947-1948 Norman Gray
 1949-1952 John A. Whaley
 1953-1960 Beulah Kelly
 1961-1974 Earl Allen
 1974-1978 T. J. Newton²¹
 1979-1980 Jim Pearson
 1981-2006 Charles R. Barnett
 2007-2008 Linda Foreman

CORONER

1820-1821 John Read
 1821-1823 John Bean
 1823-1827 J. L. Daniels
 1827-1829 John Ruddell
 1829-1830 A. Creswell
 1830-1832 Robert Bruce
 1832-1835 J. Carroll
 1835-1836 John Martin
 Meriwether

²⁰ Resigned; Bess Allen appointed January 3, 1940.

²¹ Died; Dorothy Pearson appointed October 3, 1977.

1836-1838 G. McArthur
 1838-1840 H. W. Bandy
 1840-1842 W. W. Baltimore
 1842-1848 George Case
 1848-1852 William O'Connor
 1852-1854 Martin Cason
 1854-1856 G. M. Minnikin
 1856-1858 William O'Conner
 1858-1860 H. Blevins
 1860-1862 J. Thomas
 1862-1864 J. Bethel
 1866-1868 S. J. McGuffin
 1868-1872 Charles Caw
 1872-1878 W. R. Joblin
 1878-1880 C. B. Grisby
 1880-1882 C. D. McCormack
 1882-1884 K. E. Lawrence
 1884-1886 Kent Lawrence
 1886-1888 W. S. McGuire
 1888-1890 J. L. Ellis
 1890-1894 C. P. Bandy
 1894-1896 Jeff D. Egner
 1896-1898 M. McClure
 1898-1902 C. P. Bandy
 1902-1906 M. M. Stewart
 1906-1910 R. L. Flinn
 1910-1914 J. W. Flinn
 1914-1916 Jess L. Crosser
 1916-1919 S. R. Tunstall
 1919-1921 W. A. Edwards
 1921-1923 G. W. Comer
 1923-1926 A. L. Jeffrey
 1927-1930 R. L. Flinn
 1931-1932 W. O. Pence
 1933-1934 R. L. Flinn
 1935-1936 W. A. Stewart
 1937-1944 H. V. Williams
 1945-1952 Dr. W. W. Cecil
 1953-1966 John M. Davies
 1967-2004 George W. Barnett
 2005-2008 Hardy Willis

SURVEYOR

1827-1830 C. H. Pelham
 1830-1835 James Trimble
 1835-1840 E. Frazier
 1840-1842 Samuel Weldin
 1842-1844 A. Bowman
 1844-1846 A. Manning
 1846-1848 George Gill
 1848-1852 T. S. Carter
 1852-1856 J. Ireland
 1856-1858 E. D. Rushing
 1858-1860 C. P. Head
 1860-1862 Robert Neill



CHAPTER 6

1862-1864 Z. D. Bozart	1900-1902 Jacob Magness
1864-1866 James Grisham	1902-1904 J. W. Magness
1866-1868 T. S. Carter	1904-1908 J. J. Caldwell
1868-1872 J. S. Smith	1908-1912 C. M. Flinn
1872-1876 J. M. C. Southard	1912-1916 S. D. Lindsey
1876-1878 W. A. Hill	1916-1921 G. W. Wyatt
1878-1882 J. M. C. Southard	1921-1923 VACANT
1882-1888 John Hindman	1923-1925 O. T. Jones
1888-1890 G. M. Thompson	1925-1928 Lewis Massey
1890-1892 George Wilson	1929-1932 Charles Wright
1892-1894 George B. Wilson	1933-1936 George W. Wyatt ²⁴
1894-1896 J. M. C. Southard	1937-1940 Y. M. Mack
1896-1902 F. M. Ham	1941-1944 Maurice Snapp
1902-1904 A. A. Henderson	1945-1948 J. A. Whaley
1904-1908 F. M. Ham	1949-1954 H. M. Marshall
1908-1910 Oscar Warren	1955-1958 Mrs. H. M. Marshall
1910-1914 F. M. Ham	1959-1966 Carl Atkisson
1914-1921 J. P. Miles	1967-1970 Jess Carpenter
1921-1923 F. C. Smith	1971-1974 Rheuben Norris
1923-1925 J. P. Miles	1974-1986 I. J. Shaw
1925-1926 W. A. Mangold	1987-2000 Sue Coots
1827-1828 VACANT	2001-2008 Odus Fulmer
1929-1932 I. S. Henley	
1933-1948 J. P. Miles	
1949-1950 John L. Young ²²	
1951-1952 Paul Sims ²³	
1953-1954 Clyde Griffin	
1955-1956 P. Morrow Jr.	
1957-1958 Clyde Griffin	
1959-1960 P. G. Magness	
1961-1974 Burton Arnold Jr.	
1974-1982 Carl W. Pinkston	
1983-1986 David Carpenter	
1987-1992 Peter W. Musgrave	
1993-1996 David Carpenter	

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 W. H. Grisby
1864-1866 Ed Rushing
1866-1868 R. H. Lee
1868-1872 T. A. Baxter
1872-1874 E. C. Patchell
1874-1876 D. R. Ford
1876-1882 William Taylor
1882-1884 T. B. Padgett
1884-1886 Thomas Owens
1886-1888 C. H. Webb
1888-1890 Josiah Martin
1890-1894 W. R. Hamm
1894-1896 E. W. Pascal
1896-1900 J. W. Miller

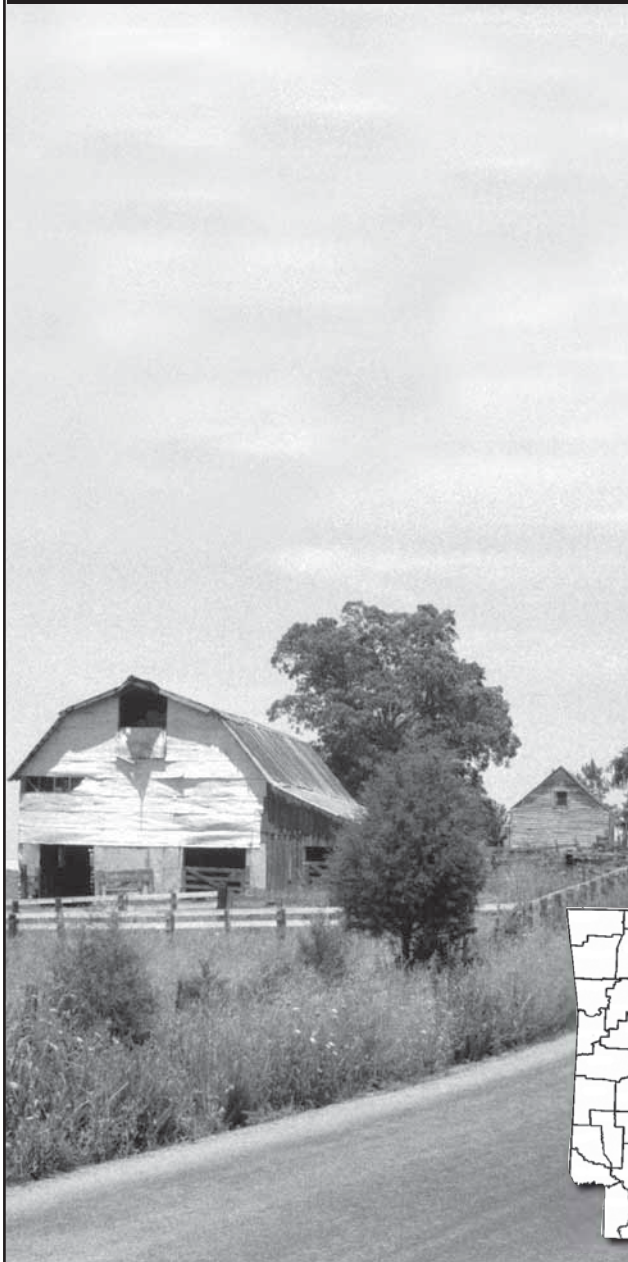
²² Resigned; F. D. Ruggles appointed to fill vacancy August 31, 1949.

²³ Resigned; Clyde Griffin appointed to fill vacancy December 31, 1951.

²⁴ Died; J. E. Trevethan appointed March 20, 1935; Y. M. Mack elected November 5, 1935.



IZARD COUNTY



Founded: 1825
County Seat: Melbourne
Area: 584 sq. mi.
Population: 13,249

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10
State Representative: 71
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 16

IZARD County's name honors George Izard, Arkansas's second territorial governor, and was formed from Independence County. It later ceded land for Carroll, Van Buren, Marion, Fulton, Stone and Baxter counties. IZARD County is located within the rugged Ozark mountains; its southern border is the White River, a noted fishing destination.

Rural scene in IZARD County, 1970s.



IZARD COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1827-1829 ¹
 1829-1833 Mathew Adams
 1833-1838 J. Jeffery
 1838-1840 VACANT
 1840-1842 B. Hawkins
 1842-1844 J. A. Harris
 1844-1846 James Wren
 1846-1848 J. A. Harris
 1848-1850 G. H. Morton
 1850-1852 Henry Cole
 1852-1854 J. J. Sams
 1854-1856 B. F. Hollowell
 1856-1858 VACANT
 1858-1860 T. Black
 1860-1862 H. H. Harris
 1862-1864 Thomas Black
 1864-1868 A. C. Jeffery
 1868-1872 William Byler
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1880 G. W. Shaw
 1880-1882 J. A. Byler
 1882-1886 W. Grimmett
 1886-1892 H. H. Harris
 1892-1896 G. S. Rector
 1896-1900 C. C. Haley
 1900-1904 T. J. Ashley
 1904-1908 M. H. Hayes
 1908-1910 William Halbrook
 1910-1914 P. C. Sherrill
 1914-1919 W. D. Wallace
 1919-1923 C. C. Aylor
 1923-1926 W. W. Copeland
 1926-1932 C. C. Aylor
 1933-1934 J. D. Hames
 1935-1938 J. W. Hammett
 1939-1940 C. C. Aylor
 1941-1946 W. E. Billingsley
 1947-1952 J. A. Rodman
 1953-1958 Boyce J. Cook
 1959-1968 Lloyd Garner
 1969-1974 Leon Cooper
 1975-1978 Lloyd Garner
 1979-1982 Lawrence D. Arnold
 1983-1994 Paul Weaver
 1995-1996 Donald Davidson
 1997-1998 Paul Weaver
 1999-2004 Eddie Cooper
 2005-2008 Rayburn Finley

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1919-1926 T. H. Linn

¹ Record for this term of office incomplete.

² Office abolished in 1873.

COUNTY CLERK

1825-1830 J. P. Houston
 1830-1832 Jesse Adams
 1832-1838 J. P. Houston
 1838-1844 B. H. Johnson
 1844-1846 C. P. Lancaster
 1846-1848 A. C. Jeffery
 1848-1852 R. M. Haggard
 1852-1854 William Wood
 1854-1858 H. H. Harris
 1858-1866 W. C. Dixon
 1866-1868 H. H. Harris
 1868-1872 I. H. Talley
 1872-1874 F. W. Perrin
 1874-1876 D. W. Billingsley
 1876-1878 J. N. Craig
 1878-1884 H. H. Harris
 1884-1890 W. K. Estes
 1890-1894 A. C. Dixon
 1894-1900 W. K. Estes
 1900-1904 Ed A. Billingsley
 1904-1906 W. K. Estes
 1906-1910 T. F. Allen
 1910-1914 A. P. Golden
 1914-1919 T. H. Linn
 1919-1923 C. C. Haley
 1923-1925 V. C. Holloway
 1925-1928 John W. Hall
 1929-1932 J. D. Hames
 1933-1936 W. E. Billingsley
 1937-1940 E. J. Williams
 1941-1944 R. G. Miller
 1945-1946 A. J. Williams
 1947-1952 H. D. Stuart
 1953-1956 John E. Miller
 1957-1974 Charles Cheatham
 1975-1982 Paul Weaver
 1983-1994 Charles Cheatham
 1995-2008 Rhonda Halbrook

SHERIFF

1825-1830 John Adams
 1830-1835 John Hargrove
 1835-1836 Daniel Jeffery
 1836-1838 J. A. Harris
 1838-1844 D. K. Loyd
 1844-1846 Miles Jeffery
 1846-1850 S. E. Rossen
 1850-1856 S. J. Mason
 1856-1858 John Woods
 1858-1860 A. Adams
 1860-1868 W. J. Cagle
 1868-1872 R. L. Landers
 1872-1878 J. M. Hinkle
 1878-1882 R. L. Landers

1882-1886 J. S. Roberts
 1886-1890 R. L. Landers
 1890-1894 T. J. Williamson
 1894-1896 D. S. Freeman
 1896-1898 T. J. Williamson
 1898-1900 D. S. Freeman
 1900-1904 J. A. Harris
 1904-1908 P. A. Billingsley
 1908-1912 W. A. Wilson
 1912-1916 P. A. Billingsley
 1916-1921 W. T. Clem
 1921-1925 G. R. Landers
 1925-1926 R. J. Estes
 1926-1930 D. O. Johnson
 1931-1932 R. J. Estes³
 1933-1936 J. A. Harris
 1937-1938 W. E. Billingsley
 1939-1940 D. O. Johnson⁴
 1941-1944 J. A. Rodman
 1945-1946 J. L. Harber⁵
 1947-1952 Boyce J. Cook
 1953-1958 Elmer Fudge
 1959-1964 Boyce J. Cook
 1965-1970 C. H. Estes
 1971-1978 Raymond Vaughn
 1979-1990 Jack Yancey
 1991-1994 Danny Haley
 1995-1998 Donnie J. Yancey
 1999-2004 Joe Martz
 2005-2008 Tate Lawrence

COLLECTOR

2001-2008 Marilyn A. Downing

TREASURER

1836-1838 W. B. Carr
 1838-1840 A. Creswell
 1840-1842 S. H. Creswell
 1842-1844 Jacob Wolf
 1844-1846 A. McFeltch
 1846-1848 H. J. Wren
 1848-1850 H. Dillard
 1850-1858 William Gray
 1858-1864 J. W. Cypert
 1864-1865 H. H. Harris
 1866-1868 E. D. Hayes
 1868-1872 B. F. Brantley
 1872-1874 J. B. Hunt
 1874-1876 L. C. Holmes
 1876-1880 A. J. Hutson
 1880-1882 John McElmurry

³ Died; G. R. Landers appointed August 10, 1932.

⁴ Died; V. P. Johnson appointed August 1, 1940.

⁵ Died; Mrs. J. L. Harber appointed December 10, 1945.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1882-1884 H. H. Hinkle
 1884-1886 John McElmurry
 1886-1894 J. B. Hunt
 1894-1896 J. H. Greer
 1896-1898 Jeffrey Dixon
 1898-1902 B. F. Davis
 1902-1906 George T. Cone
 1906-1910 Walter McCollum
 1910-1912 W. Carter
 1912-1916 J. H. Garner
 1916-1921 B. F. Shirley
 1921-1925 R. J. Estes
 1925-1926 Asa Finley
 1926-1928 A. P. Finley
 1929-1932 R. E. Evans
 1933-1936 Ewing Williams
 1937-1940 R. G. Miller
 1941-1944 Dale Estes
 1945-1946 Henry Muncy
 1947-1950 J. D. Marchant
 1951-1956 Charles Cheatham
 1957-1966 Chris T. Wiles
 1967-1972 Jimmy Haley
 1973-1974 Willene Bray⁶
 1975-1978 Donald Black
 1979-1998 Linda Jeffery
 1999-2008 Sylvia Engles

CORONER

1829-1830 B. C. Roberts
 1830-1835 J. Blyeth
 1835-1836 Jesse Adams
 1836-1840 VACANT
 1840-1842 W. H. Bandy
 1842-1848 R. C. Moore
 1848-1850 G. W. Neal
 1850-1852 J. D. Churchill
 1852-1854 D. Jeffery
 1854-1856 R. Harris
 1856-1858 S. T. Martin
 1858-1862 R. Landers
 1862-1864 Jesse Hinkle
 1864-1866 J. A. Byler
 1866-1868 R. Landers
 1868-1872 J. G. Richardson
 1872-1874 J. H. Rhoten
 1874-1876 J. F. Cornelius
 1876-1878 F. M. Hall
 1878-1880 Squire Wood
 1880-1886 J. R. Beaver
 1886-1888 John Schell
 1888-1890 S. F. Reaves
 1890-1892 John P. Schell
 1892-1894 R. J. Wheeler
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1902 H. H. Harris

⁶ Resigned; Raymond Blair from February 1, 1974.

1902-1904 J. H. Newsome
 1904-1908 VACANT
 1908-1910 — Vaught
 1910-1916 H. H. Smith
 1916-1919 W. S. Baldwin
 1919-1925 VACANT
 1925-1926 E. A. Baxter
 1927-1928 H. H. Smith
 1929-1930 R. L. Fleming
 1931-1934 E. A. Baxter
 1935-1938 M. R. Dzierna
 1939-1942 Mason Ellis⁷
 1943-1944 C. E. Kabler
 1945-1946 G. W. Howard
 1947-1948 Dr. C. L. Harris⁸
 1949-1950 VACANT
 1951-1954 Roman Howard⁹
 1955-1960 L. L. Hall
 1961-1962 Kenneth Jolly¹⁰
 1963-1974 Roman Howard
 1975-1978 Billy Ray Howard¹¹
 1979-1992 Billy Howard
 1993-1994 Wilma Howard
 1995-2008 Eddie Howard

SURVEYOR

1830-1832 William Clement
 1832-1835 VACANT
 1835-1836 A. Adams
 1836-1838 Jesse Adams
 1838-1840 James Davis
 1840-1842 William Seymour
 1842-1844 J. M. Pugh
 1844-1846 T. M. Copeland
 1846-1848 R. Decker
 1848-1852 Cyrus Crosby
 1852-1856 J. Byler
 1856-1858 J. W. Rector
 1858-1862 A. C. Hardin
 1862-1864 J. W. Rector
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 J. A. Claiborne
 1868-1872 R. Sanders
 1872-1876 J. A. Claiborne
 1876-1880 Joseph Hixon
 1880-1882 Jacob Franks
 1882-1886 J. A. Claiborne
 1886-1888 VACANT

⁷ Resigned; C. E. Kabler appointed January 18, 1942.

⁸ Did not qualify; George W. Howard appointed February 26, 1947.

⁹ L. L. Hall appointed to fill vacancy caused by Roman Howard moving out of State, January 8, 1954.

¹⁰ Resigned; L. L. Hall appointed July 21, 1961.

¹¹ Resigned; Wilma Howard appointed July 1, 1977.

1888-1892 E. L. Billingsley¹²
 1892-1896 W. H. Pearson
 1896-1898 W. B. Harris
 1898-1906 E. Benbrook
 1906-1908 Mack Cypert
 1908-1910 James Wingate
 1910-1914 W. W. Bruce¹³
 1914-1916 T. J. Guthrie
 1916-1925 G. J. Dillard
 1925-1932 Mack Cypert¹⁴
 1933-1936 E. A. Smith
 1937-1938 VACANT
 1939-1944 Virgil Coleman
 1945-1946 R. Billingsley
 1947-1948 D. L. Davidson
 1949-1956 W. D. Williams
 1957-1964 Virgil Coleman
 1964-1968 VACANT
 1969-1972 James W. Cook
 1973-1976 L. D. Goodman
 1977-2002 James W. Cook

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 P. F. Heasler
 1872-1874 W. O. Dillard
 1874-1880 James Green
 1880-1884 W. H. Hammond
 1884-1886 Robert Gray
 1886-1888 James Gray
 1888-1892 P. J. Puckett
 1892-1896 T. A. Pearson
 1896-1900 James Gaston
 1900-1904 J. W. Spann
 1904-1908 B. F. Shirley
 1908-1912 A. H. Benbrook
 1912-1914 G. T. Lacy
 1914-1919 W. J. Carder
 1919-1923 W. A. Jackson
 1923-1926 T. W. Puckett
 1926-1928 Henry Clark
 1929-1930 R. H. Clark
 1931-1932 R. C. Tomlinson
 1933-1934 Owen Tomlinson
 1935-1938 J. O. Hunt
 1939-1944 Homer Stuart
 1945-1950 Dale Estes
 1951-1958 Lloyd Garner
 1959-1966 Leon Cooper
 1967-1972 Cecil Sherrell
 1973-1986 Jim "Jimmy" Haley
 1987-1994 Margaret Banning
 1995-2008 Tammy Sanders

¹² Did not qualify; W. H. Pearson appointed.

¹³ George J. Dillard appointed May 29, 1914.

¹⁴ Died; J. O. Hunt appointed February 16, 1931;

Hunt resigned; R. S. Jacobs appointed February 27, 1932.



JACKSON COUNTY

Founded: 1829
County Seat: Newport
Area: 641 sq. mi.
Population: 18,418

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 12
State Representative: 58
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 3

JACKSON County was created from Independence County lands and later contributed territory to White and Woodruff counties. President Andrew Jackson, then in his first term, was inspiration for the county's name.

*Old Jackson County courthouse
in Jacksonport.*



JACKSON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1833 Hiram Glass
 1833-1835 J. Robinson
 1835-1836 D. C. Waters
 1836-1838 John Roddy
 1838-1842 D. C. Waters
 1842-1844 O. M. Stephenson
 1844-1850 John Robinson
 1850-1854 J. H. T. Webb
 1854-1856 J. C. Johnson
 1856-1858 H. D. Casey
 1858-1862 J. C. Kirkpatrick
 1862-1868 A. J. Langford
 1868-1872 C. J. Randolph
 1872-1874 John Creagon
 1874-1878 J. W. Stayton
 1878-1884 J. W. Phillips
 1884-1886 W. H. Jago
 1886-1892 M. M. Stuckey
 1892-1894 L. D. Smith
 1894-1896 L. Lipman
 1896-1900 J. M. Jones
 1900-1902 W. O. Scarborough
 1902-1904 J. M. Jones
 1904-1908 Edwin L. Boyce
 1908-1910 H. S. Simmons
 1910-1914 C. B. Coe
 1914-1919 W. D. McLain
 1919-1923 J. A. Mellville
 1923-1926 J. F. Parish
 1927-1930 F. M. Pickens
 1931-1934 W. A. McCartney
 1935-1940 L. L. Mack
 1941-1944 J. F. Ball ¹
 1945-1948 D. J. Nance
 1949-1952 J. G. Armstrong
 1953-1958 W. O. Hulett Jr.
 1959-1966 J. A. Williamson
 1967-1972 R. L. Harper
 1973-1982 Joe C. Coe ²
 1983-1984 Mrs. Bobby Miller
 1985-1990 Bobby Miller ³
 1991-2006 Jerry Carlew
 2007-2008 Kerry Lee Tharpe

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1914 W. M. Shavers
 1916-1921 E. H. Bowman
 1921-1923 Garland Land
 1923-1926 J. G. Albright

1975-1980 Clint Massey

1981-1988 Geneva Leland
 1989-1996 Geneva L. White
 1997-2004 Paulette Dunn
 2005-2008 Dottie Calhoun

COUNTY CLERK

1830-1833 J. C. Saylor
 1833-1835 A. M. Carpenter
 1835-1836 P. O. Flynn
 1836-1840 J. C. Saylor
 1840-1842 W. Y. Haggard
 1842-1844 Garland Silvy
 1844-1846 W. Y. Haggard
 1846-1848 A. Crow
 1848-1852 A. H. Logan
 1852-1854 W. R. Jones
 1854-1856 D. C. Perry
 1856-1858 C. W. Board
 1858-1868 R. R. Kellogg
 1868-1872 William Akers ⁴
 1872-1874 M. W. McCannany
 1874-1876 F. R. Hargraves
 1876-1878 H. C. Lowe
 1878-1884 R. W. Bandy
 1884-1890 J. J. Walker
 1890-1892 G. A. Lockard
 1894-1898 E. L. Bocage
 1898-1904 E. L. Boyce
 1904-1908 George A. Lockard
 1908-1912 J. S. Jones
 1912-1916 G. L. Robinson
 1916-1919 J. E. Williams ⁵
 1919-1923 J. F. Parish
 1923-1926 E. F. Taylor
 1927-1930 J. I. Hastings
 1931-1934 J. L. McLain ⁶
 1935-1940 J. F. Ball
 1941-1944 G. C. Nance
 1945-1948 J. G. Armstrong
 1949-1956 W. H. Reid
 1957-1962 J. G. Armstrong
 1963-1966 R. L. Harper
 1967-1974 Lawrence Storey ⁷

CIRCUIT CLERK

1892-1896 J. J. Walker
 1896-1900 R. W. Bandy
 1902-1903 J. S. Jones
 1904-1908 John D. Neal
 1908-1912 G. R. Hays
 1912-1916 Charles E. Smith
 1916-1923 R. W. Bandy
 1923-1926 C. K. Coe
 1927-1930 J. L. McLain
 1931-1934 J. F. Ball
 1935-1936 Gray Albright ⁸
 1937-1938 W. H. Reid
 1939-1942 A. W. Jackson
 1943-1948 O. H. Hurley
 1949-1954 J. L. Ball
 1955-1978 Miss I. Shoffner
 1979-1990 Donald Daniels ⁹
 1991-2008 Pam Graham

SHERIFF

1830-1835 Isaac Gray
 1835-1838 James Robinson
 1838-1842 Isaac Gray
 1842-1844 James Robinson
 1844-1846 J. H. T. Webb
 1846-1850 J. J. Waddill
 1850-1854 G. Silvey
 1854-1856 R. Hudson
 1856-1862 A. H. Logan
 1862-1864 J. R. Jelks
 1864-1866 L. R. Clay
 1866-1868 J. R. Loftin
 1868-1872 R. Kinman
 1872-1874 J. S. Smith ¹⁰
 1874-1882 J. R. Loftin
 1882-1890 T. S. Stephens
 1892-1896 J. M. Hobgood ¹¹
 1896-1900 J. J. Walker

¹ Resigned; Claude Erwin appointed January 28, 1944.

² Resigned; Bobby Miller appointed January 26, 1981.

³ Died; Mary Horn appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on May 15, 1990.

⁴ M. W. McCannany from February 5, 1874.

⁵ Resigned; Fred Parish appointed January 19, 1918.

⁶ Suspended; R. P. McCuiston served during 1931-1932. Resigned during 1933-1934; Mrs. J. L. McLain appointed June 20, 1933 and elected July 18, 1933.

⁷ Sarah H. Storey appointed April 10, 1973; died, Donna Lewis appointed August 22, 1974.

⁸ Resigned; W. H. Reid appointed March 29, 1935.

⁹ Resigned on August 29, 1990; Velma Turner appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on August 30, 1990.

¹⁰ Died; H. N. Faulkinbury 1873 to 1874.

¹¹ Died; J. J. Walker appointed.



CHAPTER 6

1900-1904 R. W. Bandy
1904-1908 H. S. Simmons
1908-1912 J. D. Neal
1912-1916 J. F. McCuiston
1916-1921 J. M. Ivy
1921-1926 G. R. Hays
1927-1930 D. J. Nance
1931-1934 Gray Albright
1935-1938 Lee Reid ¹²
1939-1940 Edwin McCall
1941-1944 D. J. Nance
1945-1952 J. F. Mason ¹³
1953-1956 J. B. Winningham
1957-1960 Ernest C. Dyke
1961-1964 L. Woodman
1965-1978 Ralph Henderson
1979-1994 Donald Ray
1995-2004 James Bishop
2005-2008 David Lucas

COLLECTOR

1953-1956 W. A. Jackson
1957-1984 Faye J. Lewis ¹⁴
1985-1998 Faye Malone Smith
1999-2008 Dianne Burgess

TREASURER

1836-1840 G. W. Cromwell
1840-1842 B. Bailey
1842-1844 J. Webb
1844-1846 J. C. Pugh
1846-1850 J. R. Frost
1850-1852 John Condry
1852-1854 L. R. Clay
1854-1856 A. H. Logan
1856-1860 W. F. Mason
1860-1864 P. S. Wisdom
1864-1868 W. F. Young
1868-1872 A. J. Greenhaw
1872-1874 G. Brandenburg
1874-1878 W. S. Shuford
1878-1880 W. H. Heard
1880-1890 W. S. Shuford
1892-1894 W. H. Heard
1894-1898 A. J. Wolf
1898-1904 W. A. Joyce
1904-1910 F. G. Smith
1910-1914 J. M. Ivy

¹² Removed; Edwin McCall appointed September 11, 1936. Did not qualify; W. P. Davis appointed January 19, 1937. Edwin McCall elected October 19, 1937.

¹³ Died; Claude Foushee appointed to fill vacancy, December 11, 1951.

¹⁴ Resigned; Evelyn Stackhouse appointed January 1, 1984.

1914-1916 J. H. Camp ¹⁵
1916-1919 G. L. Smith
1919-1923 Charles K. Coe
1923-1926 Anna L. Stuckey
1927-1930 A. N. Johnson
1931-1934 Austin Murphy
1935-1938 Alvis Jackson
1939-1944 J. G. Armstrong
1945-1946 G. C. Nance
1947-1952 W. O. Hulett Jr.
1953-1954 D. J. Nance ¹⁶
1955-1958 H. W. Heffington ¹⁷
1959-1978 J. B. Thompson Jr.
1979-1982 Christine Gates
1983-1998 Donna Lewis
1999-2008 Jamie Cason

CORONER

1830-1832 M. Copeland
1832-1835 Hiram Glass
1835-1838 S. Matthews
1838-1840 Sam Allen
1840-1842 R. Montgomery
1842-1844 J. Williams
1844-1846 A. Crow
1846-1848 James Patten
1848-1850 L. Hamilton
1850-1852 L. R. Clay
1852-1854 J. G. Newbold
1854-1858 Charles McKinney
1858-1860 C. H. Jackson
1860-1862 J. L. Quinn
1862-1864 W. J. Sweatt
1864-1866 A. J. Greenhaw
1866-1868 W. H. Watkins
1868-1872 J. J. Green
1872-1874 George Gordon
1874-1880 R. O. Duffer
1880-1882 W. D. Shackelford
1882-1884 R. O. Duffer
1884-1886 R. W. Wallace
1886-1888 F. Harrison
1888-1894 Tom Nance
1894-1900 R. F. Drummond
1900-1902 Thomas Nance
1902-1906 F. J. Harrison
1906-1910 Henry Grant
1910-1914 John Mellville
1914-1919 W. H. Nolan

¹⁵ Died; Grant L. Smith appointed March 6, 1915.

¹⁶ Died; Mrs. J. K. Carr appointed to fill vacancy August 31, 1954.

¹⁷ Resigned; Jewel Heffington appointed September 1, 1958.

1919-1923 H. S. Grant
1923-1926 W. H. Nolan
1927-1928 Omer Albright ¹⁸
1929-1932 S. G. Jones ¹⁹
1933-1938 Sam Rich
1939-1946 B. W. Hafner
1947-1978 Ottie Dillinger
1979-1998 Jerry Lynn Hulett
1999-2004 Jimmy Cooper
2005-2008 Christopher Michael
Driver

SURVEYOR

1832-1835 John Robinson
1835-1838 Hall Roddy
1838-1840 VACANT
1840-1842 William Scruggs
1842-1844 J. Gibson
1844-1846 H. H. Pogue
1846-1848 William Hughes
1848-1850 Jesse Oats
1850-1852 John Toney
1852-1854 B. Ford
1854-1860 J. Mullins
1860-1862 John Glass
1862-1864 J. R. Siddell
1864-1868 Inatius Sprigg
1868-1872 B. F. Chandler
1872-1874 C. E. Frizzell
1874-1876 M. Hawk
1876-1878 W. P. McDonald
1878-1888 Felix Simmons
1888-1894 T. W. Jamison
1894-1896 A. T. Moore
1896-1898 George Hays
1898-1902 J. N. Beede
1902-1904 H. S. Simmons
1904-1912 W. A. Bowman
1912-1919 J. H. Aitkens
1919-1921 E. H. Bowman ²⁰
1921-1946 W. A. Bowman
1947-1948 Boyce Bowman
1949-1950 W. A. Bowman
1950-1980 VACANT
1981-2004 John B. Fellows
2005-2008 James E. Higby

¹⁸ Removed from county; S. G. Jones appointed November 2, 1928.

¹⁹ Did not qualify; Sam Rich appointed January 12, 1931.

²⁰ Resigned; H. S. Sims appointed November 29, 1919.



ASSESSOR

1868-1872 William Brian ²¹
1872-1874 F. W. Lynn
1874-1876 J. G. Bandy
1876-1880 G. C. Buford
1880-1884 J. R. West
1884-1888 J. S. Jones
1888-1892 F. R. Dowell
1892-1894 John A. Conditt
1894-1898 C. B. Coe
1898-1902 B. F. Simmons
1902-1904 Passmore White
1904-1908 R. L. Condit
1908-1912 Charles E. Smith
1912-1916 W. M. Tims
1916-1919 D. J. Nance
1919-1921 VACANT
1921-1926 R. T. Simmons
1927-1930 Owen Crabtree
1931-1934 R. T. Simmons
1935-1938 G. T. Lacy
1939-1942 O. H. Hurley
1943-1948 A. B. Coe
1949-1952 O. H. Hurley ²²
1953-1960 J. C. Grady
1961-1964 Clyde Hodges
1965-1966 H. W. Heffington ²³
1967-1970 Walter Harris
1971-1990 Aaron Sutherland ²⁴
1991-1992 Betty Pridmore
1993-2008 Nora M. Gsibson

²¹ W. J. Scott from April 1871.

²² Died; Mrs. O. H. Hurley appointed to fill vacancy July 30, 1952.

²³ Resigned; J. Fred Ball appointed March 7, 1966.

²⁴ Resigned on August 29, 1989. Nora M. Gibson was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on August 30, 1990.



JEFFERSON COUNTY

Founded: 1829
County Seat: Pine Bluff
Area: 914 sq. mi.
Population: 84,278

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 5, 23
State Representative: 10, 11,
16, 17, 18
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 11W

JEFFERSON County is named after Thomas Jefferson, third president of the United States, under whose administration the French colony of Louisiana (including today's Arkansas) was acquired. Created in late 1829 from Arkansas and Pulaski counties, it later provided land to three counties honoring other presidents: Cleveland, Grant and Lincoln.

Cotton fields near Cornerstone.



JEFFERSON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1832 W. P. Hackett
 1832-1833 Sam C. Roane
 1833-1835 Creed Taylor
 1835-1836 H. Bradford
 1836-1938 Creed Taylor
 1838-1840 W. H. Lindsey
 1840-1846 William Phillips
 1846-1848 J. W. Bocage
 1848-1852 James Scull
 1852-1854 M. C. Hudson
 1854-1856 N. D. English
 1856-1858 A. J. Stephens
 1858-1860 Z. Wells
 1860-1862 I. Holcomb
 1862-1864 Z. Wells
 1864-1866 L. S. Reed ¹
 1866-1868 D. W. Carroll
 1868-1872 D. Cunningham ²
 1872-1874 VACANT ³
 1874-1876 C. H. Rice
 1876-1878 Frank Silverman
 1878-1884 W. D. Johnson
 1884-1886 G. W. Prigmore
 1886-1892 J. W. Owens
 1892-1900 W. D. Jones
 1900-1904 S. C. Martin
 1904-1906 E. J. Kerwin
 1906-1910 James Gould
 1910-1916 C. M. Philpot
 1916-1919 L. E. Cheek
 1919-1936 R. H. Williams ⁴
 1937-1940 Edgar Brewster ⁵
 1941-1944 J. P. McGaughy
 1945-1954 W. C. Rountree ⁶
 1955-1978 Joe T. Henslee
 1979-1998 Earl Chadick
 1999-2006 Jack E. Jones Sr.
 2007-2008 Mike Holcomb

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1919 A. W. Lowe
 1919-1921 F. G. May
 1921-1926 W. P. Keith

COUNTY CLERK

1830-1838 J. T. Pullen
 1838-1842 E. H. Roane
 1842-1844 R. W. Walker
 1844-1850 T. S. James
 1850-1858 D. B. McLaughlin
 1858-1864 John DeBaum
 1864-1866 D. C. White
 1866-1868 W. P. Stephens
 1868-1872 D. C. White
 1872-1874 R. H. Stanford
 1874-1876 R. A. Dawson
 1876-1878 Paul Jacko
 1878-1884 A. Niven
 1884-1890 N. T. Roberts
 1890-1892 F. Havis
 1892-1894 James Jones
 1894-1898 H. A. McCoy
 1898-1900 F. B. Flanders
 1900-1904 E. B. Bloom
 1904-1908 Jess R. Core
 1908-1912 John H. Shelby
 1912-1919 C. M. Nichol
 1919-1948 L. T. Sallee ⁷
 1949-1970 E. A. Sheppard ⁸
 1971-1988 A. G. "Abe" Stone
 1989-1998 Pamela S. Ratliff
 1999-2006 Helen McClinton
 Bradley
 2007-2008 Trey Ashcraft

CIRCUIT CLERK

1872-1878 G. W. Prigmore
 1878-1880 VACANT
 1880-1882 A. S. Moon
 1882-1890 F. Havis
 1890-1894 G. E. Greenfield
 1894-1898 F. B. Flanders
 1898-1902 J. A. Langford
 1902-1906 W. L. Goodwin
 1906-1910 Edgar Brewster
 1910-1914 G. E. Lytle
 1914-1919 F. M. Reeves
 1919-1923 S. F. Vault
 1923-1942 C. M. Nichol ⁹
 1943-1966 M. V. Mead ¹⁰
 1967-1980 O. W. "Pete" Long

1981-1984 Annabelle Hooker ¹¹
 1985-1986 Marjorie Paschall
 1987-1994 Dorothy Pearson
 1995-2006 Jeanette Hence
 2007-2008 Annette P. Branch

SHERIFF

1830-1832 Creed Taylor
 1832-1835 William Kinhead
 1835-1836 S. Dardenne
 1836-1938 Sam Taylor
 1838-1840 S. Dardenne
 1840-1852 J. J. Hammett
 1852-1856 P. F. Morton
 1856-1858 J. G. White
 1858-1860 M. E. Hudson
 1860-1864 A. F. Kendall
 1864-1868 C. M. Bagg
 1868-1876 J. F. Vaughan
 1876-1886 J. M. Clayton
 1886-1888 G. W. Prigmore
 1888-1892 Frank Silverman
 1892-1894 A. G. Thompson
 1894-1898 C. H. Triplett
 1898-1902 H. A. McCoy
 1902-1906 James Gould
 1906-1910 C. M. Philpot
 1910-1914 Edgar Brewster
 1914-1919 R. H. Williams
 1919-1923 C. M. Nichol
 1923-1926 S. F. Vault
 1927-1950 Garland Brewster
 1951-1954 Allen Nixon
 1955-1966 Harold Norton ¹²
 1967-1976 Emmett F. Olinger
 1977-1998 William C. "Dub"
 Brassell
 1999-2006 Edward Lewis "Boe"
 Fontaine
 2007-2008 Gerald Robinson

COLLECTOR

1975-1976 E. Chadick Sr.
 1977-1986 Mary Newberry
 1999-2004 Sissy Granderson
 2005-2008 Stephanie Glover
 Stanton

¹ Record for this term incomplete.

² J. M. L. Barton, judge of criminal court.

³ Office abolished 1873.

⁴ Died; James Gould appointed April 22, 1936.

⁵ Died; M. V. Mead appointed January 3, 1939.

⁶ Died; Geraldine C. Rountree appointed March 12, 1954.

⁷ Died; L. T. Sallee Jr., appointed August 5, 1920.

⁸ Died; Joe Marks appointed April 24, 1969.

⁹ Died; O. E. Reeves appointed June 4, 1941.

¹⁰ Died; Mattie M. Gunti appointed November 29, 1965.

¹¹ Died; Marjorie Paschall appointed November 1984 and held over until next election.

¹² Resigned; Pink Booher appointed August 12, 1966.



CHAPTER 6

TREASURER

1838-1848 Sam Taylor
1848-1858 William Wright
1858-1862 B. F. Ingram
1862-1864 P. G. Henry
1864-1866 J. H. Hawley
1866-1868 B. F. Hancock
1868-1876 H. H. Kenyon
1876-1878 A. S. Moon
1878-1882 H. A. McCoy
1882-1884 O. P. Snyder
1884-1886 J. C. Battles
1886-1888 T. M. Phillips
1888-1892 C. H. Triplett
1892-1896 R. T. Kendall
1896-1900 J. Y. Saunders
1900-1904 J. R. Core
1904-1908 John H. Shelby
1908-1912 C. M. Nichol
1912-1916 George W. Lindsey
1916-1921 J. R. Parsons
1921-1925 C. H. Burks
1925-1930 Mrs. L. K. Land
1931-1958 A. C. Pledger
1959-1966 T. Neal Davis¹³
1967-1988 William P. "Bill" Ellis
1989-1998 H. K. Reed
1999-2008 Elizabeth "Liz"
Rinchuso

CORONER

1830-1832 Peter German
1833-1836 Thomas O'Neal
1836-1938 J. H. Caldwell
1838-1840 Thomas O'Neal
1840-1842 J. Linberger
1842-1844 J. Brump
1844-1846 M. C. Woodworth
1846-1848 Martin Snyder
1848-1850 G. H. Walker
1850-1854 A. C. Randolph
1854-1856 T. C. Johnson
1856-1858 A. C. Randolph
1858-1866 Wiley Clayton
1866-1868 J. M. Mitchell
1868-1872 E. E. Forbish
1872-1876 Ed Price
1876-1878 J. T. Murry
1878-1882 L. Shields
1982-1886 L. B. Boston
1886-1888 M. C. Boyd
1888-1892 L. B. Boston

¹³ Died; Wendell D. Lee appointed November 22, 1965.

1892-1894 John Matley
1894-1902 N. L. Cook
1902-1908 R. D. McGaughey
1908-1928 H. E. Williams¹⁴
1929-1930 W. I. Rowell¹⁵
1931-1938 D. C. Root
1939-1940 E. M. Long
1941-1950 E. D. Dupdree Sr.
1951-1970 Dr. E. Frank Reed
1971-1998 Havis Hester
1999-2008 Holly Watkins-Sperry

SURVEYOR

1830-1833 N. Holland
1833-1836 H. Edington
1836-1938 Thomas O'Neal
1838-1842 J. B. Outlaw
1842-1846 R. E. C. Daugherty
1846-1850 J. Brump
1850-1852 T. J. Ingraham
1852-1858 P. Simpson
1858-1862 J. Brump
1862-1864 J. J. Martin
1864-1866 H. Seckendoff
1866-1890 John J. Martin
1890-1892 P. H. Milner Jr.
1892-1904 J. J. Martin
1904-1916 Joe B. White
1916-1919 T. F. Sorrells
1919-1921 Joe B. White
1921-1923 T. F. Sorrells
1923-1928 Guy B. Smith
1929-1930 VACANT
1931-1932 C. P. Gould
1933-1934 VACANT
1935-1936 Chris Wright
1937-1938 E. N. Jenkins
1939-1940 C. P. Gould¹⁶
1941-1942 E. N. Jenkins
1943-1944 Creed Caldwell
1945-1948 John Kramer
1949-1950 Ed N. Jenkins¹⁷
1951-1952 J. H. Gould
1953-1954 J. R. Goldman
1955-1956 J. H. Gould
1957-1960 Walter Combs
1961-1962 J. H. Gould

¹⁴ Died; Will I. Rowell appointed June 27, 1927.

¹⁵ Died; Sallie G. Rowell appointed July 21, 1930.

¹⁶ Died; H. T. Rudder appointed January 20, 1940.

¹⁷ Resigned; no successor recorded.

1963-1972 James H. Shepard
1973-1974 Thomas Strode
1975-2000 W. R. Heagler Jr.
2001-2004 Michael D. Granderson

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 A. E. Beardsley
1872-1874 F. Havis
1874-1876 John Ellis
1876-1878 R. Motley
1878-1880 D. F. Ragan
1880-1882 T. M. Phillips
1882-1884 M. Curry
1884-1886 T. Blackwell
1886-1888 B. E. Benton
1888-1890 T. Blackwell
1890-1894 H. A. McCoy
1894-1898 J. H. Shelby
1898-1902 C. W. Harris
1902-1906 G. Ed Lytle
1906-1910 L. T. Sallee
1910-1914 John B. King
1914-1919 Fred T. Rucker
1919-1926 C. P. Gould
1929-1948 S. F. Vaulx
1949-1954 Henry Y. Williams¹⁸
1955-1956 Joe Truthman¹⁹
1957-1958 Horace Bays Jr.
1959-1966 J. P. Lybrand Jr.
1967-1970 Barnett B. Ragan
1971-1978 John C. Wynne
1979-2008 Larry Fratesi

¹⁸ Died; Horace Bays appointed July 21, 1954.

¹⁹ Died; Maudey Y. Truthman appointed October 26, 1956.



JOHNSON COUNTY

Founded: 1833
County Seat: Clarksville
Area: 683 sq. mi.
Population: 22,781

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 2, 6
State Representative: 69
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 5

JOHNSON County was created from land severed from Pope County. Its name honors Judge Benjamin Johnson, territorial superior court justice and later a federal district judge for Arkansas. Within its borders, the Arkansas River valley farmlands meet the southern Ozarks. Logan County was created from part of Johnson County in 1871.

Bridge over Big Piney Creek.



JOHNSON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1833-1834 George Jamerson
 1835-1836 J. P. Kessie
 1836-1838 J. L. Cravens
 1838-1846 J. B. Brown
 1846-1848 Samuel Adams
 1848-1850 M. Rose
 1850-1852 E. A. Murphy
 1850-1852 J. B. Brown
 1852-1854 C. B. Perry
 1854-1856 H. A. Powers
 1856-1858 C. B. Perry
 1858-1860 A. D. King
 1860-1866 W. T. Hyten
 1866-1868 A. M. Ward
 1868-1872 Elisha Mears
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1878 J. G. Connelley
 1878-1880 W. G. Taylor
 1880-1882 J. B. Porter
 1882-1884 J. G. Connelley
 1884-1888 J. B. Porter
 1888-1890 J. G. Connelley
 1890-1898 J. H. Basham
 1898-1904 P. R. Jett
 1904-1910 J. J. Montgomery
 1910-1914 P. R. Jett
 1914-1916 J. J. Montgomery
 1916-1921 C. H. Baskin
 1921-1925 J. J. Montgomery
 1925-1932 E. C. Porter²
 1933-1940 H. C. Stubblefield
 1941-1952 V. C. Kolb
 1953-1960 Garner L. Taylor
 1961-1964 Cecil Clinton
 1965-1970 Whitney Johnson³
 1971-1978 C. O. Blackard
 1979-1988 Bobby Joe Wilkins
 1989-1990 Duane Steele
 1991-2008 Mike Jacobs

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 J. W. Sallis
 1923-1925 G. B. King
 1925-1926 Arnil Taylor

COUNTY CLERK

1833-1836 Thomas Jenette
 1836-1838 William Fritz
 1838-1854 A. M. Ward
 1854-1856 J. G. Connelley
 1856-1860 A. M. Ward
 1860-1866 J. G. Connelley⁴
 1866-1868 J. B. McConnell
 1868-1872 R. F. Naylor
 1872-1874 Ed Green
 1874-1884 J. M. Thompson
 1884-1888 Q. B. Poyner
 1888-1890 D. N. Clark
 1890-1894 H. L. Bunch
 1894-1900 M. A. Moore
 1900-1906 W. H. McPherson
 1906-1910 G. N. Nations
 1910-1914 Ben Phillips
 1914-1916 Boone Bartlett
 1916-1919 Fred Russell
 1923-1928 Bird Dunlap
 1929-1932 Sallie Miller
 1933-1938 Bettis Logan
 1939-1942 Irl Gammil
 1943-1946 Cabe Edwards
 1947-1952 Garner Taylor
 1953-1966 Truman S. Jacobs
 1967-1982 E. L. "Sparky" Sparks
 1983-1988 Elmo H. Cater
 1989-1992 Kathy B. Pitts
 1993-1994 Jane Birkhahn
 1995-2008 Kathy B. Pitts

CIRCUIT CLERK

1866-1868 R. F. Naylor
 1869-1890 VACANT
 1890-1906 D. N. Clark
 1906-1910 Arch Jacobs
 1910-1912 D. N. Clark
 1912-1916 E. H. Bost
 1916-1921 R. C. Temple
 1921-1925 Oliver Moore
 1925-1930 Joe B. King
 1931-1934 J. O. Ragon⁵
 1935-1938 Fred Russell
 1939-1942 W. M. Hardwicke Jr.
 1943-1946 H. C. Yarbrough
 1947-1950 R. Hardwicke
 1951-1954 Cecil Clinton

1955-1960 R. S. Williams
 1961-1964 H. C. Yarbrough
 1965-1968 Claude Brown
 1969-1970 Charles Clinton
 1971-1978 A. O. Curran
 1979-1994 Betty Hardgrave
 1995-1998 Jane Birkhahn
 2001-2008 Jane A. Houston

SHERIFF

1833-1834 S. F. Mason
 1834-1835 A. Sinclair
 1835-1838 W. J. Parks
 1838-1842 A. Sinclair
 1842-1846 W. M. H. Newton
 1846-1850 J. M. Hamilton
 1848-1850 A. C. Owens
 1850-1856 C. B. Mann
 1856-1858 W. D. Griffith⁶
 1858-1864 J. F. Hill
 1864-1866 W. L. Craven⁷
 1866-1868 E. N. Griffith
 1868-1872 P. Hixon
 1872-1874 R. S. Crampton⁸
 1874-1878 J. M. Armstrong
 1878-1884 E. T. McConnell
 1884-1890 W. S. Jett
 1890-1904 J. H. Powers
 1904-1906 Joe B. King
 1906-1910 W. A. McPherson
 1910-1914 Ewell Love
 1914-1916 Ben Phillips
 1916-1919 Edward Jacobs
 1919-1923 D. B. Bartlett
 1923-1926 R. C. Temple
 1927-1932 Fred Russell
 1933-1936 G. W. Ladd
 1937-1940 V. C. Kolb⁹
 1941-1946 R. L. Thompson
 1947-1950 L. E. Yarbrough
 1951-1956 E. H. Blackard
 1957-1960 Robert Hardwicke
 1961-1966 H. C. Arnold
 1967-1972 Walter L. Looper
 1973-1980 Donald L. Meek
 1981-1986 Elton D. Brown
 1987-1992 Eddie L. King

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² During his 1927-1928 term, he was physically disabled; T. W. Hurvey appointed October 1, 1927.

³ Died; Mrs. Whitney Johnson appointed September 18, 1870.

⁴ C. C. Reid from November 1865.

⁵ Died; Fred Russell appointed December 18, 1934.

⁶ Sam Farmer from November 1857.

⁷ J. M. Laster from June 1865.

⁸ L. N. Swagerty from December 1873.

⁹ Resigned; Carl Arrington appointed January 11, 1939.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1993-1996 Charles Nicklas
 1997-2006 Wesley Kendrick
 2007-2008 Jimmy Dorney

TREASURER

1836-1838 M. Rose
 1838-1840 A. Lewis
 1840-1842 William Adams
 1842-1844 R. A. Latimer
 1844-1846 A. Smith
 1846-1848 L. Armstrong
 1848-1850 W. S. Swigart
 1850-1852 M. A. Hill
 1852-1856 William Fritz
 1856-1858 J. Conway
 1858-1860 William Fritz
 1860-1866 T. Baskins¹⁰
 1866-1868 William Hamlin
 1868-1872 J. R. Laffrey
 1872-1874 H. Jacobs
 1874-1876 H. J. Clark
 1876-1880 R. Houston
 1880-1884 J. B. Wilson¹¹
 1884-1886 VACANT
 1886-1892 W. G. Taylor
 1892-1896 G. F. Griffin
 1896-1904 V. Howell
 1904-1910 J. L. Farmer
 1910-1914 Harlow Garrett
 1914-1923 T. C. Jarnigan
 1923-1925 Ralph Walton
 1925-1926 D. A. Blackburn
 1927-1930 Elmer Taylor
 1931-1934 Mrs. F. Simmons
 1935-1940 L. H. Pierson¹²
 1941-1946 Jeff Dunlap
 1947-1950 Dolan Cecil
 1951-1952 Mrs. Dolan Cecil
 1953-1972 Gerald Douthit¹³
 1973-1990 F. D. Goza¹⁴
 1991-2002 Carol E. Porter
 2003-2008 Carol Porter Williams

CORONER

1833-1835 J. P. Kessie
 1835-1836 R. S. McMiken
 1836-1838 A. L. Black
 1838-1840 A. Brown

1840-1842 B. G. Clark
 1842-1844 D. Hargroves
 1844-1846 Charles Denning
 1846-1848 Joseph Stewart
 1848-1852 J. Arbaugh
 1852-1854 Lewis Mathews
 1854-1856 James Carlisle
 1856-1858 L. Mathews
 1858-1860 James Ballard
 1860-1862 P. Sanders
 1862-1864 A. Southerland
 1864-1866 W. Reed
 1866-1868 J. C. Jones
 1868-1872 J. Cheek
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 Sam Flemings
 1876-1882 J. B. Lee
 1882-1884 F. R. McKennon
 1884-1886 VACANT
 1886-1906 J. T. Sykes
 1906-1908 W. A. Cook
 1908-1916 J. T. Sykes
 1916-1919 W. M. Hardwicke
 1919-1921 J. T. Sykes¹⁵
 1921-1923 W. M. Hardwicke
 1923-1926 Anna Hays
 1927-1934 W. M. Hardwicke
 1935-1936 J. H. Kolb
 1937-1944 G. R. Siegel
 1945-1946 L. D. Hardwicke
 1947-1948 Dr. Guy Shrigley
 1949-1952 Dr. G. R. Siegel¹⁶
 1953-1956 W. F. Hardwicke
 1957-1962 D. H. Vaught
 1963-1988 Rody Nicholas¹⁷
 1989-2008 Albert Davis Jr.

SURVEYOR

1835-1836 Augustus Ward
 1836-1838 W. A. Anderson
 1838-1840 J. W. Ryan
 1840-1842 John Ward Sr.
 1842-1844 D. G. Harris
 1844-1846 Alfred Allen
 1846-1848 W. G. Dropper
 1848-1850 V. Wallace
 1850-1858 B. M. Davis
 1858-1860 W. P. Clark
 1860-1862 VACANT
 1862-1864 V. Wallace

1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 B. M. Davis
 1868-1872 A. R. Young¹⁸
 1874-1878 S. H. Thompson
 1878-1880 G. R. Daniels
 1880-1884 Ezra Adkins
 1884-1886 J. C. Bunch
 1886-1888 J. M. Kelly
 1888-1890 Ezra Adkins
 1890-1894 W. C. Bayles
 1894-1898 A. J. Snelson
 1898-1904 J. M. Haynes
 1904-1908 Ezra Adkins
 1908-1910 R. G. Wilson¹⁹
 1910-1928 Ezra Adkins
 1929-1936 W. N. Lee²⁰
 1937-1940 J. I. Lee
 1941-1946 J. D. Yarbrough
 1947-1960 J. M. Tate
 1961-1976 Roy Tate
 1977-1980 Gordon W. MacLeod
 1981-1982 VACANT
 1983-1996 Carl O. Baughman
 1997-2000 Remond Jones
 2001-2008 James E. Higby

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 J. F. Hill
 1866-1868 VACANT
 1868-1872 E. M. Griffith²¹
 1872-1874 L. Robinson
 1874-1878 J. R. Price
 1878-1882 J. M. King
 1882-1884 J. W. Huddleston
 1884-1886 I. T. Patterson
 1886-1888 Reuben Matthews
 1888-1890 J. M. King
 1890-1892 J. M. Kelly
 1892-1894 T. N. Ingram
 1894-1904 T. U. Russell
 1904-1908 Wiley Harris
 1908-1910 G. L. Smith
 1910-1914 Truss Russell
 1914-1916 W. A. Meek
 1916-1919 J. C. Floyd
 1919-1921 W. A. Meek
 1921-1923 Roy Ragsdale
 1923-1926 Jeff Fincher
 1927-1934 Baxter Bradley
 1935-1938 O. D. Brinks

10 T. Powers from September 1865.

11 Died; O. M. Clark from March 6, 1883.

12 Died; E. A. King appointed February 13, 1939

13 Died; Mrs. Allene Douthit appointed September 14, 1972.

14 Died; Mary Schuh appointed October 12, 1989.

15 Died; William M. Hardwicke appointed December 24, 1917.

16 Resigned; R. H. Manley appointed to fill vacancy December 13, 1951.

17 Died; Boyce West appointed October 13, 1988.

18 Edwin Greene from March 1870.

19 Resigned in 1909; Ezra Adkins appointed then elected at special election held in 1909.

20 Died; J. I. Lee appointed April 22, 1935.

21 L. Sykes from January 1870.



CHAPTER 6

1939-1942 Gerald Douthit
1943-1946 Cecil Clinton
1947-1950 Abe King
1951-1954 R. S. William
1955-1964 Gran M. Reynolds
1965-1972 Everett Stewart
1973-1994 Gene L. Raible
1995-2008 Don R. Hurst Jr.



LAFAYETTE COUNTY



Founded: 1827
County Seat: Lewisville
Area: 545 sq. mi.
Population: 8,559

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 21
State Representative: 4
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 8S

LAFAYETTE County was created from the southern half of Hempstead County in 1827. It later contributed to Columbia and Miller counties. Its name salutes Gilbert de Motier, Marquis de Lafayette (1757-1834), an idealistic French noble who fought for American independence during the Revolutionary War .

Governor James Sevier Conway's gravestone.



LAFAYETTE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1836 Jacob Buzzard
 1836-1838 E. M. Lowe
 1838-1840 VACANT
 1840-1842 L. B. Fort
 1842-1844 John Steele
 1844-1850 James Trig
 1850-1854 E. A. Murphy
 1854-1856 J. J. Battle
 1856-1858 G. W. Harris
 1858-1860 J. D. Herndon
 1860-1868 E. R. Dodd
 1868-1872 E. A. Murphy
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 E. A. Murphy
 1876-1878 W. N. Stricklin
 1878-1880 R. B. Ford
 1889-1882 W. N. Stricklin
 1882-1884 G. H. Thompson
 1884-1886 W. N. Stricklin
 1886-1890 R. H. Howell
 1890-1892 J. G. Morgan
 1892-1894 R. H. Howell
 1894-1898 C. N. Maryman
 1898-1904 R. L. Montgomery
 1904-1908 W. P. Jones
 1908-1910 N. C. Colvin
 1910-1912 G. W. Jackson
 1912-1914 W. S. Nance
 1916-1921 T. P. Lemay
 1921-1925 W. S. A. Jackson
 1925-1928 W. S. Knighton²
 1929-1932 N. D. Harrell
 1933-1936 A. M. Shirey
 1937-1940 J. W. Reeves
 1941-1944 L. B. Fuller
 1945-1958 A. B. Parker
 1959-1972 J. Martin Tackett
 1973-1980 Jimmy Alexander³
 1981-1990 Jesse Sanders
 1991-2008 Frank Scroggins

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 J. F. Bright

COUNTY CLERK

1827-1829 Jesse Douglas

¹ Office abolished in 1873.
² Fell ill in office; J. H. Landes appointed November 12, 1927. Knighton died; N. D. Harrell appointed November 25, 1927.
³ Resigned; Joe T. Rhodes appointed January 1, 1980.

1829-1830 William E. Hodges
 1832-1832 Jesse Douglas
 1833-1838 W. H. Conway
 1838-1842 R. F. Sullivan
 1842-1846 Jesse Douglas
 1846-1852 Alex Byrne
 1852-1868 J. M. Montgomery
 1868-1872 V. V. Smith
 1872-1880 Henry Moore
 1880-1888 B. P. Wheat
 1898-1906 N. D. Harrell
 1906-1910 C. C. DuBose
 1910-1914 J. H. Landes
 1914-1919 J. E. Searcy
 1919-1921 Frank Brame
 1921-1926 A. M. Shirey
 1927-1932 J. W. Reeves
 1933-1936 Tod Landes
 1937-1940 R. P. King
 1941-1952 J. T. Rhodes
 1953-1954 Madison Allen⁴
 1955-1958 Harry L. Smith
 1959-1964 Ed W. Copeland
 1965-1968 Joe Allen
 1969-1972 Jimmy Alexander
 1973-1978 Tom W. Stevens
 1979-2008 Diane Fletcher

CIRCUIT CLERK

1921-1926 J. H. Landes
 1927-1932 A. M. Shirey
 1933-1936 J. W. Reeves
 1937-1940 P. T. Landes
 1941-1948 J. B. Jackson
 1949-1952 E. Bruton
 1953-1978 Joe T. Rhodes
 1979-1990 Tom Stevens
 1991-1998 June Stevens
 1999-2008 Mary Joe Rodgers

SHERIFF

1827-1830 J. Morrison
 1830-1832 B. D. Jett
 1832-1838 George Dooley
 1838-1842 James Abrams
 1842-1846 A. C. Owens
 1846-1848 W. P. Cryer
 1848-1850 A. C. Owens
 1850-1856 J. S. French
 1856-1866 F. M. Waldrip
 1866-1868 E. B. Steele

⁴ Appointed under Act 16 of 1953, January 30, 1953.

1868-1872 T. M. Drewery⁵
 1872-1878 G. H. Thompson
 1878-1880 D. L. King
 1880-1884 George W. Dobson
 1884-1888 W. L. Cornevey
 1888-1890 R. C. M. Lemay
 1890-1894 Clint Lemay
 1894-1898 S. L. Harris
 1898-1902 C. C. DuBose
 1902-1906 W. H. Baker
 1906-1912 C. H. Barham
 1912-1919 W. S. A. Jackson
 1919-1921 O. T. Barham
 1921-1923 L. D. Rogers
 1923-1928 J. E. Barham⁶
 1929-1930 J. W. Miller⁷
 1931-1936 R. H. Duty
 1937-1946 O. S. Griffin⁸
 1947-1964 W. H. Baker⁹
 1965-1984 Wade Tatom
 1985-1988 Billy E. Grimmatt
 1989-1994 Harlis Camp
 1995-2000 John C. Kilgore
 2001-2002 Sam Pierson
 2003-2006 Danny Ormand
 2007-2008 Victor Carl Rose

TREASURER

1836-1838 Thomas Brooks
 1838-1840 Morgan Cryer
 1840-1842 E. L. Strange
 1842-1852 H. M. Lemay
 1852-1856 T. Brooks
 1856-1858 J. L. Howard
 1858-1860 J. J. Dodd
 1860-1862 J. S. French
 1862-1868 J. M. Strikey
 1868-1872 J. L. McDonald
 1872-1874 Hattie Butler
 1874-1878 Aaron Lomax
 1878-1884 J. M. Norwood
 1884-1886 J. P. Youmans
 1886-1888 A. N. Lee
 1888-1890 M. P. Sewell
 1890-1892 Abe Smith

⁵ T. C. Wood from July 1870.

⁶ Suspended; Fordyce Butler appointed August 22, 1927.

⁷ Died; R. H. Duty appointed September 4, 1929.

⁸ Died; Elsie Bruton appointed September 6, 1946.

⁹ Died; Mrs. W. H. Baker appointed July 29, 1963; Mrs. Baker resigned; H. L. Lester Jr. appointed March 30, 1964.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1892-1896 F. S. Stinson
 1896-1898 R. R. Farrar
 1898-1900 J. H. Dobson
 1900-1902 A. S. Lester ¹⁰
 1902-1904 J. H. Dobson
 1904-1908 G. W. Jackson
 1908-1914 I. L. Nix
 1914-1919 G. T. Whaley
 1919-1923 Fordyce Butler
 1923-1926 C. P. Robinson
 1927-1932 Mrs. B. Triplett
 1933-1936 Bobby King
 1937-1938 B. Whitehead ¹¹
 1939-1946 F. S. Higgs
 1947-1950 William McClendon
 1951-1954 Harry L. Smith
 1955-1958 Madison Allen
 1959-1964 Wade Tatom
 1965-1968 Ed W. Copeland ¹²
 1969-1976 Mrs. E. W. Copeland
 1977-1994 Mrs. J. D. Ormand
 1995-2008 Barbara Downs
 Hovarter

CORONER

1827-1829 J. W. Ward
 1829-1832 George Dooley
 1832-1835 J. M. Dorr
 1835-1836 E. T. Jackson
 1836-1838 Benjamin Fuller
 1838-1842 H. G. Dooley
 1842-1844 G. D. Perry
 1844-1846 S. L. Higgs
 1846-1848 F. S. Warner
 1848-1850 W. H. Dillard
 1850-1852 N. P. Dobson
 1852-1854 D. T. Allen
 1854-1856 J. Wagner
 1856-1858 J. W. Morris
 1858-1862 T. P. Arnold
 1862-1866 G. W. Russell
 1866-1868 W. B. Montgomery
 1868-1872 G. H. Fort
 1872-1874 J. W. Goodson
 1874-1876 T. M. Porter
 1876-1878 W. T. Davis
 1878-1882 E. A. Johnson
 1882-1884 Squire Grant
 1884-1886 Louis Grant
 1886-1888 W. J. Massey
 1888-1890 A. J. Price
 1890-1892 W. J. Massey

10 Died; A. H. Hamiter appointed.
 11 Died; F. S. Higgs appointed January 29, 1937.
 12 Died; Mrs. Lela Baker appointed September 17, 1968.

1892-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 John Crocker
 1898-1900 Alex Vaughan
 1900-1902 Ed Alexander
 1902-1904 J. W. Daily
 1904-1906 VACANT
 1906-1908 W. L. Navel
 1908-1910 VACANT
 1910-1914 W. F. Kennedy
 1914-1916 F. E. Flakney
 1916-1919 T. R. Landes
 1919-1921 O. T. Barham
 1921-1923 W. N. Warren
 1923-1926 O. T. Barham
 1927-1928 J. F. Baker
 1929-1950 D. W. I. Stokes
 1951-1954 Dr. R. L. Armstrong
 1955-1962 Dr. R. H. Harrison
 1963-1964 Dr. Charles Cross ¹³
 1965-1966 Dr. R. W. Hunter ¹⁴
 1967-1970 David Morehead ¹⁵
 1971-1978 L. H. Edwards
 1979-1982 L. H. Edwards Jr. ¹⁶
 1983-2008 William "Billy" C.
 Powell

SURVEYOR

1827-1830 J. T. Conway
 1830-1832 Jeff Milam
 1832-1835 J. P. Jett
 1835-1836 G. H. Pickering
 1836-1838 J. M. Miller
 1838-1840 D. A. Sullivan
 1840-1842 M. Moore
 1842-1846 W. W. Wynn
 1846-1848 William Click
 1848-1850 W. A. Fort
 1850-1852 J. A. Straham
 1852-1854 A. R. Burks
 1854-1856 R. P. Crowell
 1856-1858 M. Bryant
 1858-1860 R. A. Strickland
 1860-1866 M. A. Bryant
 1866-1872 J. H. Lamay
 1872-1874 Thomas Orr
 1874-1876 M. A. Bryant
 1876-1880 B. F. Avery
 1880-1888 W. H. Featherstone
 1888-1890 J. B. Dooley
 1890-1898 W. H. Featherstone
 1898-1906 T. A. Sandlin

13 Appointed; failure to elect, July 10, 1963.
 14 Appointed; failure to elect, January 14, 1965.
 15 Appointed March 7, 1968.
 16 Resigned; Billy H. Powell Sr. appointed June 2, 1982.

1906-1910 T. E. Norment
 1910-1919 T. A. Sandlin ¹⁷
 1919-1926 T. E. Norment
 1926-1929 VACANT
 1929-1966 William L. King
 1967-1968 William L. King Jr.
 1969-1970 W. H. Triplett Jr.
 1971-1972 William L. King Jr.
 1973-1978 W. H. Triplett Jr.
 1979-1986 George A. Calhoun
 1989-1992 W. R. Triplett Jr.
 1993-2008 Robert L. Newton

ASSESSOR

1860-1864 E. B. Steele
 1864-1866 C. J. Steele
 1866-1868 C. M. Norwood
 1868-1872 E. A. Wilson ¹⁸
 1872-1874 W. H. Harper ¹⁹
 1874-1876 Y. Wallace
 1876-1878 G. W. Dobson
 1878-1880 J. M. Powell
 1880-1882 R. S. Thurston
 1882-1884 C. J. Steele
 1884-1886 John W. Connor
 1886-1888 W. J. Grimmett
 1888-1892 J. H. Hamiter
 1892-1894 N. D. Harrell
 1894-1902 J. H. Hamiter
 1902-1906 E. L. Kingleton
 1906-1910 W. B. Fain
 1910-1914 C. A. Beasley
 1914-1919 J. E. Barham
 1919-1921 F. L. Ward
 1921-1925 J. M. King
 1925-1928 W. B. Hinton
 1929-1932 L. B. Fuller
 1935-1940 J. B. Jackson
 1941-1942 William McClendon
 1943-1946 Mrs. W. McClendon
 1947-1950 J. G. McMurrugh
 1951-1954 Paul T. Burke
 1955-1956 M. E. Whitehead ²⁰
 1957-1964 Joe Allen
 1965-1968 Tom W. Stevens
 1969-1980 Lile Kitchens
 1981-2006 Linda Millican
 Sparrow
 2007-2008 Becky Barnes

17 Died; T. E. Norment appointed September 16, 1918.
 18 W. W. Tatum from August 1870.
 19 M. E. Hawkins from May 1874.
 20 Died; Mrs. M. E. Whitehead appointed February 7, 1956, to fill vacancy.



LAWRENCE COUNTY

Founded: 1815
County Seat: Walnut Ridge
Area: 592 sq. mi.
Population: 17,774

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 11
State Representative: 73
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 3

LAWRENCE County was created in 1815 by the Missouri Legislature, which had jurisdiction over the region until Arkansas became a territory in 1819. Lawrence subsequently ceded land to form Independence, Greene, Randolph and Sharp counties. It is named for Captain James Lawrence, a brave but unlucky naval hero of the War of 1812.

Old Lawrence County Courthouse in Powhatan.



LAWRENCE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1832 James Campbell
 1832-1833 T. S. Drew
 1833-1840 John Hardin
 1840-1844 J. C. Floyd
 1844-1846 J. Ficklin
 1846-1850 A. H. Nunn
 1850-1852 John Milligan
 1852-1856 George McGehey
 1856-1858 W. C. Smith
 1858-1860 George McGehey
 1860-1862 C. S. Wainwright
 1862-1864 George McGehey
 1864-1866 Solomon Yeager
 1866-1868 George McGehey
 1868-1872 Josiah Dent
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 J. N. Hillhouse
 1876-1878 David Wagster
 1878-1884 Alex Jackson
 1884-1886 W. A. Townsend
 1886-1888 David C. Smith
 1888-1890 W. A. Townsend
 1890-1896 Thomas M. Duvall
 1896-1898 J. H. Townsend
 1898-1902 W. A. Cunningham
 1902-1908 L. B. Poindexter²
 1908-1912 J. D. Doyle
 1912-1916 Bud Bassett
 1916-1919 E. H. Tharp
 1919-1923 J. C. Childers
 1923-1926 E. B. Ivey
 1927-1934 J. C. Childers
 1935-1940 C. W. Webb
 1941-1946 M. C. McLeod³
 1947-1952 Tom B. Logan⁴
 1953-1956 W. E. Archer
 1957-1968 Brooks Penn
 1969-1978 Cleo Moody
 1979-1982 D. S. "Rosie" Foley
 1983-1988 Elmer Gibbs
 1989-2008 Alex A. Latham

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 R. S. Rainwater

COUNTY CLERK

1819-1821 R. Searcy
 1821-1825 H. Sanford
 1825-1827 R. Richardson
 1827-1829 H. R. Hynson
 1829-1838 D. W. Lowe
 1838-1842 J. S. Brown
 1842-1846 J. B. Wilmeth
 1846-1848 A. Hammon
 1848-1850 L. B. Toney
 1850-1854 N. C. Steadman⁵
 1854-1858 J. N. Hillhouse
 1858-1860 Z. P. Alexander
 1860-1864 A. Lowe
 1864-1866 H. W. Harlowe
 1866-1868 A. Lowe
 1868-1872 J. H. Snyder
 1872-1874 William McBryde⁶
 1874-1886 J. P. Coffin
 1886-1890 Clay Sloan
 1890-1892 J. B. Coffman⁷
 1892-1894 J. H. Sloan
 1894-1896 W. N. Steadman
 1896-1900 B. S. Weir
 1900-1902 Thomas M. Duvall
 1902-1906 W. K. Surridge
 1906-1908 C. L. Freeman
 1908-1912 C. S. Henderson
 1912-1916 J. C. Childers
 1916-1921 R. B. Warner
 1921-1925 O. T. Massey
 1925-1928 Fred W. Coffman
 1929-1932 Leonard Lingo
 1933-1936 Everett Steele
 1937-1940 T. B. Logan
 1941-1944 Paul Morgan
 1947-1950 Frank Andrews
 1951-1954 Harry Hilburn
 1955-1960 Oland L. Goad
 1961-1970 Don Hardaway
 1971-1988 Vurnece Jones
 1989-2004 Billie Gail Dunlap
 2005-2008 Tina Stowers

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 C. C. Childers
 1904-1908 J. N. Childers
 1908-1912 Bud Bassett
 1912-1916 C. S. Henderson
 1916-1921 T. B. Hudson
 1921-1926 R. B. Warner
 1927-1930 O. T. Massey
 1931-1934 J. T. Alexander
 1935-1938 W. E. Archer
 1939-1940 Floyd Pickett
 1941-1946 Frank Andrews
 1947-1954 Fleer Harris
 1955-1958 Don Hardaway
 1959-1962 Harry Hilburn
 1963-1968 O'Neal Kellim
 1969-1972 Anita B. Howard
 1973-1980 Rhetta Moore
 1981-1982 Carolyn Puckett
 1983-1998 Carolyn Hayes
 1999-2000 Ann Pulliam
 2001-2006 Kristi Murphy
 2007-2008 Michelle Evans

SHERIFF

1819-1827 Joseph Hardin⁸
 1827-1835 J. M. Kuykendall
 1835-1844 T. McCarroll
 1844-1846 L. Toney
 1846-1848 L. B. Poer
 1848-1850 T. Johnson
 1850-1854 C. C. Straughan
 1854-1856 W. J. Hudson
 1856-1860 J. C. Steadman
 1860-1862 J. D. Wyatt
 1862-1864 G. F. Mathews
 1864-1866 John Wolf⁹
 1866-1868 J. H. W. Campbell
 1868-1872 J. B. Judkins
 1872-1878 W. G. Wasson
 1878-1880 W. A. Townsend
 1880-1886 John Darter
 1886-1890 C. A. Stuart
 1890-1892 T. J. Wilson
 1892-1896 William Childers
 1896-1900 C. C. Childers
 1900-1904 J. E. McCall
 1904-1906 John Hill
 1906-1910 W. K. Surridge

¹ Office abolished in 1873.
² Resigned; H. L. Ponder appointed April 27, 1908; L. B. Poindexter appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of H. L. Ponder, September 22, 1908.
³ Resigned; D. Leonard Lingo appointed April 5, 1946.
⁴ Larry Sloan appointed February 27, 1951.

⁵ Died August 31, 1853; J. N. Hillhouse appointed.
⁶ Resigned November 23, 1873; J. P. Coffin appointed.
⁷ Died; G. S. Weir appointed to fill vacancy.

⁸ Died; J. M. Kuykendall appointed.
⁹ Did not qualify; G. F. Mathews appointed.



CHAPTER 6

1910-1912 F. W. Coffman
1912-1916 John E. Owens
1916-1921 J. C. Hall
1921-1923 H. Caldwell
1923-1926 Neill Cole
1927-1930 R. B. Warner
1931-1934 W. E. Archer
1935-1940 M. C. McLeod
1941-1946 W. E. Archer
1947-1950 Joe Spades
1957-1960 Devoe S. Foley
1961-1970 Kenneth Guthrie
1971-1980 Victor Hanshaw
1981-1984 Gene Matthews¹⁰
1985-1986 Stan Witt¹¹
1987-1990 Howard Fry
1991-2004 Waymon Hutton
2005-2008 C. C. Dan Ellison

COLLECTOR

1912-1914 F. W. Coffman
1914-1916 R. S. Madison
1919-1921 VACANT
1921-1923 W. F. Rowsey
1923-1930 VACANT
1931-1934 C. W. Webb
1935-1938 Sam Ellis
1939-1942 Cleo Moody¹²
1943-1946 Jerry Bassett¹³
1947-1950 Paul Morgan¹⁴
1951-1954 Don Hardaway
1955-1958 Harry Hilburn
1959-1966 Carl Polston
1967-1978 Elton C. Jean¹⁵
1979-1986 Vella A. Whitlow
1987-1998 Reggie Lewis
1999-2004 Judy C. Harris
2005-2008 Stephanie Harris

TREASURER

1835-1840 C. T. Stewart
1840-1842 J. B. Wilmeth
1842-1844 Henry King
1844-1846 F. B. Wilmeth
1846-1848 C. C. Straughan

¹⁰ Died; Bobby L. Tomlinson appointed June 15, 1983.

¹¹ Resigned; Done E Webb appointed October 22, 1985.

¹² Died; W. E. Archer appointed September 9, 1940.

¹³ Resigned; W. E. Spikes appointed May 1, 1945.

¹⁴ Resigned; Mrs. Paul Morgan appointed to fill vacancy August 6, 1949.

¹⁵ Resigned; Lorene Howard appointed July 7, 1977.

1850-1856 Edward Holt
1856-1862 James McCarroll
1862-1864 L. W. Robinson
1864-1866 E. Taylor
1866-1868 Edward Holt
1868-1872 Samuel Sharp
1872-1878 J. N. Campbell
1878-1882 W. Childers
1882-1888 M. D. Hudson
1888-1892 J. N. Campbell
1892-1894 William M. Campbell
1894-1898 G. W. Wells
1898-1902 J. G. Taylor
1902-1904 J. C. Stokes
1904-1908 N. E. Judkins
1908-1914 R. S. Madison
1914-1916 J. T. Fortenberry
1916-1921 C. H. H. Collins
1921-1925 Cleo Crooms
1925-1926 J. N. Childers
1927-1930 C. W. Webb
1931-1934 O. T. Massey
1935-1938 M. Allison¹⁶
1939-1940 Sam Ellis¹⁷
1941-1946 T. B. Logan
1947-1950 Cleo Moody
1951-1956 Brooks Penn
1957-1960 Kent Benn
1961-1966 Oland Goad
1967-1970 Cleo Weir¹⁸
1971-1974 Don Hardaway¹⁹
1975-1982 Richard A. Tate²⁰
1983-1996 Bill Holder
1997-2008 Lynda Ann Harris

CORONER

1819-1821 Robert Blane
1821-1829 John Reed
1829-1830 Thomas Black
1830-1832 M. Archer
1832-1835 H. N. Waddle
1835-1838 Uriah Smith
1838-1840 VACANT
1840-1842 Henry Tucker
1842-1844 J. M. Johnson
1844-1846 Stephen Justus

¹⁶ Resigned; Modene Allison appointed August 8, 1938.

¹⁷ Died; Mardelle Ball appointed April 29, 1940.

¹⁸ Died; Michael Spades appointed March 12, 1969.

¹⁹ Resigned; Jearl Dean Davis from September 18, 1974.

²⁰ Resigned; Kimberly A. Dearen appointed April 6, 1982; resigned; replaced by Phyllis Hill, October 7, 1982.

1846-1848 N. Moffit
1848-1850 A. J. Morrell
1850-1852 T. J. Warner
1852-1854 W. Swain
1854-1856 Samuel Moser
1856-1858 J. M. Hill
1858-1860 James McKinney
1860-1862 T. Robinson
1862-1864 Eli Thornburgh
1864-1866 Lemuel Yeager
1866-1868 VACANT
1868-1872 W. M. Toney
1872-1876 John Carter²¹
1876-1878 A. N. Robbins
1878-1882 J. W. Patton
1882-1886 M. G. Jones
1886-1888 J. M. Barlow
1888-1892 N. P. Farmer
1892-1894 W. A. Lokey
1894-1898 Philip Farmer
1898-1900 W. K. Surridge
1900-1902 L. A. Bland
1902-1904 H. R. McCarroll
1904-1906 J. C. Hughes
1906-1910 J. C. Land
1910-1912 J. E. Burns
1912-1925 J. C. Land
1925-1934 W. G. Johnson
1935-1938 J. C. Land
1939-1940 W. G. Johnson²²
1941-1942 Carl Marshall
1943-1944 Howard Marshall
1945-1948 W. C. Bryan
1949-1952 B. Higginbotham
1953-1955 W. C. Bryan
1957-1960 B. Higginbotham
1961-1970 W. C. Bryan
1971-1974 Ray Daniels
1975-1988 Bob Warden
1989-1992 Ray Daniels
1993-1998 Kendell Snedeker
1999-2008 Robert Bryan Warden

SURVEYOR

1827-1830 John Rodney
1830-1835 J. M. Cooper
1835-1838 T. Johnson
1838-1840 John Kidd
1840-1842 L. B. Lang
1842-1846 G. Durham
1846-1852 T. Johnson
1852-1854 J. T. Perkins

²¹ J. H. Walling from February 1876.

²² Died; Howard Marshall appointed January 3, 1939.



1854-1856 T. Johnson	1888-1892 J. N. Childers
1856-1860 Alfred Gay	1892-1896 William Mathews
1860-1862 J. Patton	1896-1900 H. P. Geaslin
1862-1864 T. Johnson	1900-1904 W. A. Scott
1864-1866 Alfred Gay	1904-1908 H. W. Townsend
1866-1868 T. B. Goforth	1908-1912 H. H. Judkins
1868-1872 H. L. Roberts ²³	1912-1916 Dave Foley
1872-1874 G. Mathews	1916-1921 Cleo Crooms
1874-1876 I. T. Morris	1921-1925 E. B. Williams
1876-1880 John Darter	1925-1932 Dave Foley
1880-1886 W. Brannon	1933-1936 W. S. Miller
1886-1888 M. H. Agee	1937-1938 Glendon Arnold
1888-1892 William Mathews	1939-1942 Jerry Bassett
1892-1894 John R. Mitchell	1943-1958 S. C. Sudduth
1894-1896 J. L. Simms	1959-1968 Cleo Moody
1896-1898 B. W. Field	1969-1980 Billy Holder
1898-1900 William Mathews	1981-2000 Betty Johnson
1900-1902 B. W. Field	2001-2008 Farrah Matthews Reese
1902-1916 William Mathews	
1916-1919 J. L. Robins ²⁴	
1919-1921 C. T. Stevenson	
1921-1925 B. W. Fields	
1925-1928 John L. Fry	
1929-1932 L. G. Fry	
1933-1938 J. L. Fry	
1939-1944 W. C. Scarlett	
1945-1946 W. C. Bryan	
1947-1954 W. C. Scarlett	
1955-1960 VACANT	
1961-1964 Wilbert Saffell	
1965-1978 Leo S. Rooker	
1979-1988 Donald R. Nicholas	
1988-2005 VACANT	
2005-2006 Robert C. Wynn	

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 G. W. Wright
 1864-1866 G. F. Mathews
 1866-1868 Alfred Gay
 1868-1872 S. G. Sharp ²⁵
 1872-1874 J. B. Judkins
 1874-1876 C. G. Dent ²⁶
 1876-1878 W. A. Townsend
 1878-1880 E. A. Vinson
 1880-1882 T. J. Moore
 1882-1884 J. H. Moseley
 1884-1886 Samuel A. Harris
 1886-1888 James H. Doyle

²³ J. P. Coffin from October 1871.

²⁴ After William Mathews died, J. L. Robins did not qualify; C. T. Stevenson appointed March 9, 1918.

²⁵ J. W. Houghton from October 1868 to January 1870; S. Saffell for remainder of the term.

²⁶ M. D. Hudson from February 1876.



LEE COUNTY

Founded: 1873
County Seat: Marianna
Area: 619 sq. mi.
Population: 12,580

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 16, 17
State Representative: 51, 52
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 1

LEE County was named in honor of Confederate General Robert E. Lee, and was formed near the end of Reconstruction from parts of Crittenden, Monroe, St. Francis and Phillips counties. The county combines timber stands with fertile river bottom, which yields much cotton and other delta crops.

Futrell Home, located in Marianna.



LEE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1882 E. L. Black
 1882-1890 H. N. Word
 1890-1894 E. D. Ragland
 1894-1900 C. T. Word
 1900-1916 W. T. Derrick ¹
 1916-1925 J. A. Plummer
 1925-1926 W. W. Ward
 1927-1934 S. L. Kirkpatrick
 1935-1942 J. O. Foreman
 1943-1946 J. W. Reed
 1947-1952 O. B. Harris ²
 1953-1960 J. O. Foreman
 1961-1974 Haskell A. Adams
 1975-1980 L. E. Waldrip
 1981-1990 Kenneth Hunter
 1991-2008 James W. "Jim" Keasler

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1919 T. A. Futrall ³
 1919-1923 J. A. Hudson
 1923-1926 Alma Futrall

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 M. H. Wing
 1874-1878 F. H. Govan
 1878-1884 T. C. Merwin
 1884-1890 W. T. Derrick
 1890-1894 W. W. Foreman
 1894-1900 Walter Cotter
 1900-1926 E. W. King
 1927-1938 S. C. Langston
 1939-1950 J. W. Harrington ⁴
 1951-1956 Miss G. Harrington ⁵
 1957-1958 D. W. Bullard
 1959-1960 S. C. Langston
 1961-1974 Davis W. Bullard ⁶
 1975-1976 Joyce B. Tainter
 1977-1982 Norris C. Hodge ⁷
 1983-2008 Pat Wilson

¹ Died; M. H. Ford appointed August 22, 1916.
² Died; Edward Robertson appointed April 6, 1951.
³ L. L. Hilton appointed August 17, 1917; resigned, L. Y. Whitmore appointed January 23, 1918.
⁴ Died; Mrs. J. W. Harrington appointed September 11, 1950.
⁵ Died; Miss M. Harrington appointed July 7, 1955.
⁶ Died; Ira W. Merritt from February 22, 1973.
⁷ Resigned; Martha S. Curtis appointed October 31, 1981. Resigned.

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1896 F. H. Govan
 1896-1902 D. S. Clark
 1902-1910 F. H. Govan
 1910-1916 J. M. Bush
 1916-1921 R. G. Apple
 1921-1926 T. F. Claywell
 1927-1942 R. I. Campbell
 1943-1974 W. F. Curtis
 1975-2004 Willa D. Spath
 2005-2008 Mary Ann Wilkinson

SHERIFF

1873-1878 W. H. Furbush
 1878-1884 C. H. Banks
 1884-1886 E. H. B. Dupuy
 1886-1890 V. M. Harrington
 1890-1894 W. T. Derrick
 1894-1900 G. W. Slaughter
 1900-1912 M. H. Ford
 1912-1921 Arthur Cotter
 1921-1925 A. F. Callaway
 1925-1938 Z. C. Smith ⁸
 1939-1954 S. C. Langston ⁹
 1955-1974 S. C. Langston Jr.
 1975-1992 Robert May Jr.
 1993-2004 Carl W. Oxner
 2005-2008 Jack Oxner

TREASURER

1873-1880 B. B. Nunnally
 1880-1882 D. S. Drake
 1882-1886 B. M. Govan
 1886-1892 Julius Lesser
 1892-1894 M. H. Ford
 1894-1900 D. S. Drake
 1900-1902 R. H. Wall
 1902-1912 C. W. Taylor
 1912-1916 Sam Harrington
 1916-1923 W. W. Ward
 1923-1926 H. Slaughter
 1927-1930 Horace Bonner
 1931-1934 Buster Newbern

⁸ Lee County combines the offices of sheriff and collector. Smith was elected sheriff but failed to qualify as collector; J. E. Allen was appointed collector January 4, 1937. Smith died; J. A. Harding was appointed sheriff March 18, 1937, qualified as collector and elected October 18, 1937.
⁹ Died; Mrs. Gertrude Langston appointed March 17, 1954.

1935-1940 E. C. Huckaba ¹⁰
 1941-1972 Hugh C. Mixon ¹¹
 1973-2006 Jack R. Gentry
 2007-2008 Mark Fallis Smith

CORONER

1873-1874 J. Roberts
 1874-1876 P. Price
 1876-1878 Jake Shawl
 1878-1880 W. L. Howard
 1880-1882 Sam Davis
 1882-1884 D. M. Lackie
 1884-1886 Thomas Foster
 1886-1890 J. G. Baldwin
 1890-1892 F. M. Mills
 1892-1894 W. W. Hickey
 1894-1910 R. M. Trice
 1910-1912 N. J. Williams
 1912-1914 J. O. Gray
 1914-1936 N. J. Williams
 1937-1950 Clarence Williams
 1951-1954 F. C. Flowers Jr.
 1955-1968 Dr. W. C. Hays Jr. ¹²
 1969-1974 Norris C. Hodge
 1975-1978 Van D. Hamilton ¹³
 1979-1980 W. D. "Bill" Fields Sr. ¹⁴
 1981-1988 Robert Andrews Jr.
 1989-1990 VACANT
 1991-1998 Nancy D. Blount
 1999-2008 Oliver Hightower

SURVEYOR

1873-1876 S. M. Wiley
 1878-1882 H. N. Pharr
 1882-1890 W. A. Johnson
 1890-1898 J. L. Duprey
 1898-1902 R. B. Owen
 1902-1908 W. A. Johnson
 1908-1912 G. R. Johnson
 1912-1919 W. A. Johnson
 1919-1921 J. S. Coleman
 1921-1928 E. P. Douglas
 1929-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 Allen Robinson
 1933-1934 VACANT

¹⁰ Resigned; J. W. Reed appointed November 10, 1938.
¹¹ Died; C. V. Jones appointed June 21, 1941.
¹² Appointed February 4, 1959.
¹³ Resigned; Thomas G. Spath appointed August 18, 1977.
¹⁴ Died; Virgil D. Edwards appointed August 27, 1980.



CHAPTER 6

1935-1978 John W. Mitchell
1979-1986 Joe N. Moore
1986-2008 VACANT

ASSESSOR

1873-1874 George H. W. Stuart
1874-1876 J. W. Jackson
1878-1880 H. W. Cotter
1880-1882 P. R. Jones
1882-1884 V. M. Harrington
1884-1886 J. J. Sampson
1886-1888 J. A. Wilkes
1888-1890 Sam D. Bonner
1890-1894 John Gist
1894-1898 R. A. Butts
1898-1902 R. L. Hughey
1902-1906 M. L. Brittain
1906-1910 W. W. Ward
1910-1912 W. T. Yarborough
1912-1916 M. L. Brown
1916-1923 R. H. Lindsey
1923-1926 R. H. Pasley
1927-1950 Rube Bullard ¹⁵
1951-1958 J. A. Harding ¹⁶
1959-1968 J. L. White ¹⁷
1969-1970 F. C. Wiseman ¹⁸
1971-1974 Frank Hunter Jr. ¹⁹
1975-1992 Johnnie A. McClendon
1993-2000 Edith L. Kettles
2001-2008 Fredda Bolden

¹⁵ Died; W. P. Harris appointed June 17, 1949.

¹⁶ Died; Mrs. J. A. Harding appointed April 18, 1958.

¹⁷ Died; A. C. Sisk Jr. appointed November 1, 1967.

¹⁸ Died; A. C. Sisk Jr. appointed December 5, 1969.

¹⁹ Died; Robert E. Filkins from March 11, 1974.



LINCOLN COUNTY



Founded: 1871
County Seat: Star City
Area: 572 sq. mi.
Population: 14,492

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 5, 23
State Representative: 10, 11
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 11W

LINCOLN County was created during the Republican ascendancy of the early 1870s, and was named to honor slain President Abraham Lincoln. It incorporated land from Arkansas, Bradley, Desha, Drew and Jefferson counties. It is primarily agricultural and is known for its annual turtle derby, held each August in the town of Gould.

Lincoln County Veteran's Memorial Park, Star City.



LINCOLN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1871-1876 George H. Joslyn
 1876-1880 C. W. Preddy
 1880-1882 H. H. Bibb
 1882-1888 Alfred Wiley
 1888-1892 M. Cook
 1892-1896 William Collins
 1896-1902 J. W. Brockman
 1902-1904 M. Cook
 1904-1908 H. R. Lucas
 1908-1910 H. D. Palmer
 1910-1912 H. R. Lucas
 1912-1914 W. H. Harvey
 1914-1919 J. F. Ligon
 1919-1921 R. G. Reid
 1921-1925 J. M. Mathews
 1925-1928 J. W. Paschal
 1929-1932 J. T. Wimberly
 1933-1936 J. P. Ross
 1937-1942 W. A. Fish
 1943-1946 G. J. Matthews
 1947-1948 J. W. Hellums
 1949-1956 G. J. Matthews
 1957-1968 E. G. Brockman¹
 1969-1972 Leon Conner²
 1973-1982 Charles H. Green³
 1983-1984 J. T. Moncrief
 1985-1988 Rita Shepherd
 1989-1992 Boyce Fletcher
 1993-1996 J. T. Moncrief⁴
 1997-2004 K. Berzent Blagg
 2005-2008 Charles E. Cole

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1928 W. R. Stephens

COUNTY CLERK

1871-1874 Alfred Wiley
 1874-1880 J. J. Joslyn
 1880-1882 T. A. Ingram
 1882-1884 T. L. Pertuis
 1884-1888 B. D. Cross
 1888-1894 G. A. Bryant⁵

¹ Retired due to illness; W. P. Mitchem appointed June 5, 1968.

² Died; Mrs. Jewel Conner appointed February 15, 1971.

³ Died; Rita J. Green appointed October 19, 1981.

⁴ Removed from office July 12, 1995; Ann Ratterree appointed July 31, 1995.

⁵ Died September 4, 1892; H. D. Avery appointed, then elected at special election held November 8, 1892.

1894-1902 J. H. Robertson
 1902-1904 H. D. Palmer
 1904-1906 B. A. Meroney⁶
 1906-1908 H. D. Palmer
 1908-1910 J. T. Wimberly
 1910-1914 J. A. Eastham
 1914-1916 John C. McClain
 1916-1919 J. G. McLean
 1919-1923 J. H. McPherson
 1923-1926 J. W. Bailey
 1927-1928 R. A. Goyen
 1929-1934 W. A. Dodds
 1935-1938 N. M. Ryall
 1939-1948 Victor Felley
 1949-1954 Alvin N. Dodds
 1955-1980 R. A. Goyen
 1981-1996 Virginia B. Adcox
 1997-2002 Phyllis Knight
 2003-2008 Katherine Lawson

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1912 J. T. Wimberly
 1912-1916 John I. Hagins
 1916-1919 W. C. Grumbles⁷
 1919-1923 W. A. Fish
 1923-1926 F. E. Grumbles
 1927-1928 O. F. Myers
 1929-1934 R. A. Goyen
 1935-1938 H. L. Johnson
 1939-1942 C. I. Leek
 1943-1958 J. T. O'Neel⁸
 1959-1980 E. C. Hardin Jr.
 1981-2008 Vera B. Reynolds

SHERIFF

1871-1872 J. C. Chesnutt Jr.
 1872-1874 B. F. Sanders
 1874-1876 Clay Rice⁹
 1876-1878 J. D. Taylor
 1878-1880 J. H. Crawford
 1880-1882 J. M. Meroney
 1882-1892 R. R. Rice
 1892-1896 J. M. Meroney
 1896-1904 B. A. Meroney
 1904-1908 A. W. Nobles

⁶ Died; R. R. Rice appointed.

⁷ Died; G. M. Ford appointed September 16, 1918.

⁸ Died; Leola O'Neel appointed February 8, 1957. Sara Hardin appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Leola O'Neel April 9, 1957.

⁹ R. R. Rice from December 1875.

1908-1912 E. C. Norton
 1912-1919 B. F. McGraw
 1919-1923 John G. McLain
 1923-1930 W. A. Fish
 1931-1934 T. M. Meroney
 1935-1938 W. A. Dodds
 1939-1958 Tebo Cogbill
 1959-1964 Leon Conner
 1965-1984 Billy Bert French
 1985-1990 Loyd Phillips
 1991-1992 Gerald Dutton
 1993-1996 Loyd Phillips
 1997-2004 Gerald Dutton
 2005-2008 Larry McGee

COLLECTOR

2001-2002 Brenda Trussell
 Grahert
 2003-2004 Brenda Trussell
 2005-2006 Brenda Trussell
 McGathy
 2007-2008 Melissa M. Branch

TREASURER

1871-1872 J. J. Joslyn
 1872-1874 N. S. Kite
 1874-1878 L. C. Gammill
 1878-1884 E. S. Ellis
 1884-1886 J. R. Vick
 1886-1888 Max Cook
 1888-1892 C. H. Lyman
 1892-1896 P. R. Calloway
 1896-1900 J. C. Knox
 1900-1904 E. V. Hellums
 1904-1908 E. S. Ellis
 1908-1912 J. C. Knox
 1912-1919 W. M. Crook
 1919-1921 J. C. Knox¹⁰
 1921-1923 R. L. Fish
 1923-1928 G. D. Smith
 1929-1934 G. H. Clowers¹¹
 1935-1940 O. L. Miller¹²
 1941-1946 E. G. Brockman
 1947-1966 Wilbur B. Tarver
 1967-1974 Lester G. Nichols
 1975-1980 Virginia B. Stephens

¹⁰ Died; W. M. Cook appointed November 4, 1919.

¹¹ J. T. Clowers appointed June 11, 1933.

¹² Resigned; Isaac Chambers appointed May 1, 1939.



1981-1992 Jerry C. Sanders
 1993-2008 Ellen Riley Robertson

CORONER

1872-1874 L. E. Storer
 1874-1878 J. A. Cook
 1878-1880 S. M. Elliott
 1880-1882 J. A. Laib
 1882-1884 Eli Graham
 1884-1888 J. H. Taylor
 1888-1890 Robert Hill
 1890-1892 G. W. West
 1892-1894 J. J. Sweeney
 1894-1898 J. F. Elliott
 1898-1900 F. I. Lee
 1900-1902 W. C. Jordan
 1902-1904 J. H. Fisher
 1904-1906 W. F. Dunlap
 1906-1908 J. A. McFalls
 1908-1910 S. E. Hall
 1910-1914 Clyde Hellums
 1914-1916 Tyra Richardson
 1916-1921 C. W. Dixon
 1921-1936 T. F. Collins
 1937-1938 Vernon Tarver
 1939-1940 R. W. Smith
 1941-1942 Q. Tarver¹³
 1943-1952 B. L. Bailey
 1953-1956 B. M. Gardner
 1957-1958 R. C. Petty
 1959-1980 Grant G. Griffin¹⁴
 1981-1990 Keith D. Griffin
 1991-2008 James M. Hawkins

SURVEYOR

1871-1876 W. S. Stidham¹⁵
 1876-1878 J. H. Pemberton
 1878-1880 T. A. Ingram
 1880-1884 T. J. Irwin
 1884-1886 L. B. Echols
 1886-1888 Thomas Collins
 1888-1890 E. J. Rabb
 1890-1892 T. L. Pertuis
 1892-1894 Calvin Ross
 1894-1906 T. A. Ingram
 1906-1914 M. A. Bennett
 1914-1923 J. W. Boyles
 1923-1934 M. A. Bennett
 1935-1938 E. A. Harris¹⁶

¹³ Did not qualify; Dr. B. L. Bailey appointed February 6, 1941.

¹⁴ Resigned; J. W. Manning appointed April 4, 1980.

¹⁵ T. A. Ingram from February 1875.

¹⁶ R. P. Baker appointed March 14, 1935.

1939-1940 Frank Franklin
 1941-1948 E. A. Harris
 1949-1950 O. N. Gattin Jr.¹⁷
 1951-1956 E. A. Harris
 1957-1958 Van Harris
 1959-1960 S. A. Ferguson¹⁸
 1960-1962 VACANT
 1963-1966 E. A. Harris¹⁹
 1967-1982 VACANT
 1983-2008 Robert Clayton Wynn

ASSESSOR

1871-1872 T. H. Sawyer
 1872-1874 D. Wilkerson
 1874-1878 C. H. Lyman
 1878-1880 M. S. Cook
 1880-1882 William Collins
 1882-1884 T. S. Dennis
 1884-1886 H. W. Williams
 1886-1892 C. J. Watkins
 1892-1894 S. E. Newton
 1894-1898 Robert Ross
 1898-1900 H. H. Tarver
 1900-1902 H. E. Newton
 1902-1904 H. H. Tarver
 1904-1908 W. H. O'Neal
 1908-1910 W. H. Newton
 1910-1914 J. H. Owens
 1914-1919 John M. Lee
 1919-1923 R. A. Goyen
 1923-1925 F. E. Clary
 1925-1928 W. A. Dodds
 1929-1930 Neb Ryall
 1931-1936 Victor Felley
 1937-1940 O. L. McGuffey
 1941-1946 J. W. Hellums
 1947-1948 R. O. Norris
 1949-1954 R. A. Goyen
 1955-1960 Fred Nichols²⁰
 1961-1974 E. A. White
 1975-1988 T. E. "Ed" Evans
 1989-1998 Mary A. Huffy
 1999-2008 Rebecca A. Morgan

¹⁷ Appointed, failure to qualify July 13, 1949.

¹⁸ Resigned; E. A. Harris appointed September 22, 1959.

¹⁹ Did not qualify in 1963-1964. Appointed, failure to elect, February 24, 1965.

²⁰ Died; Lester Nichols appointed December 10, 1959.



LITTLE RIVER COUNTY

Founded: 1867
County Seat: Ashdown
Area: 565 sq. mi.
Population: 13,628

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 21
State Representative: 2
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 9W

LITTLE RIVER County was assembled from portions of Hempstead and Sevier counties, and later ceded part of its area to Miller County. It is named for the river that forms part of its northern and eastern boundaries. Its terrain is hilly and pine-covered; timbering is an economic mainstay.

Old Hotel Foreman, Ashdown.



LITTLE RIVER COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1867-1868 L. H. Davis
 1868-1872 C. A. Strawn
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 M. P. McCrary
 1876-1878 C. A. Strawn
 1878-1884 M. A. Locke²
 1884-1888 M. W. Bates
 1888-1892 Walter Hopson
 1892-1894 J. H. Gray
 1894-1898 N. A. George
 1898-1904 F. B. Arnett
 1904-1906 W. D. Campbell
 1906-1910 W. E. Kinsworthy
 1910-1914 N. A. George
 1914-1919 Lon T. Jones
 1919-1923 P. M. McCord
 1923-1926 W. D. Waldrop
 1927-1928 C. S. Cobb
 1929-1930 A. T. Collins
 1931-1938 R. T. Sessions
 1939-1944 D. W. Lowery
 1945-1950 W. H. Johnson³
 1951-1954 B. K. Walker
 1957-1976 Ray Sikes
 1977-1988 Hoye Horn
 1989-2004 Clyde Wright
 2005-2006 Carolyn Coleman
 2007-2008 Clayton Castleman

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 L. F. Wheelis

COUNTY CLERK

1867-1868 J. A. Slaver
 1868-1872 R. D. Seesions⁴
 1872-1874 Daniel Simpson⁵
 1874-1878 H. M. McGowan⁶
 1878-1888 R. S. Chaytor⁷
 1888-1894 J. S. Walker Jr.
 1894-1900 Ed J. Cheever
 1900-1902 M. E. Sanderson
 1902-1906 W. E. Kinsworthy

¹ Office abolished in 1873.
² Resigned; W. M. Freeman from November 9, 1883.
³ D. W. Lowery appointed to fill vacancy caused by the death of W. H. Johnson October 25, 1950.
⁴ Daniel Simpson from February 1871.
⁵ H. M. McGowan from August 1873.
⁶ Suspended; A. J. Mims from March 1877.
⁷ Suspended; C. L. Johnson from September 23, 1883; R. S. Chaytor reinstated.

1906-1910 Lon T. Jones
 1910-1914 Ed Jones
 1914-1919 Charles H. Park
 1919-1925 R. E. Huddleston
 1925-1928 Charles H. Park
 1929-1932 Weaver Eastwood
 1933-1936 W. W. Bishop
 1937-1948 B. K. Walker
 1949-1954 Russell Jordan⁸
 1955-1956 F. M. Dickens
 1957-1960 C. R. Dickens
 1961-1972 F. M. Dickens
 1973-1992 Dolores Pullen
 1993-2006 Linda Coleman
 2007-2008 Deanna Sivley

CIRCUIT CLERK

1919-1923 J. H. Williams
 1923-1926 B. K. Walker
 1927-1930 Miss N. Williams
 1931-1934 D. W. Lowery
 1935-1938 J. R. Pierce
 1939-1942 S. A. Crawford
 1943-1948 W. W. Bishop
 1949-1952 Dean E. Murphy
 1953-1954 J. W. Lisenby
 1957-1960 S. A. Crawford
 1961-1964 W. Eastwood
 1965-1974 Natalie W. England
 1975-1996 Helen M. Green
 1997-2006 Deanna Marchand
 Bishop
 2007-2008 Andrea Billingsly

SHERIFF

1867-1868 W. M. Freeman
 1868-1872 R. Standel
 1872-1876 John Reed
 1876-1878 R. S. Simpson
 1878-1886 J. R. Allen⁹
 1886-1892 S. S. P. Mills
 1892-1898 H. G. Sanderson
 1898-1906 J. O. Patterson
 1906-1910 H. G. Sanderson
 1910-1914 A. T. Collins
 1914-1919 W. D. Waldrop
 1919-1923 J. R. Pierce

⁸ Appointed by Governor under authority act of 58 of 1953, February 12, 1953.
⁹ Suspended; Andrew W. Irvin appointed as interim October 13, 1883. Allen subsequently resigned; S. S. P. Mills elected January 28, 1884.

1923-1926 A. T. Collins
 1927-1946 James G. Sanderson
 1947-1950 Tom D. Jester
 1951-1952 Burl Keenan
 1953-1974 Audry Thrash
 1975-1982 Marlin Surber
 1987-1990 Dallas Keller
 1991-1996 Rodney Thrash
 1997-2008 Danny Russell

TREASURER

1867-1868 C. A. Strawn
 1868-1872 John Reed
 1872-1876 London Green
 1876-1878 W. Hopson
 1878-1880 J. F. Rhodes
 1880-1884 W. F. Joyner¹⁰
 1884-1886 O. R. High
 1886-1888 W. F. Joyner
 1888-1890 J. F. James
 1890-1892 John R. Adcock
 1892-1894 J. A. Miller
 1894-1896 A. R. Moores¹¹
 1896-1902 N. C. McCrary
 1902-1908 F. B. Cook
 1908-1912 C. H. Park
 1912-1916 W. W. Bishop
 1916-1921 J. W. Duren
 1921-1925 E. M. Dillard
 1925-1926 R. E. Huddleston
 1927-1930 F. L. Morgan
 1931-1934 B. K. Walker
 1935-1938 D. W. Lowery
 1939-1940 W. W. Bishop
 1941-1948 Teal Pender
 1949-1950 Ulys A. Reid
 1951-1958 Tom D. Jester
 1959-1976 E. W. Wright
 1977-1982 Carlene Bishop
 1987-2004 Carlene Manning
 2005-2008 Carolyn Pullen

CORONER

1867-1868 P. J. Sandefur
 1868-1872 R. V. VanBuskirk
 1872-1874 John Howard
 1874-1876 T. J. Billingsley
 1876-1878 W. G. Maulin
 1878-1880 J. M. Dunn

¹⁰ Died; W. F. Joyner from May 1879.
¹¹ Died; L. R. Barnett appointed.



CHAPTER 6

1880-1884 Jonas Webb
1884-1888 E. R. Pryor
1888-1890 J. R. Wright
1890-1892 J. R. Hopson
1892-1894 D. S. Tyler
1894-1902 B. M. Pounds
1902-1904 VACANT
1904-1906 J. B. Clifton
1906-1912 W. R. Shackelford
1912-1916 J. W. Ringgold
1916-1921 VACANT
1921-1923 R. R. Lefevers
1923-1925 J. W. Ringgold
1925-1926 VACANT
1927-1928 W. L. Phillips
1929-1930 VACANT
1931-1932 S. L. Anderson
1933-1934 Orvill Hunter
1935-1936 J. W. Ringgold
1939-1944 VACANT
1945-1946 Dr. F. G. Engler
1947-1952 I. M. Phillips
1953-1954 Henry Ford¹²
1957-1958 Wayne Kibler¹³
1959-1960 Henry Ford
1961-1962 Dr. H. A. McPherson
1963-1970 Dr. N. W. Peacock
1971-1972 Bernard W. Thrap¹⁴
1971-1974 VACANT
1975-1996 James D. Armstrong
1997-2002 George K. Covert
2003-2008 Jason Markle

SURVEYOR

1867-1868 James Birdie
1868-1872 M. W. Miller
1872-1876 James Birdie
1876-1880 G. L. Pollard¹⁵
1880-1882 James Birdie
1882-1892 S. L. Anderson
1892-1898 W. D. Dupree
1898-1906 P. B. Williams
1906-1908 T. K. Dewberry
1908-1910 B. M. Maulding¹⁶
1910-1914 R. S. Thomas
1914-1919 A. S. Fellows
1919-1928 R. S. Thomas

¹² Appointed by governor to fill vacancy caused by death of I. M. Phillips January 10, 1955.

¹³ Resigned; Dr. Norman Peacock appointed October 26, 1957.

¹⁴ Moved out of county; Dr. James D. Armstrong appointed December 22, 1971.

¹⁵ James Birdie from May 1879.

¹⁶ Resigned; R. S. Thomas appointed.

1929-1934 A. S. Fellows
1935-1958 L. B. Mitchell
1959-1960 VACANT
1961-1978 Jesse C. White
1979-1986 Charles Patterson, III
1987-2008 Ronald Patterson

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 L. Anderson
1872-1876 S. S. Anderson
1876-1878 B. Duckett
1878-1882 J. F. Wright
1882-1884 B. F. Boyd
1884-1886 I. C. Williams
1886-1888 E. W. Dollarhide
1888-1892 J. H. Johnson
1892-1894 C. W. Wright
1894-1896 J. R. Moore
1896-1900 J. P. Willingham¹⁷
1900-1906 J. A. Sessions
1906-1910 H. M. McIver
1910-1914 J. E. McCall
1914-1919 E. M. Dillard
1919-1923 H. Gray
1923-1930 G. C. Thrailkill
1931-1934 W. P. Lesley
1935-1938 Sid Crawford
1939-1946 W. L. Phillips¹⁸
1947-1960 W. I. Joyner¹⁹
1961-1974 Monroe Grounds
1975-1978 Barbara Grimes
1979-2000 Barbara G. Hersom
2001-2008 Allie Rosenbaum

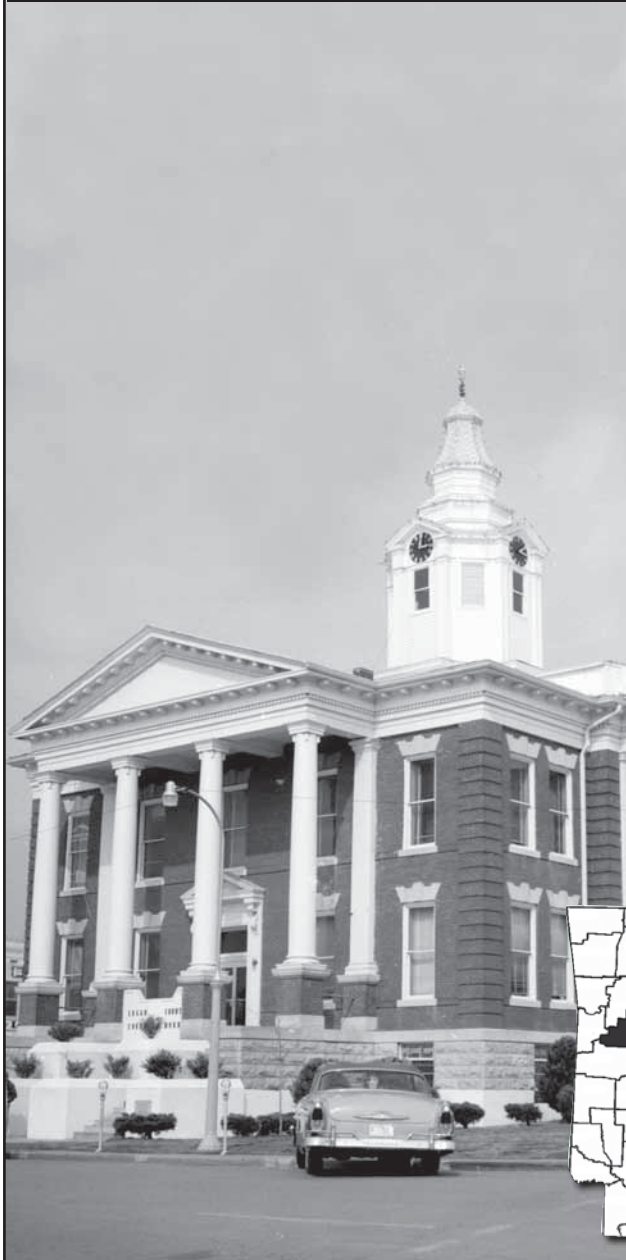
¹⁷ Died; Jesse L. Deloney appointed.

¹⁸ Died; Mrs. Jesse Phillips appointed January 5, 1945.

¹⁹ Died; Kitty Sykes appointed June 22, 1960.



LOGAN COUNTY



Founded: 1871
County Seats: Paris,
Booneville
Area: 732 sq. mi.
Population: 22,486

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 4, 6
State Representative: 84
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 15

LOGAN County's name honors James Logan, an early settler and member of both territorial and state assemblies. Franklin, Scott, Johnson and Yell counties contributed land for its creation. Originally named Sarber County after a Republican state senator who was instrumental in its creation, it was renamed in 1875.

*Logan County Courthouse,
Paris.*



LOGAN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1871-1872 Nathan Ellington
 1872-1873 VACANT
 1874-1878 Theodore Potts
 1878-1880 J. H. Luman
 1880-1882 T. C. Humphrey
 1882-1886 M. P. Blair
 1886-1888 E. B. Casey
 1888-1890 C. R. Sadler
 1890-1894 G. J. Harvey
 1894-1896 W. H. Harley
 1896-1900 Jerry Cravens
 1900-1904 W. P. Richey
 1904-1908 Jerry Cravens
 1908-1912 J. W. Castleberry
 1912-1914 Fred N. Carter
 1914-1919 A. J. Knox
 1919-1921 R. B. Gattis
 1921-1923 A. A. Shelton
 1923-1926 J. C. Riley
 1927-1928 Ray Blair
 1929-1930 C. C. Sadler
 1931-1934 S. H. Kincannon
 1935-1936 Wade Jewell
 1937-1938 H. G. Thomasson ¹
 1939-1946 R. S. Dunn
 1947-1952 Mort Hardwicke
 1953-1956 Virgil Kincannon
 1957-1960 J. W. Cotton
 1961-1964 M. B. Hardwicke
 1965-1966 J. D. Mikles ²
 1967-1970 Buster Tritt
 1971-1974 J. V. Ward
 1975-1980 Buster Tritt
 1981-1984 Jim Boyd ³
 1985-1986 Buster Tritt
 1987-1990 B. G. Roberts
 1991-1998 William C. Grist
 1999-2008 Edgar Lee Holt

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1923-1926 H. G. Thomasson

COUNTY CLERK

1871-1872 J. A. Shrigley
 1872-1874 W. E. Griffith
 1874-1876 Thomas Cauthron

¹ Roy Dunn appointed June 18, 1937 to serve during illness.

² Buster Tritt appointed February 20, 1965.

³ Died; Mrs. Jim "Cissie" Boyd appointed September 1, 1983.

1876-1878 C. B. Harley
 1878-1886 H. G. Sadler
 1886-1888 J. W. Poyner
 1888-1890 W. R. Cherry
 1890-1894 Henry Stroupe
 1894-1898 A. T. Barlow
 1898-1900 F. R. Basinger ⁴
 1900-1904 W. H. Jones
 1904-1908 A. M. Nichols
 1908-1912 Fred N. Carter
 1914-1916 J. C. Riley
 1917-1921 H. S. Carney
 1921-1925 H. Earheart
 1925-1928 Preston Ray
 1929-1932 J. B. Nicholas
 1933-1936 Henry Gray
 1937-1940 Leon Munn
 1941-1946 Lester Hampton
 1947-1952 T. C. Wingfield
 1953-1960 Bland Hames
 1961-1962 O. Rogers ⁵
 1963-1966 A. L. Featherston
 1967-1976 Tom Buck Johns
 1977-1980 Penn Smith
 1981-1986 Susan Hixson
 1987-1988 Sonja Conley
 1989-2004 Linda Core
 2005-2008 Linda Brooks

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 C. P. Trimm
 1892-1896 G. J. Ross
 1896-1900 C. P. Trimm
 1900-1904 J. D. Arbuckle
 1904-1908 W. B. Phyne
 1908-1912 E. Westmoreland
 1912-1916 G. S. Minmeier
 1916-1921 B. A. Horne
 1921-1925 G. A. Scott
 1925-1928 Ernest Erwin ⁶
 1929-1932 W. M. Johns
 1933-1936 Lucian Vester
 1937-1940 M. Connelley
 1941-1946 Ruth Lyman
 1947-1948 M. Connelly
 1949-1952 Oren Swint
 1953-1954 W. R. Allen
 1955-1978 C. O. Phillips

⁴ Died; E. S. Wood appointed.

⁵ Died; Mrs. Emma Kater Rogers appointed January 12, 1962.

⁶ Died; Edward Erwin appointed July 14, 1928.

1979-1982 Helen Colburn
 1983-1996 Debbie Williams
 1997-2008 Everly Kellar

SHERIFF

1871-1874 J. S. Garner
 1874-1880 A. S. Cabell
 1880-1882 W. C. McCubbin ⁷
 1882-1884 J. P. Gady
 1884-1886 A. S. Cabell
 1886-1888 Richard Garner
 1888-1892 O. C. Wood
 1892-1896 W. C. Roady
 1896-1900 G. G. Dandridge
 1900-1902 J. G. Ashinhurst
 1902-1904 G. G. Dandridge
 1904-1908 George L. Craven
 1908-1910 T. H. Rogers
 1910-1912 J. A. Lasiter
 1912-1916 J. B. Cook
 1916-1921 A. B. Hardwick
 1921-1925 B. B. Foster
 1925-1928 S. H. Kincannon
 1929-1930 G. D. Hardwicke ⁸
 1931-1932 W. W. Carolan
 1933-1938 Mont Perrymore ⁹
 1939-1942 W. W. Carolan
 1943-1954 Pete Carter
 1955-1960 Van Pennington
 1961-1968 Pete Carter
 1969-1972 Raymond T. Henson
 1973-1976 Rufus Nichols
 1977-1982 William C. Hamilton
 1983-1992 Bill Kimbriel
 1993-2000 Ray Gack
 2001-2006 Mark Limbird
 2007-2008 Steven C. Smith

COLLECTOR

2007-2008 Debbie Anhalt

TREASURER

1871-1872 D. R. Lee
 1872-1874 W. C. McCaslin
 1874-1878 Silas Shirley
 1878-1886 T. L. Fuller

⁷ R. C. Sadler appointed collector on January 2, 1882. McCubbin resigned as sheriff, and D. W. Hoskins appointed March 8, 1882.

⁸ Died; W. W. Carolan appointed December 22, 1930.

⁹ Removed; O. W. Cook appointed February 5, 1934. Elected again in 1935-1936 and 1937-1938.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1886-1888 W. H. Pearson
 1888-1892 T. L. Fuller ¹⁰
 1892-1896 Conrad Elskan
 1896-1900 O. C. Wood
 1900-1904 Conrad Elskan
 1904-1908 George J. Ross
 1908-1912 C. C. Sadler
 1912-1916 J. W. Pennington
 1916-1921 G. L. Craven
 1921-1925 T. B. Harris
 1925-1928 Mrs. W. Baskerville
 1929-1932 J. Z. Stanfield
 1933-1936 F. L. Donathan
 1937-1940 Clifton Horne
 1941-1944 George Ross
 1945-1948 W. H. Pierce
 1949-1954 Van Pennington
 1955-1960 Lonnie Mills
 1961-1968 Dewey Slone
 1969-1978 Truman Cauthron
 1979-1984 Roosevelt Robberson
 1985-2008 Charlotte Davis

CORONER

1872-1874 Henry Wilson
 1874-1876 G. Humphrey
 1876-1878 W. H. Fort
 1878-1880 — Lowery
 1880-1882 P. M. Clark
 1882-1884 W. R. Lee
 1884-1886 J. L. Moffit
 1886-1888 W. A. Heartsill
 1888-1890 John Carr
 1890-1892 J. W. Jewell
 1892-1894 W. R. Smith
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 W. J. Rogers
 1898-1900 George Moore
 1900-1902 Jeff Utley
 1902-1904 J. P. Thayer
 1904-1910 VACANT
 1910-1914 D. D. Hooper
 1914-1916 J. T. Hopps
 1916-1920 VACANT
 1921-1923 W. T. Cochran
 1923-1924 VACANT
 1925-1926 J. W. Campbell
 1927-1928 VACANT
 1929-1934 S. E. Meredith ¹¹

¹⁰ Resigned July 7, 1892; W. R. Cherry appointed.

¹¹ Died; O. E. Devers appointed October 10, 1933.

1935-1936 W. P. Evans ¹²
 1937-1942 H. A. Smith
 1943-1944 H. M. Johns
 1945-1946 S. A. Roberts
 1947-1948 O. E. Devers
 1949-1950 Clarence Glover
 1951-1958 O. E. Devers
 1959-1962 Gayle Smith ¹³
 1963-1968 Waldo Floyd
 1969-1982 James White
 1983-1984 A. J. Askins
 1985-2008 James "Jimmy" White

SURVEYOR

1871-1872 W. E. Griffith
 1872-1876 L. Wear
 1876-1878 H. M. Youngblood
 1878-1884 G. R. Brown
 1884-1886 G. J. Harvey
 1886-1888 J. F. Billingsley
 1888-1890 G. R. Brown
 1890-1892 J. H. Carmichael
 1892-1894 W. H. Youngblood
 1894-1896 J. F. Billingsley
 1896-1898 T. J. Wear
 1898-1900 R. M. Harvey
 1900-1904 R. A. Sadler
 1904-1908 J. T. Billingsley
 1908-1912 R. M. Harvey
 1912-1921 J. F. Billingsley
 1921-1926 R. A. Sadler
 1927-1936 R. A. Sadler Jr.
 1937-1942 Henry Stroupe
 1943-1948 R. A. Sadler ¹⁴
 1949-1958 VACANT
 1959-1960 J. K. McClinton
 1961-1970 VACANT
 1971-1974 J. D. Yarborough ¹⁵
 1975-1976 Hubert Foster
 1977-1978 Gary Friday
 1979-1984 Larry Hutchinson
 1985-1988 George Nichols
 1989-2002 Aaron Musick
 2003-2004 Kenneth Tilley

¹² Died; H. A. Smith appointed December 9, 1935.

¹³ Resigned; O. E. Dever appointed October 27, 1961.

¹⁴ Did not qualify; J. Arless Jenkins appointed April 28, 1947.

¹⁵ Appointed by the governor September 19, 1972. Resigned April 24, 1974.

ASSESSOR

1871-1874 R. B. Chitwood
 1874-1878 S. R. Low
 1878-1880 F. J. Plunkett
 1880-1882 S. R. Low
 1882-1884 F. J. Plunkett
 1884-1886 H. T. Hampton
 1886-1888 T. J. Hampton
 1888-1892 E. Schneider
 1892-1896 J. A. Jarrard
 1896-1900 J. W. Skinner
 1900-1904 Ed Cauthron
 1904-1908 Buck B. Foster
 1908-1912 Emmett Harvell
 1912-1916 J. I. Rogers
 1916-1921 J. J. Swint
 1921-1925 C. H. Houser
 1925-1928 Will E. Wallis
 1929-1932 Wade Jewell
 1933-1936 C. E. Mills
 1937-1940 W. H. Pierce
 1941-1944 Claude Mills
 1945-1948 Arnold Sikes
 1949-1952 Virgil Kincannon
 1953-1958 John Scott
 1959-1970 Earl Hunter
 1971-1972 E. C. Williams
 1973-1974 Dale Smith
 1975-1978 Ed Henderson
 1979-1982 Jim Wilson
 1983-1988 Charles "Chuck" Ford
 1989-1990 Hubert R. Foster
 1991-1994 Jim Clay
 1995-1996 Sharon Conroy
 1997-2008 Kay Tanner



LONOKE COUNTY

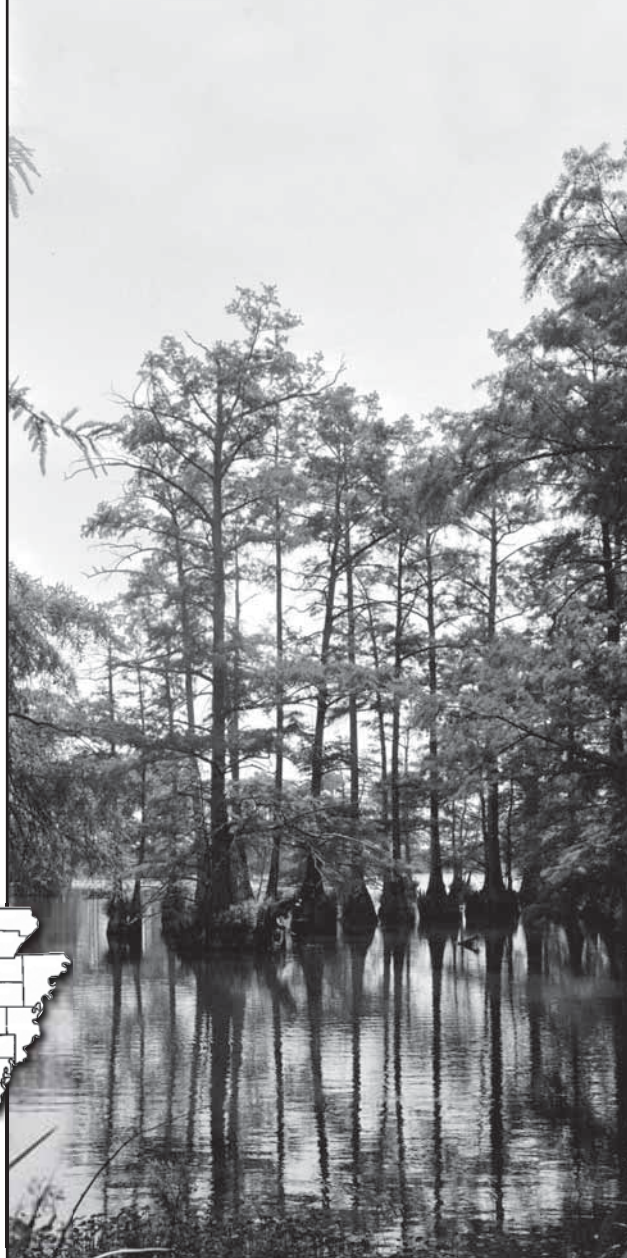
Founded: 1873
County Seat: Lonoke
Area: 802 sq. mi.
Population: 52,828

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 28
State Representative: 15, 48
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 23

LONOKE County's seat bears the same name as the county itself, coined by a railroad surveyor who used a massive red oak tree as a landmark. Lonoke was created from Prairie and Pulaski counties. It is mainly agricultural but also is home to significant Native American archeological sites.

Cypress trees at Hill's Lake, located along United States Highway 70 in Lonoke County.



LONOKE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1882 E. L. Beard
 1882-1886 J. M. King
 1886-1890 J. N. Smith
 1890-1894 H. T. Bradford
 1894-1896 O. W. Owens
 1896-1900 J. T. McNew
 1900-1904 R. M. Griffin
 1904-1914 A. J. Walls ¹
 1914-1919 E. C. Holt ²
 1919-1932 E. M. High
 1933-1936 J. V. Crutcher ³
 1937-1944 J. M. Malone
 1945-1948 A. G. Sexton
 1949-1960 Clarence Richey
 1961-1968 W. L. Walker ⁴
 1969-1976 C. H. Benafield ⁵
 1977-1992 Don C. Spence
 1993-2000 Don Bevis ⁶
 2001-2008 Charlie Troutman

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1914-1916 E. R. Robinson
 1916-1926 W. C. Davis

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 G. M. Chapline
 1874-1886 William Goodrum
 1886-1890 G. M. Chapline
 1890-1892 Fla. Wright ⁷
 1892-1894 W. H. Logan
 1894-1898 H. T. Bradford
 1898-1902 A. G. Apple
 1902-1906 J. S. Ford
 1906-1912 J. V. Ferguson
 1912-1919 E. M. High
 1919-1923 Bernard Goodbar
 1923-1926 Oscar Faucette
 1927-1930 J. V. Crutcher
 1931-1934 Troy Carroll
 1935-1938 Moody Bird
 1939-1944 A. L. Coleman

¹ Resigned; E. C. Holt appointed July 1, 1914.
² Died; Jake M. Gates appointed March 28, 1918.
³ Resigned; J. M. Malone appointed August 19, 1936.
⁴ Died; Mrs. Lucille Walker appointed November 29, 1966. O. E. Spence appointed January 2, 1967.
⁵ Died; O. E. Spence appointed October 7, 1975.
⁶ Died July 1999; Carol Bevis appointed.
⁷ Died December 1891; W. H. Logan appointed, and afterwards elected at special election.

1945-1954 Floyd Abbott ⁸
 1955-1960 Avon Phillips
 1961-1980 Janice Phillips
 1981-1998 Myrtle Finch
 1999-2006 Prudie Percefull
 2007-2008 Dawn Porterfield

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 G. M. Chapline
 1892-1896 W. J. Beard
 1896-1900 J. C. Goodrum Jr.
 1900-1904 W. T. Couch
 1904-1908 W. J. Beard
 1908-1914 T. D. Bransford
 1914-1919 F. E. Goodbar
 1919-1923 Pat M. Swaim
 1923-1928 A. G. Sexton
 1929-1932 Oscar Faucette
 1933-1936 R. E. Brians
 1937-1942 A. G. Sexton
 1945-1948 Clarence Richey
 1949-1954 W. C. Minton
 1955-1984 Garland Bain
 1985-1998 Mary Jane Hallum
 1999-2004 Becky Wilson
 2005-2008 Deborah Oglesby

SHERIFF

1873-1874 J. M. McClintock
 1874-1878 J. M. King
 1878-1886 W. P. Fletcher
 1886-1890 J. H. Hicks
 1890-1892 S. S. Glover
 1892-1894 J. H. Hicks
 1894-1896 S. S. Glover
 1896-1898 W. A. Holcomb
 1898-1904 A. J. Walls
 1904-1908 M. C. House
 1908-1914 T. M. Fletcher
 1914-1919 Pat M. Swaim
 1919-1923 B. W. Durham
 1923-1926 F. H. Martineau
 1927-1934 R. O. Benton
 1935-1940 Troy Carroll ⁹
 1941-1946 N. V. Miller ¹⁰
 1947-1956 L. Earl Jackson

⁸ Died July 27, 1953; Marjorie Barentine appointed to fill vacancy.
⁹ Removed; F. H. Martineau appointed February 12, 1940.
¹⁰ Resigned; W. L. Walker appointed June 1, 1946.

1957-1972 Warren C. Minton
 1973-1976 Donald Brumett
 1977-1978 Golden Moore
 1979-1982 Arlie M. Childers
 1983-1996 J. O. Isaac
 1997-2002 Charlie Martin
 2003-2008 Jim Roberson

COLLECTOR

1921-1923 E. M. Coleman
 1923-1926 J. V. Crutcher
 1927-1930 H. D. Campbell
 1931-1936 Earl S. Smith ¹¹
 1937-1940 R. E. Brians ¹²
 1941-1942 C. A. Reep
 1943-1946 Mrs. C. A. Reep
 1947-1950 P. H. Wheat, III
 1951-1954 A. Burt Buffalo
 1955-1970 Mrs. F. Abbott ¹³
 1971-1986 Mrs. Elmo Long
 1987-1988 Finis Long
 1989-2006 Hugh Keller ¹⁴
 2007-2008 Patricia McCallie

TREASURER

1873-1874 A. M. Russell
 1874-1884 W. A. Verser
 1884-1888 S. V. Austin
 1888-1892 Henry Brown
 1892-1894 S. V. Austin
 1894-1898 J. V. Ferguson
 1898-1910 S. V. Austin
 1910-1914 Pat M. Swaim
 1914-1919 J. V. Crutcher
 1919-1923 Moody Bird
 1923-1932 Clara Austin
 1933-1936 J. T. Gunter ¹⁵
 1937-1940 Mrs. E. S. Smith ¹⁶
 1941-1944 Clarence Richey
 1945-1948 R. H. Wilson
 1949-1956 L. E. Tedford
 1957-1968 C. H. Benafield

¹¹ Died; Mrs. E. S. Smith appointed June 17, 1935.
¹² Died; Mrs. R. E. Brians appointed November 15, 1940.
¹³ Resigned; Henry H. Tomlinson appointed January 26, 1970.
¹⁴ Martha Moore appointed February 1, 2006.
¹⁵ Suspended; T. D. Goldsby appointed June 2, 1936.
¹⁶ Resigned; Lois Wheat appointed October 17, 1940.



CHAPTER 6

1969-1976 Homer Howard
1977-1984 Mary Lois Rice
1985-2004 Jo Rene Shurley
2005-2008 Karol DePriest

CORONER

1873-1874 J. A. Woolen
1874-1876 H. C. Jackson
1876-1878 R. E. Boyd
1878-1884 S. B. Cannon
1884-1886 S. T. Northcutt
1886-1888 D. A. Newman
1888-1892 J. F. Bell
1892-1896 F. A. Corn
1896-1898 A. P. Vinson
1898-1900 J. F. Bell
1900-1902 W. R. Carr
1902-1904 R. F. Wair
1904-1908 T. E. Benton
1908-1912 F. A. Corn
1912-1919 S. A. Southall
1919-1923 F. A. Corn
1923-1925 Tom Ross
1925-1930 W. M. Wilson
1931-1960 Fred Berry¹⁷
1961-1962 Dr. Henry Good¹⁸
1963-1964 Dr. E. J. Cooper¹⁹
1965-1966 James C. Beggs
1967-1968 Dr. E. J. Cooper²⁰
1969-1970 VACANT
1971-1972 Dr. Willie R. Harris
1973-1974 VACANT
1975-1976 Jerry Adams²¹
1977-1978 Dr. Willie R. Harris
1979-1982 Gerald H. Walker
1983-1984 A. M. Walker
1985-1994 Jerry D. Adams
1995-1996 Jerry Chapman
1997-1998 Diane Chapman
1999-2008 Sherry Stacener

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 J. E. Baker²²
1874-1878 J. R. Alexander
1878-1902 B. F. Stokes
1902-1904 F. D. Dennis
1904-1906 B. F. Stokes
1906-1932 M. Y. Smith²³
1933-1956 Doyne Boyd
1957-1972 L. M. Harp²⁴
1973-1974 Gene Harp²⁵
1975-1976 George J. Hill²⁶
1976-1998 VACANT
1999-2000 William "Randy" Gipson
2006-2008 Samuel E. Smith

ASSESSOR

1873-1874 D. J. Mytinger
1874-1878 L. A. McLendon
1878-1882 F. G. Swain
1882-1884 Q. T. Webster
1884-1886 F. G. Swain
1886-1890 W. H. Robinson
1890-1894 W. A. Holcomb
1894-1898 J. S. Ford
1898-1900 W. H. Tanner
1900-1904 W. A. Holcomb
1904-1908 L. M. Emerson
1908-1914 E. A. Howell
1914-1916 R. O. Benton
1916-1921 W. A. Wallace
1921-1926 R. O. Benton
1927-1932 R. E. Brians
1933-1938 B. A. Fletcher
1939-1942 D. A. Hutchinson
1943-1946 L. E. Jackson
1947-1950 J. W. DePriest
1951-1956 E. R. Weeks
1957-1966 Earl Jackson²⁷
1967-1994 B. J. Thompson
1995-2008 Jerry D. Adams

¹⁷ Died; Dr. Dan Staples appointed March 11, 1959. Staples resigned; Dr. Henry Good appointed April 7, 1959.

¹⁸ Resigned; Dr. James L. Maupin appointed October 1, 1962.

¹⁹ Appointed February 22, 1963.

²⁰ Resigned; Maurice Oyler appointed January 5, 1967.

²¹ Appointed March 3, 1975.

²² W. J. High from November 1873.

²³ George V. Brians appointed May 19, 1931.

²⁴ Died; Mrs. Izora Harp appointed January 11, 1972.

²⁵ Resigned; Jerry D. Adams from September 24, 1974.

²⁶ Appointed April 17, 1975.

²⁷ Resigned; Mrs. Earl Jackson appointed October 1, 1965.



MADISON COUNTY



Founded: 1836
County Seat: Huntsville
Area: 837 sq. mi.
Population: 14,243

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 2
State Representative: 90
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 4

MADISON County, named in honor of James Madison, the fourth U.S. president, formed soon after statehood from portions of Carroll and Washington counties. The county is hilly, with many handsome valleys and waterways which attract recreationists year 'round.

Spring headwater to the White River near Boston.



MADISON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1836-1838 John Bowen
 1838-1840 VACANT
 1840-1844 J. McMurray
 1844-1848 John Berry
 1848-1850 D. S. Sanders
 1850-1852 James McMurray
 1852-1854 Smith Elkins
 1854-1856 S. T. Vaughn
 1856-1858 E. B. Chenoweht
 1858-1860 S. T. Vaughn
 1860-1864 G. W. Seamans
 1864-1866 J. S. Polk
 1866-1868 G. D. Neill
 1868-1872 G. W. Vaughn
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1876 F. M. Sams
 1876-1880 J. S. Polk
 1880-1882 William Deeramirah
 1882-1884 A. L. Thompson
 1884-1888 M. D. Lucas
 1888-1890 Benjamin Drake
 1890-1892 R. L. Johnson
 1892-1896 J. D. Bevers
 1896-1900 H. L. Baker
 1900-1902 J. F. Jeffers
 1902-1904 J. L. Stroud
 1904-1908 J. H. Dunaway
 1908-1910 W. U. Ivie ²
 1910-1914 V. S. Cannon
 1914-1916 F. W. Patrick
 1916-1919 J. L. Young ³
 1919-1921 G. T. Sullins
 1921-1923 H. L. Thompson
 1923-1928 Charles King
 1929-1932 Dewey Glass
 1933-1936 Alfred Hawn
 1937-1940 W. J. Drake ⁴
 1941-1946 Robert Farmer
 1947-1948 Howard Hankins
 1949-1954 W. H. Hankins
 1955-1960 W. J. Ledford ⁵
 1961-1972 C. N. Watson
 1973-1998 Charles Whorton Jr.
 1999-2008 Wesley Fowler

¹ Records for this term of office incomplete.
² Resigned; J. B. Harris appointed.
³ Died; Sam G. Parsley appointed April 4, 1917.
⁴ A. H. Berry appointed October 21, 1939.
⁵ Mrs. Bertha Ledford appointed due to illness, November 13, 1959.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 Afton Wheeler

COUNTY CLERK

1836-1848 H. B. Brown
 1848-1850 P. M. Phillips ⁶
 1850-1852 J. S. Polk
 1852-1860 J. R. Berry
 1860-1864 B. B. Davis
 1864-1866 O. D. Johnson
 1866-1868 P. W. Newton
 1868-1874 F. M. Sams ⁷
 1874-1876 Andrew Gage
 1876-1882 W. A. Gage
 1882-1888 J. H. Bohanan
 1888-1892 John A. Bunch
 1892-1894 W. R. Cowan
 1894-1896 H. A. Reynolds
 1896-1900 M. J. Phillips
 1900-1904 Sid Garrett
 1904-1908 L. Kendall
 1908-1910 D. B. Newton
 1910-1914 F. W. Patrick
 1914-1919 E. S. Boyd
 1919-1921 Bert Jackson
 1921-1923 G. W. Keck
 1923-1925 Carl Stewart
 1925-1928 Dewey Glass
 1929-1932 Earl Stroud
 1933-1938 Floyd Cannady
 1939-1942 Orin Pharris
 1943-1944 Bruce Boatright
 1945-1950 Taylor Hubbard
 1951-1954 Ewell E. Boyd
 1955-1972 Charles Whorton Jr.
 1973-1988 Herbert Hathorn
 1989-1998 Wesley Fowler
 1999-2008 Faron Ledbetter

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 J. S. P. Johnson
 1892-1896 Lee Elliott
 1896-1900 Sam Nunnelley
 1900-1904 D. W. Anderson
 1904-1908 J. T. Gage
 1908-1912 S. G. Parsley
 1912-1914 Alfred Hawn
 1914-1916 J. S. Miller
 1916-1919 Alfred Hawn

⁶ J. S. Polk from November 1849.

⁷ O. D. Johnson From March 1870.

1919-1921 VACANT

1921-1923 Bert Jackson
 1923-1926 Dick Simpson
 1927-1930 H. Brashears
 1931-1934 Lee Combs
 1935-1938 Howard Garrett
 1939-1942 Orval E. Faubus
 1943-1944 Clyde Mix
 1945-1948 Bert Johnson
 1951-1952 Charles L. Samples
 1953-1954 Mrs. N. Chancellor
 1955-1958 Rex G. Bowlin
 1959-1966 W. McChristian
 1967-1972 Doyle Faubus
 1973-1974 Curtis Berry ⁸
 1975-1976 Gary Stafford
 1977-1986 Marolyn Green
 1987-2000 Shirley Allred
 2001-2008 Phyllis Villines

SHERIFF

1836-1846 P. M. Johnson
 1846-1848 Joseph Bowen
 1848-1858 B. Vaughn
 1858-1860 T. D. Berry
 1860-1864 E. Drake
 1864-1866 W. K. Henderson
 1866-1868 Lee Taylor ⁹
 1868-1872 A. K. Berry ¹⁰
 1872-1874 G. W. R. Smith
 1874-1876 J. Gilliland
 1876-1878 B. Vaughn
 1878-1880 J. J. Taylor
 1880-1884 J. C. Long
 1884-1888 C. C. Hill
 1888-1892 W. S. Lowry
 1892-1896 J. T. Powell
 1896-1900 Lon Garrett
 1900-1904 J. P. Hamilton
 1904-1906 Ben Vaughan
 1906-1908 Joan Berry
 1908-1910 J. G. Berry
 1910-1914 M. I. Shuster ¹¹
 1914--1919 S. Mack Gurley
 1919-1923 Smith Pennington
 1923-1925 Joan Berry
 1925-1926 S. Pennington

⁸ Mrs. Alyn Berry from February 12, 1973.

⁹ B. Vaughn from March 1867.

¹⁰ Died March 1871; succeeded by G. W. R. Smith.

¹¹ J. G. Berry appointed July 25, 1914.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1927-1930 John Phillips ¹²
 1931-1932 Dalton Dotson ¹³
 1933-1936 Virgil Weathers
 1937-1940 J. G. Berry
 1941-1942 Elmo Ritchie
 1943-1946 Lester Keck
 1947-1952 Berry Denney
 1953-1954 W. F. Parsons
 1955-1960 Noah Leatheam
 1961-1972 Fred Crumley
 1973-1998 Ralph Baker ¹⁴
 1999-2008 Phillip Morgan

COLLECTOR

1906-1910 W. C. Sharp
 1910-1912 P. M. Gluck
 1912-1916 C. P. Berry
 1916-1919 O. M. McConnell
 1919-1923 H. H. Ball
 1923-1926 Jake Drake
 1991-1998 Ralph Baker
 2001-2008 Susan Marshall

TREASURER

1836-1842 H. C. Daugherty
 1842-1846 J. Dennis
 1846-1854 John C. Calico
 1854-1856 C. H. Boatright
 1856-1864 J. Williams
 1864-1866 R. Johnson
 1866-1868 J. Williams
 1868-1872 R. Johnson
 1872-1874 J. Phillips ¹⁵
 1874-1878 J. Williams
 1878-1882 W. R. Phillips
 1882-1884 W. A. Marrs
 1884-1886 C. B. Sanders
 1886-1888 W. B. Lowry
 1888-1890 H. M. Hatfield
 1890-1892 F. M. Coger
 1892-1894 H. A. Reynolds
 1894-1896 W. H. Bollinger
 1896-1900 J. B. Harris
 1900-1902 Clyde Lowry
 1902-1904 C. E. Lowry
 1904-1908 J. R. Price
 1908-1910 J. C. Boatright
 1910-1912 J. H. Guinn

¹² Died; Margaret Phillips qualified Decemeber 25, 1930.

¹³ Resigned; W. E. Acree appointed September 1, 1932.

¹⁴ Died in line of duty January 5, 1998. Steve Treat appointed January 12, 1998.

¹⁵ J. Williams from August 1874.

1912-1914 Arthur Watson
 1914-1916 J. H. Guinn
 1916-1919 J. A. Watson
 1919-1923 W. B. Carver
 1923-1925 Frank Murphy
 1925-1926 A. F. Murphy
 1927-1928 A. J. Grimes
 1929-1932 C. A. Reed
 1933-1936 Albert King
 1937-1940 H. Brashears
 1941-1946 Howard Hankins
 1947-1950 Esse Barker
 1951-1952 Albert King
 1953-1954 Charles L. Samples
 1955-1964 J. O. Fowler
 1965-1968 Max Counts ¹⁶
 1969-1998 Jerry Bollinger
 1999-2002 Jim Owens
 2003-2008 Margie Ham

CORONER

1836-1838 M. Perryman
 1838-1840 Elias Henelee
 1840-1854 W. G. Phillips
 1854-1856 I. Council
 1856-1858 James Bynum
 1858-1860 R. L. Fagan
 1860-1862 E. Chapel
 1862-1864 J. W. Candy
 1864-1866 B. B. Bailey
 1866-1868 H. Combs
 1868-1872 John Sisemore
 1872-1874 J. K. Austin
 1874-1876 L. R. Parks
 1876-1878 Morgan Reaves
 1878-1882 Thomas Bottom
 1882-1884 J. M. Hawkins Jr.
 1884-1886 John Bowen
 1886-1888 J. M. Hawkins Jr.
 1888-1890 Henry Johnson
 1890-1892 W. C. Stinson
 1892-1894 R. H. Weaver
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1900 F. O. Massie
 1900-1902 J. T. Paye
 1902-1904 F. O. Massie
 1904-1906 W. B. Boatright
 1906-1912 N. J. Hill
 1912-1914 VACANT
 1914-1916 N. J. Hill
 1916-1919 D. C. Roberts
 1919-1921 J. R. Rose

¹⁶ Died; Norman S. Watkins appointed January 9, 1968.

1921-1923 Joe Bohlinger
 1923-1925 Dr. Martin
 1925-1926 J. R. Rose
 1927-1928 N. J. Hill
 1929-1942 W. E. Acree
 1943-1944 Dr. C. B. Beeby
 1945-1946 Dr. W. E. Acree
 1947-1948 Dr. C. J. Martin
 1949-1950 Dr. W. E. Acree
 1951-1954 Grayson Bolinger
 1955-1962 Dr. C. B. Beeby
 1963-1980 Dr. Ivan Box
 1981-1982 Robert Pettus ¹⁷
 1983-1984 Garry Morris
 1985-1986 Wayne Hall
 1987-1988 Pam Hamilton
 1989-1990 Pam Hamilton-Padge
 1991-1992 Briant Smith
 1993-1998 Steve Nelson
 1999-2008 Jarred Blue Rogers

SURVEYOR

1836-1848 T. McCuiston
 1848-1850 E. Davis
 1850-1852 S. E. Renner
 1852-1854 Henry Killian
 1854-1860 B. B. Davis
 1860-1862 S. Burchett
 1862-1864 G. D. Neal
 1864-1866 Enoch Ball
 1866-1868 E. H. Shipley
 1868-1872 S. Burchett
 1872-1874 E. T. Shipley
 1874-1876 R. W. Loung
 1876-1878 E. T. Shipley
 1878-1880 D. D. Philips
 1880-1882 Calvin Evans
 1882-1886 W. G. Cannady
 1886-1888 W. E. Keefer
 1888-1890 J. O. McKinney
 1890-1892 D. B. Robinson
 1892-1894 G. W. Hankins
 1894-1896 W. G. Cannady
 1896-1902 R. J. D. Grigg
 1902-1906 W. G. Cannady
 1906-1908 W. M. Matthews
 1908-1910 R. J. D. Grigg
 1910-1912 J. C. McQuerry
 1912-1914 J. J. Rogers
 1914-1916 Jake Rogers
 1916-1919 J. J. Rogers
 1919-1923 J. C. Hubbard

¹⁷ Resigned; Randy Shinn appointed May 24, 1982.



CHAPTER 6

1923-1925 H. J. White
1925-1926 Harry White
1927-1928 J. C. Broughn
1929-1930 J. J. Rogers
1931-1932 Floyd Cannady
1933-1934 J. W. Bowen
1935-1936 J. J. Simmons
1937-1938 C. R. Lakin¹⁸
1939-1942 J. J. Simmons
1943-1944 Taylor Hubbard
1945-1948 Ewell Parker
1949-1950 James E. Turner
1951-1956 Sid Simmons
1957-1972 James E. Turner
1973-1978 Charles Presley
1979-1998 Jack Stiffler
1999-2008 Viiram McKenney

1951-1956 J. B. Haythorn
1957-1964 Billy Stafford
1965-1974 Omer Fowler
1975-1980 Alyne Berry
1981-2000 Edward "Buck" Ham
2001-2008 Jay Moffett

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 J. M. Wilson
1864-1866 E. Drake
1866-1868 J. M. Denney¹⁹
1868-1872 J. Haynes²⁰
1872-1876 B. Vaughn
1876-1878 B. B. Davis
1878-1880 A. Neely
1880-1884 S. F. Vaughn
1884-1886 George Williams
1886-1888 J. A. Bell
1888-1890 James Isaacs
1890-1892 Tom Hill
1892-1896 R. L. Anderson
1896-1900 J. S. Dill
1900-1902 A. M. Caldwell
1902-1904 Daniel Burkett
1904-1906 A. M. Caldwell
1906-1910 W. P. Basham
1910-1914 H. P. Eversole
1914-1916 John Swain
1916-1919 Frank Murphy
1919-1921 A. F. Murphy
1921-1923 J. P. Reynolds
1923-1925 Al Faubus
1925-1928 C. A. Reed
1929-1932 L. B. Everett
1933-1936 Hugh Murphy
1937-1940 Andrew Nelson
1941-1946 Merle Coger²¹
1947-1950 Charles Samples

¹⁸ Removed; J. J. Simmons appointed January 14, 1938.

¹⁹ B. F. Vaughan from September 1867.

²⁰ William Tweedy from March 1871.

²¹ Resigned during 1941-1942 term; L. R. Hudson appointed May 16, 1941.



MARION COUNTY



Founded: 1836
County Seat: Yellville
Area: 640 sq. mi.
Population: 16,140

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 1
State Representative: 86
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 14

MARION County, first named Searcy County, was renamed in 1836 to honor General Francis Marion, the “Swamp Fox” of Revolutionary War fame. It was created of land ceded by Izaard County. The county is mountainous and about one-third of its area is covered by water, annually attracting legions of boaters and anglers.

Shawnee Cave, about 8 miles south of Yellville.



MARION COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1836-1838 T. E. Everett
 1838-1840 William Wood
 1840-1842 T. E. Everett
 1842-1844 John Hargrave
 1844-1846 M. Young
 1846-1848 M. Rowlett
 1848-1850 T. D. Wood
 1850-1852 William Wood Sr.
 1852-1854 Thomas Jefferson
 1854-1856 M. Rowlett
 1856-1858 J. H. Swofford
 1858-1860 R. Maynard¹
 1860-1864 T. E. Wilson
 1864-1868 W. B. Flippin²
 1868-1872 G. W. Cooper³
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 Austin Brown
 1876-1878 J. Bearden
 1878-1880 Eli Dodson
 1880-1882 W. S. Floyd
 1882-1884 H. Fee
 1884-1888 W. M. Horn
 1888-1894 J. S. Owens
 1894-1896 R. W. Perry
 1896-1900 J. S. Owens
 1900-1902 W. E. Noe
 1902-1906 B. F. Fee
 1906-1910 J. D. Summers
 1910-1914 Sam Williams
 1914-1916 J. P. Brady
 1916-1919 Sam Matlock
 1919-1921 Jewel H. Black
 1921-1936 R. L. Berry
 1937-1940 A. N. Wood
 1941-1944 Earl Berry⁴
 1945-1946 Fulton Patterson
 1947-1964 Burl King⁵
 1965-1966 Johnie W. Melton
 1967-1968 Gene Tolliver
 1969-1972 Carl Burselon
 1973-1976 Bille James Rose
 1977-1980 Gay Rorie

¹ J. Mooney, from March 1859.

² Record of this term of office is incomplete.

³ Office vacated temporarily by change in county lines.

⁴ Resigned; S. P. Duren appointed April 5, 1944.

⁵ Disqualified himself 1961-1962 for special case (Article 7, Section 36, state Constitution); W. E. Madden appointed December 18, 1962, to hear case. Later resigned; Gus McCracken appointed June 3, 1963.

1981-1988 Berry E. Burselon
 1989-1998 Kenneth Jefferson
 1999-2000 Roger L. Edmonson
 2001-2002 William E. Beaumont
 2003-2004 James Trammell
 2005-2006 Charles Trammell
 2007-2008 Kenneth R. Oxford

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 L. E. Briggs
 1925-1926 Fred Boyd

COUNTY CLERK

1836-1838 William Kavanaugh
 1838-1840 Jesse Goodman
 1840-1844 J. M. Cowdry
 1844-1846 T. T. Austin
 1846-1848 William Barrett
 1848-1850 T. E. Wilson⁶
 1850-1856 T. F. Austin
 1856-1858 E. Dodson
 1858-1862 J. W. Methvin
 1862-1868 Henderson Fee
 1868-1872 J. H. Thompson
 1872-1874 William Noe
 1874-1878 L. M. Duran
 1878-1882 K. F. Cantrell
 1882-1884 D. H. N. Dodd
 1884-1888 Neal Dodd
 1888-1892 A. W. Wickersham
 1892-1896 J. W. Black
 1896-1900 T. L. Gilley
 1900-1902 J. M. Keeter
 1902-1904 T. L. Gilley
 1904-1908 J. W. Smith
 1908-1912 J. F. Carson
 1912-1916 W. H. Bryant
 1916-1921 R. L. Berry
 1921-1925 Gus Butler
 1925-1930 T. V. Russell
 1931-1940 Fulton Patterson
 1941-1950 Carl Keeter
 1951-1952 Karl King
 1953-1954 T. J. Owen⁷
 1955-1958 Karl King
 1959-1966 Ewell Doshier
 1967-1970 Fred Bearden
 1971-1974 Billy Purdon
 1975-1978 Lucille Sanders

⁶ T. H. Flippin from December 3, 1849

⁷ Appointed by governor under Amendment 41 of 1952, January 1, 1953.

1979-1986 Edith Williams
 1987-1988 Lois Stonecipher
 1989-2002 Mary Jo Layton
 2003-2008 Dee Carleton

CIRCUIT CLERK

1953-1954 Karl King

SHERIFF

1836-1838 R. B. Tutt
 1838-1842 I. B. Everett
 1842-1844 T. D. Wood
 1844-1850 J. Mooney⁸
 1850-1852 William Wood Jr.
 1852-1854 J. Stinnett
 1854-1856 W. M. Brown
 1856-1858 Ralph Arnold
 1858-1864 J. M. Stinnett
 1864-1866 D. R. Brown
 1866-1868 I. M. Stinnett
 1868-1874 H. W. Hudson
 1874-1876 J. R. Dowd
 1876-1878 H. W. Hudson
 1878-1888 J. J. Keeter
 1888-1892 C. C. Poynter
 1892-1894 John W. Coker
 1894-1898 David Fee
 1898-1902 Floyd Magness
 1902-1906 H. H. Perkins
 1906-1908 Floyd Magness
 1908-1912 John Nanny
 1912-1921 A. G. Flippin
 1921-1936 C. A. Willingham
 1937-1944 Gus McCracken
 1945-1948 A. E. Hall
 1949-1962 Jack Pace
 1963-1970 George Hickey
 1971-1972 Fred Bearden
 1973-1976 Ralph Methvin
 1977-1980 Billy Joe Purdon
 1981-1996 Roger Edmonson
 1997-2008 Carl W. McBee

COLLECTOR

1979-1984 Lois Stonecipher
 1985-1986 Janie Sanders
 1999-2000 Cathy L. Brightwell
 2001-2002 Dan R. Duren
 2003-2008 Cathy L. Brightwell

⁸ William Wood, from December 3, 1849.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

TREASURER

1836-1842 J. B. Hudson
 1842-1846 James Gage
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 Thomas Jefferson
 1850-1852 William Hurst
 1852-1856 George Adams
 1856-1860 John McGee
 1860-1864 J. R. McCracken
 1864-1866 John Estis Sr.
 1866-1868 John Estis
 1868-1872 William Williams⁹
 1872-1874 P. G. Carter¹⁰
 1874-1878 W. P. Jefferson
 1878-1880 G. A. Glenn
 1880-1888 M. H. Wolf
 1888-1890 A. S. Callahan
 1890-1892 J. J. Horner
 1892-1896 G. W. McDowell
 1896-1904 W. J. Barnett
 1904-1908 R. L. Berry
 1908-1912 T. L. Bond
 1912-1916 T. V. Russell
 1916-1921 Ross Jerkins
 1921-1925 Alex James
 1925-1926 Ebb Carson
 1927-1930 Burl Risley
 1931-1934 M. T. Noe
 1935-1938 W. M. Keeter
 1939-1942 John Fee
 1943-1946 W. M. Keeter
 1947-1950 Karl King
 1951-1954 Orville Sanders
 1955-1958 G. W. Ott
 1959-1964 A. W. Briggs¹¹
 1965-1972 Dwight Shipman
 1973-1974 H. C. Hall
 1975-1976 John H. James
 1977-1996 Layne Milligan
 1997-2004 Edith Williams
 2005-2006 Mary Jo Layton
 2007-2008 Shirley A. Ply

CORONER

1836-1838 William Murphy
 1838-1840 Thomas Quarles
 1840-1842 William Murphy
 1842-1844 H. Tutt
 1844-1846 VACANT
 1846-1848 Ben Duval
 1848-1850 William Jones

1850-1852 I. Stinnett
 1852-1854 Ben Duval
 1854-1856 A. B. Taylor
 1856-1858 S. Russell
 1858-1860 D. D. White
 1860-1864 Ben Duval
 1864-1866 M. Mathews
 1866-1868 D. D. White
 1868-1872 J. Smith¹²
 1872-1874 John Dobbs
 1874-1876 J. Burleson
 1876-1878 D. A. Bridgeman
 1878-1880 James Pigg
 1880-1882 Thomas Estes
 1882-1884 Van Shoup
 1884-1890 Joe Burleson
 1890-1892 L. Davenport
 1892-1894 T. B. Musick
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 G. W. Callahan
 1898-1900 F. M. Wickersham
 1900-1904 VACANT
 1904-1906 Albert Elton
 1906-1910 VACANT
 1912-1916 A. L. Firestone
 1916-1919 J. P. Carrington
 1919-1928 VACANT
 1929-1930 Vance R. Holt
 1931-1936 W. M. Lay
 1937-1938 VACANT
 1939-1944 W. M. Lay
 1945-1946 VACANT
 1947-1950 R. L. Keeter
 1951-1966 Chester F. Rea
 1967-1974 Dr. F. J. Svendsen¹³
 1975-1998 Robert Newton
 1999-2008 Dan R. Duren

SURVEYOR

1836-1838 J. N. Everett
 1838-1844 W. B. Flippin
 1844-1848 P. H. Flippin
 1848-1850 William Vance
 1850-1852 J. M. Fulton
 1852-1854 W. B. Flippin
 1854-1856 W. C. Bearden
 1856-1858 W. B. F. Treat
 1858-1864 T. B. Goforth
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 W. P. Hargroves
 1868-1872 P. A. Cox

1872-1880 J. W. Harris
 1880-1882 J. D. McGregor
 1882-1884 J. D. Watts
 1884-1890 J. W. Black
 1890-1894 T. L. Gilley
 1894-1896 J. L. Rose
 1896-1900 J. W. Brady
 1900-1902 W. L. Seawell
 1902-1910 John N. Phillips
 1910-1912 W. M. Horner
 1912-1923 Fulton Patterson
 1923-1934 J. A. Smith
 1935-1936 Walton Smith
 1937-1940 Warren James
 1941-1950 J. A. Smith
 1951-1970 Bert Wingate
 1971-1978 Marvin Cole
 1979-2008 James R. Henderson

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 J. F. Jones
 1872-1874 Thomas Jefferson
 1874-1878 W. T. Elam
 1878-1880 W. C. McBee
 1880-1884 J. W. Harris
 1884-1888 A. G. Cravens
 1888-1890 J. B. Taylor
 1890-1894 J. B. Bowden
 1894-1898 J. B. Clark
 1898-1900 J. W. Smith
 1900-1902 J. F. Carson
 1902-1904 J. W. Smith
 1904-1906 J. F. Carson
 1906-1908 W. T. Jenkins
 1908-1910 W. P. Jenkins
 1910-1912 Alex James
 1912-1919 C. A. Willingham
 1919-1923 Dink Berry
 1923-1926 T. C. Morrow
 1927-1930 M. C. Doshier
 1931-1934 Hugh Wolf
 1935-1938 Jewell Doshier
 1939-1942 W. E. Rose
 1943-1946 T. C. Thompson
 1947-1948 Orville Sanders
 1949-1956 Ewell T. Doshier
 1957-1964 Johnie W. Melton
 1965-1970 Jewell H. Doshier
 1971-1978 Clifton Sanders
 1979-1996 Sam Patton
 1997-2008 Glenda Treat

⁹ Office vacated by change in county line; Williams Royston from April 1870.

¹⁰ W. P. Jefferson from November 1873.

¹¹ Died; Elwood Balch appointed May 27, 1963.

¹² Declined to accept.

¹³ Resigned; Robert Newton appointed December 19, 1973; Resigned; Billy F. Jones April 10, 1974.



MILLER COUNTY

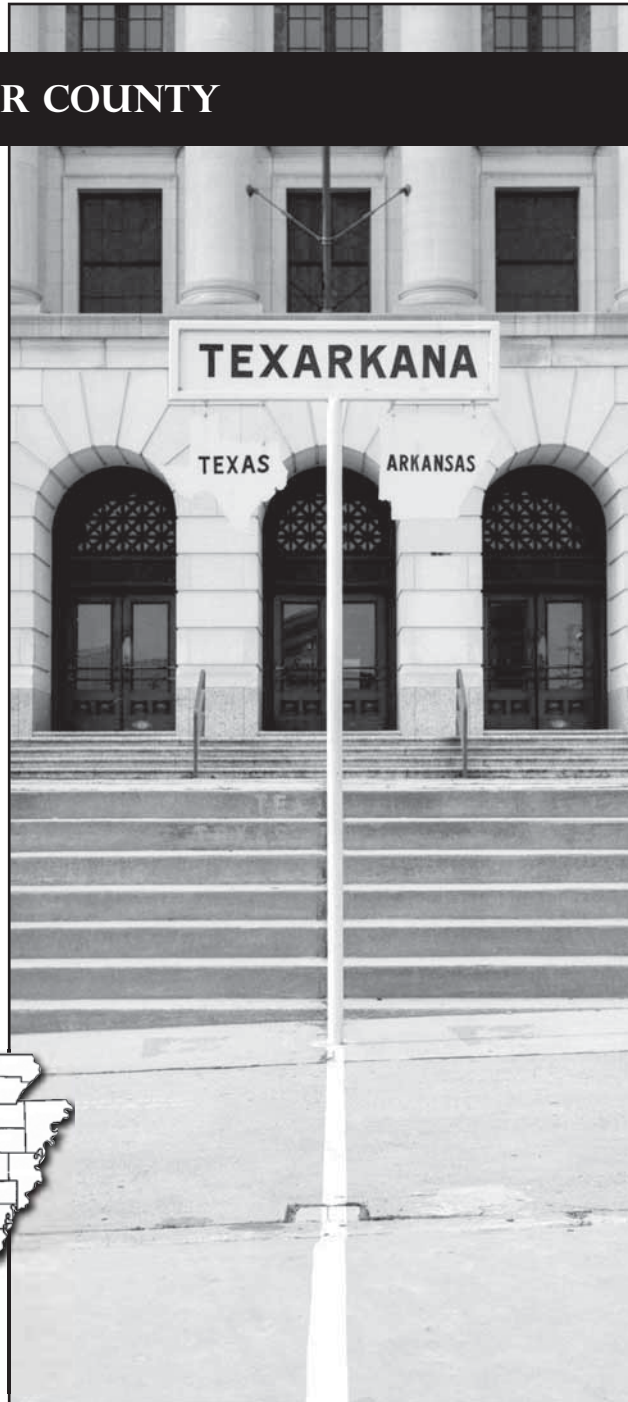
Founded: 1820
County Seat: Texarkana
Area: 637 sq. mi.
Population: 40,443

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 21
State Representative: 1, 2, 4
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 8S

MILLER County was first created in 1820 and abolished in 1838; the present one dates from 1874 and was created from Lafayette County. Both were named for James Miller, the first governor of Arkansas Territory. The Red River forms the county's northern and western boundaries.

State Line Post Office, 5th Street and State Line Avenue in Texarkana



MILLER COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1830 John Morton
 1830-1833 G. C. Wetmore
 1833-1835 G. M. Martin
 1835-1836 J. D. Harding
 1836 R. Lynn ¹
 1875-1876 E. Bancroft
 1876-1878 M. T. Embree
 1878-1880 M. W. Edwards
 1880-1882 Thomas Orr
 1882-1884 W. T. Hamilton
 1884-1886 C. M. Hervey
 1886-1888 Ira A. Church
 1888-1892 J. W. Yates
 1892-1896 E. F. Fridell
 1896-1904 W. T. Hamilton
 1904-1908 J. C. Edwards
 1908-1912 C. W. Kimball
 1912-1914 P. J. Cella
 1914-1916 J. M. Oats
 1916-1919 C. W. Nolon
 1919-1921 J. S. Brooks
 1921-1925 C. M. Nolan
 1925-1928 J. H. McLain
 1929-1934 J. J. Sewell
 1935-1940 Milton Oates
 1941-1946 C. M. Blocker
 1947-1950 Elmer Freeman
 1951-1952 Jewell Evers ²
 1953-1962 B. B. Lanier
 1963-1966 Curtis Robertson
 1967-1974 C. R. Burgess
 1975-1980 Sam Rose
 1981-1986 Lee Overstreet ³
 1987-1990 Wiley Parham
 1991-1992 Haskell Hedrick
 1993-2004 Hubert Easley
 2005-2008 Roy John McNatt

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1916 John Winham
 1916-1921 T. V. Reed
 1921-1926 Otto Forehand

¹ The territory of the county fell partly within the limits of the present state of Texas. The county was abolished in 1836. The present Miller County embraces most of the territory of the original county of Miller, and was created December 22, 1874.
² Died; Mrs. Jewell Evers to fill vacancy August 5, 1952.
³ Resigned; H. B. Hedrick appointed April 17, 1986.

COUNTY CLERK

1821-1823 John Clark
 1823-1825 J. H. Fowler
 1825-1827 G. F. Lawton
 1827-1829 George Wetmore
 1829-1830 N. G. Crittenden
 1830-1832 D. C. Steele
 1832-1833 N. G. Crittenden
 1833-1835 J. W. Green
 1835-1836 B. C. Fowler
 1836 P. L. Cowan ¹
 1875-1876 W. J. Watson
 1876-1886 W. R. Kelley
 1886-1888 Martin Foster
 1888-1892 B. W. Adams
 1892-1896 J. V. Scott
 1896-1900 J. D. Sanderson
 1900-1902 J. M. Montgomery
 1902-1916 A. B. Little
 1916-1921 Fincher Eason
 1921-1925 Ell Westbrook
 1925-1930 David Elkins
 1931-1934 Ben Wilson
 1935-1938 R. Scroggins
 1939-1942 J. E. Westbrook
 1943-1954 Ell Westbrook
 1955-1962 Morris M. Haak
 1963-1970 W. H. Dempsey
 1971-1976 Hazel Segler
 1977-1986 Ted Thomas
 1987-2008 Ann Nicholas

CIRCUIT CLERK

1892-1900 J. V. Scott ⁴
 1900-1910 J. D. Sanderson
 1912-1914 J. C. Edwards
 1914-1919 John S. Brooks
 1919-1923 J. T. Davis
 1923-1928 Milton Oates
 1929-1932 Nellie Ferguson
 1933-1940 C. M. Blocker
 1941-1946 Mrs. F. Thorp ⁵
 1947-1954 C. R. Burgess
 1955-1964 L. B. Greer
 1965-1972 Morris M. Haak
 1973-1976 Ruby M. Cutts

⁴ Offices of county clerk and circuit clerk combined.
⁵ Resigned; Mrs. Elsie Morgan appointed January 21, 1946.

1977-1984 Nadine Duncan ⁶
 1985-2004 Judy H. Langley
 2005-2006 Wanda J. Davis
 2007-2008 Mary Pankey

SHERIFF

1821-1823 J. F. Colville
 1823-1825 B. English
 1825-1829 C. Wright
 1829-1830 Charles Burken
 1830-1832 G. F. Lawton
 1832-1836 R. M. Hopkins
 1836 E. Frazier ¹
 1875-1882 J. A. Roberts
 1882-1884 C. E. Dixon
 1884-1886 W. T. Hamilton
 1886-1888 C. E. Dixon
 1890-1894 A. S. Blythe
 1894-1898 J. T. Dillard
 1898-1902 J. A. Beckham
 1902-1904 J. T. Dillard
 1904-1916 A. G. Sanderson
 1916-1921 A. J. Gurley
 1921-1923 Joe Strange
 1923-1926 Lish Barber
 1927-1930 Fleet F. Magill
 1931-1932 Walter Harris ⁷
 1933-1934 R. W. Turguette
 1935-1938 T. C. Sewell
 1939-1956 W. E. Davis
 1957-1962 C. R. Burgess
 1963-1966 R. L. Birtcher
 1967-1974 L. B. Greer
 1975-1978 Howard K. Giles
 1979-1988 Ken Sinyard
 1989-2006 H. L. Phillips
 2007-2008 Linda Rambo

COLLECTOR

1923-1925 Fincher Eason
 1925-1930 V. F. Yates
 1931-1934 Jewell Evers
 1935-1938 Lea Williamson ⁸
 1939-1942 Jewell Evers
 1943-1948 F. G. Martin
 1949-1968 D. W. Martin

⁶ Resigned; Brenda Bailey appointed May 12, 1983.
⁷ Died; R. W. Turkett appointed July 30, 1931.
⁸ Did not qualify; J. P. Ahern appointed February 16, 1938.



CHAPTER 6

1969-1980 Derrel Martin ⁹
1981-1996 Margaret Walker
1997-2008 Shirley Ann Keller

TREASURER

1836 John Morton ¹
1875-1876 T. J. Edwards
1876-1878 J. M. Oats
1878-1880 A. B. McCullum
1880-1886 T. B. Trigg
1886-1888 R. R. Attaway
1888-1892 O. Whittemore
1892-1896 A. A. Adams
1896-1900 John H. McLain
1900-1904 J. J. Peavy
1904-1908 J. N. Crenshaw
1908-1912 J. D. Williams
1912-1916 Frank Hill
1916-1919 E. L. Brooks
1919-1921 J. E. Westbrook
1921-1925 L. Winham
1925-1930 T. V. Reid
1931-1936 W. J. S. Smith
1937-1944 T. V. Reid
1945-1948 Mrs. H. Q. Russell
1949-1954 Morris H. Haak
1955-1962 Lawson Carroll ¹⁰
1963-1972 Nina Teal
1973-1976 Naomie Watson
1977-1978 Curtis Cornett ¹¹
1979-1984 Howard K. Giles
1985-2000 Imogene M. West
2001-2008 Ronnie Baird

CORONER

1821-1823 J. Erving
1823-1825 C. Wright
1825-1827 Thomas Polk
1827-1829 David Clark
1829-1833 George Collum
1833-1836 Robert Nail
1836 J. J. Ward ¹
1875-1876 W. F. Sears
1876-1880 J. A. Lynn
1880-1882 H. H. King
1882-1884 William M. Hawkins
1884-1886 Martin Levy
1886-1888 George Sherer
1888-1892 T. M. Dean

⁹ Resigned; Wanda Gleghorn appointed January 2, 1980.

¹⁰ Died; Mrs. Lawson I. Carroll appointed August 20, 1962.

¹¹ Resigned; Debbie Curtis appointed August 1, 1977.

1892-1894 Goerge M. Orr
1894-1902 G. R. Robinson
1902-1904 Joe Vinson
1904-1912 Otto Parkins
1912-1914 C. M. Reeves ¹²
1914-1916 R. Rigginbotham
1916-1919 R. L. Lee
1919-1925 Joe Vinson
1925-1930 J. W. Stucky
1931-1932 L. M. Duke
1933-1940 Roy Witcher
1941-1958 Dr. C. L. Winchester
1959-1962 R. L. Birtcher
1963-1974 William P. Citty
1975-1984 Harold A. West
1985-1986 Howard Giles ¹³
1987-2008 Eddie L. Hawkins Jr.

SURVEYOR

1827-1829 J. G. Pierson
1829-1833 VACANT
1833-1836 Joseph Mitchell
1836 J. Meacham ¹
1875-1876 J. T. Hogane
1876-1880 M. A. Bryant
1880-1882 J. T. Hogane
1882-1884 R. B. Hazel
1884-1886 A. B. Matson
1886-1888 J. T. Hogane
1888-1890 P. B. Oats
1890-1892 P. M. Hodler
1892-1898 J. F. Shaw
1898-1904 T. H. Perry
1904-1908 A. Moore
1908-1910 D. T. Singleton
1910-1914 J. K. Bryant
1914-1928 Aaron Moore
1929-1938 B. E. Oates
1939-1942 Earl Wagner
1943-1944 B. E. Oates
1945-1946 Barney Oates
1947-1948 M. A. Lynn
1949-1952 B. E. Oates ¹⁴
1953-1956 VACANT
1957-1958 Aubrey C. Adcock
1958-2008 VACANT

¹² Died; T. J. Draper appointed May 11, 1914.

¹³ Resigned; Gary Owen appointed April 26, 1986.

¹⁴ Appointed, failure to elect, February 5, 1949. Appointed again, failure to elect, January 18, 1951.

ASSESSOR

1875-1876 W. W. Magee
1876-1878 T. J. Robertson
1878-1880 J. V. Scott
1880-1882 Joseph Tisdale
1882-1884 N. W. Glover
1884-1886 A. B. Little
1886-1888 J. G. Meagher
1888-1892 Luculus Windham
1892-1896 W. D. Jones
1896-1900 H. C. Grafton
1900-1902 L. Windham
1902-1906 J. C. Vann
1906-1910 J. W. Mills
1910-1914 C. W. Nolan
1914-1919 C. H. Bigby
1919-1923 Milton Oates
1923-1926 L. Q. Orr
1927-1928 Lea Williamson
1929-1932 J. C. Westbrook
1933-1934 Blanton Booker ¹⁵
1935-1938 Bessie T. Booker
1939-1946 Elmer Freeman
1947-1948 L. B. Greer
1949-1950 Leslie Greer
1951-1956 Weaver Lewis
1957-1966 Lantz Lurry ¹⁶
1967-1972 Ed Malcolm
1973-1996 Lantz Lurry
1997-1998 Genie S. Harrington
1999-2008 Mary L. Stuart

¹⁵ Died; Mrs. Bessie T. Booker appointed May 5, 1933 and elected July 18, 1933.

¹⁶ Died on May 14, 1995; Genie Harrington was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on May 31, 1995.



MISSISSIPPI COUNTY



Founded: 1833
County Seats: Blytheville,
Osceola
Area: 920 sq. mi.
Population: 51,979

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 15
State Representative: 55, 77
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

MISSISSIPPI County was created in 1833 of territory severed from Crittenden County. It was named for the river forming its entire eastern boundary; it yielded land for the creation of Craighead County in 1859.

*Delta & Southern Railway
Company train at Wilson Farm,
1934.*



MISSISSIPPI COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE	COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT	CIRCUIT CLERK
1833-1835 Edwin Jones	1910-1916 J. D. Swift	1900-1902 C. S. Driver ¹⁰
1835-1836 Nathan Ross	1916-1919 J. T. Miller ⁶	1902-1906 J. W. Rodes
1836-1838 John Troy	1919-1923 W. M. Crow	1906-1908 M. C. Robinson
1838-1840 Fred Miller	1923-1926 Mrs. Whitworth	1908-1910 Clyde Robinson
1840-1842 Nathan Ross		1910-1914 M. A. Portis
1842-1844 H. A. Phillips	COUNTY CLERK	1914-1916 C. J. Little
1844-1846 W. L. Ward	1833-1836 J. W. Whitworth	1919-1923 J. L. Russell
1846-1848 H. A. Phillips	1836-1840 J. W. Dewitt	1923-1926 J. J. Cowan
1848-1856 E. M. Daniel	1840-1844 J. P. Edrington	1927-1930 W. W. Hollipeter
1856-1858 J. H. Williams	1844-1850 A. G. Blackmore	1931-1934 R. L. Gaines
1858-1860 L. H. McKinney	1850-1854 H. A. Phillips	1935-1938 Hugh Craig ¹¹
1860-1862 ¹	1854-1858 D. D. Dickson	1939-1952 Harvey Morris
1862-1864 ²	1858-1862 N. W. Nanney	1953-1976 Geraldine Liston
1864-1866 G. W. Aldin	1862-1864 ²	1977-2004 Donna DiCicco
1866-1868 S. H. McKinney	1864-1866 N. W. Nanney	2005-2008 Donna Mears Bray
1868-1872 C. L. Moore	1866-1868 W. A. Ferring	
1872-1874 VACANT	1868-1874 J. B. Best	SHERIFF
1874-1876 L. M. Carrigan	1874-1880 J. K. P. Hale	1833-1836 E. F. Loyd
1876-1878 Charles Bowen	1880-1884 B. H. Baccus	1836-1848 J. C. Bowen
1878-1880 J. E. Felts	1884-1888 Hugh R. McVeigh	1848-1862 Charles Bowen
1880-1882 E. A. Garlick	1888-1892 John B. Driver	1862-1864 ²
1882-1884 S. S. Semmes	1892-1898 H. D. Tomlinson	1864-1866 Charles Bowen
1884-1886 E. Bevel	1898-1900 C. S. Driver	1866-1868 John Long
1886-1892 L. D. Rozelle	1902-1904 W. D. Howard ⁷	1868-1872 J. B. Murry
1892-1896 N. G. Cartwright	1904-1908 J. H. Lovewell	1872-1878 J. B. Driver
1896-1898 L. D. Rozelle	1908-1910 Robert Venner ⁸	1878-1886 W. B. Haskins
1898-1900 H. C. Davis	1910-1912 R. B. Nolan	1886-1890 W. S. Hays
1900-1908 L. D. Rozelle	1912-1914 John Long	1890-1894 John A. Lovewell
1908-1910 W. C. Armstrong ³	1914-1916 J. H. Long	1894-1898 W. J. Bowen
1910-1912 S. L. Gladish	1916-1921 W. H. Scarborough	1898-1900 J. L. Hearne
1912-1916 W. M. Taylor	1921-1925 J. A. Bass	1900-1902 Sam Bowen
1916-1923 G. E. Keck	1925-1928 R. L. Gaines	1902-1908 John A. Lovewell
1923-1928 V. G. Holland	1929-1932 Mrs. John Long	1908-1912 C. B. Hall
1929-1930 George W. Barsham	1933-1934 Fred Fleeman	1912-1914 J. E. Roberts
1935-1932 Z. B. Harrison	1935-1938 Casey Woodburn	1914-1916 S. D. Mauldin ¹²
1937-1940 S. L. Gladish	1939-1946 T. W. Potter	1916-1919 J. T. Collins
1941-1952 Roland Green ⁴	1947-1950 Elizabeth Blythe	1919-1925 D. H. Blackwood
1953-1960 Phillip J. Deer ⁵	1951-1970 Mrs. E. B. Parker	1925-1928 J. A. Bass
1961-1980 A. A. "Shug" Banks	1971-1986 Helen P. Schenk ⁹	1929-1932 W. W. Shaver
1981-1994 Joe Gurley	1987-1998 Jo Ann Morgan	1933-1936 C. H. Wilson
1995-2008 Steve McGuire	1999-2000 Jo Ann Hughes	1937-1946 Hale Jackson
	2001-2008 Lip Shippen	1947-1972 William Berryman

¹ Record incomplete for this term.

² No record found for 1862 to 1864.

³ Died May 28, 1909; S. L. Gladish appointed and elected at special election July 1, 1909.

⁴ G. E. Keck appointed to fill vacancy because of illness of Roland Green, September 24, 1951; Faber White appointed to fill vacancy because of death of Roland Green, January 14, 1952.

⁵ Died; H. C. Knappenberger appointed September 12, 1960.

⁶ Died; W. M. Crow appointed November 26, 1918.

⁷ Removed from office and J. H. Lovewell appointed.

⁸ Died July 5, 1909, and R. B. Nolan appointed.

⁹ Resigned; Linda A. Manie appointed May 10, 1985, resigned August 16, 1986, and was replaced by Eupha Sacridier.

¹⁰ Died; Sam Bowen appointed.

¹¹ Removed, Harvey Morris appointed February 7, 1938.

¹² Died; John T. Collins appointed August 4, 1914.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1973-1984 George C. Ford¹³
 1985-1990 Howard Carney
 1991-2008 Leroy Meadows

COLLECTOR

1977-2002 Eileen Hagan O'Neal
 2003-2008 Patricia Caldwell

TREASURER

1836-1838 Uriah Russell
 1838-1842 T. L. Daniel
 1842-1850 John Gibson
 1850-1854 W. C. Dillehay
 1854-1856 C. W. Bush
 1856-1858 D. Matthews
 1858-1860 C. W. Burk
 1860-1862 D. Matthews
 1862-1864²
 1864-1866 H. C. Edrington
 1866-1868 D. Matthews
 1868-1872 J. H. Edrington
 1872-1874 J. H. Sheddon¹⁴
 1874-1878 J. L. Driver
 1878-1884 J. W. Uzzell¹⁵
 1884-1888 James Litson
 1888-1904 C. H. Gaylord
 1904-1908 C. L. Moore
 1908-1912 A. M. Butt
 1912-1916 C. B. Hall
 1916-1921 H. L. Chambers
 1921-1923 C. J. Little
 1923-1926 Raymond Cooper
 1927-1930 Roland Green
 1931-1934 W. W. Hollipeter
 1935-1938 Roland Green
 1939-1940 R. L. Gaines
 1941-1944 J. F. Robinson
 1945-1948 Della Purtle
 1949-1976 Frank Whitworth
 1977-1982 Charles Roy Lutes¹⁶
 1983-1986 Joe Wheeler
 1987-1998 Eva Gill
 1999-2006 Glenda Moore
 2007-2008 Glenda Williams

CORONER

1833-1836 S. McLung
 1836-1838 T. L. Daniel
 1838-1840 J. Williams

¹³ Resigned; George M. Cook appointed December 5, 1983.

¹⁴ J. L. Driver from August 1874.

¹⁵ Died; G. F. Stowell appointed January 30, 1884, and elected March 15, 1884.

¹⁶ Died; Eva Gill appointed July 16, 1981.

1840-1842 Thomas Sears
 1842-1846 VACANT
 1846-1848 Richard Pearson
 1848-1850 J. Cunningham
 1850-1852 T. Williamson
 1852-1854 E. O. Cromwell
 1854-1856 J. V. Lynch
 1856-1858 VACANT
 1858-1860 W. D. W. Bond
 1860-1862 L. W. D. Bond
 1862-1864²
 1864-1866 D. Mathews
 1866-1868 John Pedigo
 1868-1872 VACANT
 1872-1874 H. C. Rosa
 1874-1878 A. W. Lucas
 1878-1880 G. E. Pettey
 1880-1892 J. M. Lawrence
 1892-1904 D. H. Lawrence
 1904-1906 H. E. Hogan
 1906-1908 D. H. Lawrence
 1908-1910 W. E. Gibson
 1910-1912 E. E. Ackley
 1912-1916 G. A. Swift
 1916-1919 H. H. McCall
 1919-1925 V. J. Andre
 1925-1926 S. B. Coble
 1927-1930 T. E. Hendrix
 1931-1942 W. H. Stovall
 1943-1944 A. A. Moore
 1945-1946 W. H. Stovall
 1947-1948 A. A. Moore Sr.
 1949-1956 E. M. Holt
 1957-1972 Jim R. Stovall
 1973-1976 Dr. Merrill Osborne
 1977-1978 VACANT
 1979-1984 Dr. Merrill Osborne
 1985-1986 E. A. Shaneyfelt
 1987-1992 David Nichols
 1993-1998 Greg Smith
 1999-2002 Randy L. Carney
 2003-2006 Tommy J. Carney
 2007-2008 Mike Godsey

SURVEYOR

1833-1836 G. C. Barfield
 1836-1838 J. G. Davis
 1838-1840 VACANT
 1840-1844 A. G. Blackmore
 1844-1846 VACANT
 1846-1848 J. D. B. Sherman
 1848-1850 G. Pendleton
 1850-1852 William Dillingham
 1852-1854 E. G. Sugg
 1854-1856 W. B. Word

1856-1858 A. H. Fisher
 1858-1860 A. Faucette
 1860-1862 William Fensite
 1862-1864²
 1864-1866 J. W. Uzzell
 1866-1868 W. W. Craighead
 1868-1872 J. W. Uzzell
 1872-1874 F. L. James
 1874-1876 J. H. Rainey
 1876-1878 James Anthony¹⁷
 1878-1880 B. H. Baccus
 1880-1882 George Benton
 1882-1884 J. H. Caruthers
 1884-1886 T. H. Musgrove
 1886-1888 R. H. Clay
 1888-1894 R. Achillon
 1894-1896 Robert Fenner
 1896-1898 Reg. Archillon
 1898-1900 Robert Fenner
 1900-1902 Reg. Archillon
 1902-1906 J. P. Kincannon
 1906-1908 Reg. Archillon
 1908-1910 Curtis Little
 1910-1914 C. J. Little
 1914-1916 J. M. Semmes
 1916-1919 J. H. Profit
 1919-1923 J. P. Kincannon
 1923-1925 VACANT
 1925-1930 J. P. Kincannon
 1931-1934 W. R. Overton
 1935-1936 H. C. Davidson
 1937-1938 George Doyle¹⁸
 1939-1940 J. F. Otts
 1941-1942 H. C. Davidson
 1943-1944 Searcy Mears
 1945-1946 VACANT
 1947-1948 William R. Overton
 1949-1950 Ben S. Shanks
 1951-1972 W. D. Cobb
 1973-1982 VACANT
 1983-1984 Tom Talley
 1985-1998 John Archer

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 H. C. Edrington
 1872-1874 P. Mitchell¹⁹
 1874-1876 L. Ward
 1876-1878 D. D. Dickson
 1878-1880 W. M. Speed
 1880-1882 J. A. Lovewell
 1882-1886 J. R. Riggins

¹⁷ J. T. Burns from April 1877.

¹⁸ Resigned; Henry Davidson appointed June 15, 1937.

¹⁹ John Rainey from May 1873.

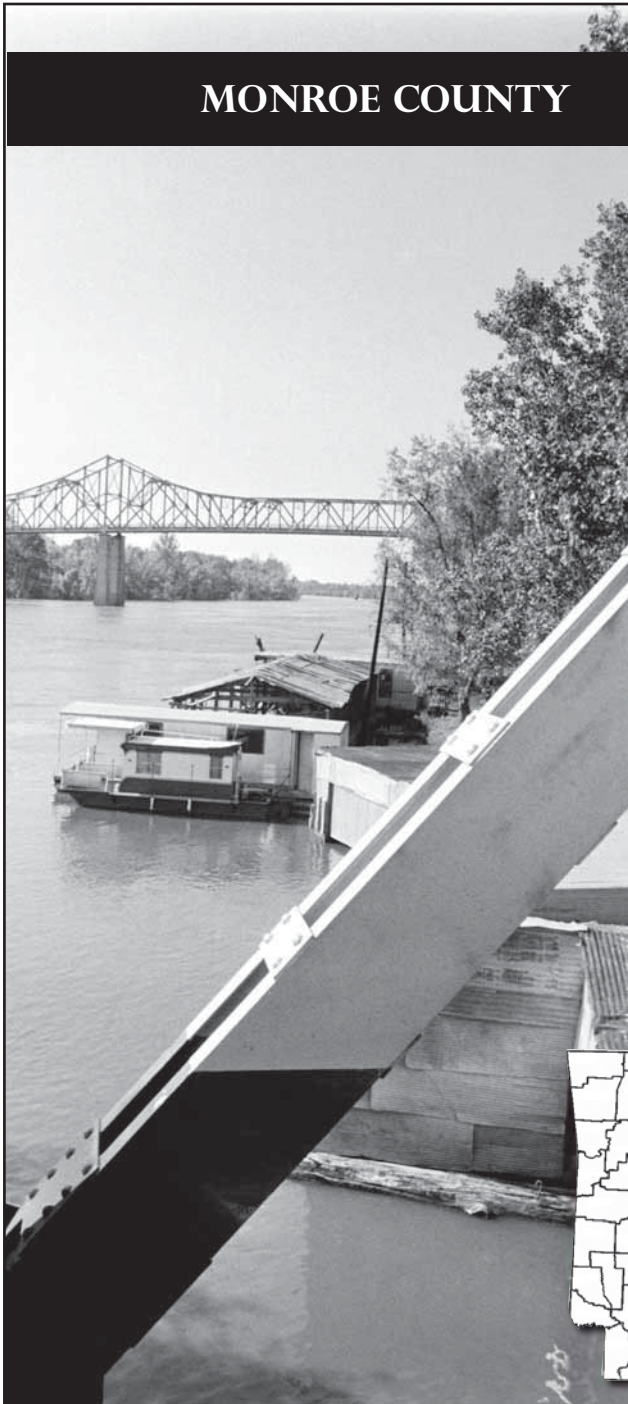


CHAPTER 6

1886-1890 B. L. Hill
1890-1892 T. W. Davis
1892-1896 Robert W. Fenner
1896-1898 R. W. Simpson
1898-1902 Alex. Harris
1902-1906 H. A. Webb
1906-1908 C. E. Butler
1908-1912 T. W. Davis
1912-1916 W. H. Scarborough
1916-1921 J. A. Bass
1921-1923 W. H. Scarborough
1923-1926 J. H. Long
1927-1930 Jim Fowler
1931-1934 J. S. Dillahunty
1935-1938 R. L. Gaines
1939-1942 W. W. Watson
1945-1948 Doyle Henderson
1949-1972 Herbert Shippen
1973-1994 Jim Tompkins
1995-2000 Patsy A. Coalter
2001-2008 Harley L. Bradley



MONROE COUNTY



Founded: 1829
County Seat: Clarendon
Area: 621 sq. mi.
Population: 10,254

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 17
State Representative: 51
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 1

MONROE County was named for the popular fifth U.S. president, James Monroe. This county combined land severed from Arkansas and Phillips counties and in 1873 provided land for the newly created Lee County. The land is level, well-watered and fertile; the county is also a center of ornithological interest.

White River Bridge, Clarendon.



MONROE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1832 William Ingram
 1832-1836 James Carlton
 1836-1840 R. S. Bell
 1840-1842 J. B. Lambert
 1842-1844 J. R. Lambert
 1844-1846 D. D. Ewing
 1846-1848 William Harvick
 1848-1850 J. R. Dye
 1850-1852 William Harvick
 1852-1854 E. Black
 1854-1856 J. G. Gray
 1856-1858 H. D. Green
 1858-1862 W. W. Wilkins
 1862-1864 P. O. Thweatt
 1864-1866 E. Black ¹
 1866-1868 W. D. Kerr
 1868-1872 Peter Jolly
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 B. F. Light
 1876-1880 S. P. Jolly
 1880-1884 T. W. Hooper
 1884-1890 H. B. Bateman
 1890-1892 W. J. Mayo
 1892-1894 W. M. King
 1894-1898 W. J. Mayo
 1898-1900 T. G. Trice
 1900-1904 J. B. Chapline
 1904-1908 R. F. Milwee
 1908-1914 S. T. Holloway
 1914-1919 T. G. Trice
 1919-1923 T. T. Bateman
 1923-1926 J. F. Hurst
 1927-1930 John S. Black
 1931-1932 Troy Boyle ²
 1933-1934 B. B. Simpson
 1935-1938 J. G. Roberts Jr.
 1939-1946 J. W. Karnagay
 1947-1948 J. V. Malone Jr.
 1949-1966 Paul J. Daugherty
 1967-2004 Tom Catlett
 2005-2008 Larry Morris

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1916 David Bowen ³
 1916-1919 W. H. Laney
 1921-1925 W. E. Phipps
 1925-1926 W. E. Castleberry

COUNTY CLERK

1829-1832 J. C. Montgomery
 1832-1833 M. Mitchell
 1833-1836 R. S. Bell ⁴
 1836-1838 W. B. Ezell
 1838-1840 Philip Costar
 1840-1848 R. S. Bell
 1848-1850 H. H. Hays
 1850-1854 E. W. Vann
 1854-1856 N. T. Harvick
 1856-1858 J. P. Vann
 1858-1866 J. A. Harvick ⁵
 1866-1868 P. C. Ewan
 1868-1872 A. A. Bryant
 1872-1874 F. P. Wilson ⁶
 1874-1886 W. S. Dunlap
 1886-1890 C. B. Mills
 1890-1892 C. S. Holly
 1892-1894 R. J. Torrey
 1894-1902 J. A. Garrett
 1902-1910 W. L. Hinton
 1910-1914 James Engle
 1914-1919 T. T. Malone
 1919-1923 J. W. Hooper
 1923-1926 Troy Boyle
 1927-1930 B. B. Simpson
 1931-1932 J. W. Hooper ⁷
 1933-1934 Caroline Hooper
 1935-1938 J. W. Karnegay
 1939-1946 J. V. Malone
 1947-1966 B. R. Oliphant
 1967-1982 Clyde Jacks ⁸
 1983-2008 Janet Ellis Tweedle

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 C. B. Mills
 1892-1894 J. A. Garrett
 1894-1896 R. J. Torrey
 1896-1902 James Engle ⁹
 1902-1906 R. J. Torrey
 1906-1910 James Engle
 1910-1914 J. S. Black
 1914-1919 R. A. Holloway
 1919-1923 T. L. Graham
 1923-1926 J. W. Hooper
 1927-1930 John Roberts

1931-1934 J. W. Karnegay
 1935-1936 J. S. Black ¹⁰
 1937-1938 Jim Boyle
 1939-1964 J. G. Roberts ¹¹
 1965-1976 Mrs. D. Roberts
 1977-1984 Jane Henry
 1985-2008 Phyllis Stinson

SHERIFF

1829-1830 James Eagan
 1830-1832 James Carlton
 1832-1836 J. R. Dye
 1836-1838 W. Walker
 1838-1840 J. R. Dye
 1840-1846 Philip Costar
 1846-1848 D. L. Jackson
 1848-1850 H. D. Green
 1850-1854 J. A. Harvick
 1854-1856 S. P. Hughes
 1856-1860 George Washington
 1860-1862 W. B. Meeks
 1862-1866 H. P. Richardson ¹²
 1866-1868 R. C. Carlton
 1868-1872 F. P. Wilson
 1872-1874 A. Gallagher ¹³
 1874-1876 C. J. Harris
 1876-1878 B. N. D. Tannehill
 1878-1884 A. McMurty
 1884-1886 J. W. Walker
 1886-1890 J. W. B. Robinson
 1890-1894 T. T. Bateman
 1894-1896 G. F. Johnson
 1896-1900 T. H. Jackson
 1900-1904 R. F. Milwee
 1904-1908 John S. Black
 1908-1910 R. F. Milwee
 1910-1914 T. D. Bounds
 1914-1919 R. F. Milwee
 1919-1923 T. T. Malone
 1923-1926 T. L. Graham
 1927-1930 Troy Boyle
 1931-1934 J. G. Roberts
 1935-1966 H. K. McKenzie
 1967-1972 Forrest J. Plumlee
 1973-2000 Larry Morris
 2000-2006 Billy Joe Morris
 2007-2008 Gary Henard

⁴ J. C. Montgomery from February 1841.

⁵ D. D. Snellgrove from June 20, 1865.

⁶ W. S. Dunlap from May 1874.

⁷ Died; Mrs. Caroline Hooper appointed April

25, 1932.

⁸ Died; Mary E. Boyle appointed March 16, 1981.

⁹ Resigned 1900; W. C. Swift appointed.

¹⁰ Died; Vera H. Black appointed January 2,
1935; Jim Boyle appointed March 15, 1935.

¹¹ Died; Ellen Menard appointed April 27, 1964.

¹² R. C. Carlton from June 20, 1866.

¹³ Died; T. G. Trice appointed.

¹ W. D. Kerr from November 1865.

² Died; R. F. Milwee appointed January 2, 1931.

³ Resigned; W. H. Laney appointed August 28,
1916.



TREASURER

1836-1838 J. Jacobs
 1838-1848 S. B. Goodwin
 1848-1852 H. D. Green
 1852-1856 T. D. Johnson
 1856-1860 I. Walker
 1860-1872 D. Pike
 1872-1876 A. W. Harris
 1876-1878 J. A. Garrett
 1878-1886 A. W. Harris
 1886-1888 R. N. Counts
 1888-1892 H. D. Green
 1892-1894 G. F. Johnson
 1894-1896 H. L. Hinton
 1896-1902 W. L. Hinton¹⁴
 1902-1906 M. B. Park
 1906-1910 W. S. Graham
 1910-1912 W. L. Hinton
 1912-1916 C. G. Woodfin
 1916-1921 W. L. Hinton
 1921-1923 J. W. Knight
 1923-1926 B. B. Simpson
 1927-1930 J. W. Kornegay
 1931-1934 J. S. Black¹⁵
 1935-1938 J. V. Malone
 1939-1940 B. B. Simpson¹⁶
 1941-1946 J. H. Mordic
 1947-1962 R. J. McKay
 1963-1984 Milton E. Booker
 1985-2008 Sandra W. Beck

CORONER

1829-1832 John Maddox
 1832-1836 William Ingram
 1836-1838 A. D. Dance
 1838-1840 E. Frazier
 1840-1842 W. B. Fail
 1842-1844 W. Walker
 1844-1846 D. L. Jackson
 1846-1848 H. Waterman
 1848-1850 J. S. Danby
 1850-1852 V. Vanslyke
 1852-1854 Peter Jolly
 1854-1856 J. W. Garrett
 1856-1858 John Dalyell
 1858-1860 W. E. Moore
 1860-1862 J. Brown
 1862-1864 W. R. Elkins
 1864-1866 E. Henningan
 1866-1868 R. F. Kerr

14 W. H. Brown appointed February 2, 1920.
 15 Died; Vera H. Black appointed January 2, 1935; Jim Boyle appointed March 15, 1935.
 16 Died; Mrs. Jean N. Simpson appointed May 27, 1939.

1868-1872 T. Pledger
 1872-1874 J. H. T. Tillman
 1874-1876 W. I. Stafford
 1876-1878 W. H. Oden
 1878-1880 Ed Kelley
 1880-1882 W. T. Caps
 1882-1884 R. F. Tyler
 1884-1886 M. B. Dyer
 1886-1888 W. J. Hall
 1888-1890 A. J. Smith
 1890-1892 Isaac Williams
 1892-1894 Luther Lynch
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 J. W. Kerr
 1898-1900 R. T. Lambert
 1900-1902 J. P. Smith
 1902-1904 W. S. Chinault
 1904-1914 J. W. Savage
 1914-1916 E. L. Kelley
 1916-1926 VACANT
 1927-1944 A. L. Brown
 1945-1964 Gordon Midkiff
 1965-1966 VACANT
 1967-1974 Gordon Midkiff¹⁷
 1975-1982 Alf Brown Jr.
 1983-1986 Bob Neal
 1987-1988 David Brown
 1989-2008 Bob Neal

SURVEYOR

1829-1830 Lafayette Jones
 1830-1832 VACANT
 1832-1838 J. Jacobs
 1838-1844 D. D. Ewing
 1844-1846 L. D. Maddox
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 J. B. McPherson
 1850-1852 M. Kelley
 1852-1856 D. E. Poynter
 1856-1858 H. Garretson
 1858-1862 H. P. Richardson
 1862-1864 R. T. Shaw
 1864-1866 P. W. Halloran
 1866-1868 A. A. Bryant
 1868-1872 W. H. Bonner¹⁸
 1872-1874 A. A. Bryant
 1874-1876 W. I. Stafford
 1876-1878 A. J. Houser
 1878-1880 W. M. Walker
 1880-1884 H. N. Allen
 1884-1888 John C. Hill
 1888-1890 A. A. Bryant

17 Died; David Wylie appointed January 31, 1974.
 18 Resigned January 1869.

1890-1892 D. W. Burrow
 1892-1894 M. D. Dyer
 1894-1896 R. B. McLaughlin
 1896-1898 T. G. Trice¹⁹
 1898-1902 R. S. Watkins
 1902-1908 T. G. Trice
 1908-1910 M. B. Dyer
 1910-1919 C. F. Weidman
 1919-1921 P. I. Trice
 1921-1938 VACANT
 1939-1940 S. T. Hill²⁰
 1941-1946 P. J. Trice
 1947-1948 J. H. Folkerts
 1949-1950 J. L. Medford²¹
 1951-1958 Harry L. Franks
 1959-1964 VACANT
 1965-1992 Sam F. Word²²

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 H. F. Overton²³
 1872-1874 H. H. Roberson
 1874-1876 James Reynolds
 1876-1878 J. C. Reynolds
 1878-1882 James Mayo
 1882-1886 W. H. Bonner
 1886-1888 J. L. Franks
 1888-1892 William M. Davis
 1892-1896 L. P. Haynie
 1896-1900 W. C. Brown
 1900-1904 J. A. Sain
 1904-1908 J. W. Knight
 1908-1914 W. F. Jimmerson
 1914-1919 W. P. Lynch
 1919-1923 Troy Boyle
 1923-1930 T. D. Williams
 1931-1934 J. McClure
 1935-1936 Jesse M. Rogers
 1937-1938 Miss J. M. McFall
 1939-1954 Jim Boyle²⁴
 1955-1970 Clyde D. Simpson
 1971-1972 Mrs. C. D. Simpson
 1973-1984 Clyde D. Simpson
 1985-1992 Edna S. Taylor
 1993-2008 Renee Neal

19 Resigned; R. S. Watkins appointed.
 20 Resigned; P. J. Trice appointed April 29, 1939.
 21 Failed to make bond; Harry L. Franks appointed to fill vacancy December 15, 1949.
 22 Died December 28, 1992. Position was not refilled.
 23 C. L. Wall from March 1871.
 24 Died February 8, 1954; Mary Eugenia Boyle appointed to fill vacancy.



MONTGOMERY COUNTY

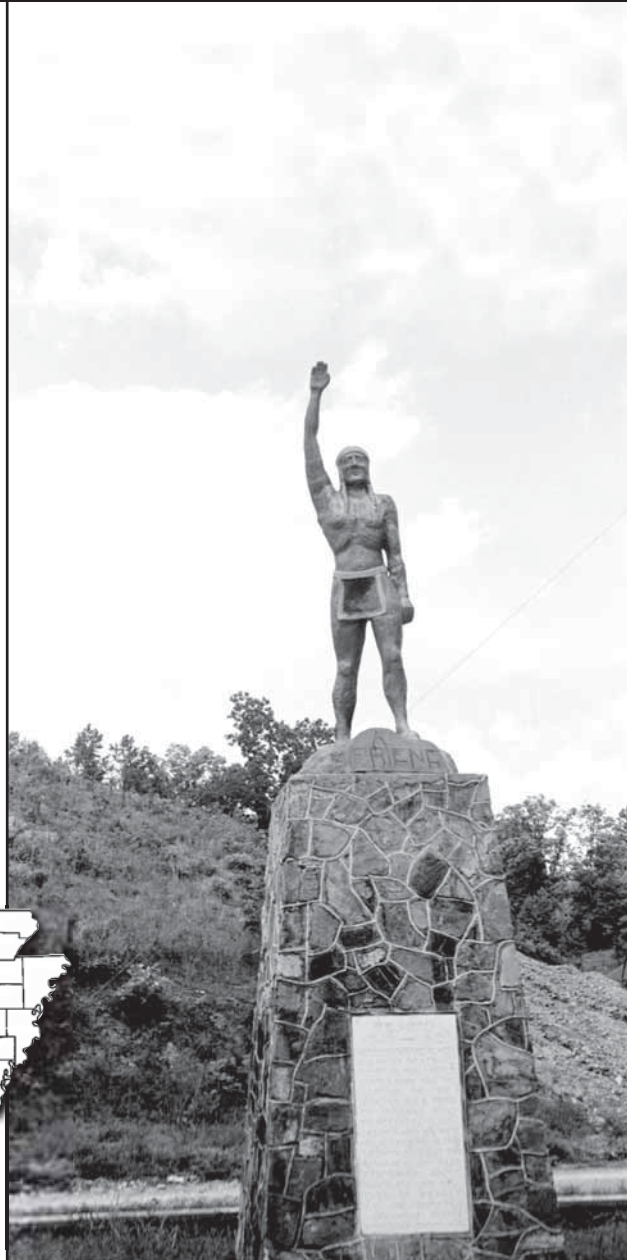
Founded: 1842
County Seat: Mount Ida
Area: 800 sq. mi.
Population: 9,245

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 27
State Representative: 22, 23
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 18W

MONTGOMERY County, formed from a portion of Hot Spring County, was named for Gen. Richard Montgomery, a hero of the American Revolution killed during the unsuccessful 1775 assault on Quebec. The county was once the hunting ground of the Caddo Indians.

Indian Monument at Caddo Gap.



MONTGOMERY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1844-1846 Andrew Boles
 1846-1848 J. S. Harris
 1848-1850 H. Graves
 1850-1852 J. B. Garrett ¹
 1852-1856 Andrew Boles
 1856-1858 Thomas Farr
 1858-1862 W. J. Wiloughby
 1862-1864 J. A. Freeman
 1864-1866 G. Whittington ²
 1866-1868 G. R. Kymes ³
 1868-1872 M. Ussery
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1878 J. H. West
 1878-1884 J. B. Fulton
 1884-1886 A. S. Logan
 1886-1890 Silas P. Vaught
 1890-1892 William O. Diffie
 1892-1894 Silas P. Vaught
 1894-1896 Silas Hatmaker
 1896-1898 Silas P. Vaught
 1898-1902 R. H. Buttram
 1902-1904 Isaac L. Autry
 1904-1906 J. M. Bradley
 1906-1908 J. S. Nelson
 1908-1910 I. W. Shepard ⁴
 1910-1914 A. S. Logan
 1914-1919 J. B. Kelly
 1919-1923 Arthur Standridge
 1923-1926 W. J. Ellington
 1927-1930 Walter Hitchcock
 1931-1934 J. B. Hughes
 1935-1936 J. H. Demby
 1937-1938 Frank Hale
 1939-1942 J. H. Shaw ⁵
 1943-1946 Amos Horn
 1947-1954 G. L. Graham
 1955-1958 S. D. White
 1959-1962 Cleo Ray
 1963-1970 William E. Black
 1971-1980 L. J. Warneke
 1981-1992 D. E. Abernathy
 1993-2008 Ted Elder

¹ Martin Monday, and then John Cook, were judges for a short time before Garrett.
² N. W. Cabler from November 29, 1864, to August 1865; C. Kymes from August 1865.
³ N. W. Cabler from March 1867.
⁴ L. L. Beavers served as judge for short time during term.
⁵ Resigned; L. L. Beavers appointed November 5, 1941.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1919 W. G. Miller
 1919-1921 Ernest Berry
 1921-1926 T. A. Humble

COUNTY CLERK

1844-1846 George Fisher
 1846-1848 J. I. McLendon
 1848-1852 J. S. Fleming
 1852-1854 E. L. Hughes
 1854-1860 D. A. Woolard
 1860-1864 J. A. Stall
 1864-1866 J. J. Laird ⁶
 1866-1868 D. S. Campbell ⁷
 1868-1872 Z. I. Cotton
 1872-1874 G. W. Gray
 1874-1890 G. W. Goodner
 1890-1896 J. S. Nelson
 1896-1898 J. L. Autrey
 1898-1904 J. S. Nelson
 1904-1914 G. H. Speer Jr.
 1914-1919 John M. Smith
 1919-1932 George Watkins
 1933-1942 Amos Horn
 1943-1946 Clyde McLane
 1947-1952 W. V. Smith
 1953-1962 William E. Black
 1963-1974 Otis Mullenix ⁸
 1975-1982 Essie M. Black
 1983-1992 Jo Neil Morphew
 1993-1998 Cleda Michener
 1999-2008 Debbie Baxter

SHERIFF

1844-1846 N. F. Robinson
 1846-1848 James Hudson
 1848-1854 J. H. May
 1854-1860 J. B. Garrett
 1860-1866 W. C. Simpson ⁹
 1866-1868 T. L. Martin
 1868-1872 William Reaves
 1872-1874 G. H. Speers
 1874-1876 J. B. Fulton
 1876-1882 H. S. Goodner
 1882-1890 G. W. Golden
 1890-1892 James Wasson
 1892-1896 J. N. Wasson

⁶ D. S. Campbell from August 1865.
⁷ G. Goodner from March 1867.
⁸ Resigned; William E. Black from September 3, 1974.
⁹ T. L. Martin from August 1865.

1896-1898 G. A. Tackett

1898-1902 W. D. Sandlin
 1902-1906 T. M. Scott
 1906-1910 John R. Howell
 1912-1916 W. J. Ellington
 1916-1921 O. M. Radford ¹⁰
 1921-1925 W. N. Crump
 1925-1928 George Jackson
 1929-1934 Frank Hale ¹¹
 1935-1938 J. M. Gloze
 1939-1946 John Johnson ¹²
 1947-1950 William E. Black
 1951-1956 Wilburn Tidwell ¹³
 1957-1962 Ralph Goodbehere
 1963-1968 James L. Green
 1969-1976 E. L. Hawthorne
 1977-1978 Carl L. Rae
 1979-1982 Arnold P. Smith ¹⁴
 1983-1994 James Roy Carmack
 1995-1998 Robert L. Anderson
 1999-2000 Eddie Williams
 2001-2006 Barry Spivey
 2007-2008 Wendell W. Adams

TREASURER

1844-1846 J. M. Fleming
 1846-1848 J. Collins
 1848-1850 D. Farr
 1850-1856 James A. Stall
 1856-1860 J. Fleming
 1860-1868 A. Jones
 1868-1872 H. H. Williamson ¹⁵
 1872-1874 W. W. Sanders
 1874-1876 W. W. Williamson ¹⁶
 1876-1878 O. H. Overstreet
 1878-1880 J. A. Watkins
 1880-1884 J. M. Anderson
 1884-1894 S. M. Smith
 1894-1900 D. C. Evans
 1900-1904 John R. Howell
 1904-1908 J. W. Wacaster

¹⁰ Resigned; G. A. Jackson appointed October 2, 1919.
¹¹ 1931-1932, Did not qualify; George Jackson appointed January 7, 1931.
¹² Resigned; G. A. Bates appointed February 1, 1945.
¹³ Resigned; Mrs. R. Tidwell appointed January 15, 1956.
¹⁴ Resigned; Terry Nichols appointed as interim October 1, 1982.
¹⁵ Williams Sutton from December, 1867.
¹⁶ O. H. Overstreet from December 1875.



CHAPTER 6

1908-1912 W. A. Brakefield
1912-1916 O. M. Radford
1916-1923 W. D. Freeman
1923-1926 M. Elder
1929-1930 Edgar Black
1931-1934 Morris Elder
1935-1938 Joe Simpson
1939-1946 George Irons
1947-1952 L. L. Short¹⁷
1953-1958 Rudolph Bates
1959-1964 McKinley Irons
1965-1976 Phillip Kelley¹⁸
1977-1980 D. E. Abernathy
1981-1994 L. D. "Sonny" Stanley
1995-2008 Alvin Black

CORONER

1844-1846 A. Langford
1846-1848 S. Cunningham
1848-1850 J. McKinly
1850-1852 D. W. Stockton
1852-1858 V. Isenhour
1858-1860 J. M. Anderson
1860-1862 M. Isenhour
1862-1864 William Smith
1864-1868 J. Standridge
1868-1872 C. W. Cearley¹⁹
1872-1874 S. Standridge
1874-1876 H. S. Autrey
1876-1878 Q. C. Rowton
1878-1880 J. A. Coffman
1880-1882 W. J. Hay
1882-1884 N. B. Rifle
1884-1886 Joseph Shirley
1886-1888 C. H. Greene
1888-1890 Frank Gross
1890-1892 John R. Bates
1892-1894 N. R. Rifle
1894-1896 VACANT
1896-1898 -- Hart
1898-1900 J. T. Swindle
1900-1902 C. J. Watkins
1902-1904 W. H. Taylor
1904-1906 W. C. Cook
1906-1908 J. D. Wringfield
1908-1914 L. S. Kennedy
1914-1916 J. J. Tackett
1916-1921 L. S. Kennedy
1921-1923 VACANT
1923-1936 Dr. W. D. Freeman

¹⁷ Resigned; Virginia Short appointed to fill vacancy July 1, 1951.

¹⁸ Resigned; Mrs. Mary Alice Kelley appointed June 27, 1975.

¹⁹ Held office from 1870.

1937-1938 VACANT
1941-1942 Dr. J. D. Robbins
1943-1946 Dr. W. D. Freeman
1947-1948 VACANT
1949-1952 Dr. L. A. Simpson²⁰
1953-1956 VACANT
1957-1958 Phillip Kelley
1959-1960 VACANT
1961-1964 Phillip Kelley
1965-1968 Dr. C. F. Shuckers II²¹
1969-1970 Dr. Ruben Harris
1971-1982 Gordon Smith²²
1983-1986 Bill Jackson²³
1987-1998 Ronald Goodman
1999-2000 Pam Scott
2001-2008 Elece M. Parliament

SURVEYOR

1846-1848 J. M. Harris
1848-1850 J. J. McLendon
1850-1852 A. Boles
1852-1866 Robert S. Burk
1866-1868 J. Cogburn
1868-1874 L. Melson
1874-1878 H. R. Collier
1878-1880 L. Melson
1880-1888 W. H. Highsmith
1888-1892 H. R. Collier
1892-1894 A. R. Taylor
1894-1898 H. R. Collier
1898-1900 S. J. Muse
1900-1904 Sol. Chapman
1904-1908 S. J. Muse
1908-1912 M. E. Prowse
1912-1916 J. T. Fair
1916-1919 M. E. Prowse
1919-1921 G. H. Prowse
1921-1928 James A. Fair
1929-1930 Grover Prowse²⁴
1931-1932 James F. Summit
1933-1934 Tom Wacaster
1935-1942 Oscar Fair
1943-1946 Frank Hale
1947-1948 VACANT
1949-1950 Jess Robbins

²⁰ Appointed 1949-1950; failure to elect.

²¹ Resigned; William R. Thornton appointed July 10, 1967.

²² Appointed September 10, 1971, failure to elect. Resigned; Dr. James H. Davis appointed, failure to elect, July 14, 1961. Resigned during 1981-1982 term.

²³ Resigned; Ronald Goodman appointed April 2, 1985.

²⁴ Did not qualify; James Fair appointed May 9, 1929.

1951-1952 Hollis West²⁵
1953-1954 VACANT
1955-1958 Darrell Lee Evans
1959-1960 E. Parliament²⁶
1961-1962 J. D. Robins
1963-1966 Doug Robins
1967-1972 Claude Jones
1973-1974 VACANT
1975-1976 Dewitt Tidwell
1977-1984 Claude H. Jones
1985-1986 VACANT
1989-2002 Ted Cannell
2003-2008 Robert W. Zickwolf

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 N. A. Penland
1872-1874 Stephen Muse
1874-1876 C. Snyder
1876-1880 J. F. Robbins
1880-1886 G. B. Willis
1886-1888 J. N. Wasson
1888-1890 G. B. Willis
1890-1894 George R. Miller
1894-1896 R. M. Reed
1896-1898 J. J. Burns
1898-1904 J. L. Blakeley
1904-1906 J. J. Tackett
1906-1908 W. C. Crook
1908-1910 J. L. Blakeley
1910-1914 B. D. Milsaps
1914-1916 A. L. Smith
1916-1921 Guilford Bates
1921-1925 J. T. Holt
1925-1928 Ervin Freeman
1929-1934 A. L. Gray
1935-1938 George White
1939-1942 W. V. Smith
1943-1944 Ode Maddox
1945-1946 D. W. Murphy
1947-1950 Herbert Watson
1951-1952 W. D. Taylor
1953-1960 Otis E. White
1961-1976 R. L. Lenderman
1977-1986 LaVerne Gray
1987-1992 Patricia Brown
1993-2002 Mike Moudy
2003-2008 Tammy McCarter

²⁵ Frank Hale appointed to fill vacancy because of resignation of Hollis West March 9, 1951.

²⁶ Resigned; Claude Jones appointed September 7, 1960.



NEVADA COUNTY



Founded: 1871
County Seat: Prescott
Area: 621 sq. mi.
Population: 9,955

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 26
State Representative: 3, 5, 20
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 8N

NEVADA County was formed from parts of Columbia, Hempstead and Ouachita counties. Its name comes from the similarity of its shape to the state of Nevada; the pronunciation, however, is different: in Arkansas, the “a” is pronounced as a long vowel. Nevada County’s landscape is rolling hills, largely forested.

Town clock, Nevada County Courthouse, Prescott.



NEVADA COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1871-1872 D. C. Tuttle ¹
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1880 W. H. Prescott
 1880-1884 J. F. Wallace
 1884-1886 G. A. Hale
 1886-1888 John M. Pittman
 1888-1890 George A. Robinson
 1890-1892 W. N. Sutton
 1892-1896 W. T. Harris ²
 1896-1898 J. W. Achison
 1898-1900 J. B. Moore
 1900-1902 E. T. Haynie
 1902-1906 J. J. Hirst
 1906-1912 A. M. Denman
 1912-1916 J. M. Thomas
 1916-1925 J. W. Franks
 1925-1928 L. L. Mitchell
 1929-1934 R. Q. Wortham
 1935-1936 E. H. Weaver
 1937-1938 J. W. Bradley
 1939-1944 J. C. Woodul
 1945-1952 Brad Bright ³
 1953-1958 C. C. Mitchell
 1959-1962 Phles Orren
 1963-1966 Mark Hillery
 1967-1974 Ralph Barnes
 1975-1976 Fred Ridling Jr.
 1977-1986 Bobby W. Taylor
 1987-1996 John Henry Jr. ⁴
 1997-2006 James Roy Brown
 2007-2008 Baker Butler

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 J. W. Teeter

COUNTY CLERK

1871-1872 A. B. Parson
 1872-1880 W. R. White
 1880-1884 George Christopher
 1884-1888 George W. Terry
 1888-1892 John E. Portis
 1892-1894 Alex. Vaughan

¹ Resigned; J. W. Meek qualified as county judge, Henry Ross as treasurer and J. C. Miller as assessor, January 1872.

² Died; J. W. Achison appointed; Achison died; E. T. Haynie appointed.

³ Died; Mrs. Sybil Bright appointed to fill vacancy August 9, 1952.

⁴ Died on December 10, 1994. John W. Burham was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on January 2, 1995.

1894-1896 O. R. McDaniel
 1896-1898 Mat Denman
 1898-1900 A. M. Denman
 1900-1908 Nat Martin
 1908-1912 J. A. Bailey
 1912-1916 J. W. Franks
 1916-1919 R. D. Martin ⁵
 1919-1921 Howell Herring
 1921-1923 Algia Dillard
 1923-1925 S. A. Dillard
 1925-1928 R. Q. Wortham
 1929-1932 A. E. Pittman
 1933-1936 Brad Bright
 1937-1940 J. A. Jarvis
 1941-1944 J. W. Baker
 1945-1950 Brad Dewoody
 1951-1952 W. S. Roe Jr.
 1953-1954 E. H. Weaver ⁶
 1955-1956 Jess Baker
 1957-1964 A. E. Dewoody
 1965-1974 Mrs. A. E. Dewoody ⁷
 1975-1976 Mary Jo Taylor
 1977-1982 Rufus A. Hicks
 1983-1992 Nell Grifford
 1993-2006 Julie Stockton
 2007-2008 Julie Stockton Oliver

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1906 T. R. Wright
 1906-1912 F. E. Murrah
 1912-1914 J. A. Bailey
 1914-1919 C. C. Calhoun
 1919-1923 A. S. McGough
 1923-1926 E. H. Weaver
 1927-1930 H. P. Felts
 1931-1934 Clarence Marsh
 1935-1938 J. M. Whittemore
 1939-1942 W. O. Waters
 1943-1948 C. C. Mitchell
 1949-1952 H. G. Cummings
 1953-1956 W. S. Roe Jr.
 1957-1960 T. C. Cox
 1961-1964 Mrs. M. Adam
 1965-1970 T. C. Cox
 1971-1974 Fred Ridling Jr.

⁵ Died on December 10, 1994. John W. Burham was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on January 2, 1995.

⁶ Appointed by governor by Amendment 41 of 1952, January 7, 1953.

⁷ Resigned; Nell Grifford from July 1, 1974.

1975-1980 James R. Brown ⁸
 1981-1992 Louise Haynie
 1993-2006 Carolyn Steed
 2007-2008 Rita Reyenga

SHERIFF

1871-1872 J. S. Vandergriff
 1872-1874 J. V. Hulse ⁹
 1874-1880 J. R. White
 1880-1882 W. L. Bright
 1882-1884 B. J. Jordan
 1884-1886 Oscar Phillips
 1886-1888 James W. Regan
 1888-1992 Ed Hood
 1892-1896 W. M. Munn
 1896-1898 A. P. Greer
 1898-1902 E. Y. Blakeley
 1902-1910 Ed Hood
 1910-1914 D. L. Dillard
 1914-1919 Sam E. Munn
 1919-1923 L. C. Steele
 1923-1928 John D. Parker
 1929-1932 E. H. Weaver
 1933-1934 A. E. Pittman
 1935-1936 Arlice Pittman ¹⁰
 1937-1940 Brad Bright
 1941-1946 C. D. Ward
 1947-1952 Otis Langston
 1953-1956 Everett Ward
 1957-1966 Horace Hale
 1967-1972 Arthur L. Wicker
 1973-1976 C. E. Covington
 1977-1984 Julius N. DeLaughter
 1985-1988 Bob Cockman
 1989-1994 William Morman
 1995-1996 Harold Vines
 1997-2008 Steve Otwell

TREASURER

1871-1872 T. W. Hammon ¹¹
 1872-1874 W. S. Daniel
 1874-1876 W. S. McDaniel
 1876-1878 J. B. McCracken
 1878-1880 W. L. Bright

⁸ Resigned; Nell Grifford appointed March 3, 1975

⁹ Removed; W. H. Mixon commissioned, May 1874.

¹⁰ Earl May appointed June 4, 1936; he resigned, A. C. Ober appointed August 21, 1936.

¹¹ Resigned; J. W. Meek qualified as county judge, Henry Ross as treasurer and J. C. Miller as assessor, January 1872.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1880-1884 William Brown
 1884-1886 W. J. Blake
 1886-1888 B. F. Jordan
 1888-1890 C. C. Block
 1890-1892 John Parker
 1892-1896 J. S. Marlar
 1896-1902 J. H. Watson ¹²
 1902-1904 W. J. Blake
 1904-1908 J. H. Watson
 1908-1912 W. C. Felts
 1912-1916 E. L. Cox
 1916-1921 W. K. Yancey
 1921-1930 S. J. Gentry ¹³
 1931-1934 J. W. Bradley
 1935-1938 Owen Waters
 1939-1942 C. C. Mitchell
 1943-1950 Dallas M. Atkins
 1951-1954 Gene Lee
 1955-1958 Phles Orren
 1959-1962 Dick Bright
 1963-1968 Tom W. White
 1969-1974 Roy A. Loomis
 1975-1978 William Avery
 1979-1984 Dick Stewart
 1985-1998 Sydney Ducharme
 1999-2008 Karen Cobb

CORONER

1871-1872 Samuel Weaver
 1872-1874 D. S. Satterwhite
 1874-1876 L. C. Purtle
 1876-1880 J. J. McClure
 1880-1882 T. M. Thomas
 1882-1884 L. C. Purtle
 1884-1886 H. H. Myers
 1886-1888 W. W. Edwards
 1888-1890 S. S. Brooks
 1890-1892 T. M. Gammage
 1892-1894 J. P. Otwell
 1894-1896 S. S. Brooks
 1896-1900 J. E. Jordan
 1900-1902 T. J. Mendenhall
 1902-1906 W. W. Rice
 1906-1908 T. W. McDaniel
 1908-1910 C. C. Purtle
 1910-1912 W. W. Rice
 1912-1916 A. A. Reeder
 1916-1919 C. F. Nelms
 1919-1921 G. A. Buchanan
 1921-1923 O. G. Hirst
 1923-1928 W. W. Rice
 1929-1940 O. G. Hirst

¹² W. C. Felts from October 20 to 31.

¹³ Died; Mrs. S. J. Gentry appointed May 5, 1930.

1941-1944 Dr. L. J. Harrel ¹⁴
 1945-1960 J. D. Cornish
 1961-1968 Ernest Jameson
 1969-1976 Henry Shackelford
 1977-1978 James Williams
 1979-1980 Wayne Johnson
 1981-1982 Michael C. Young, M.D.
 1983-1990 Wayne Johnson
 1991-1992 Mark Beard
 1993-1994 Freddie Goodwin
 1995-1996 Rickey Burke
 1997-2004 Tommy Glass
 2005-2006 Gary L. Hicks
 2007-2008 William Mullins

SURVEYOR

1871-1872 W. H. Prescott
 1872-1874 E. Rockett
 1874-1876 S. C. Martin
 1876-1878 J. T. Gossett
 1878-1882 C. H. Moore ¹⁵
 1882-1884 G. W. Gatlin
 1884-1886 J. T. Gossett
 1886-1890 Elmore Melson
 1890-1892 George E. Mantz
 1892-1896 M. M. Lavender
 1896-1898 VACANT
 1898-1902 Hugh White
 1902-1906 T. N. Westmoreland
 1906-1910 Thomas Lavender ¹⁶
 1910-1912 Hugh White
 1912-1916 M. L. Lavender
 1916-1940 Hugh White ¹⁷
 1941-1942 C. E. White
 1943-1946 H. L. Lavender
 1947-1948 Barham Ridgell ¹⁸
 1949-1950 Loyd Lavender
 1951-1966 H. L. Lavender
 1967-1968 VACANT
 1969-1970 H. L. Lavender
 1971-1972 VACANT
 1973-1974 H. L. Lavender
 1975-1976 VACANT
 1977-1982 H. L. Lavender
 1983-1988 Michael S. Miley

¹⁴ Resigned; Dr. J. G. Hesterly appointed January 22, 1943.

¹⁵ Died; John Cutter elected.

¹⁶ A. S. Buchanan from December 18 to July 1, 1909. W. W. Rice elected at special election held July 1, 1909.

¹⁷ Died; C. E. White appointed November 27, 1939.

¹⁸ Resigned; Claudie E. White appointed February 26, 1947.

ASSESSOR

1871-1872 John Meek ¹⁹
 1872-1874 J. Vandergriff ²⁰
 1874-1880 J. A. Whitesides
 1880-1882 B. F. Jordan
 1882-1884 Alex Brown
 1884-1886 John Parker
 1886-1890 John Purefoy
 1890-1892 J. F. E. May
 1892-1896 W. B. Nance
 1896-1898 E. Y. Blakeley
 1898-1902 John Parker
 1902-1906 G. R. Blake
 1906-1912 John D. Bright
 1912-1916 Fred Wallis
 1916-1921 H. B. Almond
 1921-1925 C. C. Woolsey
 1925-1928 C. J. Tidwell
 1929-1934 M. L. Lavender
 1935-1938 W. N. Munn ²¹
 1939-1942 Jesse Stockton
 1943-1946 W. E. Barlow
 1947-1950 J. M. Plyler
 1951-1954 Phles Orren
 1955-1958 Dick Bright
 1959-1962 H. C. Parker
 1963-1966 Arthur L. Wicker
 1967-1970 Brad C. Dewoody
 1971-1974 James R. Brown
 1975-1980 Louis Haynie
 1981-1986 Jerry L. Wilson
 1987-1998 Barbara Butler
 1999-2008 Pam Box

¹⁹ Resigned; J. W. Meek qualified as county judge, Henry Ross as treasurer and J. C. Miller as assessor, January 1872.

²⁰ J. C. Miller up to May 1873.

²¹ Died; Mrs. Oma Munn appointed July 18, 1938.



NEWTON COUNTY

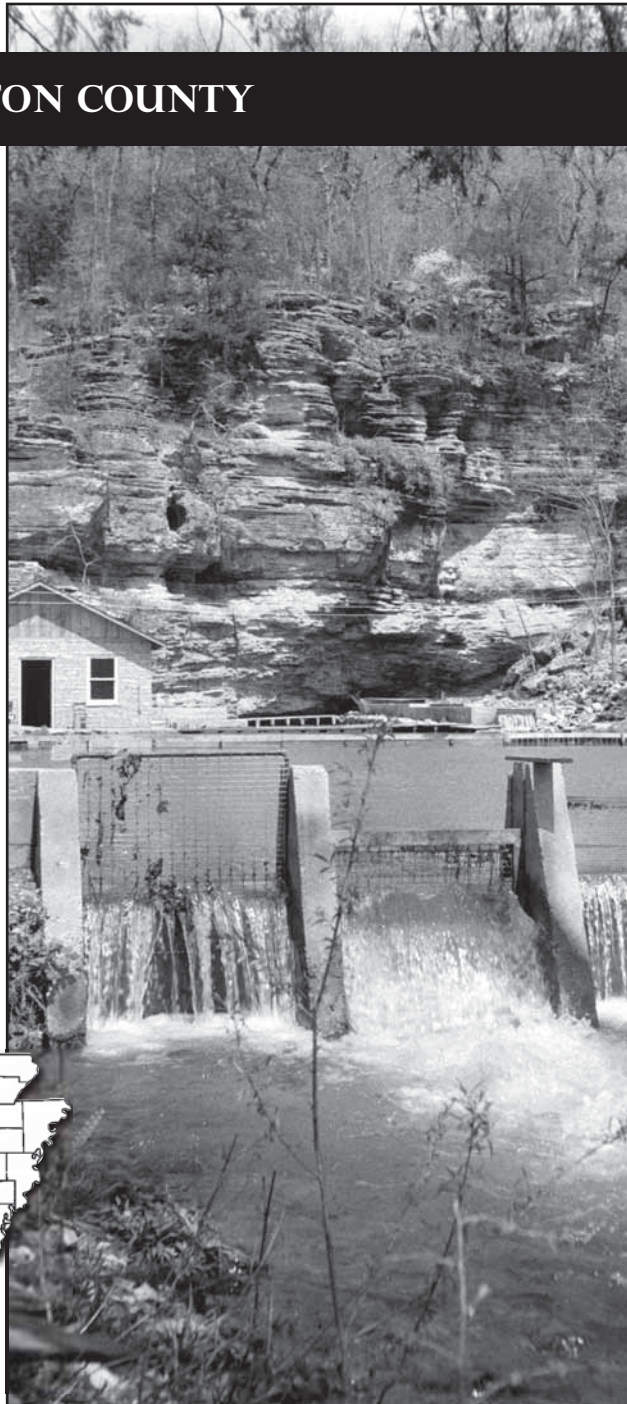
Founded: 1842
County Seat: Jasper
Area: 601 sq. mi.
Population: 8,608

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 2
State Representative: 90
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 14

NEWTON County was created out of lands from Carroll County in late 1842 and has remained intact since then. Its name recalls Thomas Willoughby Newton, a political acolyte of sometime Territorial Secretary Robert Crittenden, who served as state senator and U.S. representative from Arkansas.

Raney Fishing Hole, Marble Falls, nine miles north of Jasper.



NEWTON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1842-1844 Samuel Bristow
 1844-1846 P. Basham
 1846-1848 R. H. Harrison
 1850-1852 J. F. Casey
 1852-1854 Thomas Jones
 1854-1856 A. J. Morris
 1856-1860 H. Brewer
 1860-1862 William Staggs
 1862-1864 ¹
 1864-1866 A. K. McPherson
 1866-1868 W. A. Skaggs
 1868-1872 J. M. Dickey
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 W. W. Derrington
 1876-1882 A. Villines
 1882-1884 J. Murphy
 1884-1886 D. D. Stegall
 1886-1888 W. W. Derrington
 1888-1892 J. L. Moss
 1892-1894 E. B. Jones
 1894-1896 W. P. Spears
 1896-1898 S. S. Hemingway
 1898-1900 B. F. Ruble
 1900-1902 Charles Thompson
 1902-1904 E. E. Ammons
 1904-1908 W. H. Burdine
 1908-1912 P. T. Harrison
 1912-1916 H. B. Raulston
 1916-1921 W. H. Burdine
 1921-1923 W. T. Spears
 1923-1925 Frank Criner
 1925-1926 A. B. Arbaugh
 1927-1932 W. W. Moore
 1933-1936 P. T. Harrison
 1937-1938 A. J. Keeling
 1939-1940 C. B. Hudson
 1941-1944 S. H. Clark
 1945-1952 Will Jones
 1953-1954 Bill Fowler
 1955-1958 Ford Young
 1959-1968 Roy Raulston
 1969-1976 Howard Norton ²
 1977-1978 Cornelious Smith
 1979-1988 Alton L. Campbell ³
 1989-1990 Clinton Daniels

1991-1996 Eugene Villines
 1997-2008 Harold Smith

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1914-1916 A. B. Arbaugh
 1916-1919 W. E. Martin
 1919-1921 J. W. Henderson
 1921-1926 J. C. Ferrier

COUNTY CLERK

1842-1846 J. M. Ross
 1846-1848 Thomas Jones
 1848-1852 George B. Cecil
 1852-1856 H. F. Cooper
 1856-1858 A. J. Morris
 1858-1860 J. S. Bennett
 1860-1864 Dennis Cole
 1864-1868 A. C. Phillips
 1868-1872 W. G. Harris ⁴
 1872-1874 Dennis Cole
 1874-1878 J. C. Key
 1878-1882 S. W. Davis
 1882-1884 B. F. Ruble
 1884-1886 T. J. Shinn
 1886-1888 J. C. B. Lindsey
 1888-1892 B. F. Ruble
 1892-1896 W. B. Moss
 1896-1898 W. L. Curtis
 1898-1902 W. L. McPherson
 1902-1906 J. F. Carlton
 1906-1910 W. W. Moore
 1910-1914 S. Hudson
 1914-1919 Curgus Young
 1919-1923 R. L. Swain
 1923-1926 E. C. Shinn
 1927-1930 Alvin Phillips
 1931-1934 L. W. Clark
 1935-1938 Guy Moore
 1939-1940 H. L. Hudson
 1941-1946 J. T. Sexton
 1947-1950 C. W. Phillips
 1951-1952 C. B. Hudson Jr.
 1953-1954 Mrs. C. B. Hudson ⁵
 1955-1960 Beecher Clark
 1961-1968 Howard Norton
 1969-1982 Oxford L. Hamilton
 1983-1988 Clinton Daniels
 1989-2004 Hubert Roberson
 2006-2008 Donnie L. Davis

CIRCUIT CLERK

1953-1954 C. B. Hudson Jr.

SHERIFF

1842-1846 Allen Bellah
 1846-1850 John Cecil
 1850-1854 A. J. Boen
 1854-1856 James Salmon
 1856-1858 John Cecil
 1858-1862 H. C. Dickey
 1862-1864 J. W. Salmon
 1864-1866 W. R. Seabolt
 1866-1868 W. G. Harris
 1868-1872 L. R. Jones
 1872-1876 A. C. Phillips ⁶
 1876-1878 V. W. Murphy
 1878-1880 A. J. Casey
 1880-1882 T. J. Shinn
 1882-1884 F. M. Greenhaw
 1884-1888 John A. Lee
 1888-1890 F. E. Shaddox
 1890-1892 J. A. Lee
 1892-1896 J. K. Jones
 1896-1898 M. Tenison
 1898-1902 J. C. Barker ⁷
 1902-1906 J. K. Jones
 1906-1908 S. L. Bristow
 1908-1912 W. A. Greene
 1912-1914 W. J. Pruitt
 1914-1916 Duster Snow
 1916-1919 W. J. Pruitt
 1919-1921 G. F. Carlton
 1921-1925 Sam Hudson
 1925-1932 Will Jones ⁸
 1933-1934 J. Kinsley
 1935-1938 John Hallum
 1939-1940 H. G. Jenks
 1941-1946 Frank Cheatham
 1947-1950 Russell Burdine
 1951-1952 Eugene Eddings
 1953-1958 Roy Raulston
 1959-1964 Guy Bennett
 1965-1972 Loy Ray Wagoner
 1973-1978 E. H. Fowler
 1979-1984 Ray Watkins Jr.
 1985-1988 Jerry Jones
 1989-1992 Ray Watkins

¹ Record for this term of office is incomplete.
² Died; Robert Reddell appointed June 1, 1976.
³ Removed from office on August 1, 1988. Jerry Ashworth was appointed by the Quorum Court according to Resolution #88-4 on August 17, 1988.

⁴ A. C. Phillips from March 10, 1870.
⁵ Appointed January 12, 1953, by governor under Amendment 41, adopted 1952.

⁶ E. B. Greenhaw elected December 1875.
⁷ Died; J. M. Shinn appointed. Resigned; W. S. Moore appointed.
⁸ Suspended; S. L. Nance appointed January 11, 1932.



CHAPTER 6

1993-1994 Rickey Martin
 1995-1996 Ray Watkins
 1997-2002 Mark Rupp
 2003-2006 Charles Raulston
 2007-2008 Keith Slope

COLLECTOR

1997-2004 Kay Burdine
 2006-2008 Nedra Daniels

TREASURER

1842-1846 William Ramsey
 1846-1848 S. G. Witherspoon
 1848-1852 G. O. Daniel
 1852-1856 J. R. Truman
 1856-1858 A. Skaggs
 1858-1864 J. E. Casey
 1864-1866 A. Carlton
 1866-1872 D. Sexton
 1872-1874 W. W. Derring
 1874-1876 W. B. Farmer⁹
 1876-1878 J. H. Alexander
 1878-1884 William Houston
 1884-1888 J. C. Cooper
 1888-1890 A. Carlton
 1890-1894 D. A. Smith
 1894-1898 James Brasel
 1898-1900 A. J. Davis
 1900-1904 John Snow
 1904-1908 J. M. Phillips
 1908-1914 Curgus Young
 1914-1921 James Phillips
 1921-1925 Guy Moore
 1925-1932 Curgus Young¹⁰
 1933-1934 Guy A. Moore
 1935-1938 Ray Casey
 1939-1942 Ford McFerrin
 1943-1946 Guy Phillips
 1947-1948 Ross Smith
 1949-1954 Rymer Twyman
 1955-1958 Stanley Smith
 1959-1962 Dennis Pruitt
 1963-1966 Charles H. Petree
 1967-1968 Ervin J. Tennison
 1969-1974 Charles Petree
 1975-1984 John F. Moore
 1985-1988 Frances Moore
 1989-2008 Jolena Villines Breedlove

CORONER

1842-1844 T. G. Blackard
 1844-1846 Z. T. Hamerson
 1846-1848 J. E. Casey
 1848-1850 Nathan Holt
 1850-1852 VACANT
 1852-1854 B. B. Rose
 1854-1856 H. Brewer
 1856-1858 J. F. Boin
 1858-1860 William Keggs
 1860-1862 E. Daniels
 1862-1864 A. F. Davis
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 S. R. Reynolds
 1868-1872 E. Daniels
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 H. Vallines
 1876-1878 A. C. Beebe
 1878-1880 W. T. Criner
 1880-1882 J. C. Hensley
 1882-1884 James Legrand
 1884-1886 T. F. Sutton
 1886-1888 William Braden
 1888-1890 J. M. Castell
 1890-1892 VACANT
 1892-1894 J. J. Smith
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 M. York
 1898-1904 VACANT
 1904-1906 P. S. Stacey
 1906-1912 VACANT
 1912-1914 Harrison Agee
 1914-1926 VACANT
 1927-1928 John Murray
 1929-1930 Edwin S. Brooks
 1933-1936 Webber Crow
 1937-1940 VACANT
 1941-1942 Ross Farmer
 1943-1944 E. S. Brooks
 1945-1946 C. W. Twyman
 1947-1948 VACANT
 1949-1950 Emmett Barr
 1951-1952 Searle Reynolds
 1953-1954 Otis Davis
 1955-1956 Hobart Griner
 1957-1968 Rudolph Crouse
 1969-1972 Ray Isenberger¹¹
 1973-1978 VACANT
 1979-1988 C. J. Easley
 1989-1990 Avery Pruitt
 1991-1992 Stanley Royce
 1993-1994 Eddie Edgmon

1995-2002 Thomas Moore
 2003-2008 Danny Smith

SURVEYOR

1844-1846 Thomas Jones
 1846-1848 Urby Self
 1848-1850 James Salmon
 1850-1852 J. M. Dickey
 1852-1854 E. Randle
 1854-1856 W. C. Evans
 1856-1858 A. W. Hull
 1858-1864 Thomas Jones
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 James Dickey
 1868-1872 Thomas Nichols
 1872-1876 G. W. Penn¹²
 1876-1878 Alex Coleman
 1878-1880 A. Casey
 1880-1882 B. F. Dodson
 1882-1884 William A. Harp
 1884-1886 B. F. Dodson
 1886-1890 Dan Murray
 1890-1892 Joe Vaughn
 1892-1894 David Douthitt
 1894-1898 John Nichols
 1898-1900 J. H. P. Crawford
 1900-1902 J. S. Atchley
 1902-1904 W. A. Harp
 1904-1906 John Nichols
 1906-1908 D. D. Snow
 1908-1910 J. E. Bolin
 1910-1914 W. W. Baker
 1914-1919 P. H. Sutton
 1919-1921 L. F. Flood
 1921-1923 J. C. Beneger
 1923-1925 J. K. Heffley
 1925-1930 W. H. Flood
 1931-1932 E. M. Winstead
 1933-1936 P. H. Sutton
 1937-1940 Frank Cheatham
 1941-1944 G. M. Campbell
 1945-1948 L. F. Flood
 1949-1950 P. H. Sutton¹³
 1951-1952 John Fiveasle
 1953-1958 W. H. Flood
 1959-1960 Vester Taylor
 1961-1962 Sherman Smith
 1963-1964 Fred Carter
 1965-1972 VACANT

⁹ E. B. Greenhaw elected December 1875.

¹⁰ Suspended; Guy A. Moore appointed January 11, 1932.

¹¹ Resigned; Dr. W. A. Hudson appointed July 5, 1972.

¹² J. J. Waters elected December 1875.

¹³ Resigned; Ralph Kent appointed to fill vacancy July 13, 1949.



1973-1976 Larry Van Campen ¹⁴
1977-1980 VACANT
1981-1982 Kenny Parton

ASSESSOR

1868-1874 A. F. Davis
1874-1876 J. Lee
1876-1878 L. Stamps
1878-1880 J. W. Coen
1880-1882 A. F. Casey
1882-1884 John Lee
1884-1886 J. C. Key
1886-1888 J. A. Thomason
1888-1890 J. C. Key
1890-1892 H. F. Long
1892-1894 G. W. Neal
1894-1896 J. F. Carolton
1896-1900 W. M. Reynolds
1900-1902 P. M. Taylor
1902-1904 Duster Snow
1904-1908 J. F. Earnhart
1908-1910 Duster Snow
1910-1914 F. M. Yates
1914-1919 J. R. Criner
1919-1923 W. R. Lee
1923-1926 B. E. Greenhaw
1927-1932 James Phillips
1933-1936 H. L. Hudson
1937-1940 S. H. Clark
1941-1944 Guy Young
1945-1952 Roy Raulston
1953-1958 Russell Edgmon
1959-1966 H. R. Edgmon
1967-1968 Charles H. Petree
1969-1976 Cornelious Smith
1977-1978 Robert V. Reddell
1979-1982 Clinton Daniels
1983-1984 Eddie Joe Edgmon
1985-1990 Ford Ewing
1991-1996 Verdell Campbell
1997-2008 Shelia McCutcheon

¹⁴ Appointed, failed to elect, January 24, 1974.



OUACHITA COUNTY

Founded: 1842
County Seat: Camden
Area: 740 sq. mi.
Population: 28,790

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 25, 26
State Representative: 5, 7
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

OUACHITA County was created from Union County in 1842 and takes its name from the river of the same name which runs through it; the name derives from the Choctaw *owa' chita*, or "big hunt." Calhoun, Columbia and Nevada counties incorporate land severed from Ouachita.

Bandstand located in Stephens, 1965.



OUACHITA COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1842-1844 William Hickman
 1844-1846 A. J. Rutherford
 1846-1848 Thomas Woodward
 1848-1850 James Hicks
 1850-1854 Robert Jordan
 1854-1860 Hogan Moss
 1860-1866 A. W. Baccus
 1866-1868 J. M. Stinnett
 1868-1872 J. G. Alexander
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1878 J. M. Stinnett
 1878-1882 Isaac Newton
 1882-1884 J. L. Richardson
 1884-1888 William Cox
 1888-1892 J. M. Stinnett
 1892-1896 W. F. Avera
 1896-1900 W. N. Rushing
 1900-1904 G. W. Hays
 1904-1908 W. T. Martin
 1908-1912 M. D. Hale
 1912-1916 E. B. McCall
 1916-1921 W. F. Tate
 1921-1925 S. H. Hawkins
 1925-1928 J. W. Livingstone
 1929-1932 Watt Jordan
 1933-1936 George R. Gordon
 1937-1940 England Plunkett
 1941-1944 G. R. Haynie
 1945-1946 J. J. Goodgame
 1947-1960 Milas Reynolds ¹
 1961-1964 J. B. Cross
 1965-1976 Alfred Stinnett
 1977-1982 John Marlar ²
 1983-1984 Martha Russell
 1985-1990 Alfred A. Smith
 1991-1992 Bill Braswell ³
 1993-1996 Paul Lucas ⁴
 1997-2008 Mike Hesterly

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 J. J. Tibbitts

COUNTY CLERK

1842-1866 Philip Agee ⁵
 1866-1868 J. G. Browing
 1868-1872 I. W. Carhart
 1872-1874 W. B. Cox ⁶
 1874-1878 G. A. Proctor
 1878-1884 W. K. Ramsey
 1884-1888 T. D. Thompson
 1888-1890 J. T. Sifford
 1890-1894 W. P. Cawthorn
 1894-1898 C. R. Benson
 1898-1902 S. B. Lide
 1902-1906 J. W. Livingston
 1906-1908 M. G. Lide
 1908-1914 E. W. Cawthorn
 1914-1918 Warner Rushing
 1919-1923 S. B. Lide
 1923-1925 E. Linebrier
 1925-1928 A. S. Pope
 1929-1930 Taylor Ward
 1931-1932 J. T. Ward
 1933-1938 R. E. Shelton
 1939-1942 Fred Hollis
 1943-1946 J. H. Yeager
 1947-1950 Floyd Hughes
 1951-1954 Charles E. Hallum
 1955-1960 John Teel ⁷
 1961-1966 P. E. Gammill ⁸
 1967-1970 Donald Broach ⁹
 1971-1980 Ed Livingston
 1981-1992 Juanita Biggers
 1993-2000 Eve Holeman
 2001-2008 Britt Williford

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 J. T. Sifford
 1892-1896 H. G. Smith
 1896-1898 Stewart Gammill
 1898-1902 C. T. Gordon
 1902-1908 J. H. Parker
 1908-1910 A. S. Pope

1910-1914 B. M. Tribble
 1914-1919 H. A. Pickett
 1919-1923 A. S. Pope
 1923-1925 L. Wilson
 1925-1926 L. E. Wilson
 1927-1930 E. Plunkett
 1931-1934 Milton Warren
 1935-1938 C. W. Cathy
 1939-1942 Roy Smith
 1943-1946 J. H. Rumph
 1947-1950 R. J. Purifoy
 1951-1952 L. P. Elliott
 1953-1954 Parker Elliott
 1955-1962 Kate S. Garner ¹⁰
 1963-1978 Pauline S. Ables ¹¹
 1979-1992 Elizabeth Eppinette
 1993-2008 Betty R. Lemons

SHERIFF

1842-1844 H. Dewes
 1844-1846 H. W. Ashley
 1846-1848 H. Dewes
 1848-1854 G. L. Grant
 1854-1858 R. B. Smith
 1858-1866 Henry Ross ¹²
 1866-1868 N. R. Tribble
 1868-1872 R. Beauchamp
 1872-1882 P. L. Lee
 1882-1886 A. V. Bragg
 1886-1890 D. Newton
 1890-1894 Archie Hamilton
 1894-1898 R. F. Sale
 1898-1902 R. D. Newton
 1902-1906 S. Q. Sevier
 1906-1908 W. P. Chidester
 1908-1914 J. H. Parker ¹³
 1914-1919 E. L. Purifoy
 1919-1923 Ed Harper
 1923-1926 J. B. Newton
 1927-1938 Arthur W. Ellis
 1939-1942 W. E. Pryor
 1943-1944 Sam Abernathy
 1945-1946 Mrs. H. Abernathy
 1947-1956 Bill Smead
 1957-1970 Grover Linebarier

¹ Disqualified; J. H. Goodgame appointed to fill vacancy May 18, 1951.
² Resigned; James H. Rumph appointed January 10, 1981. Resigned; was replaced by Howard Russell August 31, 1981.
³ Resigned on August 25, 1992. Lee Morris Eperson was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on August 28, 1992. Tim Womack was appointed special county judge to hear case #92-16 on March 26, 1992.
⁴ Resigned on March 28, 1996. W. L. Massengale was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on March 29, 1996.

⁵ J. G. Browing, clerk, and Robert Beauchamp, sheriff, from July 1865.
⁶ A. A. Tufts, circuit clerk.
⁷ Resigned; Rebecca Barner appointed November 5, 1958.
⁸ Resigned; Mrs. Bobby J. Gammill appointed July 28, 1966.
⁹ Resigned; Bolts Cross appointed February 4, 1969.

¹⁰ Died; W. P. Smead appointed October 17, 1962.
¹¹ Resigned; Lella Johnson appointed July 5, 1978.
¹² J. G. Browing, clerk, and Robert Beauchamp, sheriff, from July 1865
¹³ Resigned; Ed Harper appointed July 15, 1914.



CHAPTER 6

1971-1974 Jerry McMahan
1975-1982 Robert E. Garner
1983-1990 Jack Dews
1993-2002 Ben Garner
2003-2008 Paul A. Lucas

TREASURER

1842-1844 W. L. Bradley
1844-1846 Ezra Hill
1846-1848 M. J. Wilson
1848-1852 J. H. Scogin
1852-1854 J. H. Halcomb
1854-1856 B. T. Powell
1856-1864 W. C. Viser
1864-1866 D. W. Fellow
1866-1868 J. W. Smith
1868-1874 J. Grayson
1874-1876 H. D. Ellis
1876-1882 F. M. Cross
1882-1886 J. T. Darby
1886-1890 S. B. Side
1890-1892 John C. Wright
1892-1894 S. B. Side
1894-1896 J. C. Wright
1896-1900 J. B. Gossett
1900-1904 J. M. Agee
1904-1908 C. M. Wilkins
1908-1912 M. L. Northum
1912-1916 Judson Patterson
1916-1921 J. J. Tibbitts
1921-1925 E. Plunkett
1925-1928 H. G. Smith
1929-1932 A. L. Morgan
1933-1936 J. W. Newton ¹⁴
1937-1938 Jake Carroll
1939-1942 Bill Smead
1943-1946 S. E. Pace
1947-1950 W. E. Jeffus
1951-1954 Pete Robertson
1955-1960 Carlton Bryant
1961-1974 J. S. Patterson ¹⁵
1975-1984 Bruce Harrell
1985-1986 Maxine Harrell
1987-1996 Jo Smith
1997-2002 Lyndia Ferguson
2003-2008 Betty M. Vaughan

CORONER

1842-1844 J. W. Smith
1844-1846 Henry Ross
1846-1850 W. M. Crawford

1850-1856 R. Butler
1856-1858 R. L. Ward
1858-1860 Charles Bidego
1860-1864 M. B. White
1864-1866 William Scott
1866-1874 M. Winter
1874-1876 W. P. Cawthorn
1876-1878 F. M. Trammell
1878-1880 F. T. Scott
1880-1882 J. L. Profitt
1882-1890 F. T. Scott
1892-1894 F. M. Wadley
1894-1904 F. T. Scott
1904-1906 Dixon High
1906-1916 F. T. Scott
1916-1919 Joe L. Gaylon
1919-1921 VACANT
1921-1936 Joe L. Galyon
1937-1944 O. E. Hamilton
1945-1960 George B. Mathis
1961-1966 Dr. W. H. Pruitt
1967-1970 Jack Barger
1971-1980 Geroge B. Mathis
1981-1992 Don Longino
1993-2008 Samuel McCord

SURVEYOR

1842-1844 C. G. M. Priam
1844-1846 E. Compton
1846-1848 R. B. Pate
1848-1854 L. Rodgers
1854-1856 D. R. Jenkins
1856-1858 Jacob Stokes
1858-1860 J. B. Stokes
1860-1862 J. W. Moore
1862-1866 H. White
1866-1868 J. W. Moore
1868-1872 D. W. Lear ¹⁶
1872-1874 J. A. Norris
1874-1876 J. W. Moon
1876-1882 J. V. Pedron
1882-1886 F. W. Brodnax
1886-1890 J. V. Pedron
1890-1900 W. U. Moon
1900-1906 G. T. Goodwin
1906-1921 A. J. Perry
1921-1923 F. Koresky
1923-1942 A. J. Perry
1943-1944 W. M. Graves
1945-1948 J. A. Westfall
1949-1970 Grover Perry

1971-1974 John H. Dawson Jr.
1975-1990 Ed C. Turner
1991-2004 Chris de France

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 J. K. McKee
1866-1868 S. A. Agee
1868-1872 J. M. Douglas
1872-1874 H. L. Grayson ¹⁷
1874-1876 C. S. Keith
1876-1884 N. R. Tribble
1884-1890 Philip Agee
1890-1892 J. W. Criner
1892-1896 W. M. McGill Jr.
1896-1900 J. W. Walker
1900-1904 J. H. Pickett
1904-1908 R. L. Dunlap
1908-1912 L. B. Stone
1912-1916 T. J. Bell
1916-1921 Arthur Purifoy
1921-1925 R. E. Johnson
1925-1926 L. B. Stone
1927-1930 O. M. Sweatman
1931-1934 J. C. Neely
1935-1938 A. Felsenthal
1939-1942 Tom Slaughter
1943-1946 S. T. Cathey
1947-1950 Ellrod Anders
1951-1954 Mearl C. Merritt
1955-1978 James H. Rumph ¹⁸
1979-1982 Cleo Riggs
1983-1994 Duane Ellis Beaver
1995-1996 Mike Hesterly
1996-2008 Mac Murphy

¹⁴ Resigned; W. O. White appointed July 2, 1935;
Jake Carroll elected November 5, 1935.

¹⁵ Died; Mrs. Flossie Keys Patterson appointed
January 25, 1973.

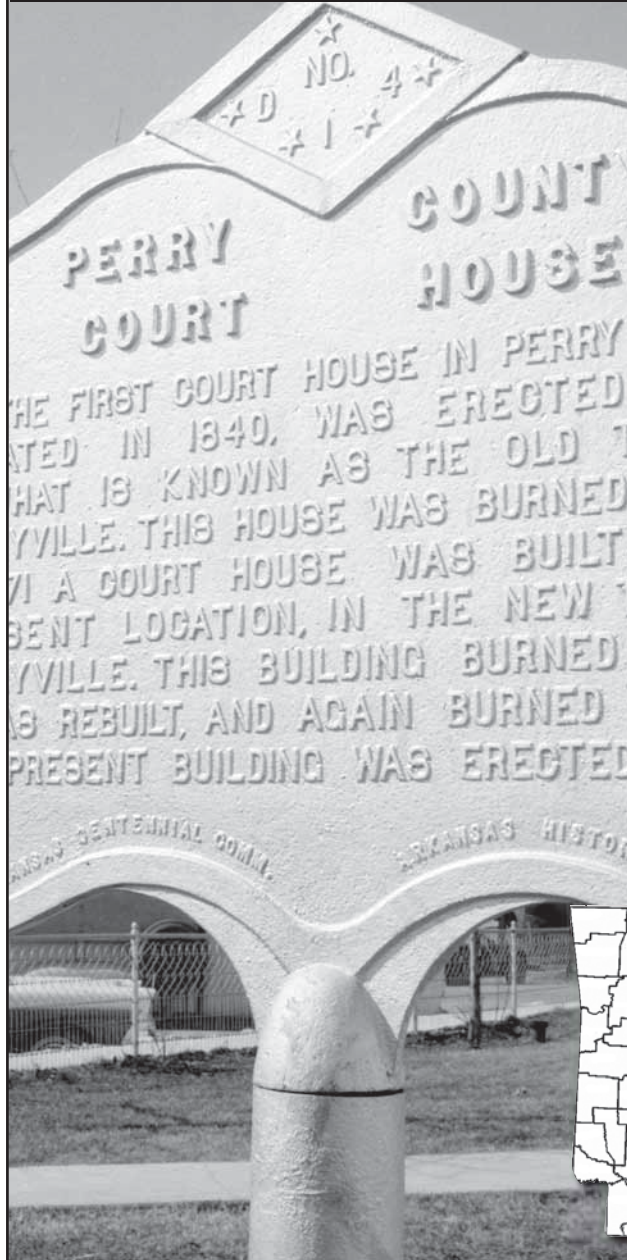
¹⁶ Resigned after holding a office a short time.

¹⁷ N. N. Rawlings from May 1871.

¹⁸ Resigned; Cleo Riggs appointed July 5, 1978.



PERRY COUNTY



Founded: 1840
County Seat: Perryville
Area: 560 sq. mi.
Population: 10,209

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 18
State Representative: 60
Court of Appeals: 6
Circuit Court: 6

PERRY County was formed from the part of Conway County south of the Arkansas River. It is one of ten American counties named for War of 1812 hero Oliver Hazard Perry. Close to half of Perry County is in the Ouachita National Forest, with timber being a county mainstay.

Perry County Courthouse marker.



PERRY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE
 1840-1842 William Houston
 1842-1844 I. W. Flanniken
 1844-1846 K. King
 1846-1848 I. W. Flanniken
 1848-1850 I. Russell
 1850-1852 Henry Brown
 1852-1856 John Vann
 1856-1858 T. E. Holmes
 1858-1862 J. O. Higgins
 1862-1864 A. McAlpin
 1864-1866 James Grace ¹
 1866-1868 Aaron Price
 1868-1872 R. S. Robertson
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 H. Fowler
 1876-1878 N. F. Beverly
 1878-1882 L. M. Harris
 1882-1884 George M. Johnson
 1884-1886 L. M. Harris
 1886-1888 H. G. Wood
 1888-1890 R. J. White
 1890-1892 G. M. Johnson
 1892-1894 G. B. Harris
 1894-1898 John M. Wallace
 1898-1900 J. C. Hamilton
 1900-1904 A. F. Leigh
 1904-1908 J. N. Stone
 1908-1910 John M. Wallace
 1910-1912 A. F. Leigh
 1912-1916 W. A. Linebarger
 1916-1918 G. H. White
 1918-1923 J. Q. Allen
 1923-1926 S. V. Taylor
 1927-1930 S. L. DuBose
 1931-1934 Baylor House
 1935-1938 Oscar Brazil
 1939-1940 Baylor House
 1941-1944 Elam Turner
 1945-1956 Carl Adams ²
 1957-1968 W. A. Glenn
 1969-1980 Malvin U. Brand
 1981-1982 James E. Brown ³
 1983-1984 B. H. Satterfield ⁴

1985-2002 George McNeal
 2003-2008 True Robinson

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1921-1926 W. B. Loudermilk

COUNTY CLERK
 1840-1846 I. Russell
 1846-1858 J. W. Rison
 1858-1862 W. H. Blackwell
 1862-1864 T. E. Holmes
 1864-1866 J. L. Matthews ⁵
 1866-1868 W. H. Backwell
 1868-1872 G. W. Manes
 1872-1874 G. B. Maddock
 1874-1876 J. A. McBath
 1876-1882 A. L. McGahey
 1882-1890 J. A. McBath
 1890-1894 B. D. Taylor
 1894-1900 Robert Windle
 1900-1904 W. L. McGahee
 1904-1906 Robert Windle
 1906-1910 B. D. Taylor
 1910-1914 W. F. Tarvin
 1914-1921 J. E. Brazil
 1921-1925 Charles F. Long
 1925-1928 Fay M. Wallace
 1929-1932 John R. McBath
 1933-1934 C. A. Black
 1935-1938 J. R. McBath
 1939-1942 Howard Patterson
 1943-1944 J. H. Moore
 1945-1946 W. E. Jones
 1947-1948 J. H. Moore
 1949-1952 Frank Carter
 1953-1956 Thomas F. Jones ⁶
 1957-1966 James R. Paul
 1967-1970 Thomas F. Jones
 1971-1972 James R. Paul
 1973-1980 Thomas F. Jones
 1981-1984 Christine Wright
 1985-2008 Barbara Lovell

SHERIFF
 1840-1842 Robert McCall
 1842-1844 J. Greathouse
 1844-1846 William Holford
 1846-1848 M. Wise
 1848-1850 William Wilson
 1850-1852 William Smith
 1852-1854 T. A. Reeder
 1854-1860 A. J. Jenkins
 1860-1862 T. M. Pankey
 1862-1864 J. W. Hardin
 1864-1866 J. E. Smith ⁷
 1866-1868 M. G. Smyers
 1868-1872 E. W. Baker ⁸
 1872-1874 W. P. Hambricht ⁹
 1874-1876 A. Wade
 1876-1878 M. G. Smyers
 1878-1880 J. A. Isom
 1880-1882 L. J. Vann ¹⁰
 1882-1884 W. G. Rankin
 1884-1892 J. E. Oliver
 1892-1894 W. R. Lovelace
 1894-1896 B. D. Taylor
 1896-1902 G. H. White
 1902-1906 W. R. Shelton
 1906-1910 J. E. Oliver
 1910-1914 Oscar Brazil
 1914-1918 J. Q. Allen
 1918-1921 N. C. Harris
 1921-1925 Oscar Brazil
 1925-1926 R. Harrison
 1927-1930 Baylor House
 1931-1934 Oscar Brazil
 1935-1938 Baylor House
 1939-1942 P. O. Harmon
 1943-1946 D. H. Crowder
 1947-1950 Baylor House ¹¹
 1951-1956 A. A. Wright
 1957-1962 Lloyd M. Rankin
 1963-1974 Grover Tolley
 1975-1976 Merrill L. Allison
 1977-1980 Clyde Booher
 1981-1986 Ray L. Byrd
 1987-1988 Jimmy Hester
 1989-1996 Gary Lawson

¹ Record for this term of office incomplete; those officials given held from 1865; Aaron Price after his death.

² P. O. Harmon appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Carl Adams March 15, 1955.

³ Resigned; Thomas G. Park appointed December 14, 1981.

⁴ Died; Gary Lawson appointed February 17, 1983.

⁵ Record for this term of office incomplete; those officials given held from 1865.

⁶ W. E. Jones Jr. appointed to full vacancy caused by resignation of Thomas F. Jones February 24, 1956.

⁷ Record for this term of office incomplete; those officials given held from 1865.

⁸ W. P. Hambricht from March 1870.

⁹ J. May from December 1873.

¹⁰ W. G. Rankin from January 1882.

¹¹ C. A. Ezell to fill vacancy caused by death of Baylor House April 25, 1949.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1997-2004 Ray L. Byrd
 2005-2006 Jim Reader
 2007-2008 Scott L. Montgomery

TREASURER

1840-1842 J. L. Houston
 1842-1844 William Wilson
 1844-1846 VACANT
 1846-1848 Thomas Pinford
 1848-1850 W. R. Holtford
 1850-1852 L. Russell
 1852-1854 William Smith ¹²
 1854-1856 D. H. Frobaugh
 1856-1858 W. H. Blackwell
 1858-1860 J. P. Wells
 1860-1862 H. Fowler
 1862-1864 W. H. Burrow
 1864-1866 J. Deinsley ¹³
 1866-1868 John Wells
 1868-1872 J. W. Harper
 1872-1874 J. S. Jones
 1874-1876 W. N. McGee ¹⁴
 1876-1878 William Bland
 1878-1882 John Bland
 1882-1884 W. G. Rankin
 1884-1886 William Holcomb
 1886-1888 Jerry Ragedill
 1888-1894 G. W. Ivey
 1894-1898 J. L. Vaught
 1898-1904 G. E. Smith
 1904-1908 W. A. Harp
 1908-1912 J. J. Rankin
 1912-1916 J. F. Hutchinson
 1916-1918 G. W. Powell
 1918-1921 Wade Young
 1921-1925 W. S. Paschal
 1925-1928 Edney E. Hill
 1929-1932 C. A. Black
 1933-1936 George Moore
 1937-1940 Claude Flewellen
 1941-1944 Carl Adams
 1945-1948 Frank Carter
 1949-1952 Otto Guffey
 1953-1954 Delta W. Bird ¹⁵
 1955-1958 Otto H. Guffey
 1959-1962 A. A. Tarvin
 1963-1968 Malvin U. Brand

1969-1976 Audrey Glenn ¹⁶
 1977-1978 James R. Paul
 1979-1982 Baylor House ¹⁷
 1983-1988 Lillian Tolley ¹⁸
 1989-2004 Vivian Hightower
 2005-2008 Jan Moore

CORONER

1840-1842 N. King
 1842-1844 Robert Brown
 1844-1846 William Grisham
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 E. L. McMurray
 1850-1852 Robert Brown
 1852-1854 David Vann
 1854-1855 James Lee
 1856-1858 J. Miller
 1858-1860 Robert Rankins
 1860-1862 D. Shears
 1862-1864 John Wells
 1864-1866 ¹⁹
 1866-1868 A. Wells
 1868-1872 J. R. Green
 1872-1874 William Edwards
 1874-1882 William Bell
 1882-1884 W. T. Baskins
 1884-1886 J. S. Ellis
 1886-1888 F. Van Buren
 1888-1890 W. G. Handright
 1890-1892 J. L. Hill
 1892-1894 R. J. Myers
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 J. A. Myers
 1898-1900 VACANT
 1900-1902 Robert Lawson
 1902-1904 VACANT
 1904-1906 W. F. Owens
 1906-1908 Dr. Pierce
 1908-1912 VACANT
 1912-1914 A. H. Parish
 1914-1916 VACANT
 1916-1918 J. H. Hollimer
 1918-1921 J. H. Hallman
 1921-1923 G. E. Tucker
 1923-1938 VACANT
 1939-1942 Dr. S. C. Gutowski
 1943-1944 VACANT

1945-1946 Dr. R. A. Jones
 1947-1986 VACANT
 1987-1988 Dr. B. C. Hyatt ²⁰
 1989-1990 VACANT
 1991-2002 Lilburn H. "Hank"
 Burgin ²¹
 2003-2006 W. D. Greene
 2007-2008 Rosey Perkins

SURVEYOR

1840-1842 T. McBeth
 1842-1844 VACANT
 1844-1846 L. G. Houston
 1846-1850 VACANT
 1850-1852 R. McBeth
 1852-1854 J. T. Cox
 1854-1856 James Lee
 1856-1858 G. Davis
 1858-1864 M. H. Mann
 1864-1868 W. H. Ivey ²²
 1868-1872 William Creasey
 1872-1874 J. C. Fitch
 1874-1884 W. H. D. Creasey
 1884-1886 John Christ
 1886-1890 W. H. D. Creasey
 1890-1894 T. E. Connell
 1894-1898 W. T. Gadd
 1898-1902 B. F. Watson
 1902-1904 W. T. Gadd
 1904-1908 B. F. Watson
 1908-1910 J. J. Boyette
 1910-1912 W. T. Gadd
 1912-1914 B. F. Watson
 1914-1916 W. T. Gadd
 1916-1921 J. J. Boyette
 1921-1923 B. F. Watson
 1923-1928 Arthur Kelley ²³
 1929-1936 Rufus Hayden Jr.
 1937-1956 Arthur Kelley ²⁴
 1957-1960 VACANT
 1961-1962 Arthur Kelley
 1963-1976 VACANT
 1977-1986 Larry P. Mitchell

12 T. S. Haynes after Smith.
 13 Record for this term of office incomplete; those officials given held from 1865.
 14 J. S. Johnson from December 1875.
 15 Glenn Wallace appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Delta Bird November 25, 1953.

16 Suspended; Mrs. Christine Wright appointed October 27, 1976.
 17 Resigned; Linda Cody appointed August 17, 1981.
 18 Resigned December 31, 1987. J. R. Paul was appointed by the Quorum Court to fill the vacancy in January 1988.
 19 Record for this term of office incomplete.

20 This office was vacant at the start of the term. The Quorum Court was required to decree a vacancy in January 1988.
 21 Appointed to fill the vacancy in the coroner's office at the beginning of the two-year term on January 13, 1992.
 22 Record for this term of office incomplete; those officials given held from 1865.
 23 Resigned; Rufus Hayden Jr. from April 24, 1928.
 24 Did not qualify 1939-1940; J. W. Bell appointed February 22, 1939.



CHAPTER 6

1987-2000 VACANT
2001-2004 Bart A. Hight
2005-2008 VACANT

ASSESSOR

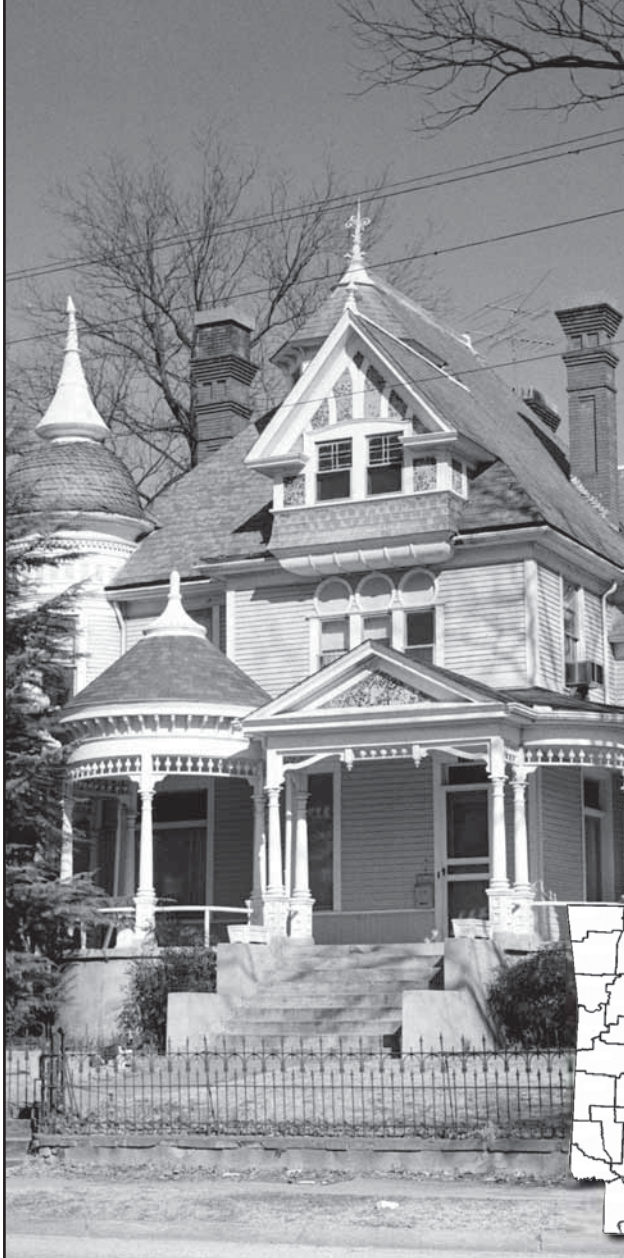
1868-1872 J. B. Davis
1872-1874 W. T. Gadd
1874-1880 T. J. Holmes
1880-1882 M. Brazell
1882-1884 J. B. Lawson
1884-1888 J. S. Massey
1888-1890 B. D. Taylor
1890-1892 Moses Brazell
1892-1894 J. S. Massey
1894-1896 M. Brazell
1896-1900 P. W. Mosby
1900-1902 J. T. Wilson
1902-1906 W. T. Hutchingson
1906-1908 H. W. Lovelace
1908-1912 O. R. Falls
1912-1914 J. J. McClure
1914-1918 V. N. Redditt
1918-1923 J. W. Jones
1923-1925 Calvin Black
1925-1926 C. A. Black
1927-1928 W. L. Dupree
1929-1932 W. A. Paul
1933-1936 Claude Flewellen
1937-1938 Dewey Crowder
1939-1940 Melford Lankford
1941-1944 Frank Carter
1945-1948 O. H. Guffey
1949-1952 D. W. Bird
1953-1956 James A. Johnson
1957-1960 W. E. Jones Jr.
1961-1972 Arthur Holbrook
1973-1980 A. L. Little
1981-1982 Bill Van Dalsem²⁵
1983-1988 Dale Langston²⁶
1989-1998 Howard Paul Jr.
1999-2002 Olivia "Libby"
McKinney
2003-2008 Dorothy A. Camp

²⁵ Resigned; Thomas G. Park appointed December 14, 1981.

²⁶ Resigned December 4, 1987. Barbara L. Gipson was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on December 28, 1987.



PHILLIPS COUNTY



Founded: 1820
County Seat: Helena-West
Helena
Area: 727 sq. mi.
Population: 26,445

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 5, 16, 17
State Representative: 13
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 1

PHILLIPS County was formed from Arkansas County in 1820 by the Territorial Legislature; it was named for Sylvanus Phillips, the area's first known white settler and representative to the first Territorial Legislature. It later contributed land to Crittenden, St. Francis, Monroe and Lee counties.

*Pillow-Thompson House,
Helena.*



PHILLIPS COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1832 J. H. McKenzie
 1832-1833 J. J. McKiel
 1833-1835 VACANT
 1835-1836 J. C. P. Tolleson
 1836-1838 W. E. Butts
 1838-1840 T. B. Hanly
 1840-1842 W. E. Butts
 1842-1844 A. G. Underwood
 1844-1846 J. S. Horner
 1846-1856 A. G. Underwood
 1856-1858 A. P. Ewarts
 1858-1860 A. G. Underwood
 1860-1862 J. B. Shell
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 A. P. Ewarts¹
 1866-1868 George West
 1868-1872 Q. K. Underwood
 1872-1874 Bd. Supervisors²
 1874-1878 S. I. Clark
 1878-1882 M. T. Sanders
 1882-1894 R. W. Nicholls
 1894-1900 John I. Moore
 1900-1906 R. W. Nicholls
 1906-1912 Greenfield Quarles
 1912-1916 E. P. Molitor
 1916-1920 H. D. Moore
 1921-1925 William Larkin
 1925-1930 John C. Sheffield³
 1931-1936 A. G. Burke
 1937-1976 C. S. Fielder
 1977-1988 A. Y. Gordon
 1989-1996 Kenneth Stoner
 1997-2008 Donald Gentry

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 L. P. Anderson
 1925-1926 Bertha C. Sanders

COUNTY CLERK

1820-1821 W. R. B. Horner
 1821-1823 S. Phillips
 1823-1825 S. M. Rutherford
 1825-1827 H. L. Biscoe
 1827-1829 G. W. Ferebee
 1829-1830 Austin Hendricks

1830-1832 S. C. Mooney
 1832-1838 J. R. Sandford
 1838-1842 J. S. Horner
 1842-1844 William Kelley
 1844-1848 L. D. Maddox
 1848-1852 R. H. Yates
 1852-1862 E. H. Cowley
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 J. H. Maxey⁴
 1866-1868 E. H. Cowley
 1868-1874 S. I. Clark
 1874-1878 D. W. Ellison
 1878-1882 A. Thompson
 1882-1888 Whit Jarmin
 1888-1916 J. C. Rembert
 1916-1920 E. P. Molitor
 1921-1925 Bogan Gist
 1925-1928 C. P. Sanders
 1929-1932 C. S. Fielder
 1933-1936 Frank D. Clancy
 1937-1966 Warfield Gist
 1967-1980 David Ewart
 1981-1984 Virginia Cooper
 1985-1994 Kay Benz
 1995-2008 Linda White

CIRCUIT CLERK

1878-1880 J. P. Clopton
 1880-1884 J. F. Humphries
 1886-1888 Whit Jarmin
 1888-1894 J. F. Humphries
 1894-1896 R. B. Macon
 1896-1906 J. R. Bush
 1906-1920 Aubrey C. Burke
 1921-1923 L. E. Berard
 1923-1925 Albert Horn
 1925-1928 J. C. Barlow
 1929-1932 L. E. Berard
 1933-1956 Jack McDonald⁵
 1957-1962 Hugh Tardy
 1963-1974 James S. King
 1975-1986 Patsy H. Nicholls
 1987-2006 Wanda M. McIntosh
 2007-2008 Joanna Lynn Stillwell

SHERIFF

1820-1823 Daniel Mooney
 1823-1825 George Seaburn
 1825-1827 Daniel Mooney
 1827-1830 H. L. Biscoe
 1830-1832 F. Hanks
 1832-1835 H. L. Biscoe
 1835-1844 M. Irvin
 1844-1848 W. M. Bostwick
 1848-1852 D. Thompson
 1852-1858 A. Thompson
 1858-1862 B. W. Green
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 B. W. Green⁶
 1866-1868 B. Y. Turner
 1868-1872 D. C. Gordon
 1872-1874 A. Barrow
 1874-1878 H. B. Robinson
 1878-1884 B. Y. Turner
 1885-1890 E. D. Pillow
 1890-1894 Lee Pendergrass
 1894-1898 R. C. Burke
 1898-1910 F. F. Kitchens
 1910-1916 Amos Jarman
 1916-1920 F. F. Kitchens⁷
 1921-1928 J. D. Mays
 1929-1932 J. C. Barlow⁸
 1933-1946 F. F. Kitchens
 1947-1966 Edgar P. Hickey
 1967-1986 Marion S. Hickey
 1987-2000 Kenneth Winfrey
 2001-2008 Ronnie White

TREASURER

1836-1852 J. B. Ford
 1852-1854 E. P. Scantland
 1854-1856 J. Locke
 1856-1858 W. D. Horner
 1858-1860 William Lonford
 1860-1862 E. K. Harris
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 R. A. Yerby
 1866-1868 W. H. Crawford
 1868-1872 S. H. Brooks
 1872-1878 N. Straub
 1878-1880 S. H. King

¹ E. G. Cook, county judge; A. B. Schroder, county clerk; J. Graves, sheriff; A. Neal, coroner; H. Campbell, assessor, from July 1865.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Removed 1927-1928. E. M. Pipkin appointed November 9, 1927.

⁴ E. G. Cook, county judge; A. B. Schroder, county clerk; J. Graves, sheriff; A. Neal, coroner; H. Campbell, assessor, from July 1865.

⁵ Mrs. A. L. Bruce appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Jack McDonald July 16, 1956.

⁶ E. G. Cook, county judge; A. B. Schroder, county clerk; J. Graves, sheriff; A. Neal, coroner; H. Campbell, assessor, from July 1865.

⁷ Resigned; J. R. Dalzell appointed September 24, 1920.

⁸ Died; F. F. Kitchens appointed October 3, 1931.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1880-1886 E. M. Ford
 1886-1892 N. Straub
 1892-1894 Jacob Trieber
 1894-1906 R. C. Moore
 1906-1910 J. B. Butts
 1910-1916 F. F. Kitchens
 1916-1920 Amos Jarman
 1921-1928 Mrs. A. Jarman
 1929-1932 R. Thompson
 1933-1948 Pearl A. Marcus
 1949-1974 Bessie McRee ⁹
 1975-1988 Irene N. Adams
 1989-1996 Ray C. Culver
 1997-2008 Rebecca Gattas

CORONER

1823-1825 Peter Edwards
 1825-1829 VACANT
 1829-1832 W. H. Calvert
 1832-1833 Enor Askew
 1833-1835 S. S. Smith
 1835-1836 P. Pinkston
 1836-1838 W. Bettis
 1838-1840 J. Skinner
 1840-1842 A. Sanders
 1842-1850 W. H. Calvert
 1850-1856 M. Platt
 1856-1858 R. Goodwin
 1858-1860 W. A. Dickson
 1860-1862 W. A. Thorn
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 T. Wallace ¹⁰
 1866-1868 J. J. Mulky
 1868-1872 VACANT
 1872-1874 C. Williams
 1874-1878 Sam Hill
 1878-1880 T. H. Quarks
 1880-1882 John Greenshaw
 1882-1884 T. L. Upshaw
 1885-1886 R. W. McKenny
 1886-1888 Charles R. Hicks
 1888-1894 Abe Crawford
 1894-1896 H. B. Higgins
 1896-1898 M. T. McMahon
 1898-1900 Henry Lawrens
 1900-1902 J. A. Stokes
 1902-1904 C. F. Ford
 1904-1916 G. E. Penn ¹¹
 1916-1923 W. D. Keeshan
 1923-1925 J. W. Nicholls

⁹ Died; Nina C. Porter appointed May 8, 1974.

¹⁰ E. G. Cook, county judge; A. B. Schroder, county clerk; J. Graves, sheriff; A. Neal, coroner; H. Campbell, assessor, from July 1865.

¹¹ J. W. Price served as coroner for short time.

1925-1926 J. R. Mosby
 1927-1936 W. D. Keeshan
 1937-1954 J. W. Nicholls ¹²
 1955-1960 Dr. W. F. Jeffett ¹³
 1961-1980 Dr. J. W. Butts ¹⁴
 1981-1986 Edwin Jacob ¹⁵
 1987-1994 Ken Becker
 1995-2004 Adolph Stephens
 2005-2008 Earnest L. Larry

SURVEYOR

1823-1825 N. Righto
 1825-1829 VACANT
 1829-1830 N. Righto
 1830-1832 B. Burress
 1832-1838 C. P. Smith
 1838-1840 H. Turner
 1840-1842 J. H. Bonner
 1842-1844 S. Weaver
 1844-1846 S. Goodman
 1846-1848 J. Thomas
 1848-1850 S. K. Goodman
 1850-1860 E. H. Gilbert
 1860-1862 M. D. Norton
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1868 H. E. Gilbert
 1868-1872 F. Trunkey
 1872-1876 M. M. Robinson
 1876-1878 W. W. Bailey
 1878-1882 B. F. Thomasson
 1882-1886 R. A. Blount
 1886-1892 Thomas M. Jacks Jr.
 1892-1906 B. F. Thomasson ¹⁶
 1906-1908 A. Westenberg ¹⁷
 1908-1930 Thomas M. Jacks Jr. ¹⁸
 1931-1932 Ned Green
 1933-1934 E. B. Badinelli
 1935-1968 Charles H. Purvis
 1969-1978 Fred F. Lee ¹⁹
 1979-1988 VACANT

¹² Died July 1930; William A. Ellis and William D. Munder, successively, were appointed but both failed to qualify. Dr. J. W. Butt was appointed December 16, 1930.

¹³ Died; Mrs. Eufala Jeffett appointed March 9, 1960.

¹⁴ Died; James E. Boyd appointed October 9, 1980.

¹⁵ Resigned; Adolph Stephens appointed April 10, 1985.

¹⁶ Died; Arthur Westenberg appointed October 15, 1904.

¹⁷ Thomas M. Jacks elected to fill vacancy of A. Westenberg.

¹⁸ Died; C. H. Purvis appointed January 27, 1930.

¹⁹ Died January 1978.

1989-1994 W. F. Pannell
 1995-2008 G. Ivan Fletcher

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 J. C. Watson ²⁰
 1866-1868 J. A. Bush
 1868-1872 H. B. Robinson
 1872-1874 T. Grissom
 1874-1876 A. Borrow
 1876-1878 M. G. Turner
 1878-1888 B. W. Green
 1888-1894 M. G. Turner
 1894-1896 R. P. Warfield ²¹
 1896-1904 J. M. Hudson
 1904-1908 C. M. Warfield
 1908-1916 W. J. Polk
 1916-1921 W. R. Hicks
 1921-1926 W. J. Polk
 1927-1928 W. T. Lyford
 1929-1932 George D. Palmer
 1933-1954 Bogan Gist ²²
 1955-1974 C. L. Moore
 1975-1990 Georgia Mac Jones
 1991-2000 Ada Ewart
 2001-2008 Gloria Jones

²⁰ E. G. Cook, county judge; A. B. Schroder, county clerk; J. Graves, sheriff; A. Neal, coroner; H. Campbell, assessor, from July 1865.

²¹ Died before qualifying and J. M. Hudson elected December 8, 1894.

²² Mrs. Virginia L. Gist appointed to fill vacancy because of death of Bogan Gist January 18, 1954.



PIKE COUNTY

Founded: 1833
County Seat: Murfreesboro
Area: 614 sq. mi.
Population: 11,303

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 20
State Representative: 23
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 9W

PIKE County was formed from portions of Clark and Hempstead counties and was named for Zebulon Pike, explorer of the upper Arkansas River country, for whom Pike's Peak in Colorado is named. The county contributed land to the creation of Howard County in 1873.

Dublin Gypsum Mine near Highland.



PIKE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1833-1835 W. Sorrels
 1835-1840 W. Kelly
 1840-1844 D. Huddleston
 1844-1848 William Kelly
 1848-1850 James Scott
 1850-1852 Isaac White
 1852-1854 James McDavel
 1856-1866 D. Huddleston ¹
 1866-1868 K. Kelly
 1868-1872 R. A. Cox
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1880 D. Huddleston
 1880-1882 J. C. McKetcham
 1882-1884 F. J. Talleson
 1884-1886 T. B. Stephen
 1886-1888 Isaac Cooley
 1888-1890 W. N. McClure
 1890-1894 C. W. Threlkeld
 1894-1896 J. C. Warner
 1896-1898 W. N. McClure
 1898-1900 W. H. Wingfield
 1900-1904 N. B. Parnell
 1904-1910 J. T. Pollard
 1910-1914 C. W. Davis
 1914-1919 T. W. Roundtree
 1919-1921 G. W. Matthews
 1921-1923 W. K. Kizzia
 1923-1926 Q. H. Lewis
 1927-1928 T. W. Roundtree ²
 1929-1932 W. B. Horton
 1933-1934 W. J. Mauney
 1935-1938 T. J. Jones
 1939-1942 Fred Kizzia
 1943-1946 Tom Jackson
 1947-1956 Erith Dixon
 1957-1960 Doyle Jones
 1961-1964 Oras Smith
 1965-1968 Alvis Stokes
 1969-1974 Alton Self
 1975-1978 A. D. May
 1979-1988 Harlon Duran
 1989-1996 Curtis Turner Sr.
 1997-2008 Donald Baker

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 G. C. Floyd
 1925-1926 C. G. Bolin

¹ E. Kelly, judge; J. H. Howard, clerk; D. Campbell, treasurer; James Cobell, coroner and surveyor from July 1865.
² Died; J. D. Owens appointed August 1, 1927.

COUNTY CLERK

1833-1848 D. S. Dickson
 1848-1850 W. H. Preston
 1850-1852 T. K. Dassy
 1852-1854 J. S. Owens
 1854-1856 W. F. McFarlin
 1856-1862 W. J. Kelly
 1862-1864 J. H. Howard
 1864-1866 W. J. Kelly ³
 1866-1868 J. H. Howard
 1868-1874 H. P. Howard
 1874-1876 W. J. White ⁴
 1876-1878 M. W. Hill
 1878-1886 W. B. Thomasson
 1886-1890 J. O. A. Bush
 1890-1896 J. C. Hughes
 1896-1900 M. M. Manney
 1900-1904 C. A. Kizzia
 1904-1908 Q. H. Lewis
 1908-1912 Robert N. Alford
 1912-1916 Byron S. Butler
 1916-1921 C. H. Rutherford
 1921-1925 George W. Neal
 1925-1928 T. J. Jones
 1929-1932 Wallis Callaway
 1933-1936 M. C. Barton
 1937-1940 C. G. Bolin
 1941-1944 Foy Cagle
 1945-1948 Robert Newcomb
 1949-1952 Howard Lewis
 1953-1956 Doyle Jones
 1957-1964 Elbert Ray
 1965-1980 Marilyn Strawn
 1981-1982 Marilyn S. Wingrove
 1983-2000 Dian Henderson
 2001-2002 Linda Ballard
 2003-2008 Sandra Campbell

CIRCUIT CLERK

2007-2008 Donna White

SHERIFF

1833-1835 John Hughes
 1835-1840 Isaac White
 1840-1842 H. Brewer
 1842-1854 L. Huddleston
 1854-1862 W. Gilmer
 1862-1866 J. M. Davis ⁵
 1866-1872 B. S. Davis

³ E. Kelly, judge; J. H. Howard, clerk; D. Campbell, treasurer; James Cobell, coroner and surveyor from July 1865.
⁴ M. W. Hill from June 1875.
⁵ E. Kelly, judge; J. H. Howard, clerk; D. Campbell, treasurer; James Cobell, coroner and surveyor from July 1865.

1872-1874 W. J. Reed
 1874-1876 A. F. Wilson
 1876-1880 J. P. Copeland
 1880-1886 W. M. McClure
 1886-1888 J. P. Gosnel
 1888-1890 A. W. Parker
 1890-1896 O. B. Owens
 1896-1900 W. N. Kizzia
 1900-1904 M. D. Chaney
 1904-1908 W. E. Branch
 1908-1912 T. B. Rogers
 1912-1916 J. E. Chaney
 1916-1921 Tom Steuart
 1921-1925 J. A. Chaney
 1925-1934 M. D. Cummings ⁶
 1935-1938 P. G. Coker
 1939-1942 W. E. Branch
 1943-1946 L. H. Alford
 1947-1950 Robert Baker
 1951-1954 Freeland Stewart
 1955-1958 Luke T. Stevens
 1959-1962 Freeland Stewart
 1963-1968 Charles Holder
 1969-1972 Horace Childers
 1973-1976 Charles Holder
 1977-1982 David H. Baker
 1983-1988 George W. Riley
 1989-1996 David Baker ⁷
 1997-1998 Mitchell E. Leavins
 1999-2004 Charlie Caldwell
 2005-2008 Jerry Jones

TREASURER

1838-1840 John Hughes
 1840-1842 H. Kizzia
 1842-1854 R. Stringer
 1854-1856 D. Huddleston
 1856-1860 J. D. Brewer
 1860-1864 J. H. P. Elzy
 1864-1866 T. W. McClure ⁸
 1866-1872 John Wagner ⁹
 1872-1874 T. G. Straun
 1874-1876 W. J. Jackson
 1876-1878 W. J. Smeadley

⁶ Removed; C. G. Bolin appointed November 13, 1933.
⁷ Resigned on March 31, 1995. James Nixon was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on April 6, 1995. Nixon resigned on October 14, 1996. Jerry Lowery was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on October 24, 1996.
⁸ E. Kelly, judge; J. H. Howard, clerk; D. Campbell, treasurer; James Cobell, coroner and surveyor from July 1865.
⁹ Resigned November 7, 1870; W. D. Kelly from December 1870.



CHAPTER 6

1878-1882 J. A. Holland
1882-1884 J. W. Covington
1884-1886 H. F. Fagan
1886-1890 W. M. Kizzia
1890-1892 J. T. Stephens
1892-1896 W. D. Alford
1896-1898 M. A. Brock
1898-1906 M. A. Morris
1906-1910 G. W. Clingan
1910-1914 O. Gilleylen
1914-1919 George P. Crawford
1919-1923 Claude Rankin
1923-1926 J. M. Kizzia
1927-1930 G. L. Webb
1931-1932 Will T. Stevens¹⁰
1933-1934 Gertrude Stevens
1935-1938 Q. H. Lewis
1939-1942 B. S. Butler¹¹
1943-1946 Howard Lewis
1947-1950 Elbert Self
1951-1954 Elbert Ray
1955-1960 Harold Jackson
1961-1964 George Johnson
1965-1968 Bobby G. Turner
1969-1974 Bobby Woods
1975-1986 Curtis Turner Sr.
1987-2002 Travis Glen Watson
2003-2008 Reda Ledbetter

CORONER

1833-1835 J. W. Dickson
1835-1836 J. H. Kirkham
1836-1840 Henry Brewer
1840-1842 W. T. Atkins
1842-1844 B. Scott
1844-1846 Isaac Hay
1846-1848 W. B. Speer
1848-1850 T. J. Conway
1850-1852 S. S. Thompson
1852-1854 W. Huddleston
1854-1856 T. J. Conway
1856-1858 C. M. Crawford
1858-1860 Benjamin Bryant
1860-1862 W. J. Thompson
1862-1864 W. Huddleston¹²
1864-1866 D. Wormack
1866-1868 T. J. Straun
1868-1872 G. W. Logan
1872-1874 G. W. Tarpley
1874-1876 C. N. Westerman
1876-1882 John Gorham
1882-1886 C. N. Westerman

¹⁰ Gertrude Stevens appointed treasurer March 21, 1932.

¹¹ Died; T. J. Jones appointed June 30, 1941.

¹² E. Kelly, judge; J. H. Howard, clerk; D. Campbell, treasurer; James Cobell, coroner and surveyor from July 1865.

1886-1888 D. L. Bowen
1888-1890 J. J. Wingfield
1890-1892 John M. White
1892-1894 W. D. Wood
1894-1902 A. A. Stell
1902-1904 A. A. Alford
1904-1906 A. A. Stell
1906-1908 D. M. Pounds
1908-1912 W. R. Alsobrook
1912-1914 J. P. Dunn
1914-1916 W. P. Hembey
1916-1919 J. B. Thomasson
1919-1925 VACANT
1925-1926 H. G. Davis
1927-1928 J. J. Bursleson
1929-1930 VACANT
1931-1936 J. J. Bursleson
1937-1938 VACANT
1939-1944 J. J. Bursleson
1945-1946 VACANT
1947-1948 J. J. Bursleson
1949-1950 Clyde Hare
1951-1954 VACANT
1955-1980 Jeff Riley
1981-1982 VACANT
1983-1984 Arthur F. Simons
1985-1992 William "Dub" Deal
1993-1998 Everett A. Smith
1999-2000 Tony Smith
2001-2006 Everett A. Smith
2007-2008 Jesse Simmons

SURVEYOR

1835-1836 E. K. Williams
1836-1838 J. H. Kirkham
1838-1840 VACANT
1840-1842 William Johnson
1842-1844 T. Scott
1844-1846 VACANT
1846-1848 J. H. Kirkham
1848-1850 VACANT
1850-1852 William Johnson
1852-1854 W. R. McFarlin
1854-1856 James Scott
1856-1858 Cyrus Hubble
1858-1860 W. R. McFarlin
1860-1862 Cyrus Hubble
1862-1864 F. J. McFarlin
1864-1866 W. R. Smedley
1866-1868 J. M. Southerland
1868-1872 C. S. Cox
1872-1880 J. S. Corbell
1880-1882 R. S. Burke¹³
1882-1904 J. S. Thomasson
1904-1930 W. T. Herndon¹⁴

¹³ Succeeded by J. S. Thomasson.

¹⁴ Died; S. K. Hohes appointed September 6, 1929.

1931-1936 M. H. Brewer
1937-1938 Frank Slatton
1939-1946 C. F. Thomasson
1947-1948 Olen Loomis
1949-1952 Frank Slatton
1953-1956 Mack H. Brewer¹⁵
1957-1958 Frank Slatton
1959-1972 VACANT
1973-1977 S. A. Pintado

ASSESSOR

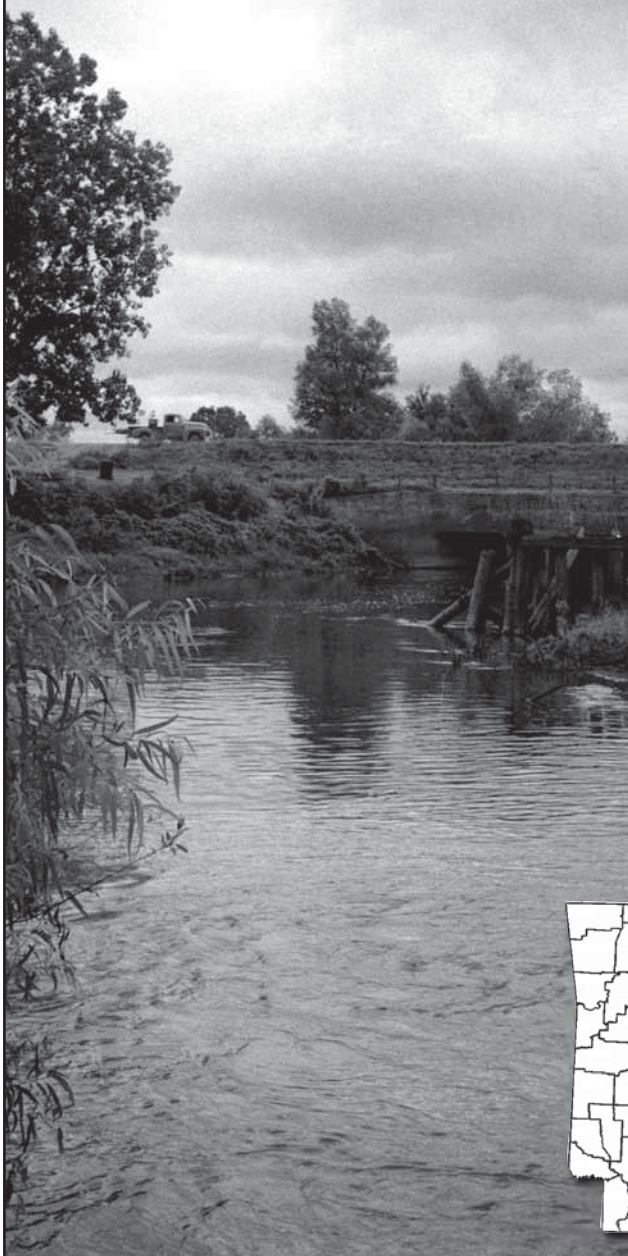
1868-1872 John Wagner¹⁶
1872-1874 W. N. McClure
1874-1882 G. W. Logan
1882-1886 J. P. Gosnell
1886-1888 N. M. McFarland
1888-1890 B. F. Bryant
1890-1894 M. D. Chaney
1894-1898 J. A. Dunson
1898-1902 M. P. Dean
1902-1904 W. J. Davis
1904-1906 W. H. Dobbins
1906-1910 G. M. Parson
1910-1914 C. A. Rankin
1914-1919 George W. Neal
1919-1923 J. B. Meeks
1923-1926 S. W. Reese
1927-1930 M. C. Burton
1931-1934 P. G. Coker
1935-1938 D. Thompson
1939-1942 E. L. Warren
1943-1946 Ebert Self
1947-1950 W. P. Rankin
1951-1958 Oras C. Smith
1959-1962 Elbert Self
1963-1978 Ed Howard
1979-1990 John Paul Cornish
1991-1994 Annie Cook
1995-1996 VACANT
1997-2004 Annie Cook
2005-2008 Barbara Denny

¹⁵ Frank Slatton appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Mack Brewer March 26, 1956.

¹⁶ J. M. Southerland from December 1870.



POINSETT COUNTY



Founded: 1838
County Seat: Harrisburg
Area: 763 sq. mi.
Population: 25,614

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 15
State Representative: 56
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 2

POINSETT County's name is inspired by Joel Roberts Poinsett, a South Carolinian physician, amateur botanist, planter and politician. It was created from parts of Greene and St. Francis counties. In 1838, the year of the county's creation, Poinsett served as Secretary of War in the cabinet of President Martin Van Buren.

St. Francis River near Lepanto.



POINSETT COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1838-1840 William Harris
 1840-1844 Richard Hall
 1844-1846 Rollis Perry
 1846-1848 W. H. Harris
 1848-1850 G. W. M. Stacy
 1850-1854 W. H. Harris
 1854-1856 S. H. Benton
 1856-1864 W. H. Harris¹
 1864-1866 A. B. Scott
 1866-1868 B. Harris
 1868-1872 G. W. Sloan
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1876 H. A. Hays³
 1876-1878 J. T. Haley
 1878-1880 N. J. Willis
 1880-1882 J. T. Roy
 1882-1884 T. H. Jones⁴
 1884-1886 E. A. Owens
 1886-1888 Jasper Wright
 1888-1890 J. T. Ray
 1890-1892 B. R. J. Mardis
 1892-1896 J. G. Dobson
 1896-1898 J. R. Willis
 1898-1900 J. L. Smith
 1900-1910 J. R. Willis
 1910-1912 J. C. Mitchell
 1912-1916 B. F. Cole
 1916-1921 S. T. Mayo
 1921-1923 W. W. Warren
 1923-1925 H. P. Maddox
 1925-1928 A. B. Caplinger
 1929-1934 C. J. Mitchell
 1935-1938 C. T. Sullivan
 1939-1944 I. M. Greer
 1945-1954 Sid Smith
 1955-1966 Rex Downing
 1967-1978 Frank Dean
 1979-1996 Steve Ryan
 1997-2002 Bill Craft
 2003-2008 Doyle Hillis

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1921 H. B. Thorn
 1921-1925 V. A. Murphy
 1925-1926 T. L. Smith

COUNTY CLERK

1838-1840 Thomas Jones
 1840-1842 William Trower
 1842-1848 L. H. Sufton
 1848-1860 R. H. Stone
 1860-1862 M. W. Lewis
 1862-1864 O. Y. Neely
 1864-1868 W. C. Malone
 1868-1872 G. W. Mott⁵
 1872-1874 J. H. T. Mayors⁶
 1874-1878 T. B. Sparks
 1878-1880 T. H. Jones
 1880-1886 W. G. Godbey
 1886-1888 T. A. Stone
 1888-1894 A. A. Coppage
 1894-1898 J. C. Mitchell
 1898-1900 T. L. Davis⁷
 1900-1904 B. F. Cole
 1904-1910 J. C. Mitchell
 1910-1919 A. H. Landers
 1919-1925 C. J. Mitchell
 1925-1930 C. A. Blanton
 1931-1936 James A. Smith
 1937-1940 W. E. Bradford
 1941-1950 H. L. Gasaway⁸
 1951-1970 Max J. Edens
 1971-1988 Ralph L. Walker
 1989-2000 Ida J. Bettis
 2001-2008 Fonda Condra

CIRCUIT CLERK

1919-1921 A. H. Landers
 1921-1923 T. T. Mardis
 1923-1928 C. J. Mitchell
 1929-1932 W. E. Bradford
 1933-1936 A. H. Landers
 1937-1938 Sheldon Lady
 1939-1942 J. A. Smith
 1943-1946 J. L. Wright
 1947-1954 Gordon Hinton
 1955-1976 Jim H. Vandiver⁹
 1977-1978 Byron Landers
 1979-1996 Barbara Eastin
 1997-2008 Claudia Matthews

SHERIFF

1838-1840 W. G. Arledge
 1840-1844 James Staats
 1844-1848 R. H. Stone
 1848-1858 J. Davidson
 1858-1862 T. S. Stanley
 1862-1864 J. Sherrod
 1864-1866 W. B. Stafford
 1868-1872 A. Thorn
 1872-1874 A. S. Thorn
 1874-1878 J. S. Smith
 1878-1880 J. H. Hall
 1880-1886 T. B. Sparks
 1886-1890 Add Harris
 1890-1894 J. B. Grant
 1894-1898 T. L. Davis
 1898-1900 Add Harris
 1900-1902 A. W. Harris
 1902-1910 J. A. Bradsher
 1910-1914 J. C. Hooten
 1914-1919 Joe Hall
 1919-1925 W. D. Shelton
 1925-1932 A. H. Landers
 1933-1938 J. D. DuBard
 1939-1946 C. T. Sullivan
 1947-1954 J. L. Wright
 1955-1962 C. T. Sullivan
 1963-1972 Ray Holmes
 1973-1980 Gerald Crawford
 1981-1984 Harry Bloodworth¹⁰
 1985-1996 Jimmy Carter
 1997-2008 Larry Mills

TREASURER

1838-1840 Richard Hull
 1840-1842 Charles Shaver
 1842-1846 William Smith
 1846-1848 Samuel Reed
 1848-1852 J. P. Mardis
 1852-1856 J. M. Hale
 1856-1862 B. Brown
 1862-1866 A. J. Goodloe¹¹
 1866-1868 William Ainsworth
 1868-1872 James P. Jones
 1872-1874 H. J. Thorn
 1874-1880 E. Mitchell
 1880-1882 J. J. Smith
 1882-1886 W. C. Landers
 1886-1890 William Ainsworth

1 W. C. Malone from June 8, 1862.

2 Office abolished in 1873.

3 D. W. Beecker appointed April 1876.

4 Left county; A. A. Coppage from March 6, 1884.

5 J. H. T. Mayors from May 1870.

6 T. B. Sparks from September 23, 1873.

7 Resigned; succeeded by S. A. Bowen.

8 Resigned; Hugh Mills appointed March 4, 1942.

9 Died; Mrs. Clara Vandiver appointed November

4, 1976, did not qualify; Byron Landers appointed

November 12, 1976, to replace Clara Vandiver.

10 Resigned; Thomas Graves appointed July 6, 1984.

11 J. H. T. Mayors from March 1865.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1890-1892 M. D. Simmons
 1892-1896 J. H. Vandiver
 1896-1900 J. M. Girffin
 1900-1904 E. L. Jacobs
 1904-1910 W. B. Gravett¹²
 1910-1912 M. W. Hazel
 1912-1919 C. A. Blanton
 1919-1926 Marshall Gravette
 1927-1932 J. D. DuBard
 1933-1936 W. C. Bradford
 1937-1942 J. L. Wright
 1943-1946 J. H. Mills
 1947-1952 C. T. Sullivan
 1953-1956 S. C. Bennett
 1957-1980 James K. "Jimmy" Parks
 1981-1992 Charles Whitney
 1993-2008 Lonene Edwards

CORONER

1838-1840 J. C. Shavers
 1840-1842 F. Mecanen
 1842-1844 B. F. Marcum
 1844-1846 T. F. Arledge
 1846-1848 Daniel McMillan
 1848-1850 J. M. Broadway
 1850-1852 G. J. Ward
 1852-1854 E. Robinson
 1854-1856 J. E. Dukes
 1856-1858 J. M. Cross
 1858-1862 W. H. Smith
 1862-1864 B. Brown
 1864-1866 J. H. Hall¹³
 1866-1868 W. S. Griffin
 1868-1874 John Jones
 1874-1878 F. Walbrink
 1878-1880 J. P. Jones
 1880-1882 W. J. Sligh
 1882-1884 S. G. Stone
 1884-1886 Lewis Minton
 1886-1888 James Houston
 1888-1890 James Aston
 1890-1892 Sid Bradsher
 1892-1894 John D. Steel
 1894-1896 Thomas Holloway
 1896-1898 T. J. Shaver
 1898-1902 J. T. Eskridge
 1902-1904 J. F. Walbrook
 1904-1910 VACANT
 1910-1912 B. A. McKinney
 1912-1914 J. H. Pilling
 1914-1916 T. G. Shopher

12 Died; M. H. Frazier appointed; Resigned;
 M. W. Hazel elected at special election held April
 17, 1909.
 13 W. S. Griffin from July 1865.

1916-1921 B. L. Harrison¹⁴
 1921-1925 J. E. Mills
 1925-1928 Dr. E. P. Hopper¹⁵
 1929-1936 Dr. B. Harrison
 1937-1938 C. H. Davis¹⁶
 1939-1942 P. S. Thompson
 1943-1946 M. M. Griffin
 1947-1950 J. F. Bushong
 1951-1962 Paul Thompson
 1963-1982 Homer W. Bata
 1983-2004 Paul Thompson III
 2005-2008 John Mark Davis

SURVEYOR

1840-1842 A. T. Robertson
 1842-1844 J. D. Carnes
 1844-1846 VACANT
 1846-1850 H. Scott
 1850-1860 M. Halk
 1860-1862 J. E. Sparks
 1862-1866 M. Halk
 1866-1868 J. E. Sparks
 1868-1872 T. B. Smith
 1872-1874 E. A. Owens
 1874-1876 J. M. Steele
 1876-1878 B. Harris
 1878-1880 J. M. Steele
 1880-1884 H. Scott
 1884-1890 A. W. Scott
 1890-1894 T. L. Davis
 1894-1902 A. W. Scott
 1902-1906 B. F. Newsom
 1906-1908 J. W. Smith
 1908-1910 L. A. Jackson
 1910-1912 D. D. Buck
 1912-1916 W. T. Gewin¹⁷
 1916-1919 J. E. Buxton¹⁸
 1919-1926 S. A. Sage
 1927-1928 John E. Buxton
 1929-1932 VACANT
 1933-1940 John Hughes
 1941-1944 E. W. Nicholas
 1945-1946 Douglas Stigler
 1947-1948 J. T. Davis¹⁹
 1949-1950 VACANT
 1951-1954 Darrell W. Fox

14 B. L. Harrison appointed June 11, 1917.
 15 Resigned; Dr. B. L. Harrison appointed March
 18, 1927.
 16 Paul S. Thompson Jr. elected special election
 October 18, 1937.
 17 Resigned; J. E. Buxton appointed September
 14, 1915.
 18 J. E. Buxton appointed February 5, 1917.
 19 Failed to qualify; William D. Reeder appointed
 May 1, 1947.

1955-1956 W. D. Reeder²⁰
 1957-1958 VACANT
 1959-1960 J. C. Castleberry
 1961-1962 VACANT
 1963-1972 Franklin Stricklin
 1973-1976 VACANT
 1977-1988 Dale Adamson

ASSESSOR

1862-1866 E. Hindman
 1866-1868 J. S. Smith
 1868-1872 M. S. Godly²¹
 1872-1874 V. J. Bradsher
 1874-1876 W. Ainsworth
 1876-1878 A. W. Thornton
 1878-1880 W. H. Wade
 1880-1882 Shelby Bettis
 1882-1884 D. C. Powell
 1884-1886 H. H. Houghton
 1886-1888 Eli Bickley
 1888-1890 Paul McLean
 1890-1892 S. H. Thompson
 1892-1894 G. H. Clark
 1894-1898 S. H. Thompson
 1898-1902 J. A. Hazelwood
 1902-1904 W. J. Mitchell
 1904-1908 W. E. Loyd
 1908-1910 C. A. Blanton
 1910-1914 James Foust
 1914-1919 W. B. Manning
 1919-1921 J. A. Sanders
 1921-1925 J. E. Aston
 1925-1928 J. E. Hudgins
 1929-1934 J. A. Sanders
 1935-1935 Parker O. Roark
 1939-1946 D. H. Lamb
 1947-1952 G. E. Vandiver
 1953-1956 D. H. Lamb
 1957-1964 Lynn Richardson²²
 1965-1968 Ralph Walker
 1969-1980 Tommye S. Givens
 1981-1990 Steve Jernigan
 1991-2008 Johnny Rye Jr.

20 Appointed November 22, 1955.
 21 W. H. Cook from January 1870.
 22 Died; Mrs. Lynn Richardson appointed
 October 29, 1963.



POLK COUNTY

Founded: 1844
County Seat: Mena
Area: 862 sq. mi.
Population: 20,229

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 6, 20
State Representative: 22
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 18W

POLK County was organized in 1844 from land severed from Sevier County; it later provided land to Howard and Sebastian counties. The name saluted President-elect James K. Polk of Tennessee, a protégé of former President Andrew Jackson.

*Native Arkansas oak cross-ties,
Queen Wilhelmena State Park.*



POLK COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1844-1846 J. T. Hayden
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1852 Samuel Nichols
 1852-1854 Samuel Wilkins
 1854-1856 John Bolin
 1856-1858 William Nichols
 1858-1860 D. Foran
 1860-1862 D. B. Harrison
 1862-1864 J. B. Barker
 1864-1866 D. H. Howell
 1866-1868 G. V. Bates
 1868-1870 M. Morris
 1870-1874 VACANT
 1874-1878 Thomas Miller
 1878-1880 T. J. Robinson
 1880-1884 T. M. Carter
 1884-1886 G. B. Bates
 1886-1888 J. D. Garland
 1888-1892 T. R. Rowe
 1892-1894 W. S. Stinnett
 1894-1896 J. E. Lewey
 1896-1898 W. S. Stinnett
 1898-1900 J. M. Hilton ¹
 1900-1904 R. M. Anderson
 1904-1910 Wright Prickett
 1910-1914 W. N. Martin
 1914-1919 A. E. Ware
 1919-1923 H. A. Finger
 1923-1925 A. E. Ware
 1925-1928 Mark P. Olney
 1929-1932 W. I. Green
 1933-1934 A. E. Ware
 1935-1936 J. M. Lonney ²
 1937-1940 Will Alexander
 1941-1942 M. M. Martin
 1943-1944 J. F. Averitt
 1945-1950 Tom Bell ³
 1951-1960 John M. Gordon
 1961-1964 Roy W. Stockton
 1965-1974 J. B. Stevenson
 1975-1980 Sam Varner
 1981-1992 Wingo Johnson
 1993-2004 Ray B. Stanley
 2005-2006 E. W. "Gud" Garmon
 2007-2008 Ray B. Stanley

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1914 W. T. Adams
 1914-1919 W. Homer Pigg
 1919-1921 Ira G. Harris
 1921-1926 W. H. Morden

COUNTY CLERK

1844-1848 J. M. Scott
 1848-1850 I. A. Morris
 1850-1852 E. E. Story
 1852-1854 J. Brumley
 1854-1856 D. B. Harrison
 1856-1858 G. S. Turrentine
 1858-1860 D. B. Harrison
 1860-1862 S. M. White
 1862-1864 J. W. Miller
 1864-1870 A. P. Alexander
 1870-1874 W. J. Davis
 1874-1880 H. G. Rind ⁴
 1880-1892 W. J. Davis
 1892-1896 A. P. Alexander
 1896-1900 W. J. Davis
 1900-1904 W. M. Pipkin
 1904-1908 W. N. Martin
 1908-1916 W. L. Parker
 1916-1921 Will Alexander
 1921-1925 W. E. Anderson
 1925-1926 J. E. Bishop
 1927-1930 W. P. Mount
 1931-1934 M. M. Martin
 1935-1938 Carl Whisenant
 1939-1942 J. F. Averitt
 1943-1946 W. Anders
 1947-1950 E. L. Terrel
 1951-1954 Richard Hughes ⁵
 1955-1956 Roy Strickton
 1957-1960 Mrs. L. S. Watson
 1961-1964 J. B. Stevenson
 1965-1976 Helen Thomas
 1977-2000 Patricia "Pat" Myers
 2001-2008 Terri Harrison

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 W. J. Davis
 1904-1912 W. J. Green
 1912-1916 F. L. Johnson
 1916-1923 W. L. Parker
 1923-1926 Mrs. J. Hall
 1927-1930 Jim Nations

1931-1934 Bessie Blanton
 1935-1938 M. M. Martin
 1939-1942 Wayland Anders
 1943-1946 Arthur Means
 1947-1954 Mrs. M. M. Martin
 1955-1960 Grace Bell Smith
 1961-1962 Mrs. D. Thomas
 1963-1964 Mrs. H. Thomas
 1965-1976 Frances Garrett
 1977-1986 Janie Foster
 1987-1998 Linda K. Jones
 1999-2002 Linda K. Jones-Fryar
 2003-2008 Sharon Simmons

SHERIFF

1844-1848 B. F. Pope
 1848-1850 J. Pollock
 1850-1852 J. S. Winton
 1852-1854 John Lewis
 1854-1856 J. S. Winton
 1856-1860 A. D. Flinn
 1860-1864 J. W. Earp
 1864-1868 D. M. Baird
 1868-1870 A. D. Flinn
 1870-1874 G. R. Miller
 1874-1880 J. R. Lane
 1880-1884 J. L. Pipkins
 1884-1890 J. M. Hopkins
 1890-1894 Frank Pearson
 1894-1898 D. B. Joplin
 1898-1900 J. L. Pipkin ⁶
 1900-1902 R. W. Johnson
 1902-1906 D. B. Joplin
 1906-1910 J. A. Cunningham
 1912-1914 J. A. Thornton
 1914-1919 H. W. Finger
 1919-1923 J. A. Thornton
 1923-1925 J. M. Looney
 1925-1928 G. F. Bickle
 1929-1932 John E. Joplin
 1933-1940 Walter E. Jones
 1941-1944 Robert Hunter
 1947-1950 Gerald Johnson
 1951-1960 Hobart Hensley ⁷
 1961-1964 Bruce Scoggin
 1965-1968 Hobert Hensley
 1969-1970 Orval Walker ⁸

¹ Died; W. I. Matheny appointed.

² Died; Minor Pipkin appointed October 2, 1935; W. L. Parker elected November 5, 1935.

³ Champ C. Bell appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Tom Bell January 20, 1949.

⁴ Died; J. M. Hilton elected March 1879.

⁵ Appointed by adoption of Amendment No. 41 of 1952.

⁶ Died; R. W. Johnson appointed.

⁷ Resigned; Roy Frachiseur appointed July 6, 1960.

⁸ Resigned; Roy Frachiseur appointed October 12, 1970.



CHAPTER 6

1971-1974 Herman Callahan
 1975-1986 A. "Al" L. Hadaway
 1987-1988 Fred Neblick
 1989-2006 Mike Oglesby
 2007-2008 Harold M. Oglesby

COLLECTOR

1921-1923 J. W. Martin
 1925-1926 J. M. Frederick
 1927-1928 H. M. Frederick

TREASURER

1844-1848 J. Pirtle
 1848-1850 E. Bull
 1850-1856 H. W. Jones
 1856-1866 J. Cagle⁹
 1866-1868 S. White
 1868-1870 J. M. Morris
 1870-1874 A. W. Cole
 1874-1876 J. M. Hilton
 1876-1880 S. B. White
 1880-1882 L. Joplin
 1884-1886 Minor Pipkin
 1886-1888 R. J. Robins
 1888-1890 Minor Pipkin
 1890-1892 B. F. Pirtle
 1892-1896 W. J. Neighbors
 1896-1898 Young McKinney
 1898-1900 I. D. Jones
 1900-1902 A. J. Davis
 1902-1906 W. B. Jones
 1906-1910 James A. Thornton
 1910-1914 M. M. Shields
 1914-1919 W. E. Anderson
 1919-1923 W. P. Mount
 1923-1926 W. Prickett
 1927-1930 Maud S. Prickett
 1931-1934 Ella Felts
 1935-1938 J. F. Averitt
 1939-1942 J. A. Thornton Jr.
 1943-1946 Calvin Vanderbilt¹⁰
 1947-1948 M. P. Olney¹¹
 1949-1954 Mrs. A. Means
 1955-1960 Leo Short¹²
 1961-1976 Calvin Vanderbilt
 1977-1988 June Wiles
 1987-2000 Linda Clark
 2001-2008 Pamela Foster Miller

⁹ W. N. Nichols from July 1866.

¹⁰ Resigned; Grace Bell appointed March 2, 1945.

¹¹ Died; Mrs. Flora C. Olney appointed March 12, 1947.

¹² Resigned; Mrs. M. M. Martin appointed September 1, 1960.

CORONER

1844-1846 H. Dixon
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 B. M. Cravens
 1850-1852 J. C. Thompson
 1852-1854 J. R. Richards
 1854-1856 L. Borton
 1856-1860 J. McDonald
 1860-1862 B. L. Turner
 1862-1864 J. Thompson
 1864-1866 E. Young
 1866-1868 J. J. Joslyn
 1868-1870 VACANT
 1870-1874 B. C. Pylam
 1874-1876 H. H. Hoover
 1876-1878 S. Crawford
 1878-1880 VACANT
 1880-1884 J. W. Bates
 1884-1888 F. M. Beavers
 1888-1890 T. M. Edwards
 1890-1892 J. R. Buchanan
 1892-1894 Levi Joplin
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 J. M. Owens
 1898-1900 Charles Carpenter
 1900-1902 W. G. Fry
 1902-1904 W. M. May
 1904-1906 W. L. Sorrells
 1906-1910 A. J. Pool
 1910-1912 VACANT
 1912-1914 W. P. Parks
 1914-1916 W. C. Vandevier
 1916-1919 C. L. Baker
 1919-1921 C. A. Campbell
 1921-1925 VACANT
 1925-1926 C. L. Baker
 1927-1930 VACANT
 1931-1934 Dr. W. Hammond
 1935-1938 J. A. Thornton
 1939-1940 VACANT
 1941-1942 W. L. Geyer
 1943-1958 O. R. Wood
 1959-1962 Walter B. Geyer
 1963-1974 Hartzell Geyer
 1975-1976 Dr. Doty Murphy
 1977-1986 Charles Quillen
 1987-1990 Daryl Hines
 1991-1996 David Purifoy
 1997-1998 Mike Fraiser¹³
 1999-2006 Mark Hall
 2007-2008 Richard W. Myhand

¹³ Resigned on March 25, 1997. Donna Ryals was appointed to fill the vacancy on March 31, 1997.

SURVEYOR

1844-1846 D. Hamilton
 1846-1848 H. Overby
 1848-1850 W. G. McCanish
 1850-1854 J. A. Morris
 1854-1858 J. W. Eads
 1858-1860 J. A. Morris
 1860-1868 J. W. Eads
 1866-1868 J. A. Morris
 1868-1872 S. Posey
 1876-1882 W. J. Barton
 1882-1884 J. W. Eads
 1884-1890 S. M. Imoe
 1890-1892 T. B. Jacks
 1892-1902 S. M. Imoe
 1902-1904 VACANT
 1904-1910 S. M. Imoe
 1910-1912 Fred Wigstrand
 1912-1914 J. R. Lambert
 1914-1919 W. E. McVey
 1919-1921 VACANT
 1921-1926 P. McWilliams
 1927-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 F. A. Post
 1933-1946 W. E. McVay
 1947-1948 Sidney Curry¹⁴
 1949-1950 George T. McVay
 1951-1952 Sidney Curry
 1953-1962 Theodore Rosenaur
 1963-1968 James R. Wood
 1969-1974 VACANT
 1975-1976 Henry Ward
 1977-1980 VACANT
 1981-2004 Phillip T. Sloan

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 A. P. Alexander
 1864-1866 M. C. Dugan
 1866-1868 G. H. Warren
 1868-1870 J. F. Yane¹⁵
 1870-1878 D. T. Lawrence
 1878-1890 W. M. Williams
 1890-1892 J. W. Cunningham
 1892-1894 John Beavers
 1894-1898 H. J. Hoover
 1898-1904 W. M. Williams
 1904-1908 W. L. Parker
 1908-1912 F. L. Johnson
 1912-1916 W. R. Shinn
 1916-1921 J. A. Hughes
 1921-1925 G. Forgy

¹⁴ Resigned; W. E. McVay appointed August 20, 1948.

¹⁵ R. C. Embry from April, 1871.



1925-1926 Frank Pearson
1927-1930 John Maloney¹⁶
1931-1934 J. M. Looney
1935-1938 J. I. Hudgins
1939-1940 J. E. Hudgins
1941-1944 J. D. Little
1945-1948 J. V. Townsend
1949-1954 Jim S. Ross
1955-1958 Richard Hughes
1959-1962 J. S. Ross
1963-1968 Orval Walker
1969-1976 Hurstle Little
1977-1986 Audie Wigger
1987-1988 Sam Vaner¹⁷
1989-1992 Joyce Jones
1993-2004 Joyce Deramus
Alexander
2005-2008 June Wiles

¹⁶ Resigned; T. R. Jones Sr. appointed January 4, 1930.

¹⁷ Resigned on April 30, 1987. Mary Davis was appointed by the Quorum Court to fill the vacancy on May 1, 1987.



POPE COUNTY

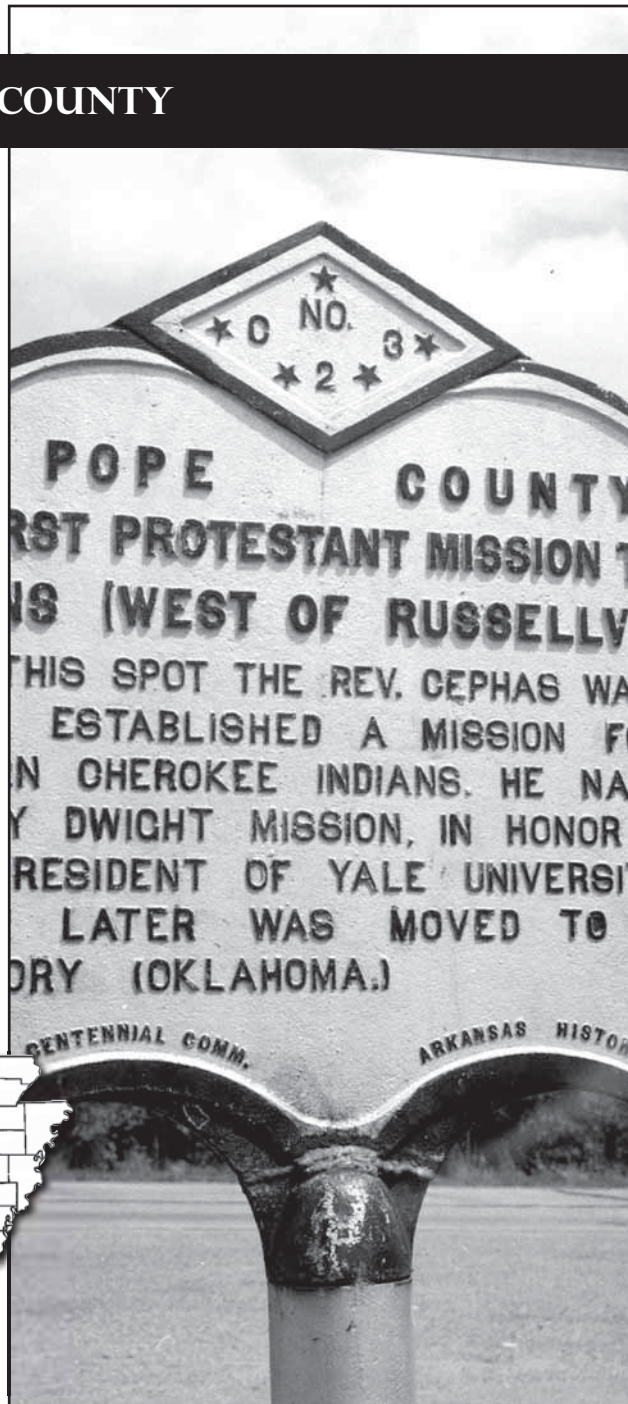
Founded: 1829
County Seat: Russellville
Area: 831 sq. mi.
Population: 54,469

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 4, 18
State Representative: 61,
68, 69
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 5

POPE County's name honors John C. Pope, Arkansas's third territorial governor. It was initially created from part of Crawford County, with land from Conway, Van Buren and Johnson counties later annexed and other tracts ceded to Yell and, possibly, Logan counties.

Dwight Mission historical marker.



POPE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1830 Andrew Scott
 1830-1832 S. K. Blythe
 1832-1833 Thomas Murry Jr.
 1833-1835 Isaac Brown
 1835-1836 J. J. Morse
 1836-1838 Benjamin Langford
 1838-1840 B. Johnson
 1840-1842 W. Bryan
 1842-1844 Isaac Brown
 1844-1846 Jesse Mallory
 1846-1848 David West
 1848-1854 A. J. Bayliss ¹
 1854-1856 Cabel Davis
 1856-1862 N. D. Shinn
 1862-1866 J. B. Brooks ²
 1866-1868 Cabel Davis
 1868-1872 W. T. Brown
 1872-1874 VACANT³
 1874-1878 Frank Thack ⁴
 1878-1880 R. B. Wilson
 1880-1884 E. C. Bradley
 1884-1886 J. S. Linzy
 1886-1890 J. T. Bullock
 1890-1894 G. W. Berryman
 1894-1898 William Thompson
 1898-1900 A. M. Gibson
 1900-1904 G. W. Berryman
 1904-1908 M. H. Baird
 1908-1912 A. D. Shinn
 1912-1916 Ira Griffin
 1916-1921 William Thompson
 1921-1926 J. W. Danley
 1927-1932 J. Q. Hill
 1933-1938 M. T. Turnbow
 1939-1940 Hays Gibson
 1941-1944 J. N. Grant ⁵
 1945-1946 Wallace Bullock
 1947-1954 J. V. Turner
 1955-1958 R. Whittenburg
 1959-1964 R. D. Howell
 1965-1972 Wayne Nordin
 1973-1978 Ermil Grant

1979-1982 Samuel "Bus" Rye ⁶
 1983-1988 William "Bill" Abernathy
 1989-1992 Joe Phillips
 1993-1994 Doug Luningham
 1996-1998 Wayne Bradley
 1999-2008 Jim Ed Gibson

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 T. D. Bullock

COUNTY CLERK

1829-1830 Twitty Pace
 1830-1833 A. E. Pace
 1833-1835 R. T. Williamson
 1835-1838 J. B. Logan
 1838-1842 J. Ferguson
 1842-1848 J. R. H. Scott
 1848-1854 William Stout
 1854-1862 R. H. Howell
 1862-1868 A. J. Bayliss
 1868-1872 W. H. Hickox
 1872-1874 E. H. Pope
 1874-1876 H. A. Bayliss
 1876-1880 A. J. Bayliss
 1880-1882 W. J. Reynolds
 1882-1888 James Potts
 1888-1890 R. B. Hogins
 1890-1894 George E. Howard
 1894-1898 T. B. Mourning
 1898-1902 J. M. Hatley
 1902-1904 G. S. Falls
 1904-1908 A. D. Shinn
 1908-1912 Ira Griffin
 1912-1916 Virgil Sewell
 1916-1921 D. A. Gibson
 1921-1925 G. Stokes
 1925-1928 Leonard Bell
 1929-1932 H. M. Spaulding
 1933-1936 Jeff Biffle
 1937-1940 J. N. Alford
 1941-1946 R. Chenowith
 1947-1950 Louis Hood
 1951-1954 R. Whittenberg
 1955-1958 Mrs. E. L. Simpson
 1959-1964 Mrs. Ed Driver ⁷
 1965-1982 Ernest L. Powers
 1983-2006 Don Johnson
 2007-2008 Laura McGuire

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1894 J. T. Bullock
 1894-1898 R. L. Lawrence
 1898-1902 J. A. Webb
 1902-1906 J. M. Martin
 1906-1910 M. L. Turnbow
 1910-1914 L. Ragsdale ⁸
 1914-1919 K. M. Willis
 1919-1923 Reece Caudle
 1923-1929 C. C. Wait
 1927-1930 Ed Bradley
 1931-1934 Jim Tucker
 1935-1946 Hays Gibson
 1947-1950 E. J. Brigham
 1951-1960 Louis Hood
 1961-1982 Reece N. Caudle
 1983-2002 Juanita Barber
 2003-2008 Fern Tucker

SHERIFF

1829-1830 H. Stinett
 1830-1833 J. J. Morse
 1833-1835 W. W. Rankins
 1835-1844 S. M. Hayes
 1844-1848 J. W. Jones
 1848-1852 J. Hickey
 1852-1854 R. H. Howell
 1854-1860 J. L. Linton
 1860-1862 D. C. Brown
 1862-1864 J. B. Erwin
 1864-1866 G. B. Fondren
 1866-1868 J. Petty
 1868-1872 J. W. Stout
 1872-1874 J. B. Erwin
 1876-1882 R. B. Hogins
 1882-1886 J. W. Quinn
 1886-1890 John R. Young
 1890-1894 W. J. Johnson
 1894-1898 S. A. Henry
 1898-1900 J. R. Young
 1900-1902 J. M. White
 1902-1906 J. M. Hatley
 1906-1910 F. M. Oates
 1910-1912 R. Y. Oates
 1912-1916 J. W. Danley
 1916-1921 W. J. Chambers
 1921-1923 D. A. Gibson
 1923-1926 W. Turnbow
 1927-1928 Will Eustice
 1929-1930 J. L. Bell

¹ W. B. Young from April 1853.
² W. A. Strickland, judge; W. H. Williams, sheriff; James Bradlow, coroner, and J. W. Stout, surveyor, from July 1865.
³ Office abolished in 1873.
⁴ Died; R. B. Wilson elected March 1878.
⁵ Suspended; Wallace Bullock appointed November 10, 1942.

⁶ Resigned; elected District 14 senator in special election.
⁷ Resigned; Anita Payne appointed October 5, 1964.

⁸ K. M. Willis appointed July 15, 1914.



CHAPTER 6

1931-1932 G. C. Nugent
1933-1936 J. L. Bell
1937-1940 D. A. Bewley
1941-1946 J. S. Forehand
1947-1950 Guy Hickman
1951-1954 Jim Mabry
1955-1958 Terrell P. Bishop
1959-1962 Bob Rankin
1963-1970 Otto Brinkman
1971-1976 Bill Abernathy
1977-1980 Larry Darter
1981-1990 James Bolin
1991-2008 Jay Winters Sr.

TREASURER

1836-1838 J. R. H. Scott
1838-1848 D. F. Williamson
1848-1850 J. H. Patterson
1850-1852 D. F. Williamson
1852-1854 G. R. Davis
1854-1858 W. S. Johnson
1858-1860 D. M. Hornbeak
1860-1864 W. S. Johnson
1864-1866 D. F. Williamson
1866-1868 S. R. Parker⁹
1868-1872 John Hughes
1872-1874 W. L. D. Ewing
1874-1878 S. R. Parker
1878-1882 F. C. Falls
1882-1884 Joe Petty
1884-1886 George Baird
1886-1888 Jos. Petty
1888-1892 W. M. Peecker
1892-1896 W. B. Young
1896-1900 D. B. Richardson
1900-1906 W. P. Wooten
1906-1908 S. A. Henry
1908-1912 D. B. Richardson
1912-1916 Otis L. May
1916-1921 J. B. Britt
1921-1925 W. W. Williamson
1925-1928 W. A. Price
1929-1932 Elmer Boyd
1933-1936 F. L. Price
1937-1940 J. T. Murphy¹⁰
1941-1944 Miss M. Vance
1945-1948 J. N. Alford
1949-1952 Robt. F. Hines
1953-1958 R. D. Howell
1959-1972 Jackson Ross¹¹
1973-1992 Bert L. Page Jr.

⁹ Died; F. C. Falls elected September 1879.

¹⁰ Resigned; F. L. Price appointed May 5, 1939.

¹¹ Resigned; Bert Page Jr. appointed March 3, 1972.

1993-2004 Gail Lutrell
2005-2008 Donna Wall

CORONER

1829-1830 W. Garrott
1830-1832 VACANT
1832-1835 S. M. Hayes
1835-1836 W. C. Webb
1836-1838 J. Baker
1838-1842 E. Baker
1842-1844 R. R. Fleming
1844-1846 M. Tackett
1846-1856 J. S. Banker
1856-1860 J. A. Bradley
1860-1862 W. A. Walker
1862-1868 L. Maccomb¹²
1868-1872 J. A. Bradley
1872-1874 William Hite
1874-1876 J. P. Langford
1876-1878 C. N. Benefield
1878-1880 J. W. Jones
1880-1884 D. R. Grant
1884-1886 M. A. Jamison
1886-1888 James H. Shinn
1888-1894 D. R. Grant
1894-1898 J. M. Sims
1898-1921 J. T. Odom
1921-1925 George Dodd
1925-1926 S. R. Price
1927-1928 S. H. Price¹³
1929-1930 Jeff Roberts¹⁴
1931-1932 J. H. Neal
1933-1934 VACANT
1935-1938 J. H. Neal
1939-1944 Rudolph Shinn
1945-1954 Dr. W. O. Young
1955-1958 W. Ernest King
1959-1960 VACANT
1961-1962 Dr. W. E. King
1963-1964 VACANT
1965-1968 Dr. W. E. King
1969-1970 Dr. R. M. Franklin
1971-1982 Deward Mallett
1983-1986 Melvin S. Jackson
1987-1988 John Evans¹⁵
1989-2008 Leonard L. Krout

¹² James Bradloe from July 1965.

¹³ Died; Ruth Price appointed August 21, 1928.

¹⁴ Resigned; F. L. Price appointed May 5, 1939.

¹⁵ Died on May 4, 1988. Dale Brown was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on May 9, 1987.

SURVEYOR

1829-1830 W. Mitchell
1830-1832 F. Heron
1832-1846 R. S. Witt
1846-1852 J. H. Brearley
1852-1854 J. Ferguson
1854-1860 J. W. Miller
1860-1862 J. W. Chambers
1862-1864 J. W. Miller
1864-1866 J. Brearley¹⁶
1866-1868 J. W. Miller
1868-1872 L. M. Hale
1872-1882 James Potts
1882-1888 W. R. Hale
1888-1890 A. Q. Davis
1890-1908 W. R. Hale
1908-1912 J. A. Vanderbilt
1912-1914 J. M. Wait
1914-1946 W. Williamson
1947-1952 Ralph Dunn¹⁷
1953-1956 VACANT
1957-1970 Floyd Ragsdale
1971-1974 T. G. Orton Jr.¹⁸
1975-1978 James Treadwell
1979-1984 Ronnie Martin
1985-1986 Melvin S. Jackson
1987-2004 Ronnie Martin
2005-2008 Danny L. Hale

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 J. F. Clear¹⁹
1872-1874 C. E. Tobey
1874-1876 G. W. O. Davis
1876-1880 W. M. Peeler
1880-1884 A. R. Robinson²⁰
1884-1886 P. M. Austin
1886-1890 J. A. Hickman
1890-1894 J. I. Simpson
1894-1896 W. M. Bell
1896-1898 W. S. Rushing
1898-1900 J. B. Cawhorn
1900-1902 J. B. Turner
1902-1904 W. S. Campbell
1904-1906 A. O. DuVall
1906-1908 J. W. Danley
1908-1910 J. A. Moore
1910-1912 J. P. Lewis

¹⁶ J. W. Stout from July 1865.

¹⁷ Failed to qualify; Floyd Ragsdale appointed April 19, 1951.

¹⁸ Resigned; James Ronald Martin appointed April 24, 1973.

¹⁹ J. H. Martin from July 1870.

²⁰ P. I. Rallow from March 13, 1884.



1912-1914 B. E. Wharton²¹
1914-1916 J. S. Bonds
1916-1919 O. W. English
1919-1923 E. P. Rosser
1923-1926 J. W. Brown
1927-1928 M. E. Colburn
1929-1932 Jep Grant
1933-1936 J. T. Murphy
1937-1940 R. Chenowith
1941-1942 J. G. McFadden
1943-1946 Jim Tucker
1947-1950 Bert Page
1951-1954 Lamont Turnbow
1955-1962 Fred Ford
1963-1966 Floyd Johnson
1967-1988 Stanford Lee
1989-1998 Samuel Rye
1999-2008 Karen Martin

²¹ Did not qualify; appointed December 3, 1913.



PRAIRIE COUNTY

Founded: 1846
County Seats: Des Arc,
DeValls Bluff
Area: 676 sq. mi.
Population: 9,539

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 28
State Representative: 14
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 17

PRAIRIE County was created from part of Pulaski County and later was divided to create Lonoke County. As the name suggests, the county's landscape is dominated by great open spaces. It lies on an extent of level land between the lower White and Arkansas rivers, known as early as 1819 as the Grand Prairie.

*Prairie County Courthouse,
Des Arc.*



PRAIRIE COUNTY OFFICIALS

JUDGE

1846-1848 W. S. Scruggs
 1848-1852 H. Reynolds
 1852-1854 J. Evans
 1854-1856 J. S. Hunt
 1856-1858 W. J. Rogers
 1858-1864 J. S. Hunt
 1864-1866 W. Sanders
 1866-1868 E. L. Beard ¹
 1868-1872 G. K. Morton
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1876 A. O. Edwards
 1876-1878 W. M. Warren
 1878-1880 W. L. Kirk
 1880-1882 H. P. Vaughn
 1882-1888 J. S. Thomas
 1888-1892 J. M. Dorris
 1892-1894 W. L. Williford
 1894-1900 J. D. Collins
 1900-1904 John R. Reed
 1904-1908 John D. Collins
 1908-1910 S. E. Screeton
 1910-1914 E. R. Screeton
 1914-1919 Henry Loretz
 1919-1923 J. W. Watson
 1923-1925 J. F. Sims
 1925-1928 George W. Craig
 1929-1932 G. J. Screeton
 1933-1936 J. J. Holmes ³
 1937-1940 W. J. Caskey
 1941-1946 F. L. Grady
 1947-1954 E. B. Streight
 1955-1964 Joe H. Crowley
 1965-1972 Rep Tucker
 1975-1980 J. Elmer Berry
 1981-1998 Guyman DeVore
 1999-2006 V. O. "Butch"
 Calhoun, Jr.
 2007-2008 Michael J. Skarda

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1912-1919 J. C. Griffin
 1919-1921 J. J. Nall
 1921-1925 Lillie Bryant
 1925-1926 D. N. Misenheimer

COUNTY CLERK

1846-1854 E. M. Williams
 1854-1860 W. H. England ⁴
 1860-1864 William Goodrum
 1864-1866 Robert Dodson
 1866-1868 William Goodrum ⁵
 1868-1872 L. Bilheimer
 1872-1874 J. F. England
 1874-1882 C. B. Mills
 1882-1890 W. L. Williford
 1890-1892 T. P. Atkins
 1892-1904 Emmett Vaughan
 1904-1908 John I. Booe
 1908-1912 R. J. Hodges
 1912-1916 Henry Nichols
 1916-1919 W. J. Caskey
 1919-1921 T. O. Sparks
 1921-1925 F. L. Grady
 1925-1928 C. C. Turnstall
 1929-1932 B. R. Harrison
 1933-1936 F. L. Grady
 1937-1940 McIver Reid
 1941-1946 R. G. Devore
 1947-1960 Albert Erwin Jr.
 1961-1984 Billy M. Garth
 1985-1994 Nancy Guthrie
 1995-2000 Karan Tate
 2001-2008 Karan Tate Skarda

CIRCUIT CLERK

1919-1921 W. J. Caskey
 1921-1925 E. J. Stock
 1925-1928 A. O. Rogers
 1929-1932 W. M. McQueen
 1933-1936 L. H. Rogers
 1937-1940 E. O. Hamilton
 1941-1946 L. C. Rogers
 1947-1948 Allen Singleterry
 1949-1950 E. B. Rogers ⁶
 1951-1952 Mrs. M. B. Rogers

SHERIFF

1846-1852 J. A. Barksdale
 1852-1858 E. E. Dismukes
 1858-1860 J. M. King
 1860-1862 W. A. Plunket
 1862-1864 J. M. King
 1864-1868 J. R. Gray

1868-1872 J. M. McClintok

1872-1874 J. J. Booth
 1874-1878 H. O. Williams
 1878-1888 A. S. Reinhardt
 1888-1890 J. W. Brains
 1890-1894 A. S. Reinhardt
 1894-1900 E. R. Sceeton
 1900-1904 A. S. Reinhardt
 1904-1908 R. J. Hodges
 1908-1910 E. R. Screeton
 1910-1912 S. E. Screeton
 1912-1916 A. V. Harris
 1916-1921 J. F. Sims
 1921-1925 V. O. Purvis
 1925-1928 G. J. Screeton
 1929-1932 J. J. Holmes
 1933-1936 H. B. Eddins
 1937-1940 F. L. Grady
 1941-1964 E. O. Hamilton
 1965-1972 S. E. Grady ⁷
 1973-1982 Michael Grady
 1983-1986 Dale Madden
 1987-1994 H. L. Madden
 1995-1998 Bob Johnson
 1999-2004 Randy Raper
 2005-2008 Randy Wayne
 Munnerlyn

TREASURER

1846-1848 J. Percival
 1848-1852 W. Sanders
 1852-1854 W. H. England
 1854-1856 A. Tipkin
 1856-1858 J. Robinson
 1858-1860 L. Byram ⁸
 1860-1862 W. Langford
 1862-1864 George Hallum
 1864-1866 William Griffin ⁹
 1866-1868 F. M. Griffin
 1868-1872 R. Dinsdale
 1872-1876 H. Brown
 1876-1878 J. R. Reid
 1878-1880 H. Brown
 1880-1882 W. J. Frith
 1882-1884 E. A. Winslow
 1884-1888 Hugh R. Ward
 1888-1890 S. R. Mason
 1890-1894 W. L. Baugh

¹ Record incomplete.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Removed; J. F. Sims appointed January 14, 1936; W. J. Caskey elected February 13, 1936.

⁴ W. Goodrum after death of England.

⁵ Record incomplete for this term of office.

⁶ Austin Moody appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of E. B. Rogers October 17, 1850.

⁷ Died; Mrs. Lela M. Grady appointed October 25, 1972.

⁸ Died; W. Langford appointed to fill vacancy.

⁹ Record incomplete for this term of office.



CHAPTER 6

1894-1896 T. A. Patrick
1896-1900 W. J. Hodges
1900-1904 R. J. Hodges
1904-1908 Henry Nichols
1908-1912 T. O. Sparks
1912-1919 George Craig
1919-1923 E. B. Robinson
1923-1926 Loyd Eddins
1927-1930 J. J. Screeton
1931-1936 McIver Reid
1937-1940 R. G. Devore
1941-1946 R. C. Hartlieb
1947-1950 A. L. Berry
1951-1954 C. J. Kirk
1955-1964 Rep Tucker
1965-1968 Clifford Barlow
1969-1970 M. C. Barlow
1971-1984 Clifford Barlow
1985-1994 Dorothy Flanagan
1995-2006 Judy Burnett
2007-2008 Gary Burnett

CORONER

1846-1848 H. Avery
1848-1850 T. Furlow
1850-1852 B. Harvey
1852-1856 N. Kennedy
1856-1858 Benj. Faucett
1858-1860 J. N. Henderson
1860-1862 L. Harrison
1862-1864 J. H. Quisnberry
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 Whit Kinidy¹⁰
1868-1872 C. P. Landon
1872-1874 J. A. Woolen
1874-1876 J. G. Becton
1878-1884 J. B. Jamieson
1884-1888 J. R. Mallory
1888-1890 William Dixon
1890-1892 W. H. Dixon
1892-1900 W. S. Robinson
1900-1902 J. Rounsavall
1902-1906 J. H. Rounsavall
1906-1908 R. M. Rounsavall
1908-1910 J. H. Rounsavall
1910-1914 F. C. Robinson
1914-1919 J. H. Rounsavall
1919-1921 VACANT
1921-1938 J. H. Rounsavall
1939-1940 A. R. Rollins¹¹
1941-1942 H. M. Caskey
1943-1948 C. B. Westbrook

¹⁰ Record incomplete for this term of office.

¹¹ Did not qualify. H. M. Caskey appointed January 19, 1939.

1949-1950 Jess Parks
1951-1964 C. B. Westbrook
1965-1986 Harry B. Westbrook
1987-2002 Joe Kelly
2003-2008 Byrum Kelly

SURVEYOR

1846-1848 P. Hortin
1848-1850 S. J. Ragan
1850-1854 J. W. Utley
1854-1858 K. H. Williford
1858-1860 E. R. McPherson
1860-1862 E. A. Howell
1862-1864 J. R. Alexander
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 W. D. Anthony¹²
1868-1872 C. W. Richardson
1872-1874 W. Fishburn
1874-1876 E. K. McPherson
1876-1888 R. A. Richmond
1888-1892 N. C. Dodson
1892-1894 R. A. Richmond
1894-1896 N. C. Dodson
1896-1908 R. A. Richmond
1908-1910 J. J. Herring
1910-1912 L. H. Dodson
1912-1914 J. J. Herring
1914-1940 William Radican
1941-1956 Epps Brown Jr.
1957-1966 Thurman Knauff

ASSESSOR

1868-1874 W. S. McCullough
1874-1878 G. J. Rubell
1878-1880 J. G. Worsham
1880-1882 T. A. Cannon
1882-1884 William Homer
1884-1888 W. R. Brown
1888-1890 R. Dinsdale
1890-1894 W. R. Brown
1894-1898 J. U. Dunnavant
1898-1900 W. T. Hollifield
1900-1904 R. L. Ford
1904-1908 S. E. Screeton
1908-1912 A. V. Harris
1912-1914 N. Caskey
1914-1916 W. J. Caskey
1916-1921 H. O. Rogers
1921-1925 Jeff Holmes
1925-1928 Ed Skelton
1929-1932 H. B. Eddins
1933-1936 Guy Devore
1937-1940 R. C. Hartlieb

¹² Record incomplete for this term of office.



PULASKI COUNTY



Founded: 1818
County Seat: Little Rock
Area: 808 sq. mi.
Population: 361,474

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 22, 28, 31,
32, 33, 34
State Representative: 15, 18,
27, 31, 31, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37,
38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44
Court of Appeals: 6
Circuit Court: 6

PULASKI County was named for Polish noble and cavalry commander Kasimierz Pulaski, who fought during the American Revolution. Arkansas is one of eight states to have so honored Pulaski. It was severed from Arkansas County while it was still part of Missouri and later yielded land for nine other counties.

Aerial View of Little Rock, 1918.



PULASKI COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1827-1830 S. S. Hall¹
 1830-1832 David Rorer²
 1832-1833 J. H. Coeke
 1833-1835 VACANT
 1835-1836 R. Groves
 1836-1838 David Fulton
 1838-1840 R. Groves
 1840-1842 J. Anthony
 1842-1844 L. R. Lincoln
 1844-1850 A. Smith
 1850-1852 B. F. Owens
 1852-1860 W. G. Campbell
 1860-1862 M. H. Eastman
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 D. R. Lamb
 1866-1868 M. H. Eastman
 1868-1872 David Reeve
 1872-1874 VACANT³
 1874-1876 W. F. Blackwood
 1876-1878 M. H. Eastman
 1878-1880 R. C. Wall
 1880-1882 James Coates
 1882-1884 W. J. Patton
 1884-1890 W. F. Hill
 1890-1892 Jacob Erb
 1892-1896 W. A. Compton
 1896-1800 Anderson Mills
 1900-1904 W. M. Kavanaugh
 1904-1908 C. T. Coffman
 1908-1916 Joe Asher
 1916-1921 Lee Miles
 1921-1925 C. E. Moyer
 1925-1928 C. P. Newton
 1929-1932 W. F. Sibeck⁴
 1933-1936 R. A. Cook
 1937-1940 J. G. Burlingame
 1941-1944 C. P. Newton
 1945-1950 L. A. Mashburn
 1951-1966 R. A. Campbell
 1967-1968 Tom Gulley⁵
 1969-1976 B. Frank Mackey
 1977-1978 Roger Mears

¹ P. T. Crutchfield from September 1830.

² A. S. Walker from September 1830.

³ Office abolished in 1873.

⁴ Removed; Ross L. Lawhorn appointed August 21, 1931.

⁵ Died; Robert O. Justice appointed January 1, 1967, but appointment declared illegal by courts. R. A. Campbell remained in office and was declared holdover under Article 19, Section 5, Arkansas Constitution.

1979-1982 W. E. Beaumont Jr.
 1983-1990 Don Venhaus⁶
 1991-2008 Floyd G. "Buddy"
 Villines, III

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1923 Mrs. F. Dodge
 1923-1926 D. T. Henderson

CHANCERY CLERK

1910-1916 J. S. Maloney
 1916-1921 W. S. Boone
 1921-1925 Hugh Nixon
 1925-1928 W. E. Greene
 1929-1932 W. H. Mahoney

COUNTY CLERK

1819-1821 R. C. Oden
 1821-1823 A. H. Renick
 1823-1825 Samuel Anderson
 1825-1829 T. W. Newton
 1829-1832 J. Henderson
 1832-1835 W. Badgett
 1835-1836 J. P. Fields
 1836-1838 John Fields⁷
 1838-1842 L. R. Lincoln
 1842-1844 H. Harrilson
 1844-1856 G. N. Peay
 1856-1862 W. B. Easley⁸
 1862-1864 T. H. Walker
 1864-1866 J. W. Jay
 1866-1868 T. H. Walker
 1868-1872 G. McDiarmid
 1872-1874 J. R. Rowland
 1874-1880 R. W. Worthen
 1880-1882 W. N. Parish
 1882-1884 R. W. Worthen
 1884-1886 George W. Clark
 1886-1890 H. O. Williams
 1890-1896 John Brodie
 1896-1900 C. F. Martin
 1900-1904 R. G. Pillow
 1906-1908 Joe Asher
 1908-1910 H. O. Vogler
 1910-1912 Henry Vogler
 1912-1916 H. S. Turner
 1916-1921 Dan Quinn

⁶ Resigned April 28, 1989. Rita Gruber was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on April 29, 1989.

⁷ L. R. Lincoln from March 1837.

⁸ T. H. Walker from July 1862.

1921-1923 R. B. Brodie
 1923-1926 H. B. Chrisp
 1927-1930 W. S. Rogers
 1931-1932 Luther Adams
 1933-1934 L. W. Adams⁹
 1935-1938 B. T. Hoff
 1939-1944 L. A. Mashburn
 1945-1972 R. S. Peters
 1973-1980 Charles F. Jackson
 1981-1984 Shirley D. Smith
 1985-2006 Carolyn Staley
 2007-2008 Pat O'Brien

CIRCUIT CLERK

1876-1878 T. H. Walker
 1878-1882 T. W. Newton
 1882-1884 J. L. Bay
 1886-1892 W. W. Field
 1892-1896 E. A. Ramsey
 1896-1900 H. G. Dale
 1900-1904 J. J. McEvoy
 1904-1908 P. H. Carnes
 1908-1912 F. J. Ginnochio
 1912-1916 Dan Quinn
 1916-1919 J. S. Maloney
 1919-1921 J. E. Chrisp
 1921-1923 Lilliam Chrisp
 1923-1928 O. L. McNair
 1929-1934 B. T. Hoff
 1935-1938 J. R. Gladden
 1939-1948 Tom Newton
 1949-1952 Vivian S. O'Neal
 1955-1976 Roger McNair
 1977-1978 Julia M. Hughes
 1979-1994 Jacque Alexander¹⁰

SHERIFF

1819-1821 L. R. Curran
 1821-1823 G. Greathouse
 1823-1825 H. Armstrong
 1825-1830 S. M. Rutherford
 1830-1836 J. K. Taylor
 1836-1838 A. Martin
 1838-1844 James Lawson Jr.
 1844-1846 W. B. Burden
 1846-1848 A. J. Hutt
 1848-1852 B. F. Danley
 1852-1856 John C. Peay

⁹ Removed; H. S. Spivey appointed August 21, 1933.

¹⁰ Position subsequently merged with county clerk.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1856-1858 B. F. Danley
 1858-1862 Thomas Fletcher
 1862-1864 J. M. Giles
 1864-1866 J. R. R. Adams
 1866-1868 Thomas Fletcher
 1868-1874 W. S. Oliver
 1874-1878 H. H. Rottaken
 1878-1880 M. D. McCabe
 1880-1882 W. S. Oliver
 1882-1884 John G. Fletcher
 1884-1888 R. W. Worthen
 1888-1894 Anderson Mills
 1894-1898 W. H. Booker
 1898-1900 W. M. Kavanaugh
 1900-1904 Fred Schader
 1904-1908 C. C. Kavanaugh
 1908-1912 Burt L. Roberts¹¹
 1912-1919 W. G. Hutton
 1919-1923 W. E. Taylor
 1923-1926 H. M. Adkins
 1927-1930 J. M. Haney
 1931-1932 Blake Williams
 1933-1940 L. B. Branch
 1941-1946 Gus Caple
 1947-1958 Tom Gulley
 1959-1962 L. C. Young
 1963-1968 B. Frank Mackey
 1969-1976 Monroe Love
 1977-1980 Ken Best
 1981-1984 Tommy F. Robinson
 1985-1994 Carroll Gravett
 1995-2006 Randy Johnson
 2007-2008 Charles "Doc" Holladay

COLLECTOR

1953-1958 L. A. Mashburn
 1959-1960 David McLees¹²
 1961-1966 Tom Gulley¹³
 1967-1974 Gip I. Robertson¹⁴
 1975-1982 Roy Keith¹⁵
 1983-1990 Ken Taylor¹⁶

11 Died February 22, 1912; N. A. Beller appointed to fill vacancy.
 12 Resigned; Gip I. Robertson appointed February 1, 1960.
 13 Died; Mrs. Tom Gulley appointed December 5, 1966.
 14 Resigned; Vernon E. Noakes appointed January 9, 1973.
 15 Died; Eugene Atha appointed January 16, 1982.
 16 Resigned April 28, 1989. Rita Gruber appointed to fill vacancy.

1991-1992 Ed Maples¹⁷
 1993-1994 James W. Osborn¹⁸

TREASURER

1836-1838 J. N. Boyle
 1838-1840 James Lawson, Sr
 1840-1842 J. C. Martin
 1842-1852 Charles Lewis
 1852-1854 S. T. Hudson
 1854-1856 W. B. Easley
 1856-1858 J. H. Newbern
 1858-1860 J. B. Moore
 1860-1862 W. N. Parish
 1862-1864 Thomas Parsell
 1864-1866 F. J. Ditter
 1866-1868 Thomas Parsell
 1868-1874 John Reigler
 1874-1876 J. A. Henry
 1876-1878 M. D. McCabe
 1878-1888 Joseph Griffith
 1890-1892 H. E. Glidewell
 1892-1896 J. B. Cowpland
 1896-1900 C. H. Whittemore
 1900-1904 Gordon N. Peay
 1904-1908 R. J. Polk
 1908-1912 W. G. Hutton
 1912-1916 H. O. Vogler
 1916-1921 M. E. Aikin
 1921-1925 J. E. Engstrom
 1925-1928 W. F. Sibeck
 1929-1932 Ott Stahl
 1933-1936 R. E. Kinstley
 1937-1942 Gus Bush¹⁹
 1943-1966 C. W. Stegall
 1967-1986 William L. Tedford²⁰
 1997-2000 Pat Tedford
 2001-2008 Debra Buckner

CORONER

1819-1821 Jacob Pyeate
 1821-1825 M. Cunningham
 1825-1827 A. McHenry
 1827-1829 J. H. Caldwell
 1829-1832 William Atchinson
 1832-1833 R. H. Calloway
 1833-1835 F. A. McWilliams
 1835-1836 W. C. Howell

17 Resigned September 4, 1994. Gordon M. Montgomery appointed to fill vacancy.
 18 In mid-1990s, offices of collector and treasurer were combined.
 19 Died; Mrs. Lola Bush appointed August 12, 1941.
 20 Died; Janice F. Medlock appointed February 26, 1985.

1836-1838 D. Royster
 1838-1840 L. H. Elder
 1840-1842 VACANT
 1842-1846 Hugh Brogan
 1846-1848 D. L. Lewis
 1848-1852 C. Stone
 1852-1856 S. G. W. Lewis
 1856-1858 J. D. Butler
 1858-1860 N. Ring
 1860-1862 H. C. Brooklin
 1862-1864 John Woolford
 1864-1866 R. M. Feul
 1866-1868 S. H. Webb
 1868-1872 Henry Jacobi
 1872-1874 J. Kirby
 1874-1876 S. H. Webb
 1876-1882 William Woolford
 1882-1884 Isaac Gillam
 1884-1894 J. B. Bond
 1894-1896 J. R. Walter
 1896-1902 J. M. Young
 1902-1908 S. P. Vaughtner
 1908-1912 E. E. Hodges²¹
 1910-1916 M. P. McNeil
 1916-1921 S. P. Vaughtner
 1921-1926 W. A. Lamb
 1927-1932 Dr. S. G. Boyce
 1933-1936 Dr. L. C. Aday
 1937-1966 H. A. Dishongh
 1967-1984 Dr. Gordon Holt²²
 1985-1986 Robert L. Nolan
 1987-1994 Steve Nawojczyk
 1995-1996 VACANT
 1997-2008 Mark Malcolm

SURVEYOR

1825-1827 Allen Martin
 1827-1829 VACANT
 1829-1830 Allen Martin
 1830-1832 R. N. Rowland
 1832-1833 A. L. Langham
 1833-1836 J. Gould
 1836-1838 R. N. Rowland
 1838-1840 G. Douglas
 1840-1842 C. E. Moore
 1842-1848 S. H. Webb
 1848-1852 William McIntosh
 1852-1856 S. H. Webb
 1856-1857 J. F. Ward
 1857-1858 G. W. Hardy
 1858-1860 S. H. Webb

21 Resigned; M. P. McNeil appointed to fill vacancy.
 22 Resigned; Steve Nawojczk appointed June 30, 1983.



CHAPTER 6

1860-1862 J. Jones Jr.
1862-1864 VACANT
1864-1866 S. H. Webb
1866-1868 K. H. Williford
1868-1872 L. S. Dunscomb
1872-1874 S. McCormick
1874-1878 T. H. Conway
1878-1880 S. C. Martin
1880-1884 L. S. Duncomb
1884-1886 K. H. Williford
1886-1892 F. H. Conway
1892-1896 George A. Merrick
1896-1925 F. H. Conway
1925-1932 H. N. Conway
1933-1934 J. W. Selle
1935-1936 H. M. Conway
1937-1938 R. R. Almutt Jr.
1939-1950 J. O. Jones²³
1951-1952 John Burton²⁴
1953-1954 R. A. Boyce
1955-1958 VACANT
1959-1964 W. M. McCallum
1965-1968 VACANT
1969-1970 Orson B. Jewell
1971-1972 Ollen Dee Wilson
1973-1974 Phillip G. Herndon
1975-1978 Everett D. Rowland
1979-1990 John H. Dillinger
1991-1992 VACANT
1993-1994 Jud Rouch

ASSESSOR

1868-1874 J. S. Wolf²⁵
1874-1876 F. A. Sarasin
1876-1878 B. Bourland
1878-1880 J. Butler
1880-1881 B. Baldwin
1881-1882 J. L. Bay
1882-1884 H. H. Rottaken
1884-1890 C. Pemberton
1890-1896 J. W. Colquitt
1896-1900 W. A. Galloway
1900-1904 James H. Paschal
1904-1908 Charles F. Martin
1908-1912 W. M. Moore
1912-1916 R. G. Pillow
1916-1921 Vernor Heath²⁶
1921-1925 W. T. Dourough
1925-1928 W. H. Garner

²³ Died; Henry N. Conway appointed to fill vacancy.

²⁴ Resigned January 29, 1951.

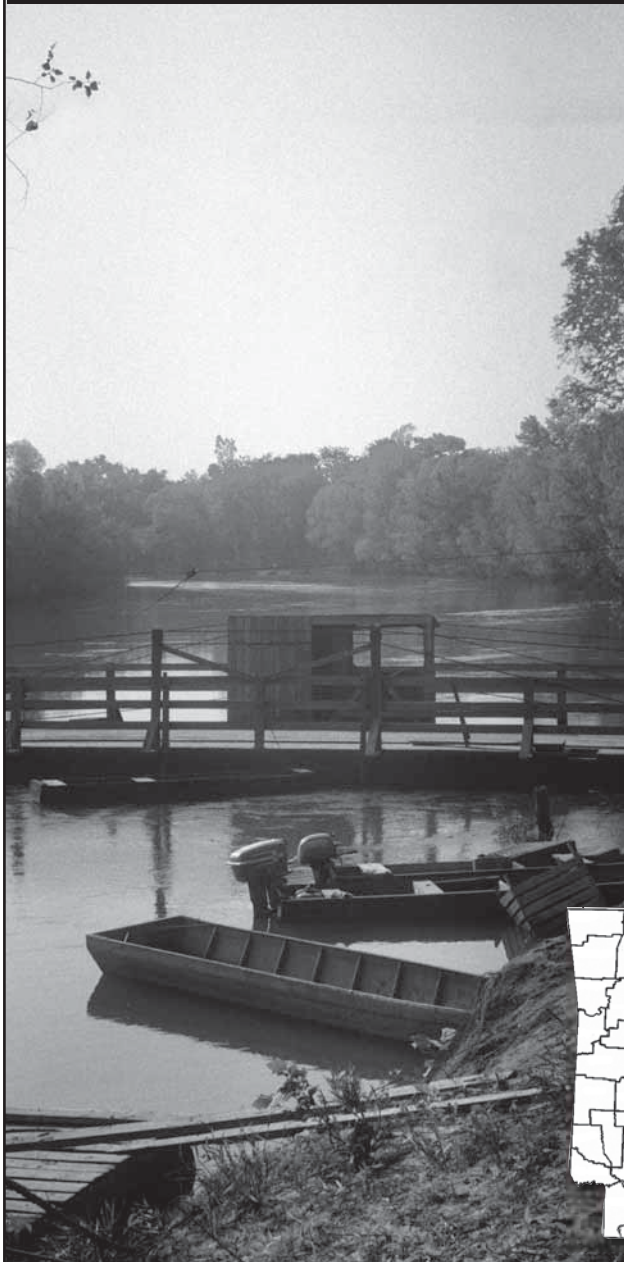
²⁵ L. E. Baker from May 1874.

²⁶ Removed; W. T. Dourough appointed January 21, 1920.

²⁷ Died; Mrs. B. M. Huddleston appointed to fill vacancy April 7, 1955.



RANDOLPH COUNTY



Founded: 1835
County Seat: Pocahontas
Area: 656 sq. mi.
Population: 18,195

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10
State Representative: 80
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 3

RANDOLPH County was created in 1835, by the last Territorial Legislature from part of Lawrence County. It was named for John Randolph, a Virginia statesman who claimed descent from the famous Pocahontas. Appropriately, the county seat is Pocahontas. Clay County was created from Randolph in 1873.

Current River near Biggers.



RANDOLPH COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1835-1840 P. R. Pittman
 1840-1846 James Martin
 1846-1850 B. J. Wiley
 1850-1852 James Martin
 1852-1854 B. J. Wiley
 1854-1860 J. P. Ingram
 1860-1862 William Thompson
 1862-1868 H. Cochran
 1868-1872 G. V. Corey
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 Isham Russell
 1876-1878 J. H. Purkins
 1878-1882 S. J. Johnson
 1882-1886 J. H. Richardson
 1886-1888 Dan Wyatt
 1888-1892 A. J. Witt
 1892-1894 D. C. Black
 1894-1896 H. M. Bishop
 1896-1898 Webb Conner
 1898-1902 J. B. Duvall
 1902-1904 R. A. Black
 1904-1906 Ben A. Brown
 1906-1910 S. M. White
 1910-1912 J. H. Huffstudler
 1912-1914 M. R. Armstrong²
 1914-1916 Sam Brown
 1916-1919 C. H. Carter
 1919-1923 Dee Mock
 1923-1928 George Million
 1929-1930 Rector Pickett³
 1931-1932 Joe S. Decker
 1933-1936 Joe Snodgrass
 1937-1938 C. H. Brooks
 1939-1940 Joe S. Decker
 1941-1944 R. E. Jolly
 1945-1950 Oscar Prince⁴
 1951-1954 Gus Adams
 1955-1958 Carl Brown
 1959-1964 Mack Riggs
 1965-1970 Alvin Burrow
 1971-1976 Cliff Brown
 1977-1980 J. J. Wooldrige
 1981-1984 Earl Chester
 1985-1994 Jim Andrews
 1995-1998 John Hart

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² Resigned; Sam R. Brown appointed June 1, 1914.

³ Resigned; J. S. Decker appointed May 16, 1930.

⁴ Disqualified February 15, 1950; George H. Steimel appointed to serve as special county judge.

1999-2004 Michael K. Davis

2005-2008 David Jensen

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 R. A. Mock

COUNTY CLERK

1835-1842 B. J. Wiley
 1842-1844 J. H. Imboden
 1844-1850 T. O. Marr⁵
 1850-1852 L. F. Johnson
 1852-1854 J. C. Walker
 1854-1858 E. L. Urmstan
 1858-1864 J. B. Kelsey
 1864-1868 C. C. Elder
 1868-1872 E. Rockwell
 1872-1876 Joseph T. Robinson
 1876-1882 J. Schoonover
 1882-1886 Joseph T. Robinson
 1886-1890 W. T. Bispham
 1890-1892 W. S. Turner
 1892-1896 Joseph T. Robinson
 1896-1900 Ben A. Brown
 1900-1902 Joseph T. Robinson
 1902-1906 Ben F. Spikes
 1906-1910 M. R. Armstrong
 1910-1914 Ben Johnston
 1914-1919 E. T. Harrison
 1919-1925 W. H. Phipps
 1927-1930 Rufus K. Baker
 1931-1934 Myrt Waldron⁶
 1935-1938 Jim Shivley
 1939-1942 H. L. Talbott⁷
 1943-1946 Wesley Nibert
 1947-1950 Bob Harvester
 1951-1954 Clay H. Cooper
 1955-1958 Arvil Jackson
 1959-1962 Perry Kirkpatrick
 1963-1966 William L. Moore
 1967-1976 Lucille Stolt
 1977-1994 Phyllis French
 1995-1998 Patsy A. Pickett
 1999-2008 Janis Mock

⁵ Alex Smith from October 1849.

⁶ Resigned; Ben Johnson appointed April 9, 1934.

⁷ Resigned; Lucile Stolt appointed December 16, 1942.

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 M. R. Armstrong
 1904-1906 J. W. Going
 1906-1908 Jack Lewis
 1908-1910 J. J. Lewis
 1910-1914 Dee Mock
 1914-1919 B. Raglin
 1919-1923 E. R. Hicks
 1923-1926 Ben F. Mayo
 1925-1926 W. H. Phipps
 1927-1930 Joe W. Snodgrass
 1931-1934 R. K. Baker
 1935-1938 J. F. Lawhon
 1939-1942 Jack Thomas
 1943-1946 C. C. Brown
 1947-1950 Earl Chester
 1951-1954 Claud L. Mock
 1955-1958 Paul Hatfield
 1959-1960 Ed Kincade⁸
 1963-1966 Earl E. Brown
 1967-1976 Arlo Tyer
 1977-1990 Jack Wilson
 1991-2008 Debbie Wise

SHERIFF

1835-1840 William Black
 1840-1842 J. H. Imboden
 1842-1850 J. Spikes⁹
 1850-1852 John Chandler
 1852-1858 W. G. Murphy
 1858-1862 D. C. Black
 1862-1864 M. McNabb
 1864-1866 S. M. Truly¹⁰
 1866-1868 D. C. Black
 1868-1872 G. A. Eaton
 1872-1874 J. T. Fisher
 1874-1876 J. F. Spikes
 1876-1878 D. C. Black
 1878-1882 W. Conner
 1882-1886 A. J. Witt
 1886-1890 B. F. Spikes
 1890-1894 William M. Hogan
 1894-1898 M. R. Armstrong
 1898-1900 J. H. Jones
 1900-1904 W. R. Russell
 1904-1908 Willie A. Jackson
 1908-1912 Sam Brown
 1912-1914 A. J. Cole

⁸ Died; Veoma Walrond appointed January 22, 1962.

⁹ John Chandler from May 1849.

¹⁰ David Black from July 1865.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1914-1919 W. R. Russell ¹¹
 1919-1921 W. A. Jackson
 1921-1925 R. H. Gullett
 1925-1926 W. H. Perrin
 1927-1930 J. P. Spikes
 1931-1934 C. H. Brooks
 1935-1938 J. T. Thompson
 1939-1942 Rowland Morris
 1943-1946 Guy Amos
 1947-1950 Carl Brown
 1951-1954 Rex A. Harper
 1955-1958 Don R. Reed
 1959-1962 Earl Chester
 1963-1966 Bill Rapert
 1967-1970 Earl J. Ulmer
 1971-1980 Bill Rapert
 1981-1982 Joe Hall
 1983-1990 Steven Shults
 1991-1992 Richard Rapert
 1993-2000 Rob Samons
 2001-2002 Larry Kirk
 2003-2006 Brent Earley
 2007-2008 Gary Tribble

COLLECTOR

1971-1992 Betty Johnson
 1993-2002 Alice F. Bates
 2003-2008 Norma Pickett

TREASURER

1836-1838 B. M. Simpson
 1838-1846 J. Newland
 1846-1852 W. L. Rice
 1852-1858 J. D. Cross ¹²
 1858-1864 W. W. Douthit
 1864-1868 Thomas Foster
 1868-1872 A. J. Pack
 1872-1874 J. Huffsedler
 1874-1876 T. S. Bennett
 1876-1878 J. W. Slayton
 1878-1886 A. H. Kibler
 1886-1892 J. R. Chalmers
 1892-1896 S. M. White
 1896-1900 J. W. Pressly
 1900-1902 J. D. Gossett
 1902-1908 J. N. Sorrell
 1908-1912 J. A. Parker
 1912-1916 H. L. Haynes
 1916-1919 C. Abbott
 1919-1923 B. F. Spikes
 1923-1926 J. A. White
 1927-1930 Will S. White

1931-1934 H. L. Haynes
 1935-1938 J. J. Moore
 1939-1940 J. F. Lawhon
 1941-1944 Edgar Poe
 1945-1948 Lawrence Dalton
 1949-1952 Virgil Pace
 1953-1956 Adren Jackson
 1957-1960 Moody Taylor
 1961-1964 Theo Luter
 1965-1970 Frank Miller
 1971-1980 H. L. Tiner
 1981-2006 Eddie Jones
 2007-2008 Doris Sharp

CORONER

1835-1838 R. Bradford
 1838-1842 V. C. Graves
 1842-1844 J. Reynolds
 1844-1846 William Fowler
 1846-1848 V. C. Graves
 1848-1850 William Thompson
 1850-1852 E. Wilson
 1852-1854 W. W. McNait
 1854-1856 L. B. Johnson
 1856-1858 John Crossin
 1858-1860 Abram Baker
 1860-1862 W. P. G. Johnson
 1862-1864 VACANT
 1864-1866 A. Hagans
 1866-1868 W. P. G. Johnson
 1868-1872 J. P. Brimway
 1872-1874 G. B. McAfee
 1874-1876 Jacob Foster
 1876-1878 C. Q. Campbell
 1878-1880 E. W. Newman
 1880-1882 J. Vandergriffin
 1882-1884 E. W. Newman
 1884-1886 W. Wilmore
 1886-1888 J. L. Burton
 1888-1890 — Blackwell
 1890-1892 F. M. Lee
 1892-1894 VACANT
 1894-1896 H. E. Ruff
 1896-1898 J. A. Douglas
 1898-1900 W. R. Lindsey ¹³
 1900-1902 Jack Hughes
 1902-1904 W. E. Hamil
 1904-1906 VACANT
 1906-1908 T. G. Johnson
 1908-1910 VACANT
 1910-1912 W. E. Hamil
 1912-1914 J. D. Campbell
 1914-1916 Jos. H. DeClerk

1916-1919 W. E. Hamil
 1919-1928 VACANT
 1929-1930 Charles K. Black ¹⁴
 1931-1938 H. G. McNabb
 1939-1940 Dr. E. Handley
 1941-1942 H. G. McNabb
 1943-1946 E. Thompson
 1947-1960 H. G. McNabb
 1961-1972 Clifford McNabb
 1973-1974 VACANT
 1975-1978 Clifford McNabb
 1979-2002 Michael McNabb
 2003-2008 Christopher Jenkins

SURVEYOR

1835-1838 J. M. Cooper
 1838-1840 John Johnson Sr.
 1840-1842 J. Vanbidder
 1842-1844 I. L. Garrett
 1844-1854 William McLain
 1854-1856 T. S. Swington
 1856-1866 I. L. Garrett
 1866-1868 N. L. Dodson
 1868-1872 I. L. Garret
 1872-1882 N. C. Dodson
 1882-1884 J. H. Skaggs
 1884-1888 N. C. Dodson
 1888-1892 G. B. Smith
 1892-1896 L. H. Jones
 1896-1898 John L. Fry
 1898-1906 Tobias Chastain
 1906-1908 John H. Cox
 1908-1910 Tobias Chastain
 1910-1912 John L. Fry
 1912-1914 W. J. Johnson
 1914-1919 John Cox ¹⁵
 1919-1925 Will Baltz
 1925-1926 L. G. Fry
 1927-1930 Cecil Eaton
 1931-1932 John H. Cox
 1933-1934 William Baltz
 1935-1938 VACANT
 1939-1942 Harold Black
 1943-1944 VACANT
 1945-1946 William Baltz
 1947-1956 VACANT
 1957-1958 E. G. Coleman ¹⁶
 1959-1962 VACANT
 1963-1970 Bernard DeClerk
 1971-1980 VACANT
 1981-1982 Bernard T. DeClerk

11 C. F. Grinnell appointed December 31, 1917.

12 W. W. Douthit from November 1857.

13 Did not qualify; J. C. Hughes appointed.

14 Did not qualify; H. G. McNabb appointed July 3, 1930.

15 Will Baltz appointed February 27, 1917.

16 Appointed to fill vacancy May 28, 1958.



CHAPTER 6

1983-1986 VACANT
1987-1990 Bernard T. DeClerk
1991-1992 VACANT
1993-1996 Bernard T. DeClerk
1997-2004 VACANT
2005-2006 Terry Throesch

ASSESSOR

1862-1868 L. F. Johnson
1868-1872 D. C. Downey
1872-1874 J. D. Wyatt
1874-1876 S. W. Thompson
1876-1882 J. H. Richardson
1882-1884 W. H. Johnson
1884-1888 M. D. Bowers
1888-1892 G. Thompson
1892-1894 W. T. Stubblefield
1894-1898 J. D. Gossett
1898-1902 J. L. Fry
1902-1906 John H. Bennett
1906-1910 R. S. Higginbotham
1910-1912 Hubert Hollowell
1912-1916 Mason Stacey
1916-1921 D. D. Mandy
1921-1925 D. H. Holder
1925-1928 W. E. Tiner
1929-1932 Wesley Brown
1933-1936 L. R. Herndon
1937-1940 Rex Jolly
1941-1944 W. W. Jackson
1945-1946 Earl Tilley
1947-1952 W. C. Massey
1953-1956 G. G. Davis
1957-1960 Hite Barnett
1961-1964 Omer Edington
1965-1972 Moody Taylor
1973-1978 William J. Moore
1979-1994 Bill J. Moore
1995-2008 Randy Patterson



SALINE COUNTY

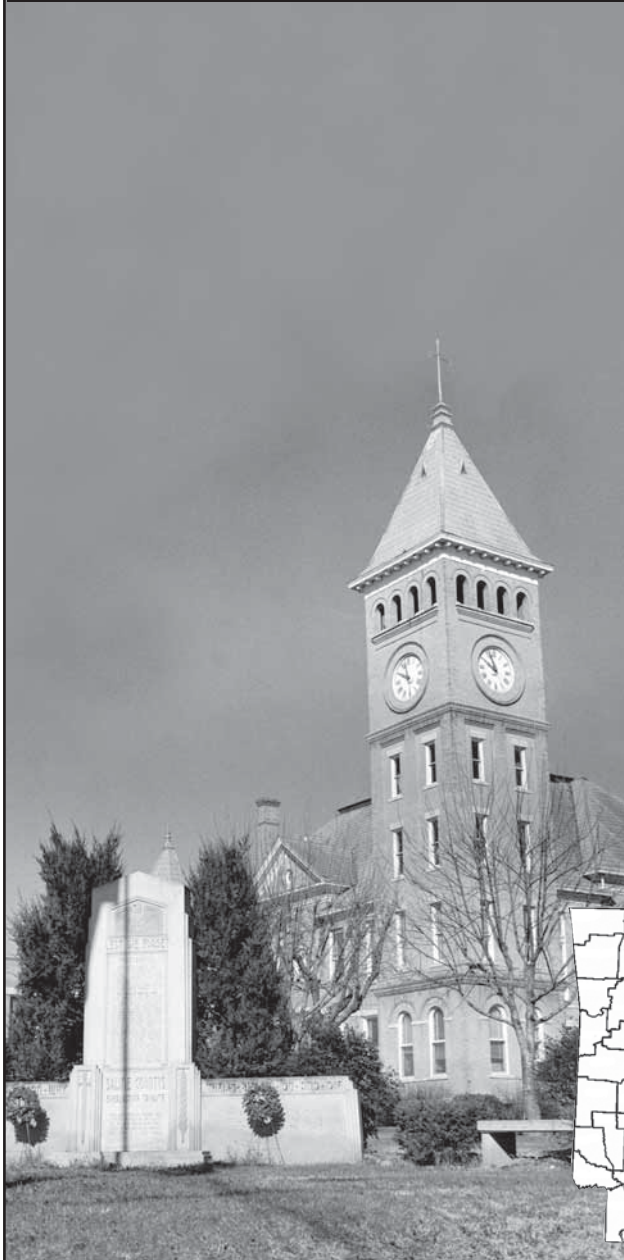
Founded: 1835
County Seat: Benton
Area: 730 sq. mi.
Population: 83,529

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 18, 22,
23, 27
State Representative: 27, 28,
29, 31
Court of Appeals: 6
Circuit Court: 22

SALINE County's name refers to the salt deposits which supplied Arkansas and surrounding states. Formed from parts of Pulaski and Hempstead counties, Saline contributed to both Grant and Garland counties. During the 20th century, Saline County was known less for salt than for its mammoth bauxite mines.

*Saline County Courthouse,
Benton.*



SALINE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1835-1836 T. S. Hutchinson
 1836-1838 H. Pruden
 1838-1840 R. Brazil
 1840-1842 W. M. Scott
 1842-1844 A. R. Crisp
 1844-1846 G. B. Hughes ¹
 1846-1850 Robert Calvert
 1850-1852 W. M. Scott
 1852-1854 W. E. Beavers
 1854-1860 Joseph Scott
 1860-1862 James T. Poe
 1862-1868 J. Scott ²
 1868-1872 J. A. Medlock ³
 1872-1874 VACANT⁴
 1874-1878 J. W. Adams
 1878-1882 D. J. McDonald
 1882-1884 B. Howard ⁵
 1884-1894 A. A. Crawford
 1894-1898 J. W. Westbrook
 1898-1904 W. H. Evans
 1904-1908 W. L. Cooper
 1908-1912 W. R. Donham
 1912-1914 George R. Kelley
 1914-1919 J. S. Abercrombie
 1919-1923 D. M. Cloud
 1923-1925 D. O. Dyer
 1925-1928 J. P. Kirkpatrick
 1929-1932 J. J. Crow
 1933-1936 George H. Ramsey
 1937-1946 C. O. Smithers
 1947-1950 Arch Cooper
 1951-1952 F. M. Kirkpatrick
 1953-1958 Charles O. Smithers
 1959-1962 David Young
 1963-1966 E. R. Stewart
 1967-1972 John E. Parker
 1973-1974 H. W. Green
 1975-1976 John E. Parker
 1977-1984 Wayne Bishop
 1985-1986 Del Robertson
 1987-1990 Parker Johnson
 1991-1998 Terry M. Parsons
 1999-2008 Lanny E. Fite

¹ Hughes held until 1845.
² Record for this term incomplete.
³ T. A. Morris from July 1868 to February 1869.
⁴ Office abolished in 1873.
⁵ Died; John S. Lyman from 1883.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1921-1926 W. A. Jackson

COUNTY CLERK

1835-1836 Samuel Caldwell
 1836-1838 G. B. Hughes
 1838-1840 S. S. Collins
 1840-1842 G. B. Hughes
 1842-1846 E. M. Owen
 1846-1852 A. R. Hockersmith
 1852-1862 J. W. Shoppach
 1862-1864 L. Collins
 1864-1866 A. R. Hockersmith ⁶
 1866-1868 M. J. Henderson
 1868-1872 J. A. Mills
 1872-1874 J. P. Henderson
 1874-1880 J. H. Shoppach
 1880-1888 J. F. Shoemaker
 1888-1890 J. L. Parham
 1890-1892 J. F. Shoemaker
 1892-1898 W. H. Evans
 1898-1904 L. A. Hockersmith
 1904-1908 W. M. Steed
 1908-1910 George W. Cole
 1910-1912 M. D. Kinkead
 1912-1916 M. A. Rowland
 1916-1921 G. A. Matthews
 1923-1925 W. C. Ledbetter
 1925-1930 L. R. McCright
 1931-1932 E. A. Duvall
 1933-1934 E. D. Duvall
 1935-1938 Leo Herzfeld
 1939-1942 Fady Kelley
 1943-1946 Arch Cooper
 1947-1950 Ross McDonald
 1951-1954 David Y. Young
 1955-1958 Rogie Hester
 1959-1962 Parker Johnston
 1963-1976 Wayne Bishop
 1977-1992 George Ramsey
 1993-2008 Freddie Burton

CIRCUIT CLERK

1910-1914 George W. Cole
 1914-1919 Will S. Orr
 1919-1923 G. H. Ramsey
 1921-1926 F. M. Dobbs
 1927-1930 Miss L. Hutcheson
 1931-1934 W. A. Waddell
 1935-1938 Fady Kelley

⁶ Record for this term incomplete.

1939-1948 Leo Herzfeld
 1949-1952 Harry J. Ray ⁷
 1953-1956 Esmer Shell
 1957-1962 Marshall Gipson
 1963-1968 Parker Johnston
 1969-1990 James H. Seals ⁸
 1991-2000 Jim Crone
 2001-2008 Doug Kidd

SHERIFF

1835-1836 V. Brazil
 1836-1838 Samuel Collins
 1838-1842 E. M. Owen
 1842-1844 G. W. Rutherford
 1844-1848 Thomas Pack
 1848-1850 J. M. Mills
 1850-1852 James Carter
 1852-1858 William Crawford
 1858-1862 M. S. Miller
 1862-1864 Thomas Pack
 1864-1866 ⁹
 1866-1868 Thomas Pack
 1868-1872 W. W. Pack ¹⁰
 1872-1880 W. W. Thompson
 1880-1894 J. F. Shoppach
 1894-1906 George R. Kelley
 1906-1910 T. A. Hockersmith
 1910-1914 A. B. Cox
 1914-1919 D. C. Cox
 1919-1923 J. J. Crow
 1923-1926 B. H. Cox
 1927-1930 Joe Blakeley
 1931-1940 V. A. Rucker ¹¹
 1941-1946 Ross McDonald
 1947-1950 Fred Martin
 1951-1954 Walter Berry
 1955-1958 James H. Steed
 1959-1962 Rogie Hester
 1963-1970 Guy Grant
 1971-1974 Herrell O. Smith
 1975-1978 Joe Richards
 1979-1990 James H. Steed Jr.
 1991-1992 Larry Davis

⁷ Died; Mrs. Harry Ray appointed to fill vacancy August 15, 1952.

⁸ Resigned July 31, 1988; Martha Wise appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on August 10, 1988.

⁹ Record for this term incomplete.

¹⁰ L. G. Williams, Sheriff from July to October 1868.

¹¹ Suspended; M. P. Crow appointed January 3, 1939.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1993-2000 Judy Frost Pridgen
2001-2008 Phil Mask

COLLECTOR

1979-1980 James O. Green ¹²
1981-1998 Nancy Elrod
1999-2008 Chris Villines

TREASURER

1836-1840 J. Y. Lindsey
1840-1844 N. Davis
1844-1846 A. B. Bates
1846-1848 M. M. Cloud
1848-1850 D. E. Steel
1850-1860 James Carter
1860-1862 William T. Poe
1862-1864 J. F. White
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 C. F. Moore
1868-1872 R. F. Thompson
1872-1876 G. W. Hunnicutt
1876-1878 M. W. House
1878-1884 J. Kirkpatrick
1884-1892 J. A. Wilkerson
1892-1894 B. J. Martin
1894-1898 J. F. Ray
1898-1902 J. P. Kirkpatrick
1902-1904 J. F. Ray
1904-1908 J. M. Douglass
1908-1910 Charles M. Wood
1910-1914 F. M. Dobbbs
1914-1919 Will C. Caldwell
1919-1923 W. J. Canady
1923-1926 G. H. Ramsey
1927-1932 G. W. Fish ¹³
1933-1936 Albert Thomas
1937-1940 Ross McDonald
1941-1944 Fred Martin
1945-1948 H. J. Ray
1949-1954 Bruce Moore ¹⁴
1955-1958 David Young
1959-1962 E. R. Stewart
1963-1966 Marshall Gipson
1967-1976 Kenneth Floyd
1977-1982 Dan Richards ¹⁵
1983-2000 Tommie Adams
2001-2008 Sandra McPherson

CORONER

1835-1836 C. Lindsey
1836-1838 J. J. Joyner
1838-1840 George McDaniel
1840-1844 E. Hooper
1844-1846 W. G. W. Irwin
1846-1848 J. Brooks
1848-1850 J. B. Lane
1850-1852 W. H. Keltner
1852-1854 J. T. Walker
1854-1858 M. R. Thompson
1858-1862 E. Leech
1862-1864 J. G. Glidewell
1864-1866 ¹⁶
1866-1868 J. G. Glidewell
1868-1872 J. A. Halbert
1872-1874 W. W. Jordan
1874-1880 William Leech
1880-1882 T. Lewis
1882-1884 H. Holland
1884-1886 W. S. Winchester
1886-1888 VACANT
1888-1890 D. F. Dobbins
1890-1892 VACANT
1892-1894 M. W. House
1894-1896 VACANT
1896-1898 J. M. Phillips
1898-1902 VACANT
1902-1906 T. E. Buffington
1906-1908 I. Y. Mashburn
1908-1910 VACANT
1910-1912 N. A. McDaniel
1912-1914 J. B. Crawford
1914-1916 Warren Kelley
1916-1919 VACANT
1919-1921 J. B. Crawford
1921-1923 Warren Kelley
1923-1926 James P. Sims
1927-1928 C. J. Steed ¹⁷
1929-1952 J. P. Sims ¹⁸
1953-1956 G. H. McDonald
1957-1958 VACANT
1959-1970 G. H. McDonald Sr.
1971-1972 Dr. Marvin H. Kirk
1973-1978 Sam Gibson
1979-1982 George Canada ¹⁹

1983-1996 Sam Ballard
1997-2008 William "Will" E. Bearden

SURVEYOR

1835-1836 A. Carrick
1836-1838 J. R. Conway
1838-1840 C. P. Lyle
1840-1842 VACANT
1842-1846 F. Leech
1846-1848 J. H. Nisewander
1848-1852 F. Leech
1852-1858 George J. Cloud
1858-1860 J. H. Martin
1860-1862 J. W. Smith
1862-1864 A. J. McAlister
1864-1866 ²⁰
1866-1868 W. A. Wilson
1868-1872 W. R. Gregory ²¹
1872-1874 J. W. Hammond
1874-1880 W. S. Lee
1880-1886 J. W. Hammond
1886-1892 J. F. Wright
1892-1896 J. W. Hammond
1896-1898 B. F. Henry
1898-1900 D. L. Thomas
1900-1902 J. M. Dyer
1902-1908 W. D. Robinson
1908-1912 D. O. Dyer
1912-1914 C. J. Nantze
1914-1916 C. G. Thomas
1916-1919 Charles Thomas
1919-1923 D. O. Dyer
1923-1925 J. N. Searcy
1925-1926 Ed Duvall
1927-1928 Sam Ramsey
1929-1930 Ed Duvall
1931-1932 B. F. Henry
1933-1934 Charles O. Thomas
1935-1942 H. W. Anderson
1943-1946 Mrs. C. E. Brown
1947-1948 Freeman Shell
1949-1954 Mrs. C. E. Brown
1955-1956 J. C. Newcomb
1957-1968 L. D. Huchingson
1969-1998 Donald Huchingson
1999-2004 Charles Mitchell

¹² Appointed by Quorum Court. Offices of sheriff and collector were separated by a referendum in the 1978 general election.

¹³ Died; S. H. Pace appointed June 15, 1931.

¹⁴ Gertrude Springer appointed to fill vacancy because of resignation of Bruce Moore March 1, 1954.

¹⁵ Resigned; Debra McGee appointed March 2, 1981.

¹⁶ Record for this term incomplete.

¹⁷ Did not qualify; Jim P. Sims appointed January 19, 1927.

¹⁸ Died; Dr. John Ashby appointed to fill vacancy January 25, 1952.

¹⁹ Resigned; Pauline Tittle appointed October 1, 1981.

²⁰ Record for this term incomplete

²¹ W. L. Lee from March 1871.



CHAPTER 6

ASSESSOR

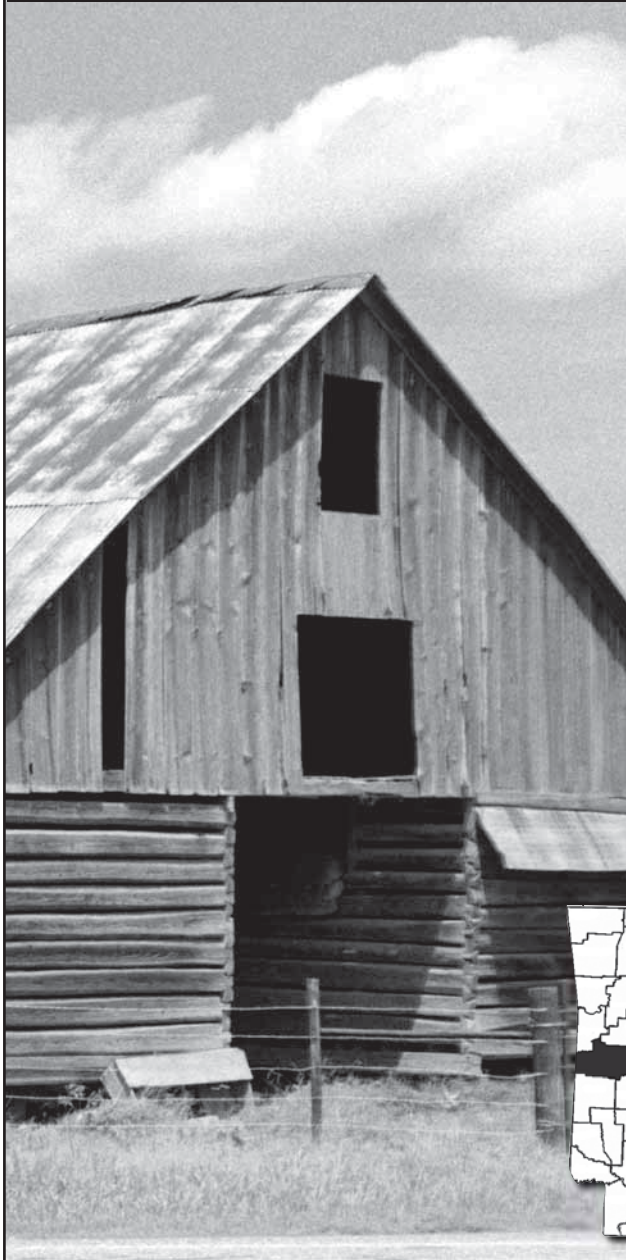
1868-1872 E. H. Vance Jr.²²
1872-1876 J. Cooper
1876-1878 J. M. Cooper
1878-1886 J. L. Crabtree
1886-1890 D. A. Cameron
1890-1894 L. W. Newcomb
1894-1900 Dave Carter
1900-1904 W. H. Murray
1904-1908 W. W. Shoemaker
1908-1912 T. A. Haley
1912-1914 W. W. Shoemaker
1914-1919 W. C. Ledbetter
1919-1923 B. H. Cox
1923-1926 Tom S. Cate
1927-1930 W. H. Murray
1931-1934 C. O. Smithers
1935-1938 M. J. Elliott
1939-1942 Arch Cooper
1943-1946 Fady Kelley
1947-1950 Herbert Green
1951-1952 James H. Steed
1953-1954 H. W. Green
1955-1958 E. R. Stewart
1959-1962 Wayne Bishop
1963-1966 Esmer Shell
1967-1972 H. W. Green
1973-1982 Lloyd Montgomery²³
1983-1984 Deloris Huchingson
1985-1986 Deloris H. White
1987-1996 Deloris Hestir
1997-2008 James A. "Jim" Crawford

²² R. Thompson from January 1870.

²³ Resigned; Glenn E. Ballard appointed December 1, 1981.



SCOTT COUNTY



Founded: 1833
County Seat: Waldron
Area: 898 sq. mi.
Population: 10,996

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 6
State Representative: 62
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 15

SCOTT County was named for Andrew Scott, 1789-1841, judge of the Superior Court of Arkansas Territory and a delegate to the state Constitutional Convention of 1836. Created from parts of Crawford and Pope counties, it later yielded land to Yell, Sebastian and Logan counties.

Old barn near Waldon, 1968.



SCOTT COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1833-1835 Elijah Baker
 1835-1838 James Logan
 1838-1842 G. Marshall
 1842-1844 Levi Bradley
 1844-1846 William Kenner
 1846-1848 Elijah Arnold
 1848-1850 M. H. Blue
 1850-1852 J. H. Thompson
 1852-1854 J. R. Raymond
 1854-1856 W. E. Elkins
 1856-1858 J. H. Forbert
 1858-1860 H. Hines
 1860-1862 J. H. Smith
 1862-1864 William Olive
 1864-1866 J. T. Harrison¹
 1866-1872 N. Ellington²
 1872-1874 VACANT³
 1874-1876 L. D. Pendery
 1876-1878 S. Howell
 1878-1880 J. H. Payne
 1880-1886 J. H. Brown
 1886-1888 Roland Chiles
 1888-1890 Daniel Hon
 1890-1892 James M. Harvey
 1892-1894 E. D. Yandell
 1894-1898 J. W. Combs
 1898-1900 S. K. Duncan Jr.
 1900-1902 G. W. Cornelius
 1902-1906 H. N. Smith
 1906-1910 W. A. Bates
 1910-1912 T. W. Stone
 1912-1916 A. F. Smith
 1916-1921 Tom Payne
 1921-1923 Tom Sanford
 1923-1926 A. F. Smith
 1927-1932 H. L. Fuller
 1933-1934 J. F. Martin
 1935-1938 H. L. Fuller
 1939-1940 Albert Oller
 1941-1942 H. L. Fuller
 1943-1948 Gene Davidson
 1949-1960 John McCraw
 1961-1972 Glenn Abbott
 1973-1976 Clyde Hawkins
 1977-1978 John Evatt
 1979-1982 Worman Owens
 1983-1984 James Hunt
 1985-1986 Clyde Hawkins
 1987-1988 Larry Brigance
 1989-1990 Glen Dale Sparks

1 N. Ellington, judge; C. H. Oliver, clerk, and J. W. Barnett, sheriff, from July 1865.
 2 M. M. Tate from April 1871.
 3 Office abolished in 1873.

1991-1998 Booster Hawkins
 1999-2006 Charlie Vaughan
 2007-2008 James Forbes

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 J. A. Gibbons

COUNTY CLERK

1833-1835 S. B. Walker
 1835-1838 G. Marshall
 1838-1840 W. Kenner
 1840-1842 S. H. Chism
 1842-1844 E. Featherston
 1844-1846 John Baxter
 1846-1848 William Kenner
 1848-1850 J. B. Garrett
 1850-1854 William Kenner
 1854-1856 E. H. Featherston
 1856-1858 J. Gibson
 1858-1860 J. C. Gibson
 1860-1862 S. Graves
 1862-1864 L. D. Gilbreath
 1864-1866 F. M. Scott⁴
 1866-1872 L. D. Gilbreath
 1872-1888 W. G. Turman
 1888-1898 T. M. Duncan
 1898-1902 L. P. Fuller
 1902-1906 T. M. Duncan
 1906-1912 S. K. Duncan
 1912-1916 J. M. Martin
 1916-1919 T. O. Abbott
 1919-1923 Lee Piles Jr.
 1923-1926 H. L. Fuller
 1927-1930 Theo Money
 1931-1934 V. H. Brasher
 1935-1942 Gene Davidson
 1943-1960 Norman Goodner
 1961-1962 D. A. McGaugh
 1963-1970 Dewey McGaugh⁵
 1971-1972 D. Newberry⁶
 1973-1978 Worman J. Owens
 1979-1994 Evelyn Ammons⁷
 1995-2000 Martha E. Hankins
 2001-2006 James K. Owens
 2007-2008 Sandra Staggs

4 N. Ellington, judge; C. H. Oliver, clerk, and J. W. Barnett, sheriff, from July 1865.

5 Died; Delores Newberry appointed November 10, 1970.

6 Resigned; John B. Wagner appointed August 10, 1971.

7 Resigned on December 1, 1994. Martha Hawkins was appointed by the Quorum Court to fill the vacancy on December 13, 1994.

SHERIFF

1833-1835 James Riley
 1835-1840 Charles Humphrey
 1840-1842 William Garner⁸
 1842-1844 J. B. Garrett
 1844-1846 A. Harland
 1846-1848 J. B. Garrett
 1848-1852 J. R. Baxter
 1852-1854 R. C. Reed
 1854-1856 G. W. Reed
 1856-1862 William Gibson
 1862-1864 C. C. Lewis
 1864-1866 G. Kincannon⁹
 1866-1868 J. W. Barnett
 1868-1874 N. A. Floyd
 1874-1878 F. C. Gaines
 1878-1880 Samuel Leming¹⁰
 1880-1882 John Rawlings
 1882-1888 C. M. Vise
 1888-1890 W. T. Brown
 1890-1894 L. P. Fuller
 1894-1898 G. M. Grandstaff
 1898-1900 T. J. Center
 1900-1906 G. M. Grandstaff
 1906-1910 T. J. Center
 1910-1914 R. F. Payne
 1914-1916 Rube Sherrill
 1916-1919 R. L. Sherrill
 1919-1923 O. S. Bird
 1923-1925 Charles Allen
 1925-1930 V. H. Brasher
 1931-1934 Theo Money¹¹
 1935-1938 W. W. Austin
 1939-1942 W. S. Rice
 1943-1946 Ted Audas
 1947-1950 Ollie Holland¹²
 1951-1960 Glenn Abbott
 1961-1972 Clyde Hawkins
 1973-1974 Arnold E. Howard
 1975-1976 Arnold Hawkins
 1977-1980 Arnold E. Howard
 1981-1986 James K. Daggs

8 T. P. Sadler was sheriff, until formation of Yell County.

9 N. Ellington, judge; C. H. Oliver, clerk, and J. W. Barnett, sheriff, from July 1865.

10 Died; A. P. Walker appointed August 1879.

11 Resigned; O. S. Bird appointed June 16, 1934.

12 Maurice Harvey appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Ollie Holland, November 4, 1950.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1987-1988 Lowell Broomfield¹³
 1999-2004 A. R. "Buck" Byford
 2006-2008 Cody Carpenter

TREASURER

1836-1840 W. Cauthorn
 1840-1844 Jesse Perkins
 1844-1848 G. W. Read
 1848-1854 J. M. Swinney
 1854-1856 T. I. Gates
 1856-1862 J. C. Moles
 1862-1872 J. W. Evatt
 1872-1874 M. Johnson
 1874-1878 W. D. Looper
 1878-1880 E. McCray
 1880-1884 A. D. Peace
 1884-1888 T. M. Evatt
 1888-1890 F. M. Bottoms
 1890-1894 D. A. Edwards
 1894-1896 C. A. Finley
 1896-1900 W. A. Evatt
 1900-1904 Peter M. Gilpin
 1904-1906 J. M. Martin
 1906-1908 T. M. Evatt
 1908-1912 John M. Martin
 1912-1916 Ernest Holland
 1916-1921 Mitchell Evatt
 1921-1923 T. J. Rogers
 1923-1925 J. M. Evatt
 1925-1930 J. F. Martin
 1931-1934 W. W. Austin
 1935-1938 J. F. Monroe
 1939-1946 Ernest Holland
 1947-1950 Glenn Abbott
 1951-1958 C. W. Rice
 1959-1972 Ray Harrison¹⁴
 1973-1988 Glen Dale Sparks
 1989-2006 Verna M. Rogers
 2007-2008 Lenny J. McDaniel

CORONER

1833-1835 J. R. Choate
 1835-1836 W. Cauthorn
 1836-1838 G. C. Walker
 1838-1840 J. R. Choate
 1840-1842 H. A. Patterson
 1842-1844 George Carroll
 1844-1848 James Stewart
 1848-1850 W. Hodges
 1850-1852 W. B. Carr
 1852-1854 A. Kuykendall
 1854-1856 Drew Choate
 1856-1858 John Pace

¹³ Resigned on October 17, 1988. Maraca Hunt was appointed by the Quorum Court to fill the vacancy on October 20, 1988.

¹⁴ Resigned; Mrs. Ora Harrison appointed January 7, 1972.

1858-1860 J. E. Moore
 1860-1862 A. Ross
 1862-1864 R. H. Halley
 1864-1866 C. L. F. Hough
 1866-1872 W. D. Riley
 1872-1874 William Chitwood
 1874-1876 G. W. Smith
 1876-1878 G. W. Rhea
 1878-1882 T. F. Smith
 1882-1884 C. H. Bell
 1884-1886 T. L. Baker
 1886-1888 F. G. Thomas
 1888-1890 W. L. Tolleson
 1890-1892 T. H. Johnson
 1892-1894 J. C. Oliver
 1894-1900 D. C. Beville
 1900-1906 L. D. Duncan
 1906-1908 C. A. Atkins
 1908-1910 L. D. Duncan
 1910-1912 I. K. Leming
 1912-1914 J. H. Harvey
 1914-1921 John Harvey
 1921-1930 Dr. L. D. Duncan
 1931-1932 VACANT
 1933-1934 Robert Cox
 1935-1940 M. Harvey
 1941-1946 George Holitik
 1947-1966 Maurice Harvey¹⁵
 1967-1968 Dr. J. A. Sanders
 1969-1998 J. D. Martin
 1999-2000 Russell Young
 2001-2008 Jimmy Hudgens

SURVEYOR

1836-1838 T. J. Garner
 1838-1842 VACANT
 1842-1844 W. Heat
 1844-1846 J. Anthony
 1846-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 Charles Cauthron
 1850-1852 E. H. Featherston
 1852-1854 S. H. Powell
 1854-1858 W. T. Dollens
 1858-1862 J. H. Johnson
 1862-1864 C. L. Hough
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 J. Bethal
 1868-1872 D. P. Davis¹⁶
 1872-1878 C. L. Hough
 1878-1882 G. W. Blair
 1882-1886 W. T. Brown
 1886-1894 W. J. King
 1894-1896 J. B. Cox

¹⁵ Failed to qualify March 10, 1949, but was appointed, resigned 1965; J. D. Martin appointed January 13, 1965.

¹⁶ C. A. Bird from December 1870.

1896-1914 W. J. King¹⁷
 1914-1919 J. B. Nance¹⁸
 1919-1932 M. R. Cruce¹⁹
 1933-1934 G. B. Hawthorn²⁰
 1935-1936 M. R. Cruce
 1937-1938 J. B. Johnson
 1939-1940 Edgar Smallwood
 1941-1942 J. B. Johnson
 1943-1950 J. E. Smallwood
 1951-1952 Ellis S. Hale²¹
 1953-1972 J. E. Smallwood
 1973-1974 Jerry Gassaway
 1975-1976 Joe Bingham

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 C. Malone
 1872-1874 T. Suddith
 1874-1876 W. M. Highfill
 1876-1880 C. M. Vise
 1880-1884 P. H. Young
 1884-1888 E. B. Young
 1888-1892 E. N. McRay
 1892-1894 J. D. Benson
 1894-1898 G. W. Cornelius
 1898-1902 W. F. Abbott
 1902-1906 R. F. Payne
 1906-1910 J. H. Oliver
 1910-1914 G. E. Crowley
 1914-1919 Luney Black
 1919-1923 W. O. Smith
 1923-1926 Theo. Money
 1927-1930 John W. Black
 1931-1934 Albert Oller
 1935-1944 Elmer Crowley
 1945-1956 Bennie Hawkins²²
 1957-1972 Charlie Nichols
 1973-1976 Kellow Holland
 1977-1990 David "Dave" L. McConnell
 1991-2006 Worman Owens
 2007-2008 Sheri Thompson

¹⁷ J. B. Cox elected at special election, July 23, 1913.

¹⁸ M. R. Cruce appointed September 24, 1917.

¹⁹ Resigned; G. B. Hawthorn appointed December 8, 1931.

²⁰ Resigned; J. E. Smallwood appointed March 2, 1933. M. R. Cruce elected July 18, 1933.

²¹ Appointed, failure to qualify, March 10, 1949.

²² Died; Mrs. E. Hawkins appointed to fill vacancy July 2, 1956.



SEARCY COUNTY

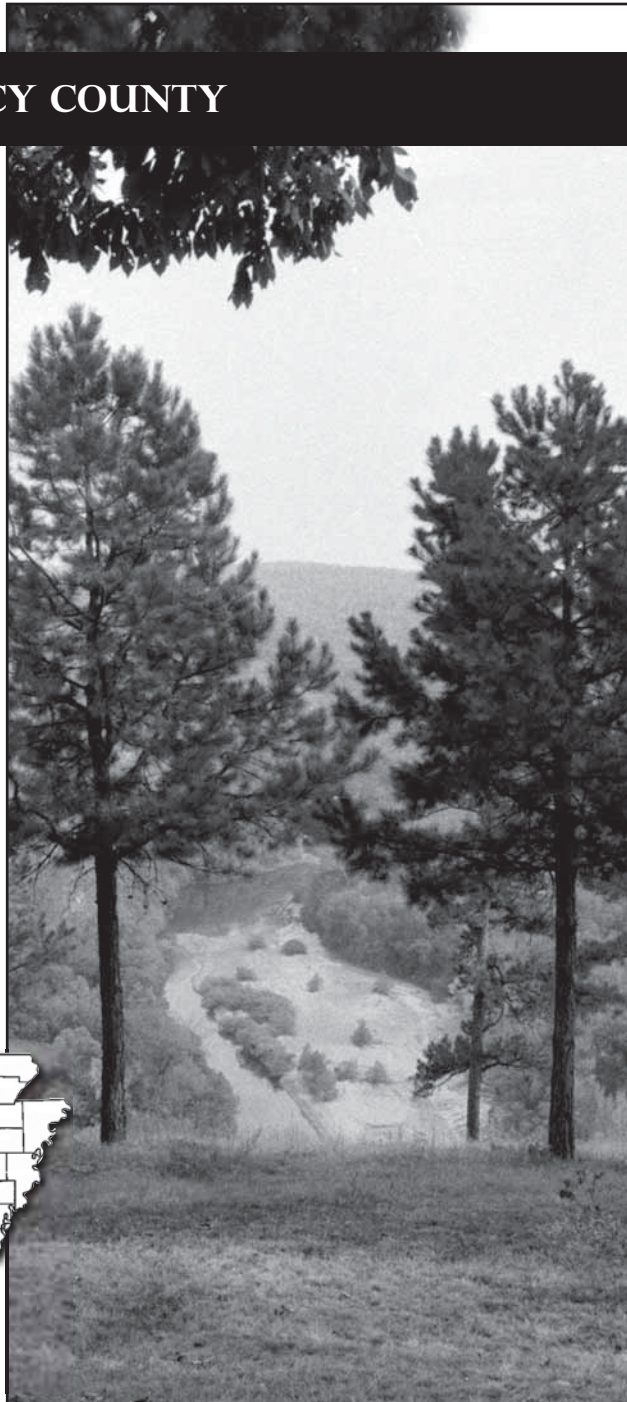
Founded: 1838
County Seat: Marshall
Area: 669 sq. mi.
Population: 8,261

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 2
State Representative: 86, 90
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 20

SEARCY County was created from a part of Marion County (which was, in fact, originally named Searcy County). The name memorializes Richard Searcy, a pioneer of territorial days. Searcy County later contributed land to Van Buren, Stone and Baxter counties.

The former Buffalo River State Park, now called Buffalo Point.



SEARCY COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1836-1838 William Wood
 1838-1840 Joseph Rea
 1840-1842 J. Campbell
 1842-1844 J. D. Robertson
 1844-1848 C. P. Thomas
 1848-1850 P. B. Ruff
 1850-1852 J. K. Lenna
 1852-1856 A. J. Melton
 1856-1862 J. S. Wilson
 1862-1864 W. H. Jones¹
 1864-1866 J. J. Barnes
 1866-1872 Josiah Lane
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1878 F. A. Robertson
 1876-1878 Jesse Cypert
 1878-1880 F. A. Robertson
 1880-1884 Jesse Cypert
 1884-1886 J. A. McIntire
 1886-1890 W. N. Cummings
 1890-1892 J. A. Rambo
 1892-1894 N. S. Bratton
 1894-1898 G. W. Drewery
 1898-1902 W. H. Sutterfield
 1902-1906 J. A. Moore
 1906-1914 V. C. Bratton
 1914-1916 J. F. Henley
 1916-1919 I. N. Bromley
 1919-1923 Hugh Teece
 1923-1928 Z. V. Ferguson
 1929-1930 Will Rice
 1931-1932 J. C. Baker
 1933-1938 Buck Mays³
 1939-1940 W. G. Fendley
 1941-1942 J. I. Horton
 1943-1948 J. W. Griffith
 1949-1952 Z. V. Ferguson
 1953-1954 Harry Bratton
 1955-1960 Lawdon Branscum
 1961-1964 Ted Sanders
 1965-1966 Paul Jones
 1967-1974 Willis Dale Horton
 1975-1978 John A. Griffith
 1979-1980 T. P. Hubbard
 1981-1982 Willis Dale Horton
 1983-1996 Duford Taylor

1997-2004 Paul Ray Lee
 2005-2008 Johnny Hinchey

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 U. M. Sutterfield
 1925-1926 Evelyn Wood

COUNTY CLERK

1836-1838 William Kavanaugh
 1838-1840 William Butts
 1840-1842 T. H. Boyce
 1842-1844 J. M. Hensley⁴
 1844-1848 Alex. Hill
 1848-1852 C. A. McCain
 1852-1864 Alex. Hill
 1864-1866 J. S. Stevenson
 1866-1868 W. M. Haynes
 1868-1874 C. A. P. Horn
 1874-1878 S. A. Hatchett
 1876-1878 J. W. Morris
 1878-1880 J. N. Hamilton
 1880-1884 J. W. Hensley
 1884-1886 M. Dampf
 1886-1890 V. C. Bratton
 1890-1894 M. A. Sanders
 1894-1898 J. R. Aday
 1898-1900 J. M. McCall
 1900-1902 W. F. Reeve
 1902-1904 J. W. Smith
 1904-1906 Ed Mays
 1906-1908 Hosea Keeling
 1908-1912 Rufus Blair
 1912-1916 Wilse Stephenson
 1916-1921 Barney Castleberry
 1921-1925 L. Matthews
 1925-1926 Alf Henry
 1927-1928 W. F. Reeves
 1929-1934 Sam Blair
 1935-1940 Mrs. Mary Massey
 1941-1946 J. F. Watts
 1947-1950 L. D. Weaver
 1951-1954 Herbert Reeves
 1955-1958 H. Stephenson
 1959-1964 Jimmie Lee Falls
 1965-1970 W. N. Guthrie
 1971-1982 George Swiderski
 1983-1996 Deris Adams
 1997-2008 Wesley Smith

SHERIFF

1836-1838 E. Hale
 1838-1842 Joe Brown
 1842-1844 Josiah Lane
 1844-1846 J. C. Jamerson
 1846-1848 Hiram Evans⁵
 1848-1850 William Thronhill
 1850-1852 R. N. Melton
 1852-1854 Alex. Gray
 1854-1858 P. A. Tyler
 1858-1860 W. S. Lindsey
 1860-1862 T. M. Alexander
 1862-1864 S. L. Redwine
 1864-1866 J. W. S. Leslie
 1866-1872 L. D. Jameson
 1872-1874 B. F. Hensley
 1874-1878 C. F. Williams
 1876-1878 J. N. Hamilton
 1878-1880 A. R. Allen
 1880-1884 N. J. McBride
 1884-1886 B. F. Snow
 1886-1890 C. P. Lawrence
 1890-1892 A. H. Luna⁶
 1892-1894 W. P. Hodges
 1894-1896 V. C. Bratton
 1896-1898 J. R. Bromley
 1898-1900 J. A. Melton
 1900-1902 B. A. Watts
 1902-1906 J. N. Bromley
 1906-1908 W. H. Findley
 1908-1912 A. L. Barnett
 1912-1916 Hugh Treece
 1916-1919 Love Hensley
 1919-1923 C. A. Watts
 1923-1925 D. J. Patterson
 1925-1926 W. M. McCall
 1927-1930 J. D. Treece
 1931-1932 Ray Hogg
 1933-1934 G. M. Robertson
 1935-1940 Oscar Barnett
 1941-1946 Tom Battershell
 1947-1948 N. A. McBride
 1949-1950 Doyle Smith⁷
 1951-1956 Billy Joe Holder
 1957-1962 T. J. Horton
 1963-1968 Beal Sutterfield
 1969-1974 Billy J. Holder
 1975-1982 Loren Reeves

¹ Record for this term incomplete.

² Office abolished in 1873.

³ Died; S. L. Redwine appointed October 21, 1937, died; Z. V. Ferguson appointed April 23, 1938.

⁴ C. J. Bolton appointed in June 1844.

⁵ C. A. Cain from February 1847.

⁶ Defaulted; M. J. Bride appointed May 3, 1892.

⁷ Tom Battershell appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Doyle Smith December 12, 1949.



CHAPTER 6

1983-1996 Kent Griggs
1997-2000 George Sutterfield
2001-2008 Jerry Loggins

TREASURER

1838-1842 V. Robertson
1842-1844 J. D. Shaw
1844-1846 Robert Cagle ⁸
1846-1850 William Baker
1850-1854 Joseph Rea
1854-1858 L. Burnes
1858-1860 J. D. Shaw
1860-1864 E. Long
1864-1866 W. S. Boyd
1866-1868 F. Thompson
1868-1872 G. Ross
1872-1874 J. W. Hensley
1874-1878 J. W. Morris
1876-1888 T. Thompson
1888-1892 J. W. Morris
1892-1894 Matthew Sooter
1894-1898 C. A. Horn
1898-1900 N. M. Bratton
1900-1904 J. T. Gray
1904-1906 Benj. Bratton
1906-1908 S. B. Carlton
1908-1910 Sam Cotton
1910-1912 S. B. Cotton
1912-1916 A. M. Sanders
1916-1919 Albert Arnold
1919-1921 Sam Blair
1921-1925 Andy Morrison
1925-1926 T. Battershell
1927-1928 B. A. Watts
1929-1932 Charles B. Passmore
1933-1936 A. G. Leslie
1937-1940 H. W. Shillings
1941-1946 Herbert Reeves
1947-1950 Blaine T. Myatt
1951-1954 George Treat
1955-1956 Blaine T. Myatt
1957-1960 Olan Taylor
1961-1962 Paul Jones
1963-1964 Chauncey Ablay
1965-1966 Vance Phillips
1967-1972 W. T. West
1973-1992 Jerry L. Wallis
1993-2008 Jim Arnold Jr.

CORONER

1838-1840 T. S. Hale
1840-1842 VACANT
1842-1844 Theo. Parks
1844-1846 R. Matthews
1846-1848 J. Campbell
1848-1850 R. M. Melton
1850-1852 VACANT
1852-1854 P. L. Downey
1854-1856 L. C. Barnes
1856-1858 R. A. Melton
1858-1860 J. Hallabaugh
1860-1864 A. King
1864-1866 U. J. Sutterfield
1866-1868 W. A. McMahon
1868-1872 J. W. Morris
1872-1874 VACANT
1874-1876 J. W. Hallabaugh
1876-1878 J. M. Russell
1878-1880 Henry Modgeln
1880-1884 J. C. Wood
1884-1886 VACANT
1886-1888 J. C. Wood
1888-1890 T. J. Jones
1890-1892 J. E. McHahan
1892-1894 J. T. Gray
1894-1902 VACANT
1902-1904 Albert Garrison
1904-1906 N. M. Hensley
1906-1908 J. B. Cryder
1908-1912 N. M. Hensley
1912-1914 C. V. Holloubaugh
1914-1919 I. S. Butler
1919-1921 L. D. Robertson
1921-1923 A. S. Melton
1923-1925 VACANT
1925-1926 J. A. Henley
1927-1928 John P. Griffin
1929-1930 Newt Hensley
1931-1932 E. G. Fendley
1933-1934 W. W. Heard
1935-1938 Dr. E. G. Fendley
1939-1942 Leonard Coffman
1943-1944 Noel Baker
1945-1946 Russell Sisco
1947-1960 Leonard Coffman
1961-1966 Adam McInturff
1967-1968 T. W. Martin Jr.
1969-1978 T. W. Martin
1979-2006 Thomas W. Martin
2007-2008 Ray Bottorf

SURVEYOR

1838-1840 J. Campbell
1840-1844 VACANT
1844-1846 W. Williams
1846-1852 VACANT
1852-1858 G. W. Cagle
1858-1860 W. H. McMahon
1860-1862 W. G. Gray
1862-1868 VACANT
1868-1872 F. A. Duck
1872-1874 E. B. Jamison
1874-1878 A. R. Allen
1878-1880 V. H. Williams
1880-1882 H. L. Watts
1882-1884 B. F. Snow
1884-1888 V. H. Williams
1888-1890 A. R. Allen
1890-1900 George Davis
1900-1906 T. J. Ellis
1906-1912 A. C. Horn
1912-1919 Roy Sanders ⁹
1919-1925 H. V. Brown
1925-1930 A. C. Horn
1931-1946 Harve Brown
1947-1960 A. C. Horn
1961-1962 Robert L. Smith
1963-1964 VACANT
1965-1966 L. A. Potter Jr.
1967-1978 Howell Horn ¹⁰
1979-1982 John DiCara
1983-1984 Peter Smith
1985-1986 John DiCara
1987-2000 VACANT
2001-2006 Eugene Gorton

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 B. W. Hensley
1872-1874 J. A. Harn
1874-1876 J. W. Cypert
1876-1878 H. L. Watts
1878-1880 Max Dampf
1880-1882 W. B. Keeling
1882-1884 A. H. Luna
1884-1886 James Scott
1886-1888 M. A. Sanders
1888-1890 ¹¹
1890-1892 A. A. Bradley
1892-1894 S. A. Lay
1894-1896 U. G. Jordan
1896-1898 C. B. Cotton
1898-1900 W. A. Franklin

⁸ William Baker from June 1845.

⁹ A. C. Hogan appointed February 4, 1918.

¹⁰ Died; Robert L. Smith appointed by Quorum Court September 2, 1977.

¹¹ Tie vote.



1900-1904 N. M. Hensley
1904-1908 Thomas F. Guthrie
1908-1910 Lon Gray
1910-1912 John L. Ellis
1912-1916 Tom McCasland
1916-1921 Alvin Moore
1921-1923 N. M. Hensley
1923-1926 Vol Oliver
1927-1928 J. C. Drewery
1929-1930 Albert Horton
1931-1932 Howard Sanders
1933-1936 Vol Oliver
1937-1942 Wayne Martin
1943-1948 W. M. Dyer
1949-1952 Ralph Guthrie
1953-1956 W. M. Dyer
1957-1962 Vance Phillips
1963-1964 Guy Harness ¹²
1965-1974 Lex Treece
1975-1984 Darwin Smithson
1985-2008 Niagle Ratchford

¹² Died; Mrs. Myrtle Harness appointed
February 18, 1963.



SEBASTIAN COUNTY

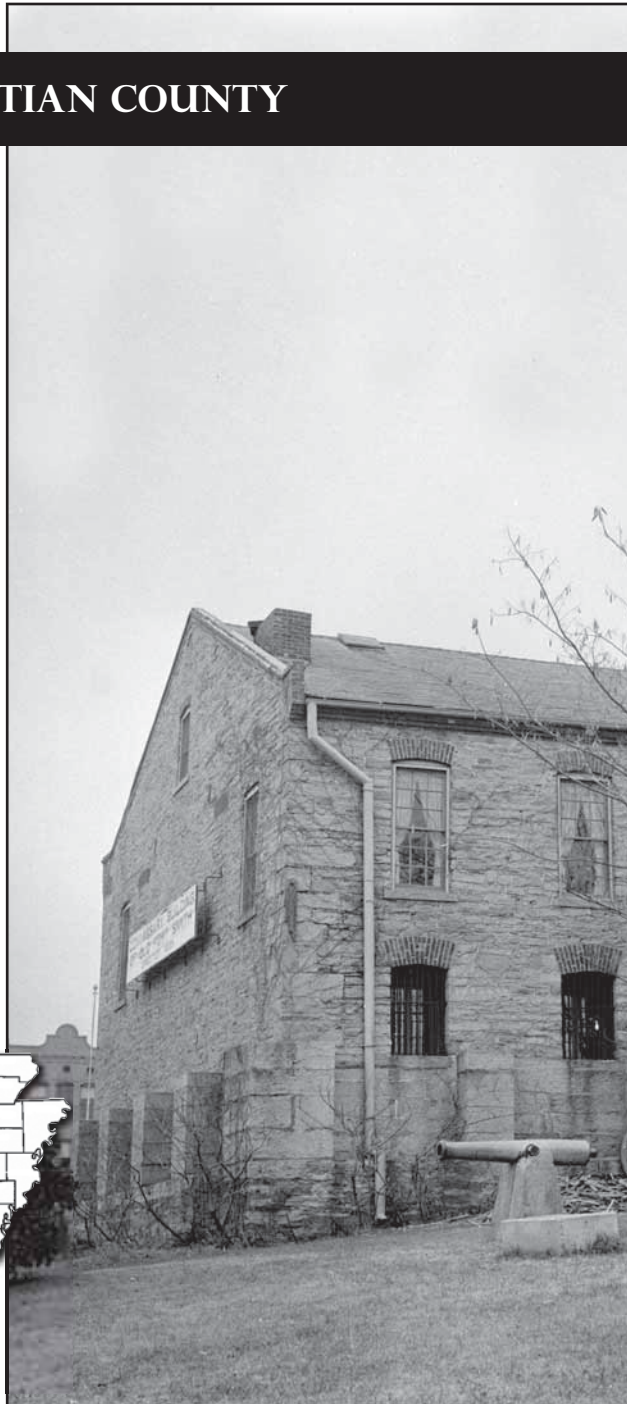
Founded: 1851
County Seats: Fort Smith,
Greenwood
Area: 546 sq. mi.
Population: 115,092

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 6, 13
State Representative: 62, 63,
64, 65, 67
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 12

SEBASTIAN County was named for William K. Sebastian, a judge, state senator and U.S. senator from Arkansas. Crawford, Scott and Polk counties yielded land for the creation of this county. One of Arkansas's most populated counties, Sebastian's landscape and economic bases are notably varied.

Old Fort Museum, built in 1839.



SEBASTIAN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1851-1852 James Clark
 1852-1854 Samuel Wilson
 1854-1856 S. M. Rutherford
 1856-1860 Charles Milor
 1860-1864 William McAllister
 1864-1868 John Howard
 1868-1872 C. P. Swift
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1878 C. Perkins
 1878-1882 R. B. Rutherford
 1882-1888 B. J. H. Gaines
 1888-1892 W. I. Blythe
 1892-1896 J. H. Holland
 1896-1902 J. M. Spradling
 1902-1908 W. A. Falconer
 1908-1912 Jesse A. Harp
 1912-1916 Ezra Hester
 1916-1921 C. Holland ²
 1921-1926 T. A. Norris
 1927-1932 S. A. Lynch ³
 1933-1952 R. P. Strozier ⁴
 1953-1970 Ben A. Green
 1971-1978 Glenn Thames
 1979-1982 Bob Boyer ⁵
 1983-1998 W. R. "Bud" Harper
 1999-2008 David O. Hudson

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1910-1914 J. B. Williamson
 1914-1926 L. M. Redwine

COUNTY CLERK

1851-1856 John Carnall
 1856-1862 C. C. Burton
 1862-1864 J. A. Brown
 1864-1866 S. H. Payne
 1866-1872 William Patterson
 1872-1874 G. N. Spradling ⁶
 1874-1878 J. H. McClure
 1878-1880 W. J. Fleming

1880-1882 J. B. Forrester ⁷
 1882-1888 J. H. McClure
 1888-1890 A. A. McDonald
 1890-1892 J. A. Bell
 1892-1894 W. H. Burton ⁸
 1894-1896 C. H. Howe
 1896-1908 T. N. Reed
 1908-1912 Ezra Hester
 1912-1919 R. O. McConnell
 1919-1923 L. Hopkins
 1923-1925 W. J. Dearen
 1925-1926 S. A. Lynch
 1925-1926 W. J. Dearen
 1927-1934 Earl Dawson
 1935-1946 Jerry Bell ⁹
 1947-1956 Wyatt Wilkerson
 1957-1958 Paul P. Pace ¹⁰
 1959-1964 Herman Jones ¹¹
 1965-1970 Glenn Thames
 1971-1984 Ruth Carmack ¹²
 1985-1990 Betty Jaber
 1991-2008 Doris M. Tate

CIRCUIT CLERK

1880-1882 W. J. Fleming
 1882-1886 J. P. Stallcup
 1886-1888 J. A. Stallcup
 1888-1890 J. A. Bell
 1890-1892 A. A. McDonald
 1892-1896 W. H. Burton
 1896-1900 J. P. Durden
 1900-1902 R. B. Rutherford
 1902-1908 John E. Tatum ¹³
 1908-1910 Claud Hoffman
 1910-1914 C. L. Hoffman
 1914-1919 Atlas Harper
 1919-1926 S. A. Lynch
 1927-1928 R. O. Durden
 1929-1934 Oscar Durden
 1935-1942 Paul Lynch

1943-1946 Davis McGehee
 1947-1948 R. L. Martin ¹⁴
 1949-1956 L. A. Joyce ¹⁵
 1957-1962 Otis Harris Jr.
 1963-1966 Ted Ferguson
 1967-1972 O. O. Harris Sr. ¹⁶
 1973-1978 Paul T. Brown
 1979-1984 Nancy Brewer
 1985-1996 Peggy Watson
 1997-2008 Nancy Brewer

SHERIFF

1851-1852 S. B. Stevens
 1852-1854 J. J. Baker
 1854-1858 C. Norris
 1858-1860 C. D. Pryor
 1860-1864 W. A. Porter
 1864-1866 V. V. Milor
 1866-1868 G. F. Bethel
 1868-1872 T. H. Scott
 1872-1874 J. H. McClure ¹⁷
 1874-1884 Henry Falconer
 1884-1892 Jno. F. Williams
 1892-1898 T. W. Bugg
 1898-1902 G. T. Harrell
 1902-1906 L. B. Barry
 1906-1914 T. A. Norris
 1914-1921 C. Thompson
 1921-1923 Blake Harper
 1923-1928 Pink Shaw
 1929-1934 John B. Williams ¹⁸
 1935-1940 Jack Pace
 1941-1946 Ben Green
 1947-1960 Prentice R. Maddux ¹⁹
 1961-1968 Fred B. Hayes
 1969-1972 Jim Tittle
 1973-1988 Bill Cauthron ²⁰
 1989-1998 Gary Grimes
 1999-2008 Frank Atkinson

¹ Record of this term incomplete.

² Removed; Lawrence Wright appointed January 14, 1920.

³ Died; R. P. Strozier appointed April 21, 1932.

⁴ Floyd Barham was to serve in special case set for Friday, August 19, 1949, or any time this case is heard because of disqualification of R. P. Strozier August 18, 1949.

⁵ Resigned; David Hudson appointed January 20, 1982.

⁶ Record of this term incomplete. S. A. Williams served as circuit clerk.

⁷ W. J. Fleming served as circuit clerk.

⁸ Died before qualifying; J. R. Wright appointed and J. P. Durden elected November 27, 1894.

⁹ Resigned; Mrs. Rubye Lynch appointed November 30, 1942.

¹⁰ Grady Templeton appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Paul P. Pace March 1, 1957.

¹¹ Resigned; John B. Rogers appointed April 24, 1964.

¹² Resigned; Vita Sue Graham appointed March 1, 1983.

¹³ Resigned February 8, 1908; R. A. Harper appointed.

¹⁴ Resigned; Luther Hopkins appointed January 1, 1948. He died and Mary Hopkins appointed September 2, 1948.

¹⁵ Paul P. Pace appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of L. A. Joyce August 29, 1955.

¹⁶ Resigned; Louise Patton appointed September 1, 1972.

¹⁷ Henry Carnell from May 1874.

¹⁸ Resigned; Mont Sims appointed January 26, 1934.

¹⁹ Died; Mrs. Prentice R. Maddux appointed September 30, 1960.

²⁰ Resigned on July 29, 1988. Bill Knox was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on September 16, 1988.



CHAPTER 6

TREASURER

1851-1854 S. Norton
1854-1856 J. R. Kennedy
1856-1858 J. M. Morrow
1858-1860 William Kersey
1860-1864 N. D. Osborn
1864-1866 George Wooten
1866-1868 Thomas Dunn
1868-1872 B. F. Hackett
1872-1874 M. M. Huekill²¹
1874-1884 R. B. Morrow
1884-1886 Jesse A. Bell
1886-1892 J. P. Durden
1892-1896 George C. Faucett
1896-1902 T. A. Norris
1902-1906 W. T. Rye
1906-1912 James Harris
1912-1919 Marshall Strozier
1919-1925 J. R. Chandler
1925-1928 T. F. Blaylock
1929-1934 Jerry Bell
1935-1962 Loyd Been²²
1963-1976 Wyatt Wilkerson
1977-2002 Marcy Porter
2003-2008 Linda Willsey Murry

CORONER

1851-1852 William McAllister
1852-1854 H. L. Holliman
1854-1858 A. J. Singleton
1858-1860 T. H. Smith
1860-1862 W. H. Butler
1862-1864 M. J. Watts
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 J. B. Holliman
1868-1872 William Blaylock
1872-1874 Eli Leflar²³
1874-1876 Jess Little
1876-1878 F. Luce
1878-1880 G. W. Dobson
1880-1882 William Green
1882-1884 A. J. Coleman
1884-1886 J. T. Booth
1886-1888 W. P. Graham
1888-1894 J. M. Kelleam
1894-1898 J. W. Breedlove
1898-1900 C. R. Green
1900-1902 J. A. Sims
1902-1904 L. C. Smith
1904-1906 Lewis Smith
1906-1910 James Edmondson

²¹ Jacob Baer from November 1873.

²² Died; Joseph A. Schnitzer appointed May 5, 1961.

²³ Record of this term incomplete.

1910-1919 Hugh Johnson
1919-1921 John Marshall
1921-1952 Hugh Johnson²⁴
1953-1958 Dr. William H. Polk
1959-1962 B. G. Hendrix
1963-1964 J. D. McClary
1965-1978 Ray N. Vines
1979-1984 Lyle B. Johnston
1985-1986 Jack Sloan
1987-1988 Lyle B. Johnson
1989-2006 A. J. Parish
2007-2008 Terry Campbell

SURVEYOR

1851-1852 F. E. Williams
1852-1854 B. F. Davidson
1854-1858 J. R. Smoot
1858-1862 J. O. Brewer
1862-1864 J. R. Smoot
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 C. H. Drake
1868-1874 J. R. Smoot
1874-1876 B. H. Person
1876-1880 R. W. Gordon
1880-1882 S. F. Lawrence
1882-1884 G. H. Warren
1884-1886 G. H. Eliason
1886-1894 T. H. R. Johnson
1894-1900 J. M. Marshall
1900-1902 Walter Evans
1902-1910 J. B. Williamson
1910-1914 J. C. Williamson²⁵
1914-1916 Ed Ryan
1916-1919 J. C. Williamson
1919-1921 K. H. Kregel
1921-1923 M. H. Reed
1923-1925 Olin Pitts
1925-1926 V. C. Doctorman
1927-1928 W. B. Carter
1929-1930 Degan Boyd
1931-1934 W. D. O'Shea
1935-1936 Joe Stayton
1937-1938 VACANT
1939-1942 Will O'Shea
1943-1944 VACANT
1945-1956 W. D. O'Shea
1957-1958 VACANT
1959-1960 A. J. Payne
1961-1966 Will D. O'Shea
1967-1968 Paul Schlaefle
1969-1970 VACANT

²⁴ Died; Dr. J. E. Johnson appointed to fill vacancy January 23, 1951.

²⁵ Removed from county; J. M. Marshall appointed February 15, 1917.

1971-1978 Jack Gasaway
1979-1980 E. W. Brockman
1981-1982 Paul Schloefli
1983-1984 Ronald R. Hawkins

ASSESSOR

1864-1866 D. E. Sutliff
1866-1868 W. A. Riley
1868-1874 J. A. Davey
1874-1876 T. E. Crossland
1876-1882 J. P. Durden
1882-1886 R. W. Gordon
1886-1890 W. L. Euper
1890-1894 A. H. Patterson
1894-1898 Ed Hines
1898-1902 J. F. Stewart
1902-1906 Hilliard Ryan
1906-1914 Will A. Martin
1914-1926 K. H. Kregel
1927-1934 J. B. Garrison
1935-1940 Jess McConnell
1941-1946 T. E. Little
1947-1950 C. S. Mankin²⁶
1951-1972 Jesse Wilson²⁷
1973-1982 Martin J. Weisenfels
1983-1992 Ronnie Raible
1993-1998 Scotty Remler
1999-2002 James Perry
2003-2004 Martha Stewart
2005-2008 Becky Yandell

²⁶ Resigned; Paul Pace appointed to fill vacancy August 17, 1950.

²⁷ Died; Hazel H. Manley appointed August 9, 1972.



SEVIER COUNTY

Founded: 1827
County Seat: DeQueen
Area: 581 sq. mi.
Population: 15,757

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 20, 21
State Representative: 21
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 9W

SEVIER County was created by the Territorial Legislature from parts of Hempstead and Miller counties and was named for Ambrose H. Sevier, a territorial delegate to Congress who became Arkansas's first U.S. senator. It later supplied land to Polk, Little River and Howard counties.

Red Dog Saloon at Harold Mabry's Hurrah City.



SEVIER COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1828-1830 John Clark
 1830-1833 David Foran
 1833-1835 J. F. Little
 1835-1836 Henry Brown
 1836-1840 R. H. Scott
 1840-1842 B. H. G. Hatfield
 1842-1844 William Wright
 1844-1848 J. R. McCown
 1848-1858 David Foran
 1858-1860 J. S. Dollarhide
 1860-1862 A. B. Clements
 1862-1866 J. S. Dollarhide¹
 1866-1868 L. W. Davis²
 1868-1872 J. H. Wilson
 1872-1874³
 1874-1876 A. Collins
 1876-1878 W. T. Campbell
 1878-1886 J. Holman
 1886-1890 T. J. King
 1890-1894 W. J. Perkins
 1894-1896 G. A. Vaughn
 1896-1898 Ben Norwood
 1898-1902 G. A. Bell
 1902-1910 A. C. Steel
 1910-1916 A. L. Tribble
 1916-1921 T. O. Poole
 1921-1926 G. W. Holman
 1927-1930 J. C. Arnold
 1931-1934 Custer Steel
 1935-1940 O. Kolb
 1941-1946 L. T. Moore
 1947-1952 King Ebbert Doss
 1953-1968 Tom S. Coulter
 1969-1978 B. A. Mauldin
 1979-1982 O. H. "Rusty" Durham
 1983-1986 Bill Pogue
 1987-1994 O. H. Durham
 1995-2006 Dick Tallman
 2007-2008 Robert Lowery

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 S. E. Quinn
 1925-1926 Byron Goodson

COUNTY CLERK

1828-1830 H. Hatfield
 1830-1833 P. Little
 1833-1840 David Foran

1 J. M. Coulter from July 1865.
 2 J. Corbell appointed July 1867.
 3 Office abolished in 1873.

1840-1844 James Penny
 1844-1850 L. N. Holman
 1850-1852 B. H. Kinsworthy
 1852-1858 H. G. Rind
 1858-1860 R. W. Barefoot
 1860-1868 W. J. Denson
 1868-1872 H. H. Clay
 1872-1886 J. H. Denson
 1886-1892 Alex. Luther
 1892-1894 W. K. Dollarhide
 1894-1898 Elbridge Smith
 1898-1900 B. E. Isbell
 1900-1904 James L. Cannon
 1904-1908 R. L. Park
 1908-1912 T. O. Poole
 1912-1916 W. F. Thomas
 1916-1921 W. H. Wardlaw
 1921-1925 E. R. Shipman
 1925-1928 Joda Johnson
 1929-1932 Jess Pickens
 1933-1936 Lloyd Moore
 1937-1940 K. E. Doss
 1941-1944 E. L. Cox
 1945-1946 Loyd Hill⁴
 1947-1950 J. R. Price⁵
 1951-1952 Minor Millwee
 1953-1954 Viva Kolb⁶
 1955-1956 James T. Manning
 1957-1968 Lawrence Hill
 1969-1972 Mrs. C. White
 1973-1978 Neldene Smith
 1979-2008 Sandra Dunn

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1904 B. E. Isbell
 1904-1908 D. A. Brooks
 1908-1912 J. E. Harris
 1912-1916 T. O. Poole
 1916-1921 Tom Edwards
 1921-1925 W. H. Wardlaw
 1925-1928 D. C. Cypert
 1929-1932 L. S. Dillahunty
 1933-1936 Wesley Howard
 1937-1940 L. T. Moore
 1941-1944 Loyd Hill

4 Resigned; Gladys L. Brewer appointed April 5, 1946.
 5 Viva Kolb appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of James Price January 1, 1949.
 6 Appointed to fill vacancy caused by adoption of Amendment No. 42 of January 2, 1953.

1945-1946 E. L. Cox⁷
 1947-1950 Joda Johnson
 1951-1952 Viva Kolb⁸
 1953-1954 Mrs. N. Walters⁹
 1955-1960 Arthur Lee
 1961-1966 Lloyd T. Moore¹⁰
 1967-1972 Mrs. N. Jackson
 1973-1984 Louise Lacefield
 1985-1996 Anna B. Miller
 1997-1998 Anna Miller Coker
 1999-2002 Linda Hargrove
 2003-2008 Laurie Green

SHERIFF

1828-1830 G. Clark
 1830-1840 William White
 1840-1850 J. N. Jackson
 1850-1854 J. S. Dollarhide
 1854-1860 A. W. Cole
 1860-1866 H. C. Pride¹¹
 1866-1868 James Hopson
 1868-1872 J. B. Smith
 1872-1880 R. D. Murphy
 1880-1882 J. S. Hankins
 1882-1884 W. H. McDonald¹²
 1884-1886 A. J. Welter
 1886-1892 W. K. Dollarhide
 1892-1902 R. M. Grady
 1902-1906 J. Y. Thomas
 1906-1908 Luther Wibble
 1908-1910 A. L. Tribble
 1910-1912 J. W. Wallace
 1912-1916 Thomas Edwards
 1916-1921 W. F. Thomas
 1921-1925 W. B. Wallace
 1925-1930 Roy Hooper
 1931-1934 J. M. Sutton
 1935-1938 Jess Pickens
 1939-1946 F. E. Poole
 1947-1950 V. W. Cannon
 1951-1964 Cecil Dillahunty

7 Resigned; James T. Manning appointed March 1, 1946.
 8 Appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of Joda Johnson for full unexpired terms beginning January 1, 1950.
 9 Appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Minor Millwee March 29, 1954.
 10 Died; Gunter England appointed March 3, 1966.
 11 John Gilcoat, Sheriff from July 1865.
 12 Died; A. J. Welter elected sheriff March 14, 1883.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1965-1966 Louie L. Hilton
 1969-1972 Kirk Anderson
 1973-1976 Alvis K. Gore
 1977-1986 David L. Goodwin
 1987-1988 Sam O'Dell ¹³
 1989-1990 Joe Barnhill
 1991-1992 Howard Jones
 1993-2008 John G. Partain

TREASURER

1836-1838 R. H. Scott
 1838-1842 William Wright
 1842-1850 James Wright
 1850-1852 E. McIntosh
 1852-1854 J. A. Williams
 1854-1856 J. F. Locke
 1856-1858 VACANT
 1858-1862 James Caughran
 1862-1868 Robert Grady
 1868-1872 L. Hamilton
 1872-1874 F. Luther
 1874-1876 John Stallcup
 1876-1878 G. H. Wall
 1878-1882 G. A. Bell
 1882-1886 F. C. Floyd
 1886-1888 R. W. Pettis
 1888-1890 J. R. Hutcheson
 1890-1892 A. M. Cleaver
 1892-1896 J. H. Turrentine ¹⁴
 1896-1904 John B. Graves
 1904-1908 T. O. Poole
 1908-1912 A. T. King
 1912-1916 Bishop Brooks
 1916-1921 T. S. Tribble
 1921-1928 J. O. Humphrey
 1929-1932 Wesley Howard
 1933-1936 L. S. Dillahunty
 1937-1940 Lloyd Hill
 1941-1944 K. E. Doss
 1945-1946 Lorene Doss
 1947-1954 Mrs. J. C. Arnold
 1955-1962 Mrs. W. Wallace
 1963-1976 Lila Norton
 1977-1988 Maxine W. Vilanova ¹⁵
 1989-1998 Irma L. Walters

¹³ Resigned on September 30, 1988. Eric J. Willis was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on October 1, 1988. He resigned on December 29, 1988. Joe Barnhill was appointed to fill Willis' vacancy on January 10, 1989 by the Quorum Court.

¹⁴ Suspended; J. E. Wallace appointed.

¹⁵ Died on June 12, 1988. Clyta Tallman was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on July 1, 1988.

1999-2006 Risa L. Godwin
 2007-2008 Risa Godwin Krantz

CORONER

1828-1830 J. T. Little
 1830-1832 Charles Moore
 1832-1833 David Foran
 1833-1835 Henry Morris
 1835-1838 George Halbrook
 1838-1840 J. Howdershell
 1840-1842 J. P. Leeper
 1842-1844 J. P. Milwee
 1844-1848 J. W. Robinson
 1848-1850 Samuel Morris
 1850-1852 J. P. Stroud
 1852-1854 J. P. Hudgins
 1854-1856 H. C. Pride
 1856-1858 J. P. Stroud
 1858-1860 William Stephens
 1860-1862 J. Russey
 1862-1864 L. C. Props
 1864-1866 J. Russey
 1866-1868 L. A. Norwood
 1868-1872 J. Holliman
 1872-1874 W. Wallace
 1874-1878 R. E. B. Wallace
 1878-1880 R. M. Grady
 1880-1882 G. W. Doggett
 1882-1886 H. L. McWhorter
 1886-1890 D. C. White
 1890-1892 Braxton Benson
 1892-1894 B. C. Benson
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 L. T. Bizzell
 1898-1902 R. A. Pickens
 1902-1904 R. L. Dye
 1904-1906 S. T. Russell
 1906-1908 H. Shufeld
 1908-1910 VACANT
 1910-1912 G. A. Noll
 1912-1925 H. P. George
 1925-1930 E. E. Sibert ¹⁶
 1931-1932 Joe Edgar
 1933-1934 Ray Magbee
 1935-1936 W. P. Ball
 1937-1938 Lon Bale ¹⁷
 1939-1942 J. B. Storms
 1943-1944 Lon Bale
 1945-1946 Claud Ogletree
 1947-1954 VACANT

¹⁶ Died; Joe Edgar appointed January 18, 1929.

¹⁷ Did not qualify; J. B. Storms appointed October 28, 1937.

1955-1970 Roy E. Jacks ¹⁸
 1971-1976 Eugene A. Joseph ¹⁹
 1979-1980 Dr. O. D. Brown
 1981-1982 Lawrence Chandler
 1983-1986 Ronnie L. Turner
 1987-1988 O. D. Brown
 1989-1992 Lawrence Chandler
 1993-2000 Anthony W. "Tony"
 Hughes
 2001-2008 Lawrence Ray Chandler

SURVEYOR

1830-1833 A. Hatfield
 1833-1836 VACANT
 1836-1838 S. S. Smith
 1838-1840 P. Coulter
 1840-1842 F. P. Gilliam
 1842-1844 C. P. Williams
 1844-1850 Leroy May
 1850-1852 J. Wright
 1852-1856 Ira Smoot
 1856-1858 J. Peyms
 1858-1860 Jesse Falls
 1860-1862 G. A. Vaughan
 1862-1864 A. J. Marsh
 1864-1866 James Byrd
 1866-1868 A. J. Marsh
 1868-1872 J. B. Wilson
 1872-1880 A. J. Marsh
 1880-1884 G. W. Johnson
 1884-1886 George A. Vaughan
 1886-1888 G. W. Johnson
 1888-1892 G. W. Powell
 1892-1894 W. T. Pool
 1894-1896 G. W. Powell
 1896-1902 G. A. Vaughan
 1902-1904 E. L. Byington
 1904-1914 J. R. Smith
 1914-1916 G. H. Cavens
 1916-1923 J. R. Smith
 1923-1928 E. S. Byington
 1929-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 Joe Smith
 1933-1934 E. S. Byington
 1935-1942 J. R. Smith
 1943-1946 O. E. Banks
 1947-1952 Floyd Weaver
 1953-1956 VACANT
 1957-1958 Floyd Weaver

¹⁸ F. Wilkerson appointed because of resignation of Roy E. Jacks May 27, 1955.

¹⁹ Resigned; Lawrence Chandler appointed June 16, 1975.



CHAPTER 6

1959-1960 Walter McRae²⁰
1961-1966 VACANT
1967-1972 Harless G. Dowdy
1973-1980 VACANT
1981-1982 Eugene Taylor
1983-2004 Ron Cole

ASSESSOR

1862-1866 M. W. Locke²¹
1866-1868 W. D. Millner
1868-1872 M. W. Locke
1872-1874 J. S. Steele
1874-1876 N. P. Floyd
1876-1878 J. M. Hubbard
1878-1880 W. B. Milwee²²
1880-1882 W. H. McDonald
1882-1884 W. W. Milwee
1884-1886 W. H. Collins
1886-1888 B. J. Stewart
1888-1890 N. P. Floyd
1890-1892 Charles B. Grady
1892-1894 W. W. Milwee
1894-1896 B. E. Isbell
1896-1898 A. C. Potts
1898-1902 J. A. Bandy
1902-1904 J. M. Dollarhide
1904-1906 L. H. Norwood
1906-1908 J. W. Matthews
1908-1910 Joe Holcomb
1910-1914 J. O. Humphrey
1914-1916 John W. Wallace
1916-1921 Ed R. Shipman
1921-1923 William Scarbrough
1923-1926 I. W. Howard
1927-1930 Paul E. Grady
1931-1934 Roy Wright
1935-1940 E. L. Cox
1941-1944 Jasper Dellinger
1945-1946 Mrs. J. Dellinger
1947-1950 N. A. McLeod²³
1951-1954 Arthur Lee
1955-1962 Earl T. James
1963-1976 Van Cornish
1977-1982 James Earl Reid
1983-1994 Don Stephens²⁴

²⁰ Resigned; Frank V. Taylor appointed March 9, 1959.

²¹ C. A. Strong from July 1865.

²² D. L. Cowden from February 9, 1880.

²³ Lawrence Hill appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of N. A. McLeod.

²⁴ Died on October 29, 1992. Floyd E. Walker was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on November 20, 1992. This appointment was to extend through the next two-year term; the position would then be up for re-election in 1994.



SHARP COUNTY



Founded: 1833
County Seat: Ash Flat
Area: 683 sq. mi.
Population: 17,119

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10
State Representative: 80, 82
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 3

SHARP County was created soon after the Civil War out of lands severed from Lawrence County. The name honored Ephraim Sharp, 1815-1898, who represented the Second District (Lawrence, Randolph and Greene counties) in the Seventeenth Legislature of 1868-69.

Old Sharp County courthouse built in 1894 in Hardy.



SHARP COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1868-1872 Solomon Yeager
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 C. G. Wilson
 1876-1878 A. J. Hunn
 1878-1880 A. J. Porter
 1880-1886 W. G. Matheny
 1886-1888 J. M. Montgomery
 1888-1890 A. J. Porter
 1890-1892 Joshua Wann
 1892-1894 E. Carpenter
 1894-1898 W. G. Murphy
 1898-1902 J. W. Smith
 1902-1904 Calvin Mobley
 1904-1906 J. W. Smith
 1906-1910 William H. Kelley
 1910-1914 J. A. Gay
 1914-1919 W. T. Horn
 1919-1925 J. M. Simpson
 1925-1928 Jasper Hutchison²
 1929-1934 William Pettyjohn³
 1935-1936 J. A. Carpenter
 1937-1942 Lester Stewart
 1943-1944 G. C. Ring
 1945-1948 Bryan Hutchison⁴
 1949-1952 W. J. Pettyjohn
 1953-1962 Boyd Carpenter
 1963-1968 Lloyd Arnn⁵
 1969-1978 Les Anderson
 1979-1986 Franklin D. Arnold
 1987-1998 Frank Arnold
 1999-2006 Harold Crawford
 2007-2008 Larry Brown

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 W. T. McJunkins

COUNTY CLERK

1868-1872 W. Cunningham⁶
 1872-1876 J. P. Cochran
 1876-1878 J. M. Wasson
 1878-1880 T. J. Davidson
 1880-1882 J. M. Wasson

¹ Office abolished in 1873.

² Died; Mrs. Gertie Hutchison appointed October 12, 1928.

³ Died; G. B. Ferguson appointed March 9, 1933

⁴ Died; Sherman C. Bates appointed February 14, 1947.

⁵ Died; Owen Jack Lamien appointed February 1, 1968.

⁶ N. McLeod held office from August 1868 until Cunningham was elected.

1882-1886 R. E. Huddleston
 1886-1890 Joshua Wann
 1890-1894 D. L. King
 1894-1898 Jasper Justus
 1898-1902 H. B. Hill
 1902-1906 C. D. Ritchie
 1906-1910 Arthur Sullivan
 1910-1914 J. M. Simpson
 1914-1919 E. A. Boyce
 1919-1923 Neil Sullivan
 1923-1926 Sidney Kelley
 1927-1930 Roy Pruitt⁷
 1931-1934 E. D. Street
 1935-1938 Ralph Hall
 1939-1942 G. C. Ring
 1943-1946 Urban Carpenter
 1947-1952 Boyd Carpenter
 1953-1956 T. R. Freeman⁸
 1957-1960 R. L. Higginbottom
 1961-1962 Elvis Carver⁹
 1963-1968 Carson Goings
 1969-1978 Oris King
 1979-1980 Claudia Carver¹⁰
 1981-2008 Tommy Estes

SHERIFF

1868-1872 James K. Jones
 1872-1880 T. Y. Huddleston
 1880-1884 A. C. Higginbottom¹¹
 1884-1890 George R. Hall
 1890-1894 J. Hutchison
 1894-1896 G. W. Mullins
 1896-1900 J. T. Wilkins¹²
 1900-1904 J. Hutchison
 1904-1906 G. H. Matheny
 1906-1910 W. O. Smith
 1910-1914 W. W. Bristow
 1914-1919 J. H. Kirtley
 1919-1923 E. Halliburton
 1923-1926 Neil Sullivan
 1927-1930 C. E. Kirtley
 1931-1934 Lester Stewart

⁷ Resigned; Mrs. Roy Pruitt appointed October 14, 1930.

⁸ Arthur F. Garner served from 1953-1954, was appointed by the governor under amendment 41 of 1952 general election.

⁹ Resigned; Mrs. Joan Carver appointed September 18, 1962.

¹⁰ Died; Roberta Ring appointed September 1, 1980.

¹¹ G. R. Hall appointed September 3, 1883.

¹² Resigned; M. L. Haynie appointed.

1935-1938 A. F. Hulet
 1939-1942 Ralph Hall
 1943-1944 Owen Nix
 1945-1946 Carey Godwin
 1947-1948 Owen Nix
 1949-1950 Naldo Arnold
 1951-1956 G. R. Goodman
 1957-1960 Thomas R. Freeman
 1961-1978 Gordon R. Martin
 1979-1980 John Goodwin
 1979-1980 A. R. Stroud¹³
 1981-2002 Thomas J. "Sonny"
 Powell
 2003-2008 Dale Weaver

COLLECTOR

1981-1984 Donna K. Gibson
 1985-1988 Johnny Goodwin
 1989-2004 Jimmie Kunkel
 2007-2008 Charlotte Ratliff

TREASURER

1868-1872 D. C. Wolf
 1872-1878 Robert Gray
 1878-1880 T. J. Spurlock
 1880-1882 W. G. Horton
 1882-1884 E. G. Hendersom
 1884-1892 C. W. Shaver
 1892-1896 P. H. Wilkerson
 1896-1900 C. W. Shaver
 1900-1908 E. L. Dickerson
 1908-1910 S. D. Johnson¹⁴
 1910-1914 J. W. Thompson
 1914-1919 J. L. Gyngard
 1919-1923 J. R. Metcalf
 1923-1926 E. D. Street
 1927-1930 Foster Norton
 1931-1932 E. A. Boyce
 1933-1936 M. A. Grady
 1937-1940 E. W. Love
 1941-1944 Leland Wallis
 1945-1946 H. C. Hutchison
 1947-1948 Carey Godwin
 1949-1952 T. R. Freeman
 1953-1956 R. L. Higginbottom
 1957-1960 Elvis Carver
 1961-1968 Cris L. King

¹³ Tax collector, appointed by Quorum Court. Offices of sheriff and collector separated by referendum in 1978 general election.

¹⁴ Died July 28, 1909; John W. Thompson appointed.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1969-1978 James Kunkel
 1979-1984 Billy Dean Kunkel ¹⁵
 1985-2004 Norman N. Girtman
 2005-2008 Wanda Girtman

CORONER

1868-1872 J. G. Wolf
 1872-1874 J. T. McCord
 1874-1880 A. R. Hipp
 1880-1882 J. D. Hankins
 1882-1884 W. C. Doss
 1884-1886 A. T. Porter
 1886-1888 Charles Horn
 1888-1890 B. H. Couch
 1890-1892 L. A. Barker
 1892-1894 L. G. Hensley
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 Enos Wann
 1898-1902 Frank Kelley
 1902-1906 VACANT
 1906-1908 S. A. Turner
 1908-1910 VACANT
 1910-1912 West Taylor
 1912-1916 VACANT
 1916-1919 Cecil Smith
 1919-1928 VACANT
 1929-1930 E. E. Frazier
 1931-1932 Stephen Cole
 1933-1934 VACANT
 1935-1936 G. S. Atkinson ¹⁶
 1937-1938 Dr. W. W. Brown
 1939-1940 Dr. C. G. Govar
 1941-1942 Dr. W. W. Brown
 1943-1944 Conway Wells
 1945-1946 V. G. Estes
 1947-1948 Eulis Ballard
 1949-1950 Ed Aumon ¹⁷
 1951-1952 Conway Wells
 1953-1954 Wiley H. Grooms
 1955-1956 R. L. Palenski ¹⁸
 1957-1960 Eulis Ballard
 1961-1962 Wiley H. Croom
 1963-1984 Eulis Ballard ¹⁹

¹⁵ Resigned; Wanda Hunter appointed August 13, 1984.

¹⁶ Removed from county. Dr. W. W. Brown appointed November 23, 1936.

¹⁷ Dr. K. B. Eubanks appointed to fill vacancy of Ed Aumon February 16, 1950.

¹⁸ Wiley Crooms appointed because Dr. R. L. Palenski moved from county and state January 10, 1955; Henry Weaver appointed because of failure of Wiley Crooms to qualify, March 23, 1956.

¹⁹ Died; Jeff Quall appointed September 13, 1984.

1985-1992 W. L. Landers Jr. ²⁰
 1993-2004 Jeff Qualls
 2005-2008 Randy M. McComas

SURVEYOR

1872-1876 W. B. Leverton
 1876-1878 T. A. McGea
 1878-1880 W. W. Hill
 1880-1882 T. J. Gray
 1882-1886 W. W. Hill
 1886-1888 D. D. Spurlock
 1888-1890 Horace Hill
 1890-1892 J. M. Street
 1892-1896 William W. Hall
 1896-1900 C. D. Ritchie
 1900-1902 W. N. Arnold
 1902-1906 G. N. Simpson
 1906-1908 R. K. Arnold
 1908-1910 M. C. Thownsley ²¹
 1910-1914 C. C. Price
 1914-1919 Practon Eason
 1919-1921 M. E. Butler
 1921-1923 L. W. Roe
 1923-1925 C. D. Ritchie
 1925-1926 May Murphy
 1927-1928 Ray H. Murphy
 1929-1930 Phone Gay
 1931-1932 Walter Roe
 1933-1936 Vivian S. Lackey
 1937-1958 C. P. Whitney
 1959-1960 Bermard Griffin
 1961-1962 C. P. Whitney
 1963-1976 B. L. Griffin
 1977-1978 Jimmy Arnold
 1979-1980 Leonard Wess
 1981-1986 Herman Runsick Jr.
 1987-2002 Steve White
 2005-2008 Ramona L. Lindley

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 T. Cunningham ²²
 1872-1874 J. R. Metcalf
 1874-1876 J. J. T. McAdams
 1876-1878 J. W. Bristow
 1878-1884 R. B. Bellamy
 1884-1886 A. C. Higginbottom
 1886-1888 John Norman
 1888-1890 A. C. Higginbottom
 1890-1894 H. B. Hill
 1894-1896 J. W. McLean

²⁰ Died on March 6, 1991. Karen Qualls was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on March 20, 1991.

²¹ R. K. Arnold appointed to complete term.

²² F. Gross from May 1871.

1896-1898 T. H. McCaleb
 1898-1900 C. M. Sullivan
 1900-1902 J. A. Harrell
 1902-1906 W. T. Hone
 1906-1908 R. B. Clear
 1908-1912 W. F. Smith
 1912-1916 T. H. McCaleb
 1916-1921 R. G. Davidson
 1921-1925 J. W. Buchanan
 1925-1928 Gus Causbie
 1929-1932 J. T. Carpenter
 1933-1936 R. E. Shaver
 1937-1940 Leonard Wallis
 1941-1944 E. W. Love
 1945-1946 Glen Horton
 1947-1950 Gordon Bristow
 1951-1952 Elvis Carver
 1953-1954 R. E. Shaver
 1955-1956 Elvis Carver
 1957-1960 Rex Hutchison ²³
 1961-1968 Jim Roy Kunkel
 1969-1970 Carson Goings
 1971-1980 Bill Williams
 1981-1996 David Kunkel
 1997-2008 Kathy Nix

²³ Resigned; Mrs. Rex Hutchison appointed October 10, 1960.



ST. FRANCIS COUNTY

Founded: 1827
County Seat: Forrest City
Area: 642 sq. mi.
Population: 29,329

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 16, 17
State Representative: 51, 52
Court of Appeals: 7
Circuit Court: 1

ST. FRANCIS County's name is provided by the St. Francis River, named in French colonial times. The river forms the county's boundary with Crittenden County. Formed from part of Phillips County, St. Francis later provided territory to Poinsett, Woodruff, Cross and Lee counties.

Old Courthouse Bell, St. Francis County Courthouse.



ST. FRANCIS COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1833 John Johnson
 1833-1835 William Strong
 1835-1838 William Enos
 1838-1840 R. H. Hargrave
 1840-1844 E. Franks
 1844-1848 W. M. Fulkerson
 1848-1850 J. C. Johnson
 1850-1854 P. Littell
 1854-1860 J. M. Griggs Sr.
 1860-1862 W. J. Jones
 1862-1864 J. M. Griggs
 1864-1868 E. Mallory¹
 1868-1872 T. Pearce
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1876 G. Laughinghouse
 1876-1880 L. Finley
 1880-1886 R. T. Scott
 1886-1892 W. H. Coffee
 1892-1894 C. F. Hinton
 1894-1898 J. S. R. Cowan
 1898-1902 G. P. Taylor
 1902-1908 T. C. Folbre Sr.
 1908-1920 E. A. Rolfe
 1921-1926 N. B. Nelson
 1927-1928 Homer Folbre
 1929-1932 E. A. Rolfe
 1933-1934 Charles Fleming
 1935-1938 E. A. Rolfe
 1939-1944 Charles Fleming
 1945-1952 T. J. Aycock
 1953-1964 M. D. Clark
 1965-1966 H. Christopher³
 1967-1976 W. B. Hamilton
 1977-1990 Carl E. Cisco
 1991-1996 Gazzola Vaccaro
 1997-1998 Waye Courtney
 1999-2006 Carl E. Cisco
 2007-2008 Gary L. Hughes

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1919-1926 J. M. Wilson

COUNTY CLERK

1827-1829 Andrew Roane
 1829-1833 S. Crouch
 1833-1840 Isaac Mitchell
 1840-1842 R. H. Hargrave
 1842-1856 J. M. Parrott
 1856-1858 G. B. Michie

¹ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
² Office abolished in 1873.
³ Died; Mrs. Tommye Christopher appointed February 4, 1966.

1858-1868 H. Halbert⁴
 1868-1872 W. Becker⁵
 1872-1874 W. H. Wills
 1874-1880 H. C. Davis⁶
 1880-1886 J. M. Stewart
 1886-1890 T. O. Fitzpatrick
 1890-1892 J. G. Stearns
 1892-1894 F. Laughinghouse
 1894-1896 T. C. Folbre
 1896-1900 G. B. Mallory
 1900-1923 T. C. Merwin
 1923-1932 Lynn Turley
 1933-1940 C. R. Garrison⁷
 1941-1960 Annie Campbell
 1961-1986 Mrs. D. C. Bernard⁸
 1987-2000 Dick Krablin
 2001-2008 Elizabeth Smith

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1908 G. B. Mallory
 1908-1910 M. W. Seaborn
 1910-1919 R. W. Payne
 1919-1923 Felix Whitted
 1923-1934 J. F. McDougal⁹
 1935-1936 Ada E. McDougal
 1937-1942 Ben Fogg
 1943-1946 Homer Cavin
 1947-1958 T. E. Christopher
 1959-1962 Harold Wood¹⁰
 1963-1966 Mrs. M. Wood
 1967-1974 Cecil McFall¹¹
 1975-1988 William C. Gatling¹²
 1989-2008 Bette S. Green

SHERIFF

1827-1832 William Strong
 1832-1840 T. J. Curl
 1840-1848 J. M. Halbert
 1848-1852 William Dunn

⁴ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
⁵ W. A. Mills from March 1870.
⁶ J. M. Parrott after death of Davis.
⁷ Died; Mrs. C. R. Garrison appointed July 1, 1940.
⁸ Died; Elizabeth Smith appointed September 24, 1985.
⁹ Died; Ada E. McDougal appointed September 9, 1934.
¹⁰ Died; Ida Bridewell appointed September 20, 1962.
¹¹ Died; Mrs. Verne M. McFall October 4, 1974.
¹² Gatling resigned on February 29, 1988. George Hastings was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court. He resigned on May 27, 1988. Charles Borders was appointed to fill Hastings' vacancy by the Quorum Court on July 8, 1988.

1852-1856 G. V. C. Johnson
 1856-1860 G. W. Seaborn
 1860-1864 G. B. Michie
 1864-1872 J. R. Gurley¹³
 1872-1880 John Parham¹⁴
 1880-1884 W. J. Matthews¹⁵
 1884-1890 D. M. Wilson¹⁶
 1890-1892 Josh Fitch
 1892-1902 W. E. Williams
 1902-1906 J. D. McKnight
 1906-1910 W. E. Williams
 1910-1912 G. B. Mallory
 1912-1920 J. F. McDougal
 1921-1925 J. G. Sanders
 1925-1940 J. M. Campbell¹⁷
 1941-1952 Roger W. West
 1953-1964 Carl Campbell
 1965-1976 C. Montgomery
 1977-1980 W. B. Hamilton
 1981-1986 Coolidge Conlee
 1987-2006 Dave Parkman
 2007-2008 Robert "Bobby" May

TREASURER

1836-1840 H. Curl
 1840-1848 J. McDaniel
 1848-1850 A. Allen
 1850-1852 J. L. Ward
 1852-1854 J. W. Martin
 1854-1856 J. W. Mallory
 1856-1858 J. D. Thomas
 1858-1864 Robert Meek
 1864-1866 C. Taylor¹⁸
 1866-1868 A. Andrews
 1868-1872 I. N. Grogan¹⁹
 1872-1874 C. F. Brown²⁰
 1874-1878 A. L. Wright
 1878-1882 J. H. Thompson
 1882-1884 M. M. McCreary
 1884-1888 A. C. Wood
 1888-1890 J. M. Jackson

¹³ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
¹⁴ J. R. Dobson was elected, but died before commissioned.
¹⁵ Did not qualify; John Parham from January 12, 1883.
¹⁶ D. M. Wilson killed May 18, 1889, and V. B. Izard appointed and served till May 28, 1889, when he resigned; T. E. Haskins appointed and served until January 15, 1890, when John M. Davis was elected for the unexpired term.
¹⁷ Died; J. I. Jones appointed February 2, 1940.
¹⁸ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
¹⁹ D. B. Abraham from March 1871.
²⁰ J. R. Gurley after resignation of Brown.



CHAPTER 6

1890-1892 John B. Wilson
 1892-1894 J. W. Avan
 1894-1898 O. E. Hambleton
 1898-1904 T. E. Haskins
 1904-1908 F. Laughinghouse
 1908-1914 J. B. Terry²¹
 1914-1919 George P. Taylor
 1919-1920 C. R. Hine
 1921-1926 John Gatling
 1927-1932 S. A. Rolfe
 1933-1940 N. B. Norton
 1941-1946 J. I. Jones
 1947-1988 Thomas Cope
 1989-1996 Wayne Courtney
 1997-2006 Virginia Ann Harbin
 2007-2008 Erik Brent Ponder

CORONER

1830-1832 G. B. Linceceum
 1832-1833 David Davis
 1833-1835 D. W. Davis
 1835-1836 N. O. Little
 1836-1838 Cyrus Little
 1838-1840 W. B. Harrison
 1840-1846 J. H. Forbes
 1846-1848 G. W. Seaborn
 1848-1850 John May
 1850-1852 J. H. Forbes
 1852-1854 F. M. Prewitt
 1854-1856 J. Rudder
 1856-1858 W. Trimble
 1858-1860 W. H. McDaniel
 1860-1862 Albert Bird
 1862-1864 P. P. Crawford
 1864-1866 J. L. Roy²²
 1866-1868 W. W. Williams
 1868-1872 P. H. Thompson
 1872-1874 B. G. Evans
 1874-1876 T. W. Whittaker
 1876-1878 W. L. Seaborn
 1878-1880 J. S. Boney
 1880-1886 J. G. Baldwin
 1886-1888 William Elliott
 1888-1890 G. W. Ingram
 1890-1892 J. F. Kelsoe
 1892-1896 N. P. Beauchamp
 1896-1898 M. N. Gaines
 1898-1906 J. H. Alley
 1906-1908 F. B. Todd
 1908-1910 B. T. Todd
 1910-1912 F. P. Todd
 1912-1916 J. R. Stockard²³

²¹ Died; John Tipton appointed February 10, 1912, and served until special election of July 23, 1913, when George P. Taylor was elected.
²² Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
²³ Died; S. P. McDaniel appointed April 20, 1915.

1916-1920 S. P. McDaniel
 1921-1925 E. J. Barrow
 1925-1930 F. P. Todd²⁴
 1931-1934 Mack Sulcer
 1935-1938 John Crawford
 1939-1940 P. Christopher
 1941-1944 J. C. Crawford²⁵
 1945-1946 H. W. Hughes
 1947-1948 J. S. Parker
 1949-1950 H. W. Hughes
 1951-1954 J. G. Hubbard
 1955-1956 Ad Ellis
 1957-1954 Walter Stevens Jr.
 1965-1970 W. E. Stevens III
 1971-1972 Carl Pettus²⁶
 1973-1976 VACANT
 1977-1978 Carl Pettus²⁷
 1979-1980 VACANT
 1981-1982 Walter Stevens Jr.²⁸
 1983-1986 Walter "Stevie" Stevens
 1987-1988 Johnny Morgan²⁹
 1989-2006 James T. Meredith Jr.
 2007-2008 Rausch Hodges

SURVEYOR

1829-1830 William Lewis
 1830-1833 Isaac Forbes
 1833-1835 W. G. Bozeman
 1835-1838 H. M. Carothers
 1838-1840 W. Lewis
 1840-1848 VACANT
 1848-1850 William Lee
 1850-1852 D. Garretson
 1852-1854 J. W. Landrum
 1854-1856 J. B. Lippe
 1856-1858 J. H. Patterson
 1858-1860 J. B. Lippe
 1860-1872 J. C. Hill³⁰
 1872-1874 B. F. Wood
 1874-1876 W. P. Watson
 1876-1880 S. J. Bradshaw
 1880-1888 J. E. Douglas
 1888-1892 S. R. Hammond
 1892-1894 J. G. Harris
 1894-1896 M. Stanley
 1896-1898 D. W. Davis
 1898-1902 R. L. Stockard
 1902-1904 G. W. Christian

²⁴ Died; E. J. Barrow appointed March 20, 1929.
²⁵ Died; H. W. Hughes appointed October 7, 1943.
²⁶ Appointed March 24, 1971.
²⁷ Appointed by Quorum Court April 20, 1977.
²⁸ Appointed June 9, 1981.
²⁹ Resigned on March 13, 1988. Treva Lou Smith was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on March 15, 1988.
³⁰ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.

1904-1906 J. W. Prewett
 1906-1912 G. W. Christian
 1912-1923 Joe Stayton
 1923-1925 G. R. Southall
 1925-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 Joe Stayton
 1933-1934 R. L. Stockard
 1935-1936 Joe Stayton
 1937-1938 VACANT
 1939-1942 Joe Stayton
 1943-1962 VACANT
 1963-1964 E. A. Harris

ASSESSOR

1860-1864 J. R. Dobson
 1864-1868 G. R. Michie
 1868-1872 H. W. Winthrop³¹
 1872-1874 C. C. Chapman
 1874-1876 J. A. Higgs
 1876-1880 Robert Brown
 1880-1884 T. C. Folbre
 1884-1888 P. A. McCullers
 1888-1890 J. H. Jones
 1890-1892 P. A. McCullers
 1892-1898 James Brown
 1898-1900 H. C. Smith
 1900-1904 G. M. Rowland
 1904-1908 J. B. Terry
 1908-1912 John W. Hall
 1912-1930 J. M. Nichols³²
 1931-1940 Roger W. West
 1941-1948 J. C. Lindsey
 1949-1952 M. D. Clark
 1953-1964 Ed Surginer
 1965-1966 W. B. Hamilton
 1967-1980 Floyd Cowan Jr.
 1981-1986 Wayne Courtney
 1987-2000 Edgar Borden
 2001-2008 Craig Jones

³¹ Record for this term incomplete; the officers given are those from and during 1865.
³² Died; Finner Eldridge appointed August 22, 1930.



STONE COUNTY



Founded: 1873
County Seat: Mountain View
Area: 609 sq. mi.
Population: 11,499

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 10
State Representative: 71, 86
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 16

STONE County lies within the rugged Ozark Mountains; their rocky substance inspired its name. Stone County was formed in 1873 from parts of Izard, Independence, Searcy and Van Buren counties. It is known for its dramatic scenery and preserved folk culture, both of which are potent tourist draws.

Arkansas Folk Festival at the Stone County Courthouse, Mountain View, 1965.



STONE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1874-1878 T. D. Martin
 1878-1882 A. B. Brewer
 1882-1884 John Haney
 1884-1888 C. C. Beckham
 1888-1892 W. B. Cothran
 1894-1896 J. L. Pruett
 1896-1898 B. B. Evett
 1898-1902 J. N. Craig
 1902-1904 C. C. Peckham
 1904-1906 J. W. Humphrey
 1906-1910 W. J. Grover
 1910-1912 T. B. Lancaster
 1912-1916 Thomas W. Storey
 1916-1921 J. F. Dunn
 1921-1926 W. M. Brewer
 1926-1928 H. S. Mabry
 1929-1932 John H. Gray¹
 1933-1934 W. H. Nelson
 1935-1938 J. H. Gray
 1939-1940 C. Anderson²
 1941-1942 Hale Hayden
 1943-1948 I. O. Gaylor
 1949-1958 Earl Storey
 1959-1962 Claud Lancaster
 1963-1966 Earl Storey
 1967-1970 Chester Passmore
 1971-1978 Earl Storey
 1979-1984 Coleman Gammill
 1985-1986 Carl S. Gayler³
 1987-1990 Coleman Gammill
 1991-1994 R. C. Alexander
 1995-2000 Dean Hall
 2001-2008 Stacey Avey

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 J. T. Campbell
 1925-1926 J. F. Boss

COUNTY CLERK

1873-1874 W. H. Rosa
 1876-1876 J. E. Andrews⁴
 1878-1886 W. H. H. Oyler
 1886-1892 G. C. Hinkle
 1892-1898 W. H. Nelson

1898-1904 W. W. Edmondson
 1904-1906 W. F. Cathron
 1906-1910 A. S. Ward
 1910-1914 W. O. Edmondson
 1914-1919 N. A. Longley
 1919-1923 R. E. Ginn
 1923-1926 Dee Warren
 1926-1930 R. A. Suggs
 1931-1934 T. E. Luther
 1935-1942 Francis Horton
 1943-1952 T. E. Luther
 1953-1954 R. D. Gilbert⁵
 1955-1958 T. E. Luther
 1959-1962 Mrs. J. G. Thomas
 1963-1970 Jo Ann Lancaster
 1971-1974 Oneida Morrison
 1975-1984 Patsy "Pat" Newcomb
 1985-1992 Glenda White
 1993-2008 Donna Wilson

CIRCUIT CLERK

1953-1954 T. E. Luther

SHERIFF

1873-1874 S. H. Winston
 1874-1878 J. H. Morris
 1878-1882 C. C. Beckahm
 1882-1884 S. T. Martin
 1884-1886 T. W. Storey
 1886-1890 B. B. Evett
 1890-1892 E. E. Rosson
 1892-1894 T. W. Storey
 1894-1896 J. K. York
 1896-1898 W. W. Edmondson
 1898-1900 S. T. Cypert
 1900-1908 G. W. Looney
 1908-1912 W. A. Gibbons
 1912-1916 G. W. Looney
 1916-1919 Will Anderson⁶
 1919-1923 J. E. Storey
 1923-1926 G. W. Looney
 1926-1932 J. S. Johnson⁷
 1933-1934 W. M. Brewer
 1935-1938 C. Anderson

1939-1944 J. B. Gower⁸
 1945-1948 Earl Storey
 1949-1952 Joe Storey
 1953-1958 Cullen Storey
 1959-1962 Dexter Brewer
 1963-1966 Cullen J. Storey
 1967-1970 Chalres Rosa
 1971-1978 Flynn Norman
 1979-1984 R. C. Alexander
 1985-1990 Dave Barnum
 1991-1992 Billy Don Long
 1993-1994 Dave Barnum
 1995-1998 Fred Black
 1999-2006 Bill Jason
 2007-2008 J. Todd Hudspeth

COLLECTOR

1999-2000 Stephanie King
 2001-2008 Sue Younger

TREASURER

1873-1874 A. Younger
 1874-1878 E. Chappell
 1878-1884 R. E. Trevathan⁹
 1884-1886 J. W. Whitfield
 1886-1890 E. Chappell
 1890-1896 G. R. Case
 1896-1898 T. J. Hess
 1898-1902 J. L. Lancaster
 1902-1904 Thomas Jefferson
 1904-1906 T. D. Jefferson
 1906-1908 C. A. Holland
 1908-1910 J. H. Blanchard
 1910-1912 G. W. Hooper
 1912-1914 J. H. Blanchard¹⁰
 1914-1919 George Cooper
 1919-1921 A. T. McAllister¹¹
 1921-1925 J. T. Kemp
 1925-1928 J. E. Stewart
 1929-1932 T. P. Jefferson¹²
 1933-1936 Bessie Jefferson
 1937-1940 J. W. Martin
 1941-1946 Mrs. B. Jefferson
 1947-1950 Herman Broyles
 1951-1954 H. S. Mabry Jr.

¹ Suspended; H. S. Mabry appointed November 25, 1931.

² Removed, H. S. Mabry Sr. appointed November 24, 1939; Mabry Resigned, W. H. Nelson appointed January 5, 1940.

³ Resigned; Dean Hall appointed March 6, 1985.

⁴ Resigned; J. W. Whitfield elected October 1877; W. H. Rosa elected the following November.

⁵ Appointed by adoption of Amendment No. 14 of 1951, January 2, 1953; Mae Decker appointed by governor by virtue of Act 30 of 1953.

⁶ Resigned; G. W. Looney appointed January 4, 1918.

⁷ Suspended, W. M. Brewer appointed November 25, 1931

⁸ Did not qualify; G. W. Looney appointed January 10, 1939.

⁹ James W. Whitfield appointed March 6, 1883.

¹⁰ Died; W. M. Brown appointed January 9, 1914.

¹¹ J. T. Kemp appointed May 23, 1919.

¹² Suspended; Otis Ward Appointed November 25, 1931.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1955-1962 Frank C. Taylor
 1963-1966 W. P. Morrison
 1967-1968 Claud Lancaster
 1969-1978 Sidney Wallace
 1979-1982 Peggy Trammell
 1983-1986 Pat Deatherage
 1987-2004 Donna Brewer Passmore
 2005-2008 Carla Lawrance Stewart

CORONER

1873-1880 B. H. Emerson
 1880-1882 B. F. Hughes
 1882-1884 S. R. Case
 1884-1886 Robert Beard
 1886-1888 T. Leatherwood
 1888-1890 S. W. Dugger
 1890-1892 John Poff
 1892-1894 A. J. Casey
 1894-1896 VACANT
 1896-1898 Sam McCullough
 1898-1900 VACANT
 1900-1902 J. A. Dodd
 1902-1904 VACANT
 1904-1906 John Dodd
 1906-1912 VACANT
 1912-1914 J. R. Baston
 1914-1916 A. W. Wallace
 1916-1919 G. W. Hall
 1919-1925 VACANT
 1925-1926 E. C. Simmerman
 1926-1930 VACANT
 1931-1932 Cragg Parson
 1933-1934 VACANT
 1935-1936 E. C. Simmerman
 1937-1940 VACANT
 1941-1942 E. C. Simmerman
 1943-1948 Vol Oliver ¹³
 1949-1950 VACANT
 1951-1952 Travis McClung
 1953-1960 Dr. T. J. Burton
 1961-1962 Dr. H. V. Monroe ¹⁴
 1963-1966 Dr. T. J. Burton ¹⁵
 1967-1978 Cecil Melton ¹⁶
 1979-1990 Kenneth W. Melton
 1991-1992 Les Stutterfield Sr.
 1993-1999 Kenneth W. Melton
 2001-2006 Deann Snodgrass
 2007-2008 Katie Martin

¹³ Died; Alton Dearlen appointed November 6, 1948.

¹⁴ Did not qualify; appointed March 9, 1961.

¹⁵ Resigned; Mrs. Cecil Melton appointed May 17, 1966.

¹⁶ Died; Fannie Melton appointed October 3, 1978.

SURVEYOR

1873-1874 J. Hixon
 1874-1878 J. L. Patterson
 1878-1880 William Hixon
 1880-1882 Joshua Bond
 1882-1894 Joseph Hixon
 1894-1896 H. L. Griffin
 1896-1904 Joseph Hixon
 1904-1906 J. D. Taylor
 1906-1908 Arthur Warner
 1908-1910 W. W. Brooks ¹⁷
 1910-1912 J. D. Taylor
 1912-1919 Dee Warren
 1919-1923 VACANT
 1923-1926 L. C. Dehls
 1926-1928 J. D. Taylor ¹⁸
 1929-1930 VACANT
 1931-1934 Hugh R. Moore
 1935-1936 D. Warren
 1937-1940 L. C. Dehls
 1941-1948 C. F. Williams
 1949-1950 Mosey Sutton
 1951-1952 C. F. Williams ¹⁹
 1953-1958 Dee Warren
 1959-1960 E. L. Harness
 1961-1966 Cecil McCasland
 1967-1968 Keith Richardson
 1969-1970 VACANT
 1971-1974 Cecil McCasland
 1975-1976 Blake Beckham
 1977-1984 Cecil McCasland
 1985-1988 Blake Beckham
 1987-1994 Donald Beckman
 1995-1998 VACANT
 1999-2004 Fred Dunn

ASSESSOR

1873-1878 John Hinkle
 1878-1882 J. Haney
 1882-1886 J. A. Cartwright
 1886-1890 E. C. Beckham
 1890-1892 V. C. Pickett
 1892-1894 E. C. Beckham
 1894-1898 J. C. Haney
 1898-1900 J. P. Looney
 1900-1904 W. J. Gower
 1904-1908 Joe Greenway
 1908-1910 E. E. Dobbins
 1910-1914 William Anderson

¹⁷ Resigned; W. W. Brooks appointed.

¹⁸ Died; D. Warren appointed March 2, 1927.

¹⁹ L. C. Dehls appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of C. F. Williams August 8, 1951; B. D. Muzzy Jr. appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of L. C. Dehls December 11, 1951.

1914-1919 Thomas Smith
 1919-1923 R. A. Suggs
 1923-1926 J. M. Dodson
 1926-1928 Neal Martin
 1929-1932 E. L. Brown
 1933-1934 J. W. Gower ²⁰
 1935-1936 J. M. Dodson
 1937-1940 I. O. Gayler
 1941-1946 Joe Storey
 1947-1950 John Carter
 1951-1960 Frank Teague
 1961-1964 H. H. Avey
 1965-1966 T. J. McClung
 1967-1970 Cecil McCasland
 1971-1980 Gail Woodard
 1981-1990 J. C. Bonds
 1991-2008 Kay Harrington

²⁰ John K. Dodd appointed February 21, 1933 by court order.



UNION COUNTY

Founded: 1829
County Seat: El Dorado
Area: 1,055 sq. mi.
Population: 45,629

Districts

Congressional: 4
State Senatorial: 25
State Representative: 6, 7, 8
Court of Appeals: 5
Circuit Court: 13

UNION County was formed out of Hempstead and Clark counties; it later ceded land for Bradley, Ouachita, Ashley, Calhoun and Columbia counties. Its name paid tribute to the constitutional republic. During the 1920s, Union County enjoyed an oil-fuelled economic boom.

Confederate Monument, Union County Courthouse.



UNION COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1829-1832 John Black Sr.
 1832-1833 G. B. Hughes
 1833-1835 Hiram Smith
 1835-1836 Charles H. Seay
 1836-1838 Thomas Owens
 1838-1840 W. H. Wise
 1840-1842 Ziba Tatum
 1842-1844 Z. Wakefield
 1844-1846 Jarvis Lansford
 1846-1852 E. R. Brown
 1852-1860 James Grumbles
 1860-1862 W. C. Langsford
 1862-1864 T. W. Chipman¹
 1864-1866 Henry Brown
 1866-1868 J. H. Morris
 1868-1874 W. Brown
 1874-1876 J. D. Jameson
 1876-1878 H. Brown
 1878-1880 J. B. Moore
 1880-1882 F. L. Neal
 1882-1886 C. W. Smith
 1886-1888 F. L. Neal
 1888-1896 W. M. VanHook
 1896-1898 E. F. Saxon
 1898-1904 E. O. Mahoney
 1904-1906 W. H. Jordan
 1906-1910 A. P. McMahan
 1910-1914 W. M. VanHook
 1914-1919 H. S. Yocum²
 1919-1923 L. S. Britt
 1923-1928 George S. Tatum
 1929-1932 J. G. Ragsdale
 1933-1934 George S. Tatum
 1935-1938 C. E. Byrd
 1939-1942 G. S. Tatum
 1943-1946 R. H. Lewis
 1947-1948 G. S. Tatum
 1949-1960 Frank Hudson
 1961-1964 Dewey Tarver
 1965-1974 Carlton G. Jerry
 1975-1980 Homer Parks
 1981-1990 Mike Dumas
 1991-1996 Charles Skinner
 1997-2008 Bobby J. Edmonds

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1925 Mrs. H. S. Henry
 1925-1926 S. E. Green

¹ Henry Brown from March 1863.
² Resigned; Alymer Flenniken appointed October 30, 1917.

COUNTY CLERK

1829-1830 John T. Cabeen
 1830-1833 Benj. Gooch
 1833-1835 J. R. Moore
 1835-1838 W. L. Bradley
 1838-1842 A. G. Hill
 1842-1844 J. R. Moore
 1844-1846 R. M. Hardy
 1846-1848 B. R. Matthews
 1848-1852 T. T. Shepard
 1852-1854 W. J. Locke
 1854-1856 W. E. Morgan
 1856-1860 C. W. Locke
 1860-1864 W. E. Morgan
 1864-1868 P. Beeman
 1868-1872 W. A. Colt
 1872-1874 J. A. Barnes³
 1874-1876 J. C. Wright
 1876-1878 B. W. Cook
 1878-1880 J. M. Smith
 1880-1886 J. C. Wright
 1886-1888 O. A. Miles
 1888-1898 C. W. Hearin
 1898-1900 W. J. Pinson
 1900-1906 Jesse J. Craig
 1906-1910 T. W. Williams
 1910-1914 J. M. McCain
 1914-1916 Jesse J. Craig
 1916-1921 George S. Tatum
 1921-1925 Jim Dumas
 1925-1930 Anna Tatum
 1931-1934 Clyde E. Byrd
 1935-1938 C. E. Love
 1939-1942 R. H. Lewis
 1943-1948 W. H. Jameson
 1949-1952 Leo Burns
 1953-1966 Mrs. P. Bryant
 1967-1978 M. R. Atkinson
 1979-1988 Madelyn Atkinson⁴
 1989-1998 Irene Lipsey
 1999-2008 Connie Chandler

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1906 W. J. Pinson
 1906-1910 O. A. Miles
 1910-1912 B. F. Miles

³ C. C. Woodford, circuit clerk, resigned May 1873; J. S. Smith accepted the office for unexpired term.

⁴ Resigned on December 15, 1987. Josephine Proctor was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on December 16, 1987.

1914-1919 A. D. Murphy
 1919-1923 W. E. McRae
 1923-1926 H. G. Williams
 1927-1930 O. A. Miles
 1931-1934 H. R. F. Goode
 1935-1936 A. G. Williams⁵
 1937-1940 L. B. Smith
 1941-1952 R. E. Buck
 1953-1968 Rush Hooten
 1969-1988 Lorene Flenniken⁶
 1989-1994 Cheryl E. Cochran
 1996-2008 Cheryl E. Cochran-
 Wilson

SHERIFF

1829-1832 John Black Jr.
 1832-1850 J. H. Cornish
 1850-1854 S. D. Drenon
 1854-1858 W. R. Cowser
 1858-1860 Robert Sewel
 1860-1864 J. D. Holloway
 1864-1868 Robert Sewel
 1868-1874 Lee Clow
 1874-1878 J. M. Smith⁷
 1878-1880 J. E. Thompson
 1880-1886 H. C. Norris
 1886-1888 Alex. Perdue
 1888-1892 Y. F. Goodwin
 1892-1894 H. C. Norris
 1894-1896 W. J. Taylor
 1896-1898 J. T. Tatum
 1898-1902 H. C. Norris
 1902-1908 W. G. Pendleton
 1908-1912 John W. Harmon
 1912-1916 J. M. Wallace
 1916-1921 Finn Craig
 1921-1925 B. A. Hancock
 1925-1928 Perry F. Nelson
 1929-1930 John Whorton⁸
 1931-1932 John W. Harmon
 1933-1946 Grady Woolley
 1947-1966 O. E. Bishop⁹
 1967-1976 H. H. Pirtle

⁵ Died; Mrs. Ruth Williams appointed April 22, 1935.

⁶ Resigned on December 31, 1987. Caron Nesbit was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on January 11, 1988.

⁷ J. E. Thompson elected December 1877.

⁸ J. W. Harmon won special election on February 7, 1929.

⁹ Resigned; W. E. Hickman appointed December 30, 1965.



CHAPTER 6

1979-1992 A. Pieroni
1993-2002 Huey Havard
2002-2008 Ken Jones

COLLECTOR

1959-1962 Robert H. Keys
1963-1964 O. E. Bishop
1965-1966 Robert H. Keys
1989-1996 Betty Berry
1997-2008 Dorothy Raley

TREASURER

1836-1838 C. H. Seay
1838-1840 A. Scarborough
1840-1844 A. Madera
1844-1854 W. G. Gresham
1854-1858 James Simmons
1858-1860 J. M. Cobb
1860-1866 James Simmons
1866-1868 W. K. Greenwood
1868-1874 John Hearin
1874-1886 J. H. Pinson¹⁰
1886-1888 E. Mahoney
1888-1894 J. H. Pinson
1894-1900 George Newton
1900-1906 W. J. Hill
1906-1912 Y. F. Goodwin
1912-1916 Finn Craig
1916-1921 J. Dumas
1921-1925 Perry F. Nelson
1925-1928 C. H. Williams
1929-1932 T. L. Burnside
1933-1936 Frank Hudson
1937-1940 W. K. Andrews
1941-1946 G. W. Jackson
1947-1958 Perry A. Long¹¹
1959-1964 W. H. Jameson
1965-1976 Mrs. M. W. Kinard¹²
1977-1996 Anna Raye Morgan
1997-2008 Linda Morgan

CORONER

1830-1832 Alex. Beard
1832-1833 John Hogg
1833-1836 John Henry
1836-1844 J. N. Henry
1844-1848 William Cornish
1848-1850 J. H. Capers

¹⁰ Major Ammons elected but died, and Pinson held the office.

¹¹ Removed from office; Ingram H. Hartji appointed May 17, 1958, resigned; S. B. McCall appointed September 1, 1958.

¹² Died; Marcia P. Johnston appointed July 16, 1975.

1850-1852 William Jones
1852-1858 A. Modera
1858-1860 R. K. Cornish
1860-1862 D. A. Shaw
1862-1866 John Langsford
1866-1868 A. McKinnon
1868-1872 T. J. Parish
1872-1874 John Nelson
1874-1876 W. S. Hill
1876-1878 A. W. Franklin
1878-1884 W. F. Miears¹³
1884-1886 W. J. Taylor
1886-1888 W. R. Goodwin
1888-1890 J. C. Massey
1890-1892 J. M. McHenry
1892-1894 T. C. Hart
1894-1898 M. B. McMurray
1898-1900 Alex. Morrison
1900-1904 M. B. McMurray
1904-1916 T. M. Pinson
1916-1923 T. E. Barton
1923-1926 J. Y. Goode
1927-1934 T. E. Barton
1935-1940 Maurice Hall
1941-1942 Dr. H. J. Mayfield
1943-1948 T. E. Barton
1949-1950 Don E. Schultz
1951-1956 T. E. Barton
1957-1980 Dr. J. H. Pinson Jr.¹⁴
1981-1986 Wayne G. Elliott
1987-1988 Ronald Sutherland
1989-2002 Ronald G. Southall
2003-2008 Curtis H. Butterfield

SURVEYOR

1830-1832 Thomas O'Neal
1832-1833 VACANT
1833-1835 John Stockeley
1835-1836 A. J. May
1836-1838 J. T. Cabeen
1838-1840 Albert Rust
1840-1842 VACANT
1842-1844 Shelton Watson
1844-1858 R. J. Black
1858-1860 J. S. Kelley
1860-1862 B. F. Avery
1862-1864 F. W. Quinn¹⁵
1864-1866 John R. Langford
1866-1868 James Kelley
1868-1872 G. C. Woodford

¹³ Did not qualify; W. J. Taylor, elected April 4, 1883.

¹⁴ Died; Mike Dumas appointed December 14, 1978.

¹⁵ Resigned; John Langford after.

1872-1874 J. G. Fanning¹⁶
1874-1878 W. B. Sorrels
1878-1884 J. G. Fanning
1884-1890 J. W. Freeman
1890-1892 E. F. Saxon
1892-1896 J. W. Freeman
1896-1898 G. B. Tucker
1898-1900 C. A. Stewart¹⁷
1900-1902 T. J. Langley
1902-1906 J. C. Stevenson
1906-1910 J. T. Kinard
1910-1912 D. D. Cutler
1912-1914 F. L. Graham
1914-1919 W. B. Armstrong
1919-1928 J. T. Kinard
1929-1934 J. C. Stevenson
1935-1938 D. E. Ripley
1939-1954 Frank Burnside¹⁸
1955-1986 F. M. Methvin
1987-2000 Samuel L. Ball
2001-2002 VACANT
2003-2008 Sam Paulus

ASSESSOR

1829-1860 VACANT¹⁹
1860-1862 R. G. Terrell
1862-1864 J. C. McCain
1864-1866 L. Trimble
1866-1868 W. B. Colt²⁰
1868-1872 C. C. Woodford
1872-1874 W. S. Norman
1874-1876 R. G. Terrell²¹
1876-1878 J. G. McCain
1878-1880 J. M. M. Flenniken
1880-1886 J. F. Gray
1886-1888 VACANT
1888-1892 A. C. Johnson
1892-1896 N. B. Cabamiss
1896-1900 J. P. Robinson
1900-1906 T. T. Jones
1906-1910 Paul Tatum
1910-1914 W. H. Matthews Jr.
1914-1919 R. E. Harris
1919-1921 Pete McCall
1921-1923 S. B. McCall
1923-1926 M. Hudson

¹⁶ Did not qualify; J. W. Freeman elected April 1883.

¹⁷ Declined to serve; T. J. Langley appointed.

¹⁸ Doyle E. Jordon appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of F. H. Burnside August 17, 1954.

¹⁹ The sheriff did the assessing up to 1862.

²⁰ William Ogden from August 1868 to April 1871.

²¹ Died; J. G. McCain elected March 1878.



1927-1928 W. M. Ramsey
1929-1932 A. G. Williams
1933-1936 L. B. Smith
1937-1942 E. F. Gathright²²
1943-1946 Francis Mathews²³
1947-1950 J. B. Priddy
1951-1954 Robert Hollinger
1955-1962 Carlton G. Jerry
1963-1986 E. B. Terry²⁴
1987-2000 Shelly Kuhn
2001-2008 Vicki Deaton

²² Died; Mrs. E. F. Gathright appointed August 29, 1942.

²³ Resigned; Mrs. W. F. Mathews appointed February 1, 1946.

²⁴ Died; Vivian Walker appointed February 15, 1985.



VAN BUREN COUNTY

Founded: 1833
County Seat: Clinton
Area: 724 sq. mi.
Population: 16,192

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 18
State Representative: 47, 70
Court of Appeals: 2
Circuit Court: 20

VAN BUREN County was formed from parts of Conway, Independence and Izard counties; it later contributed land to Stone and Cleburne counties. Its name salutes New York politician Martin Van Buren who, at the time of the county's creation, was vice president of the United States.

Tree blossoms near Culpepper.



VAN BUREN COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1833 J. L. Lafferty
 1833-1835 J. B. Craig
 1835-1836 J. M. Bird
 1838-1840 William Daugherty
 1840-1842 J. C. Gainer
 1842-1844 A. Allen
 1844-1846 W. B. Sullivan
 1846-1848 H. W. Moss
 1848-1850 J. L. Sanders
 1850-1852 J. Robinson
 1852-1854 D. V. Mason
 1854-1856 J. W. Chandler
 1856-1858 J. McAllister
 1858-1860 R. S. Hill
 1860-1862 J. H. Nixon
 1862-1864 J. F. McAllister¹
 1864-1866 W. K. Bradford
 1866-1868 P. H. Brittain
 1868-1872 David Wilson²
 1872-1874 VACANT³
 1874-1880 G. W. Holbrook
 1880-1882 J. W. Middleton
 1882-1884 G. W. Holbrook
 1884-1890 J. B. Duncan
 1890-1894 J. H. Fraser
 1894-1898 W. T. Davis
 1898-1900 W. M. French
 1900-1904 E. Hall
 1904-1908 B. G. Smith
 1908-1912 A. M. Griggs
 1912-1916 J. R. Patterson
 1916-1919 B. G. Smith⁴
 1919-1921 J. A. Thomas
 1921-1923 O. E. Rogers
 1923-1926 J. E. Eaton
 1927-1930 I. G. McKim⁵
 1931-1932 W. A. Patton
 1933-1936 John H. Johnson
 1936-1837 William Daugherty
 1937-1938 Clyde Bradford
 1939-1940 S. K. Patton
 1941-1942 Clyde Bradford
 1943-1946 J. W. Hatchett
 1947-1950 Bruce Johnson

1951-1956 John H. Johnson
 1957-1962 E. H. Underwood
 1963-1964 John H. Johnson
 1965-1974 Richard Ward
 1975-1980 J. D. Payne
 1981-1984 Bobby Woodard
 1985-1988 J. D. Payne
 1989-2002 Dale Lynch
 2004-2008 Robert U. Barmlett

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1921-1926 T. J. Cowan

COUNTY CLERK

1833-1836 P. O. Powell
 1838-1840 George Counts
 1840-1842 A. Daugherty
 1842-1846 H. Matthews
 1846-1850 George Counts
 1850-1852 J. Harpham
 1852-1854 George Counts
 1854-1864 J. T. Bradley
 1864-1866 Allen Lay
 1866-1868 A. S. Lay
 1868-1874 N. A. Sanders⁶
 1874-1876 A. C. Robinson
 1876-1878 W. T. Poe
 1878-1884 W. M. Peel
 1884-1888 W. H. Norman
 1888-1890 B. H. Thompson
 1890-1894 J. B. Thompson
 1894-1896 W. M. Peel
 1896-1900 G. G. Perkins
 1900-1904 A. B. Couch
 1904-1908 J. A. Thomas
 1908-1912 J. W. Sneed
 1912-1916 S. K. Patton
 1916-1921 Walter Needham
 1921-1925 J. H. Cottrell
 1925-1928 Malcolm Finton
 1929-1932 A. A. Cottrell
 1933-1936 Jos. P. Cummins
 1936-1938 P. O. Powell
 1937-1946 Farish Fraser
 1947-1952 Lydle Cottrell
 1953-1958 Arnold Bradford
 1959-1962 B. Cannady
 1963-1986 Sammy Collums
 1987-2000 Maurice Bonds Whillock
 2001-2008 Ester Bass

SHERIFF

1833-1836 N. Daugherty
 1838-1840 A. Morrison
 1840-1844 J. O. Young
 1844-1850 J. M. Pearce
 1850-1858 L. R. Venable
 1858-1860 W. H. Griggs
 1860-1862 J. M. Bailey
 1862-1864 A. B. Gaylor⁷
 1864-1868 D. H. Lay
 1868-1874 M. C. Rerdell⁸
 1874-1880 J. L. Brewer
 1880-1884 R. R. Poe
 1884-1886 W. M. Peel
 1886-1890 Zack Thompson
 1890-1894 W. S. Maddox
 1894-1896 H. L. Jennings
 1896-1900 W. S. Maddox
 1900-1904 J. W. Hatchett⁹
 1904-1908 Hamp Bradley
 1908-1912 Henry Rowe
 1912-1916 J. W. Willock
 1916-1919 S. K. Patton
 1919-1923 J. L. Kidd
 1923-1926 Bert Bradley
 1927-1936 J. W. Hatchett
 1936-1938 A. Morrison
 1937-1938 J. S. Hatchett
 1939-1940 J. W. Hatchett
 1941-1946 Cecil Lay
 1947-1950 Doyce Casinger
 1951-1958 Farish Fraser
 1959-1960 W. A. Ward
 1961-1962 Ammon Ward
 1963-1964 Charles Bradley
 1965-1974 Jake Williams
 1975-1976 W. D. Bradford
 1977-1986 Gus Anglin
 1987-1988 Kenny Lee
 1989-1992 Carrol Ward
 1993-1998 Billy Bridges
 1999-2001 Mike Bridges
 2002-2002 Russell Pridgen
 2003-2008 Scott Bradley

¹ Record of the term incomplete.

² John Jackson from November 7, 1870.

³ Office abolished in 1873.

⁴ Resigned; J. A. Thomas appointed May 28, 1917.

⁵ Resigned; H. F. McKim appointed May 20, 1930.

⁶ R. C. Robinson from July 1874.

⁷ R. C. Robinson from July 1874.

⁸ Thomas Poe from June 1874.

⁹ Did not qualify; Freeman Graddy appointed December 4, 1939.



CHAPTER 6

COLLECTOR

1993-1994 Kitty Squirers
1995-2008 Lisa Marie Nunley

TREASURER

1838-1840 W. W. Trimble
1840-1842 George Hardin
1842-1850 Daniel Griggs
1850-1852 G. Cotrel
1852-1856 M. Griggs
1856-1858 G. W. Maxorw
1858-1860 J. M. Brooks
1860-1862 Benjiman Holmes
1862-1866 George Brown ¹⁰
1866-1868 W. E. Wilson
1868-1872 J. M. Holderfield
1872-1874 J. M. Hine
1874-1882 J. K. Hatchett
1882-1884 K. H. Hutches
1884-1886 B. P. Boykin
1886-1890 S. H. Bradley
1890-1894 J. J. Hargis
1894-1896 J. H. Greesom
1896-1900 B. H. Thompson
1900-1912 S. H. Bradley
1912-1916 S. D. Hatchett
1916-1921 W. T. Davis
1921-1925 R. T. Cook
1925-1928 F. D. Kincaid
1929-1932 R. L. Jennings
1933-1936 R. P. Hayes
1936-1838 A. Caruthers
1937-1940 Gus Patterson ¹¹
1941-1946 Luther Bradley
1947-1952 John Hale
1953-1956 W. A. Patton
1957-1962 Charles Bradley
1963-1968 Everett Griggs
1969-1972 E. K. Griggs
1973-1974 Ralph Newland
1975-1984 Imogene L. Storey
1985-2002 Roy Dean Dempsey
2003-2008 Kimberly R. Graham

CORONER

1833-1835 Philip Nail
1835-1836 J. McAllister
1838-1840 J. M. Grigg
1840-1842 A. W. McRaines
1842-1844 VACANT
1844-1846 Joshua James
1846-1848 William Lay

¹⁰ Record of the term incomplete.

¹¹ Resigned; Lester Bowling appointed December 12, 1939.

1848-1852 J. M. Baird
1852-1854 J. McAllister
1854-1856 W. Leonard
1856-1860 Joshua Smith
1860-1862 C. R. Rodgers
1862-1864 Joshua Smith ¹²
1864-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 C. R. Rodgers
1868-1872 VACANT
1872-1874 J. L. England
1874-1876 E. Heening
1876-1878 W. D. Hunter
1878-1880 P. C. Meness
1880-1882 A. Skillern
1882-1886 J. T. Bradley
1886-1888 J. R. Rowe
1888-1890 James Greesom
1890-1892 W. M. Peel
1892-1894 J. P. Rickles
1894-1896 VACANT
1896-1898 J. R. Morgan
1898-1900 George Hatchett
1900-1902 S. A. Bradford
1902-1908 VACANT
1908-1910 G. S. Mulligan
1910-1921 VACANT
1921-1923 J. F. Poe
1923-1925 Jim Williams
1925-1934 Dr. J. F. Poe
1935-1936 Dr. W. S. Hutto
1936-1838 R. Bain
1937-1938 Dr. W. S. Hutto
1939-1942 A. L. Kehoe
1943-1944 VACANT
1955-1946 Dr. H. J. Hall
1957-1986 Dr. John A. Hall
1987-2000 Sid Branscum
2001-2008 Dorothy Branscum

SURVEYOR

1833-1844 L. Williams
1844-1852 Thomas Moss
1852-1858 A. G. Barlow
1858-1862 Enoch Brewer
1862-1866 VACANT
1866-1868 E. Brewer
1868-1872 A. J. Leonard
1872-1876 W. E. Wilson
1876-1878 F. R. Battershell
1878-1882 C. H. Culpepper
1882-1884 W. S. Mitchell
1884-1886 Robert Rowe
1886-1888 J. R. Rowe

¹² Record of the term incomplete

1888-1890 Robert Rowe
1890-1894 Mack Couch
1894-1898 G. S. Milligan
1898-1902 C. H. Culpepper
1902-1906 H. P. Lay
1906-1908 J. M. Couch
1908-1910 I. J. McKim
1910-1912 J. G. McKim
1912-1914 G. B. McKim
1914-1919 A. A. Henry
1919-1921 J. M. Couch
1921-1925 Carson Tester
1925-1926 S. McCutchen
1927-1932 J. E. Wright
1933-1934 A. A. Henry
1935-1936 D. W. McKim
1936-1838 L. Williams
1937-1938 A. A. Henry
1939-1940 S. M. McCutchen
1941-1944 William Pack
1945-1946 Dewey McKim
1947-1950 Dan Hinkle
1951-1954 T. M. Williams
1955-1958 Dewey McKim
1959-1960 B. O. Bittick
1961-1962 Eugene V. Main
1963-1976 T. M. Williams
1977-1978 Charles Buckman
1979-1982 T. M. Williams
1983-1984 Dallas G. Henderson
1985-1986 C. L. Mackey
1987-2000 Charles Neal
2001-2002 VACANT
2003-2008 Eddie Wheeler

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 R. W. Emerson
1872-1874 J. G. Nunn
1874-1882 J. M. Blasingame
1882-1884 J. M. Price ¹³
1884-1886 W. T. Davis
1886-1888 William Hardy
1888-1890 G. G. Perkins
1890-1894 T. M. Patterson
1894-1898 Hamp Bradley
1898-1900 W. F. Griggs
1900-1904 A. S. Jones
1904-1908 W. B. Coleman
1908-1912 J. W. Crow
1912-1916 J. E. Eaton
1916-1921 H. W. Cargile
1921-1925 F. D. Kincaid
1925-1928 Gus Patterson

¹³ Died; William Hardy elected April 23, 1884.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1929-1932 J. P. Cummins
1933-1936 Weldon Parish
1936-1938 VACANT
1937-1940 W. I. Shannon
1941-1942 J. F. Grady
1943-1946 J. L. Hunnicutt
1947-1950 Bill Lankford
1951-1954 Charles Bradley
1955-1964 Tom Pate ¹⁴
1965-1966 Ruth Pate
1967-1972 Ralph Newland
1973-1978 Lula Hall
1979-2006 C. L. Mackey
2007-2008 Trina Jones

¹⁴ Died; Mrs. Minnie Pate appointed January 24, 1963.



WASHINGTON COUNTY

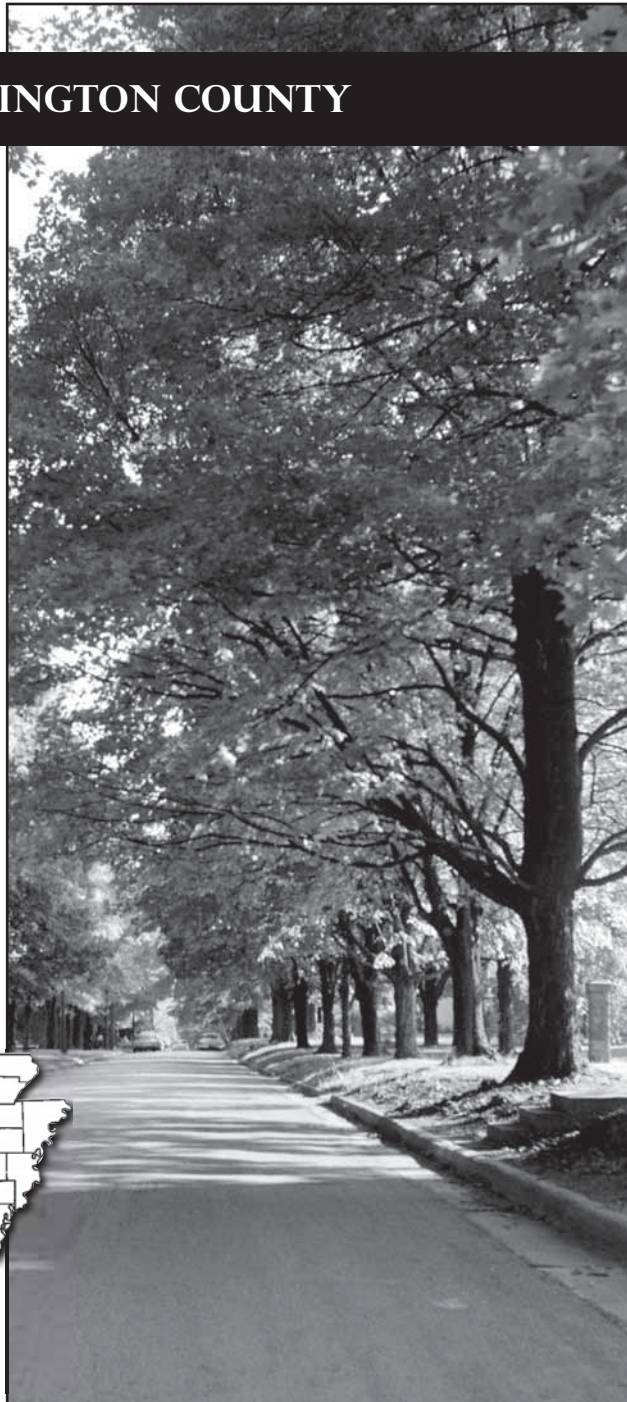
Founded: 1828
County Seat: Fayetteville
Area: 956 sq. mi.
Population: 157,715

Districts

Congressional: 3
State Senatorial: 3, 7, 35
State Representative: 87, 88,
89, 92, 93, 97
Court of Appeals: 3
Circuit Court: 4

WASHINGTON County was formed by the Territorial Legislature from part of Crawford County and the short-lived Lovely County. It was named for Revolutionary War general and President George Washington, and later contributed land to Benton and Madison counties.

*Hard maples along Park Street,
Fayetteville.*



WASHINGTON COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1830-1832 Robert McAmy
 1832-1833 John Wilson
 1833-1835 J. M. Hoge
 1835-1836 W. B. Woody
 1836-1838 John Cureton
 1838-1844 Thomas Wilson
 1844-1860 John Newman
 1860-1862 A. A. Crawford
 1862-1864 R. W. Meeclin
 1864-1866 J. Galbreath¹
 1866-1868 L. Tankersley
 1868-1872 C. C. Galbreath
 1872-1874 VACANT²
 1874-1880 Hiram Davis³
 1880-1886 Thomas Mullins
 1886-1890 H. P. Green
 1890-1892 T. Wainwright
 1892-1898 Frank Hill
 1898-1900 R. D. Hannah
 1900-1904 Millard Berry
 1904-1908 W. E. Williams
 1908-1912 B. F. Greer
 1912-1916 J. T. Hight
 1916-1919 George Appleby
 1919-1921 Frank Cambell
 1921-1926 J. E. Dowell
 1927-1928 H. L. Baker
 1929-1932 J. L. Slaughter
 1933-1936 H. E. Jackson
 1937-1942 I. R. Rothrock
 1943-1946 G. F. Caudle
 1947-1952 Witt Carter
 1953-1956 William L. Bush
 1957-1962 Bruce Crider
 1963-1964 Arthur L. Martin
 1965-1968 Gene L. Thrasher
 1969-1978 Vol. B. Lester
 1979-1998 Charles A. Johnson⁴
 1999-2008 Jerry Hunton

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1916-1921 W. F. Buck
 1921-1926 O. W. Bass

COUNTY CLERK

1828-1830 L. Newton

¹ Record for this term incomplete.
² Office abolished in 1873.
³ Record for this term incomplete.
⁴ Special county judge appointed September 4, 1979, to hear case #79-20.

1830-1840 B. H. Smithson
 1840-1844 Benj. Pearson
 1844-1846 James Pitman
 1846-1862 P. R. Smith
 1862-1864 S. D. Lowery
 1864-1866 G. W. M. Read⁵
 1866-1868 P. R. Smith
 1868-1872 G. W. M. Read
 1872-1880 P. R. Smith
 1880-1884 H. F. Reagan
 1884-1888 J. B. Shannon
 1888-1892 J. E. Suttle
 1892-1896 W. I. Cook
 1896-1900 Bruce Holcomb
 1900-1904 C. P. Boles
 1904-1908 B. F. Greer
 1908-1912 E. P. Watson
 1912-1916 George Appleby
 1916-1921 Clem Pearson
 1921-1925 J. M. Bishop
 1925-1926 Harris Tilley
 1927-1928 G. C. Little
 1929-1932 H. E. Jackson
 1933-1936 Merle Cruse
 1937-1942 D. L. Moore
 1943-1952 R. A. Scott
 1953-1962 Paul C. Davis
 1963-1976 Ruth E. Roberts
 1977-2002 Marilyn Edwards
 2003-2008 Karen Combs Pritchard

CIRCUIT CLERK

1866-1876 Joe Holcomb
 1876-1884 A. S. Gregg
 1884-1890 J. N. Tillman
 1890-1892 John P. Scott
 1892-1896 Jack Walker
 1896-1900 H. L. Crouch
 1900-1902 W. H. Morton
 1902-1904 W. H. Martin
 1904-1908 G. J. Rodgers
 1908-1912 M. F. Croxdale
 1912-1916 J. C. Vaughan
 1916-1921 J. L. Davis
 1921-1926 E. P. Watson
 1927-1932 Pat Johnson
 1933-1936 Henry Walker
 1937-1940 Clint Jones
 1941-1944 W. V. Shofner
 1945-1952 R. B. Greer

⁵ Record of this term incomplete.

1953-1954 W. S. Bronson
 1955-1966 L. McConnell
 1967-1994 A. L. Kollmeyer
 1995-2000 Kathleen Harness
 2001-2008 Bette Stamps

SHERIFF

1828-1836 Lewis Evans
 1836-1840 L. C. Pleasants
 1840-1844 P. R. Smith
 1844-1848 E. O'Bryan
 1848-1852 B. H. Smithson
 1852-1856 Z. M. Pettigrew
 1856-1860 John Crawford
 1860-1862 George Gibson
 1862-1864 A. S. Gregg
 1864-1866 J. W. Carney⁶
 1866-1868 Jacob Yoes⁷
 1868-1872 B. F. Little
 1872-1880 Z. M. Pettigrew
 1880-1884 C. M. Henry
 1884-1888 G. F. Deane
 1888-1892 I. G. Combs
 1892-1896 George T. Lake
 1896-1900 J. W. Oxford
 1900-1904 W. H. Rollins
 1904-1908 Kit Phillips
 1908-1910 J. C. Reed
 1910-1914 S. W. Caudle
 1914-1919 R. M. Morton
 1919-1921 H. E. Jackson
 1921-1923 S. H. Guinn
 1923-1925 W. H. Johnson
 1925-1926 S. H. Guinn
 1927-1932 H. D. Walker
 1933-1936 Harley Gover⁸
 1937-1940 Herbert Lewis
 1941-1942 A. B. Davidson
 1943-1946 C. P. Gulley
 1947-1956 Bruce Crider
 1957-1962 Hollis Spencer⁹
 1963-1968 A. B. Davidson
 1969-1974 Bill L. Long
 1975-1978 H. H. Marshall
 1979-1980 Herb Marshall
 1981-1990 Bud Dennis

⁶ Record of this term incomplete.
⁷ B. F. Little after resignation of Yoes.
⁸ Resigned; Herbert Lewis appointed February 14, 1936.
⁹ Resigned; Hal B. Brogdon appointed March 1, 1962.



CHAPTER 6

1991-2000 Kenneth McKee
2001-2004 Steve Whitmill
2005-2008 Tim Helder

COLLECTOR

1921-1928 H. E. Jackson
1929-1934 J. C. Wilson
1935-1940 C. W. Trewwhitt
1941-1946 Witt Carter
1947-1954 Ralph Taylor
1955-1962 G. L. McConnell
1963-1964 Paul Davis
1965-1968 Sarah B. Teague
1969-1978 Sarah Walker
1979-1982 Josephine Mhoon¹⁰
1983-1994 Joe Cantrell
1995-2000 Mary B. Tanner
2001-2008 David Allen Ruff

TREASURER

1836-1838 Isaac Murphy
1838-1840 W. L. Wallace
1840-1844 M. Hubbard
1844-1848 W. M. Bowers
1848-1850 William Bowers
1850-1852 W. M. Bowers
1852-1860 J. B. Simpson
1860-1864 W. A. Watson¹¹
1864-1866 Thomas Carlisle
1866-1868 J. B. Simpson
1868-1872 Thomas Carlisle
1872-1874 A. B. Lewis
1874-1880 Lafayette Boone
1880-1884 J. B. Rainwater
1884-1890 W. S. Tunstill
1890-1892 K. C. Cummings
1892-1896 W. H. Blackburn
1896-1900 J. C. Mitchell
1900-1904 Y. J. Baird
1904-1908 R. F. Bell
1908-1912 W. D. Parks
1912-1916 A. C. Watson
1916-1921 Lee Davis
1921-1925 W. H. Johnson
1925-1928 T. P. Harrison
1929-1932 C. S. Stearnes
1933-1936 W. E. Page
1937-1940 Wallace Shofner
1941-1946 Mrs. M. Bronson
1947-1960 Clint Shook¹²
1961-1974 Hugh Sherry

¹⁰ Removed from office; Pat Little appointed November 20, 1981.

¹¹ Record of this term incomplete.

¹² Died; Bethel Jones appointed March 14, 1960.

1975-1998 Joan Perry
1999-2008 Roger L. Haney

CORONER

1828-1830 John Skelton
1830-1832 James Marrs
1832-1833 James Coulter
1833-1835 James Crawford
1835-1836 W. W. Hester
1836-1838 D. Callaghan
1838-1840 L. W. Wallace
1840-1842 John Brixey
1842-1844 Ewing Babb
1844-1846 W. Skelton
1846-1848 H. W. Fincher
1848-1850 Peter Vanhouse
1850-1862 H. W. Fincher
1862-1864 J. R. Jackson
1864-1866 M. Gregg¹³
1866-1868 Pete Mankins
1868-1872 William Graham
1872-1878 W. D. Holland
1878-1880 J. J. Mount
1880-1882 George Van Hoose
1882-1886 W. R. Phillips
1886-1890 G. W. Van Hoose
1890-1896 E. Lay
1896-1898 W. T. Blackburn
1898-1904 W. W. Bishop
1904-1906 C. E. Swift
1906-1908 Y. J. Baird
1908-1912 W. W. Bishop
1912-1916 T. B. Childress
1916-1919 John Cox
1919-1921 Frank Moore
1921-1928 Joe S. Nix
1929-1942 G. M. Riggs
1943-1944 J. W. Holder¹⁴
1945-1962 E. P. Watson
1963-1964 Dr. D. B. Baker
1965-1966 Dr. M. M. Henry
1967-1974 John W. Vinzant
1975-1976 Dr. T. Ahrend
1977-1978 Dr. H. R. Hart
1979-1982 Linda M. Priest
1983-1984 Terry Box
1985-1986 William G. Myers
1987-1988 John Burrow
1990-1992 Dr. David Rodgers
1993-1994 Tom Boyd
1995-2002 Charles D. Farmer
2003-2008 Roger W. Morris

¹³ Record of this term incomplete.

¹⁴ Did not qualify; Maurice Russell appointed February 17, 1943.

SURVEYOR

1830-1832 Y. Caruthers
1832-1833 J. T. Edmondson
1833-1840 John McClellan
1840-1844 E. H. Shipley
1844-1848 W. D. Sullivan
1848-1854 H. P. Ross
1854-1856 E. H. Shipley
1856-1864 H. P. Ross
1864-1866 VACANT¹⁵
1866-1872 G. W. Cline
1872-1874 L. A. Buchanan
1874-1878 A. Buchanan
1878-1882 J. A. Buchanan
1882-1884 Hugh Scott
1884-1888 William Mitchell
1888-1892 B. F. Walker
1892-1898 W. E. Rosser
1898-1902 A. W. Shreve
1902-1904 Walter Shreve
1904-1914 W. E. Rosser
1914-1919 A. W. Shreve
1919-1921 R. A. Shelton
1923-1925 Walter Shreve
1925-1926 A. W. Shreve
1927-1930 Walter Shreve
1931-1932 Harry Denton
1933-1936 Faus Gary
1937-1940 Walter Shreve¹⁶
1941-1948 VACANT
1949-1954 Cass Mulrenin
1955-1962 Ralph Shreve¹⁷
1963-1964 VACANT
1965-1968 Don L. Kemp
1969-1970 Joe Jones
1971-1972 R. E. Sullivan¹⁸
1973-1974 VACANT
1975-1976 Richard D. Reed
1977-1982 Frank W. Blew Jr.
1983-1984 VACANT
1985-1986 Don Kemp
1987-1990 VACANT
1991-1992 Lewis Steenker
1993-1998 James Combs

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 Wilson Shreve
1872-1874 G. H. Pettigrew
1874-1878 William Mitchell
1878-1886 J. W. M. Trent

¹⁵ Record of this term incomplete.

¹⁶ Died; W. A. Doerries appointed January 27, 1939.

¹⁷ Resigned April 2, 1962.

¹⁸ Appointed October 29, 1971.



1886-1890 G. W. Morrow
1890-1894 J. P. Smith
1894-1896 E. P. Henry
1896-1898 F. P. Henry
1898-1902 J. R. Loving
1902-1906 W. H. Holcomb
1906-1910 G. W. Hays
1910-1914 Walter Shreve
1914-1919 J. L. Harris
1919-1921 Perry Harrison
1921-1923 G. W. Hays
1923-1925 T. P. Harrison
1925-1930 G. W. Hays
1931-1934 T. P. Harrison
1935-1938 Carl Thurman
1939-1942 George Caudle
1943-1946 J. C. Pettigrew
1947-1954 George McConnell
1955-1958 R. C. Walters
1959-1964 A. E. Morrell
1965-1968 G. L. McConnell
1969-1978 Perry L. Rushing
1979-2002 Sue Phillips
2003-2008 Lee Ann Kizzar



WHITE COUNTY

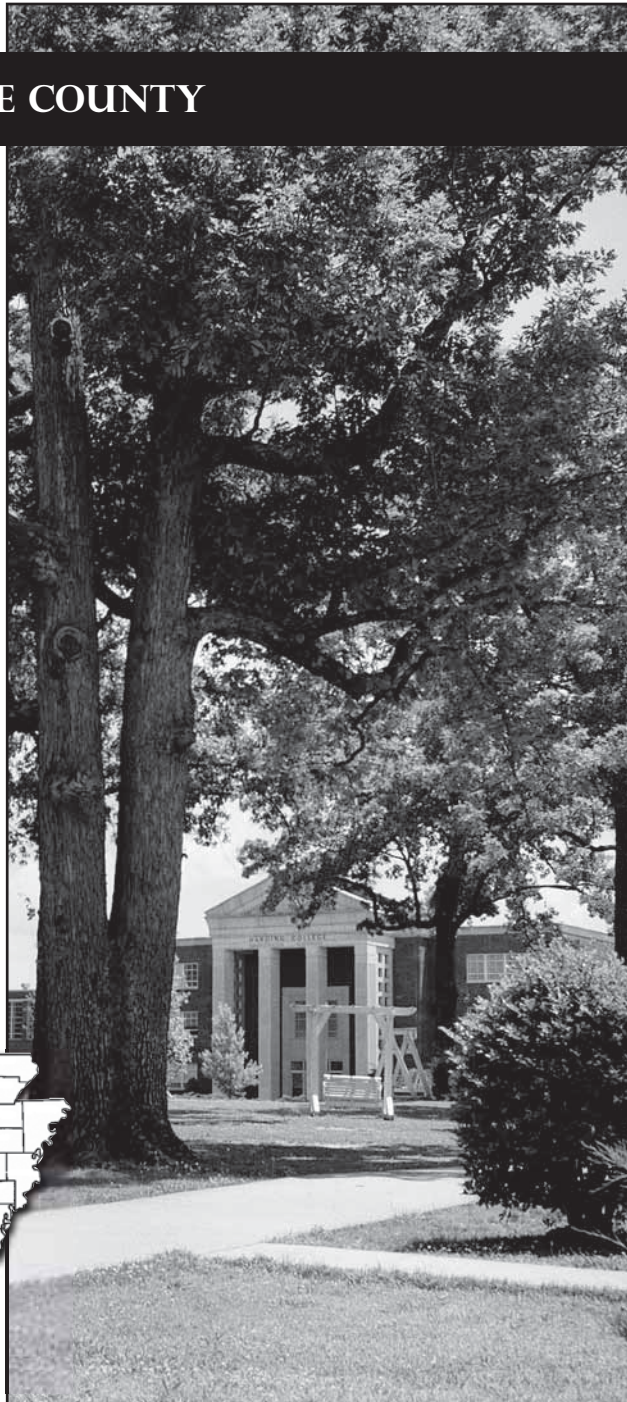
Founded: 1835
County Seat: Searcy
Area: 1,042 sq. mi.
Population: 67,165

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 12, 29
State Representative: 49, 50,
58, 59
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 17

WHITE County was created from parts of three other counties: Independence, Jackson and Pulaski. It contributed land to the formation of Cleburne, Arkansas's last-formed county, in 1883. Its name commemorates Tennessee senator and 1836 Whig presidential candidate Hugh Lawson White.

Harding College campus, Searcy.



WHITE COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1836-1842 Samuel Guthrie
 1842-1844 William Cook
 1844-1846 Samuel Guthrie
 1846-1850 M. Sanders
 1850-1852 P. H. McDaniel
 1852-1854 J. F. Bates
 1854-1856 John Hutches
 1856-1858 L. S. Poe
 1858-1860 William Hicks
 1860-1862 R. M. Exum ¹
 1862-1864 M. Sanders
 1864-1866 John Hutches ²
 1866-1868 M. Sanders
 1868-1872 Milton Sanders
 1872-1874 VACANT³
 1874-1878 A. M. Foster
 1878-1882 L. M. Jones
 1882-1884 F. P. Laws
 1884-1888 R. H. Goad
 1888-1892 N. H. West
 1892-1894 M. B. Johnson
 1894-1898 G. W. Morrow
 1898-1904 Eugene Cypert
 1904-1908 C. S. George
 1908-1912 R. W. Chrisp
 1912-1914 J. B. Mitchell
 1914-1916 J. A. Marsh
 1916-1919 R. W. Chrisp
 1919-1934 F. O. White
 1935-1938 Wilbur D. Mills
 1939-1942 J. H. Moody
 1943-1946 Barney Hartsell
 1947-1956 F. E. Bradberry
 1957-1966 Forrest Waller ⁴
 1967-1978 Wallace Davis
 1979-1980 W. L. "Bill" Davis ⁵
 1981-1982 Jimmy Miller
 1983-1984 David Morris
 1985-1988 Waylon Heathscott
 1989-1992 Gerald Parish
 1993-1996 Glen Jones
 1997-2006 Bob Parish
 2007-2008 Michael Lincoln

¹ John Hutches from March 1861.
² Record incomplete for this term.
³ Office abolished in 1873.
⁴ Resigned; W. O. Hartsfield appointed November 15, 1966.
⁵ Resigned; Wayton Heathscott appointed August 13, 1979.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1916-1926 J. W. Henry

COUNTY CLERK

1836-1838 P. W. Roberts
 1838-1844 J. W. Bond
 1844-1846 E. Guthrie
 1846-1848 J. W. Bond
 1848-1852 Samuel Morgan
 1852-1856 R. S. Bell
 1856-1862 Dandridge McRae
 1862-1868 J. W. Bradley ⁶
 1868-1872 J. A. Cole
 1872-1880 A. P. Sanders
 1880-1884 J. J. Bell
 1884-1888 L. C. Canfield
 1888-1894 C. S. George
 1894-1898 J. A. Ford
 1898-1902 H. A. Smith
 1902-1906 T. E. Baldock
 1906-1908 J. F. Herdlee
 1910-1914 L. Pilkington ⁷
 1914-1919 Henry Bell
 1919-1921 E. W. Smith
 1921-1923 G. O. Yingling
 1923-1926 Lewis T. Bell
 1927-1930 R. L. Smith
 1931-1934 I. J. Golden
 1935-1936 B. D. Smith
 1937-1940 G. C. Smith
 1941-1946 Floyd Bradberry
 1947-1948 Forrest Waller
 1949-1950 John Martin
 1951-1956 Forrest Waller
 1957-1962 Wallace Davis
 1963-1966 J. M. Jones
 1967-1970 W. L. Davis
 1971-1978 Jack Price
 1979-1984 William O. Moore
 1985-1994 Mary Mann
 1995-2002 Doug Faith
 2003-2008 Tanya Burleson

CIRCUIT CLERK

1872-1874 A. P. Sanders
 1874-1880 Allen Mitchell
 1880-1882 T. C. Jones
 1882-1884 J. R. Jobe
 1884-1888 R. H. McCulloch

⁶ Record incomplete for this term.
⁷ Record incomplete for this term.

1888-1890 J. J. Bell
 1890-1892 J. M. Reynolds
 1894-1898 A. G. Latimer
 1898-1902 T. J. Hannah
 1902-1906 J. D. Brandon
 1906-1910 M. P. Jones
 1910-1914 R. S. Rogers
 1914-1919 Raymond Jones
 1921-1923 E. W. Smith
 1923-1926 G. O. Yingling
 1927-1930 Ben Smith
 1931-1932 J. M. Pickard ⁸
 1933-1934 Oda Pickard
 1935-1938 O. L. Fisher
 1939-1942 Grafton Thomas
 1943-1946 Forrest Waller
 1947-1950 C. C. Spradlin ⁹
 1951-1954 Albert Fraser
 1955-1958 Frank O'Donell
 1959-1970 Elvis Daniel ¹⁰
 1971-1978 Jim Lankford
 1979-1986 James C. Lankford
 1987-2004 Alice Barker
 2006-2008 Tami King

SHERIFF

1836-1838 P. Crease
 1838-1840 William Cook
 1840-1844 Milton Sanders
 1844-1846 T. J. Lindsey
 1846-1848 J. G. Robbins
 1850-1852 J. M. Bowden
 1852-1854 J. G. Robbins
 1854-1860 R. M. Exum
 1860-1862 J. W. Bradley
 1862-1864 B. B. Bradley
 1864-1866 W. C. Petty ¹¹
 1866-1868 J. G. Robbins ¹²
 1868-1872 W. C. Petty
 1872-1878 N. B. Petty
 1878-1884 Ben C. Black
 1884-1888 J. H. Ford
 1888-1890 R. W. Carnes
 1890-1894 T. L. Harder
 1894-1898 A. A. Gilliam

⁸ Died; Mrs. Oda Pickard appointed September 18, 1931.
⁹ Mrs. Christine Spradlin appointed to fill vacancy caused by the death of C. C. Spradlin, July 12, 1950.
¹⁰ Died; Robert Hickman appointed January 24, 1969.
¹¹ Record incomplete for this term.
¹² W. C. Petty from September 1867.



CHAPTER 6

1898-1902 J. L. Moore
 1902-1906 J. P. Wood¹³
 1906-1910 J. A. Canada
 1910-1916 L. J. Steward
 1916-1921 T. C. Plant
 1921-1925 Ben Allen
 1925-1928 J. P. Wood
 1929-1930 J. P. Yarnell
 1931-1934 R. L. Smith
 1935-1938 T. C. Plant
 1939-1942 J. A. Neaville Jr.¹⁴
 1943-1946 T. C. Plant
 1947-1950 John Martin
 1951-1954 Sam Y. Turnage
 1955-1964 Jack Price
 1965-1974 John Davis
 1975-1984 Aden Woodruff
 1985-1990 Jerry D. Johnson
 1991-2000 Jess Odom
 2001-2006 Pat Garrett
 2007-2008 James R. Shourd

COLLECTOR

1910-1914 J. Zeno Plant
 1919-1923 W. H. Bell¹⁵
 1923-1925 J. Z. Plant
 1925-1928 R. P. Pearson
 1929-1932 James Tigg
 1935-1942 Barney Hartsell
 1943-1946 J. J. Brown
 1947-1972 E. D. Hilger
 1973-1974 John B. Davis
 1975-1980 F. E. Bradberry
 1981-1990 Charlotte Cleveland
 1991-1996 Tammy Mashburn
 1987-2002 Tammy Mashburn
 Gowen
 2003-2008 Sue Liles

TREASURER

1836-1838 Michael Owens
 1838-1842 John Arnold
 1842-1844 James Bird
 1844-1846 T. R. Vanmeter
 1846-1848 J. Belew
 1848-1850 J. M. Johnson
 1850-1852 E. Neaville
 1852-1854 W. T. Gillam
 1854-1856 W. T. Isbell
 1856-1860 John Critz

13 Died; J. A. Canada appointed December 30, 1927.
 14 Did not qualify; John W. Story appointed December 11, 1939.
 15 W. H. Bell appointed collector January 7, 1919.

1860-1868 S. B. Barnett¹⁶
 1868-1872 R. J. Rogers
 1872-1874 W. A. B. Jones
 1874-1880 M. B. Pearson
 1880-1884 D. L. Fulbright
 1884-1888 J. M. Smith
 1888-1892 J. G. Walker
 1892-1896 J. C. McCauley
 1896-1900 S. W. Deener
 1900-1904 R. R. Lewis
 1904-1908 R. S. Rogers
 1908-1912 B. F. Roberts
 1912-1916 W. C. Ward
 1916-1921 J. V. Crockett
 1921-1925 Sam Sloan
 1925-1928 W. C. Ward
 1929-1934 W. A. Huffstutler
 1935-1938 W. C. Ward
 1939-1940 J. V. Crockett¹⁷
 1941-1944 G. C. Smith
 1945-1956 Mrs. J. V. Crockett
 1957-1958 Melvin Jones
 1959-1960 J. M. Jones
 1961-1964 Truett Langley
 1965-1970 Evelyn Van Meter
 1971-1982 Truett Langley
 1983-1994 Harrell Greer
 1995-2006 Waylon Heathscott
 2007-2008 Janet Hibbits

CORONER

1836-1840 M. H. Blue
 1840-1842 Hiram O'Neale
 1842-1844 Samuel Beeler
 1844-1846 D. Dobbins
 1846-1850 VACANT
 1850-1852 E. K. Milligan
 1852-1856 G. W. Davis
 1856-1858 Alex. Cullom
 1858-1860 T. T. Britt
 1860-1872 W. G. Sanders¹⁸
 1872-1874 T. L. Miller
 1874-1882 Z. T. Haley
 1882-1884 J. P. Baldock
 1884-1886 J. H. Claiborne
 1886-1888 J. M. Carter
 1888-1890 Frank Blevins
 1890-1892 E. B. Norville
 1892-1896 T. L. Milner
 1896-1898 J. A. Little

16 Record incomplete for this term.
 17 Died; Mrs. J. V. Crockett appointed February 13, 1940.
 18 Record incomplete for this term.

1898-1900 T. L. Milner¹⁹
 1900-1904 Theo. Mayer
 1904-1906 V. W. Weir
 1906-1934 J. A. Chandler²⁰
 1935-1936 J. H. Collison²¹
 1937-1946 J. H. Miller
 1947-1954 Elvis Daniel
 1955-1956 Dr. H. T. Hudgins²²
 1957-1958 Elvis Daniel
 1959-1960 M. T. Hale Jr.
 1961-1962 H. B. Plant
 1963-1986 Allan Foster
 1987-1990 Mary Beth Kennedy
 1991-2000 G. Mike Hancock
 2001-2002 J. T. DeWitt
 2003-2008 David Powell

SURVEYOR

1836-1852 S. Arnold
 1852-1854 I. M. Moore
 1854-1856 Thomas Moss
 1856-1860 W. B. Holland
 1860-1864 Thomas Moss
 1864-1866 W. B. Holland
 1866-1868 Thomas Moss²³
 1868-1872 J. O. Hurt
 1872-1874 Pres Steele
 1874-1876 J. P. Steele
 1876-1880 Thomas Moss
 1880-1892 B. S. Wise
 1892-1894 G. B. Gill
 1894-1896 T. H. Beard
 1896-1900 D. W. Lear²⁴
 1900-1906 Sol D. Moss
 1906-1925 Frank A. Wise
 1925-1930 M. S. Cook
 1931-1932 M. Hickman
 1933-1934 Joe Miller
 1935-1936 Sol D. Moss
 1937-1938 VACANT
 1939-1946 Virgil Brookhart
 1947-1952 VACANT
 1953-1954 C. M. Benz
 1955-1958 VACANT
 1959-1960 Jim Lacy
 1961-1962 VACANT

19 Died; Theo. Mayer appointed.
 20 Died; Theo Phillips appointed July 22, 1933.
 21 Resigned; J. H. Miller appointed February 6, 1935.
 22 Dr. A. H. Hudgins appointed to fill vacancy caused by resignation of Dr. H. T. Hudgins May 31, 1955.
 23 Record incomplete for this term.
 24 Died; Sol D. Moss appointed.



1963-1964 J. Q. Adams
1965-1966 C. M. Benz
1967-1986 Sidney Quattlebaum
1987-2004 VACANT
2005-2006 Martin Shoffner

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 T. W. Leggett ²⁵
1872-1874 J. H. Black
1874-1876 D. L. Fullbright
1876-1884 B. B. Bradley
1884-1888 J. J. Deener
1888-1892 G. W. Dobbins
1892-1896 H. K. Adams
1896-1898 Lee Robbins
1898-1902 J. P. Heard
1902-1906 A. L. McKay
1906-1910 John P. Williams
1910-1914 D. M. Holleman
1914-1919 J. C. Watson
1919-1923 J. Z. Plant
1923-1926 J. P. Yarnell
1927-1930 J. A. Latture
1931-1934 Ben D. Smith
1935-1938 H. A. Huffstuttler
1939-1942 J. J. Brown ²⁶
1943-1946 J. B. Neville
1947-1950 Harvey Morris
1951-1974 Frank Miller
1975-1984 Nancy Patterson
1985-1988 Doug Faith
1989-1998 Bettye S. Ramsey
1999-2008 Debra Akers Lang

²⁵ I. S. Chrisman from March 1870.

²⁶ Did not qualify; L. L. Brown appointed
December 18, 1939.



WOODRUFF COUNTY

Founded: 1862
County Seat: Augusta
Area: 594 sq. mi.
Population: 8,741

Districts

Congressional: 1
State Senatorial: 17
State Representative: 51, 57
Court of Appeals: 1
Circuit Court: 1

WOODRUFF County was organized during the Civil War from lands yielded by Jackson and St. Francis counties. Its name salutes pioneer Arkansas editor William E. Woodruff, founder of the *Arkansas Gazette*, merchant, politician and enthusiastic partisan of the Southern cause.

Woodruff County courthouse war memorial.



WOODRUFF COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1862-1864 I. McCurdy
 1864-1865 E. T. Jones
 1865-1866 R. W. Martin
 1866-1868 E. T. Jones
 1868-1872 A. D. Blanchard
 1872-1874 VACANT¹
 1874-1876 L. M. Ramsaur
 1876-1882 E. T. Jones
 1882-1888 James B. Dent
 1888-1890 W. T. Trice
 1890-1892 VACANT
 1892-1894 Ed S. CarlLee
 1894-1898 J. H. Campbell
 1898-1902 T. D. Patton
 1902-1906 William Moorman
 1906-1910 J. F. Summers
 1910-1914 J. T. Angelo
 1914-1919 A. L. Hutchins
 1919-1921 J. W. Simmons
 1921-1926 E. M. CarlLee
 1927-1928 W. R. Cain
 1929-1932 A. C. McGregor
 1933-1934 R. H. Smith
 1935-1938 R. L. Fraser
 1939-1940 W. W. Raney
 1941-1946 C. W. Angelo
 1947-1950 G. P. Eldridge
 1951-1954 Edd Taylor
 1955-1968 Orbin Ball²
 1969-1970 John B. Kittrell Jr.³
 1971-2000 John Davis
 2001-2008 William Burl
 Simmons Jr.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT

1919-1921 W. N. Wilks
 1921-1926 S. D. Lucas

COUNTY CLERK

1862-1864 V. L. Walters
 1864-1866 D. H. Johnson
 1866-1868 W. P. Campbell
 1868-1874 D. H. Johnson
 1874-1882 W. P. Campbell
 1882-1886 A. W. Jones
 1886-1890 W. E. Ferguson
 1890-1894 Ed Roddy

¹ Office abolished in 1873.
² Died; Mrs. Ruth Ball appointed November 8, 1968.
³ Appointed January 7, 1969.

1894-1896 A. W. Jones
 1896-1900 Ed. S. CarlLee
 1900-1904 L. B. Winfree
 1904-1908 T. E. Simpson
 1908-1914 E. B. CarlLee
 1914-1916 Will Moorman
 1916-1921 Walter Jimmerson
 1923-1925 Roy Mitchell
 1925-1928 Bill Rieves
 1929-1932 W. E. Malen
 1933-1938 Richard Chappel
 1939-1942 Paul Martin
 1943-1946 Val Angelo
 1947-1978 Elbert R. Miller
 1979-1980 E. R. "Bing" Miller
 1981-1982 James A. Miller⁴
 1983-1996 Pat Rives
 1997-2000 Doris Wright
 2001-2008 Becky Hicks

CIRCUIT CLERK

1900-1902 Ed S. CarlLee
 1902-1906 Paul Martin
 1906-1914 William Moorman
 1914-1919 L. W. Winfree
 1919-1921 George Haralson
 1921-1923 George Harrison
 1923-1926 C. L. Jackson
 1927-1930 J. W. Browning
 1931-1934 N. N. Cain
 1935-1938 Paul Martin
 1939-1942 F. M. Smith
 1943-1944 J. S. Oakes
 1945-1952 George Haralson⁵
 1953-1970 Cora Angelo
 1971-1978 E. B. Jimerson
 1979-1980 Edwin Jimerson
 1981-1992 Forrestine Taggart⁶
 1993-2002 Jean Carter
 2003-2008 Jean Carter Root

SHERIFF

1862-1864 J. R. Jelks
 1864-1866 John Thorn
 1866-1868 J. R. Jelks
 1868-1874 J. N. Bosley

⁴ Resigned; Maylon Heathscott appointed August 13, 1979.
⁵ Frank C. Henry appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of George Haralson October 8, 1951.
⁶ Resigned on July 31, 1992. Christine L. Curbo was appointed to fill the vacancy by the Quorum Court on August 7, 1992.

1874-1876 J. R. Jelks
 1876-1878 A. W. Jones
 1878-1880 E. Roddy
 1880-1882 A. W. Jones
 1882-1886 W. E. Ferguson
 1886-1890 Ed. Roddy
 1890-1896 M. H. Patterson
 1896-1900 J. G. Haralson
 1900-1902 J. B. Kittrell
 1902-1906 M. H. Patterson
 1906-1910 W. R. Cain
 1910-1914 J. L. Garrett
 1914-1916 R. E. L. Spradlin
 1916-1919 Alex McGregor
 1919-1921 R. E. L. Spradlin⁷
 1921-1925 W. N. Wilks
 1925-1926 Alex McGregor
 1927-1928 A. C. McGregor
 1929-1932 Bob Smith
 1933-1934 J. W. Browning⁸
 1935-1942 E. T. Ramsey
 1943-1946 Carl Taylor
 1947-1962 Jesse Pendergist
 1963-1966 Val Angelo⁹
 1967-1982 Ed Hall
 1983-1990 Leon Creasey
 1991-2002 Jack Caperton, III
 2003-2008 Freddie Hudson

TREASURER

1862-1864 James Smock
 1864-1866 T. E. Irwin
 1866-1868 R. L. Barnes
 1868-1872 W. M. Reynolds¹⁰
 1872-1874 T. E. Erwin
 1874-1882 C. T. Petit
 1882-1884 Warren Sale
 1884-1886 J. W. Sale
 1886-1892 Warren Sale
 1892-1894 J. W. Sale
 1894-1896 Lou Reynolds
 1896-1898 L. M. Reynolds
 1898-1900 J. R. Hopper
 1900-1904 E. L. Billingsley
 1904-1908 C. B. Mills
 1908-1912 C. L. Jackson

⁷ Died; R. H. Smith appointed May 27, 1919.
⁸ Resigned; E. T. Ramsey appointed September 5, 1934.
⁹ Died; Mrs. Mary A. Angelo appointed April 26, 1966.
¹⁰ E. H. Shelton from May 1871.



CHAPTER 6

1912-1916 W. Jimmerson
1916-1921 Roy Mitchell
1921-1925 E. E. Blaylock
1925-1926 L. W. Winfree
1927-1934 Edgar Miller
1935-1936 N. M. Cain
1937-1938 Roy Weld
1939-1942 Val Angelo
1943-1945 Mrs. R. Chappell
1947-1950 E. L. Joyner¹¹
1951-1964 Carl Taylor
1965-1972 Mrs. L. Norwood¹²
1973-1978 Mrs. L. Brogdon
1979-2002 Shirley Stoner
2003-2008 Marlene Hite

CORONER

1862-1864 James Crawford
1864-1866 William Cornelius
1866-1868 W. H. Dickinson
1868-1872 Edwin Wilson
1872-1874 VACANT
1874-1876 J. A. Hamlet
1876-1878 B. F. Hawkins
1878-1880 N. J. Barbee
1880-1882 William Ellsberry
1882-1884 C. H. Devain
1884-1886 R. W. Stokes
1886-1888 H. D. Spivey
1888-1890 W. A. Harper
1890-1892 W. F. Bowers
1892-1894 VACANT
1894-1900 I. T. Echols
1900-1902 Hamblett Dale
1902-1904 VACANT
1904-1906 G. B. Harpole
1906-1908 Steve Davis
1908-1910 J. S. Benson
1910-1919 R. Q. Patterson
1919-1921 VACANT
1921-1923 A. L. Croom
1923-1925 VACANT
1925-1926 T. E. Stanley
1927-1928 F. C. Maguire
1929-1930 Paul Martin
1931-1932 F. C. Maguire
1933-1934 R. B. Kewting¹³
1935-1940 VACANT
1941-1944 Dr. F. C. Maguire
1945-1946 M. A. Johnson

11 Mrs. E. L. Joyner appointed to fill vacancy caused by death of E. L. Joyner November 8, 1950.

12 Name changed to Mrs. L. Brogdon September 15, 1972.

13 Dr. F. C. Maguire appointed March 15, 1933.

1947-1952 Dr. F. C. Maguire
1953-1956 L. W. Studivant
1957-1970 Charles G. Angelo¹⁴
1971-1982 VACANT
1983-1984 William M. Anglo
1985-2007 James "Jimmy" Lee Rhodes¹⁵

SURVEYOR

1862-1864 C. S. Cabler
1864-1868 R. H. Cotney
1868-1872 G. F. D. Malone
1872-1874 C. W. Montague
1874-1878 R. T. Cotney
1878-1882 R. K. Fitzhugh
1882-1884 W. F. Fesperman
1884-1886 E. S. Freeman
1886-1888 L. H. Weed
1888-1890 R. K. Fitzhugh
1890-1892 John O. Baker
1892-1894 W. P. Watson
1894-1900 E. L. Billingsley
1900-1902 A. J. Black
1902-1904 Henry Schroeter
1904-1906 A. J. Black
1906-1910 E. L. Billingsley
1910-1914 G. G. McCrory¹⁶
1914-1925 Alex Bellis
1925-1928 L. G. Frey
1929-1932 VACANT
1933-1934 Floyd Haralson
1935-1938 VACANT
1939-1942 Floyd Haralson
1943-1948 Harry Saxe
1949-1952 VACANT
1953-1954 E. P. Douglass
1955-1958 VACANT
1959-1966 L. J. Sawyer

ASSESSOR

1868-1872 W. P. Anderson
1872-1874 J. H. Johnson¹⁷
1874-1880 W. W. Garland
1880-1882 W. E. Ferguson
1882-1886 G. W. Gordon
1886-1888 J. P. Hobbs
1888-1892 J. W. Sallee
1892-1896 J. G. Haralson

14 Resigned; James L. Rhodes appointed August 7, 1969.

15 Died; Cindy Marie Rhodes appointed May 2007.

16 Did not qualify; Alex Bellis appointed December 10, 1912.

17 James B. Dent from May 1874.

1896-1898 VACANT
1898-1900 L. B. Winfree
1900-1902 VACANT
1902-1904 W. R. Cain
1904-1906 VACANT
1906-1908 W. B. Tobias
1908-1910 W. B. Fakes
1910-1914 M. W. Thompson
1914-1919 Edgar Miller
1919-1923 Charles Jackson
1923-1926 J. W. Browning
1927-1930 E. L. Joyner
1931-1934 W. B. White
1935-1938 Frank Darmer
1939-1942 Jack Oakes
1943-1946 E. L. Joyner
1947-1962 Val Angelo
1963-1966 Wayne Madison
1967-1974 Mrs. M. A. Angelo
1975-1978 Mary A. Dosenczuk
1979-2004 Fred Fraser
2005-2008 Leslie Collins



YELL COUNTY



Founded: 1840
County Seats: Danville,
Dardanelle
Area: 949 sq. mi.
Population: 21,139

Districts

Congressional: 2
State Senatorial: 4
State Representative: 61
Court of Appeals: 4
Circuit Court: 15

YELL County was named to honor Archibald Yell, second governor of the state. It was created from parts of Pope and Scott counties, and in 1871 ceded land for the creation of Logan County. Seven years after Yell County's creation, its namesake was killed in the Battle of Buena Vista while rallying Arkansas troops.

*Council Oaks City Park,
Dardanelle.*



YELL COUNTY OFFICIALS

COUNTY JUDGE

1840-1842 J. J. Morse
 1842-1844 M. Brown
 1844-1846 G. E. Hayes
 1846-1848 B. Johnson
 1848-1850 C. H. Fitch
 1850-1854 George Magnees
 1854-1856 B. Johnson
 1856-1858 H. A. Howell
 1858-1862 B. Johnson
 1862-1864 J. M. Baird
 1864-1866 B. G. Cook
 1866-1868 George Magnees
 1868-1872 H. Walker
 1872-1874 ¹
 1874-1876 George Magnees
 1876-1880 J. F. Choate
 1880-1882 H. A. Howell
 1882-1884 J. Gault
 1884-1888 J. E. McCall
 1888-1892 G. L. Wirt
 1892-1896 J. A. Taylor
 1896-1900 P. J. McCall
 1900-1902 M. C. Black
 1902-1906 R. E. Cole
 1906-1912 T. D. Patton
 1912-1916 J. N. George
 1916-1921 R. T. Compton
 1921-1925 T. E. Wilson
 1925-1928 E. E. Ladd
 1929-1934 F. D. Majors
 1935-1942 Morris Moore ²
 1943-1946 H. J. White
 1947-1968 Morris Moore
 1969-1978 Robert Hodges
 1979-1988 James Lee Witt ³
 1989-1990 Charles L. Sloan
 1991-1998 Gary Moore
 1999-2004 James Lee Witt
 2005-2008 Brad Wear

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT
 1919-1926 T. A. Wright

COUNTY CLERK

1840-1846 J. C. Gault
 1846-1860 T. W. Pound

1860-1864 J. C. Gault
 1864-1866 J. F. Choate
 1866-1868 J. C. Gault
 1868-1874 J. F. Choate
 1874-1878 J. W. Pound
 1878-1880 W. W. Brooks
 1880-1882 J. W. Pound
 1882-1888 W. H. Gee
 1888-1890 J. H. McCargo
 1890-1892 W. R. Hayden
 1892-1896 B. H. Boss
 1896-1898 D. N. Halliburton
 1898-1902 G. W. Hunnicutt
 1902-1906 B. H. Ross
 1906-1910 J. B. Law
 1910-1914 W. G. Brasher
 1914-1919 J. L. Gray
 1919-1923 J. B. Choate
 1923-1926 C. O. Hill
 1926-1930 Luther Ellison
 1931-1936 P. C. Wiseman
 1937-1942 W. J. Clements
 1943-1948 Blanche Ladd
 1949-1952 Fay Mathis
 1953-1954 Mrs. F. George ⁴
 1955-1984 Fay Mathis
 1985-2006 Carolyn Morris
 2007-2008 Sharon Barnett

CIRCUIT CLERK

1890-1892 J. H. McCargo
 1892-1896 S. N. Evans
 1896-1900 J. L. Davis
 1900-1902 R. H. Dacus
 1902-1904 C. C. Sharp
 1904-1908 F. H. Phillips
 1908-1912 Baxter Gatlin
 1912-1916 E. H. Cheyene
 1916-1921 F. C. Burnett
 1921-1926 Earl Page
 1927-1930 W. W. Haney
 1931-1934 Homer Cox
 1935-1938 Buford Tatum
 1939-1942 J. F. Nelson
 1943-1948 L. R. Warren
 1949-1952 J. B. Briggs
 1953-1954 Fay Mathis

SHERIFF

1840-1846 T. P. Sadler
 1846-1852 S. Kirkpatrick
 1852-1854 Joseph Garrett
 1854-1856 J. C. Herin
 1856-1862 J. Gault
 1862-1864 Lorenzo Free ⁵
 1864-1872 W. H. Ferguson ⁶
 1872-1874 J. A. Wilson
 1874-1880 R. E. Cole
 1880-1882 L. L. Briggs
 1882-1886 J. L. Davis
 1886-1890 H. B. McCarrell
 1890-1892 J. H. Howard
 1892-1896 S. G. Albright
 1896-1900 B. H. Burnett
 1900-1904 J. M. Cole
 1904-1906 W. F. Briggs
 1906-1910 W. L. Tatum
 1910-1914 T. R. Gault
 1914-1919 W. T. Caviness
 1919-1923 J. N. George
 1923-1926 Joe D. Gault
 1927-1930 Baxter Gatlin
 1931-1946 Buford Compton
 1947-1956 E. E. Ladd
 1957-1968 H. D. McCormick
 1969-1976 Carlos Mitchell
 1977-1978 Hartsell Lewis
 1979-1988 Denver Dennis
 1989-1992 Mike May
 1993-1998 Loyd Maughn
 1999-2008 Bill Gilkey

TREASURER

1840-1842 C. F. Long
 1842-1844 E. S. Haines
 1844-1846 William Porter
 1846-1850 E. S. Haines
 1850-1852 J. G. Harrell
 1852-1856 T. J. Haney ⁷
 1856-1858 T. S. Daniel
 1858-1860 J. G. Harrell
 1860-1862 E. B. Hatchett ⁸
 1862-1864 J. C. Ward
 1864-1866 William Bales
 1866-1868 M. S. Cox
 1868-1872 E. P. Johnson

¹ Record for this year incomplete

² Resigned; C. R. George appointed December 31, 1941.

³ Resigned November 14, 1988; Charles L. Sloan appointed to fill vacancy.

⁴ Appointed by adoption of Amendment No. 41 of 1952, January 2, 1953; Eugene L. Weatherall appointed by governor by authority of Act 60 of 1953, February 16, 1953.

⁵ O. Wood from March, 1863.

⁶ Jesse George from January 3, 1871.

⁷ T. S. Daniel from December 1854.

⁸ Joined army; J. C. Ward elected to fill vacancy.



ARKANSAS COUNTIES

1872-1876 G. W. Phillips
 1876-1878 J. J. Robertson
 1878-1880 M. S. Cox
 1880-1884 M. W. McClure
 1884-1886 H. V. McCarroll
 1886-1892 J. J. Robertson
 1892-1896 J. J. Jackson
 1896-1902 J. N. Whitelow
 1902-1904 W. S. McCarroll
 1904-1906 John H. Hunt
 1906-1910 James C. Ladd
 1910-1914 W. T. Caviness
 1914-1919 J. D. Gault
 1919-1923 C. C. Albright
 1923-1926 J. A. Keathley
 1927-1930 Buford Compton
 1931-1934 Morris Moore
 1935-1940 Homer Cox
 1941-1946 E. E. Ladd
 1947-1954 Homer Cox
 1955-1960 E. L. Weatherall
 1961-1962 T. L. Mathis⁹
 1963-1988 James C. Pledger¹⁰
 1989-2002 Dorothy G. Keathley
 2003-2004 Brandi Gillespie
 2005-2006 Brandi G. Alvey
 2007-2008 Brandi G. Means

CORONER

1840-1846 W. D. Sadler
 1846-1848 L. McDaniel
 1848-1852 T. J. Haney
 1852-1854 N. B. Rose
 1854-1856 J. B. Fudge
 1856-1858 Joseph Hall
 1858-1862 A. S. Garrison
 1862-1864 George Bennet
 1864-1868 A. Neal
 1868-1872 William Dacus
 1872-1874 VACANT
 1874-1876 W. G. Strayhorn
 1876-1878 J. M. McCarroll
 1878-1880 T. R. Maxwell
 1880-1882 J. A. Cannon
 1882-1884 Joe Goodman
 1884-1886 C. N. Myers
 1886-1888 E. C. Williams
 1888-1890 Robert Toomer
 1890-1892 J. C. Bailey
 1892-1894 J. E. Maxey
 1894-1900 VACANT

⁹ Died; Mrs. Armenda Mathis appointed May 29, 1961.

¹⁰ Resigned July 6, 1987; Phyllis F. Fredrick appointed to fill vacancy.

1900-1902 Fred Farmer
 1902-1904 J. B. Hall
 1904-1906 W. D. Madale
 1906-1912 VACANT
 1912-1914 I. R. Turner
 1914-1919 G. W. Davis
 1919-1921 VACANT
 1921-1923 R. Cowger
 1923-1926 VACANT
 1927-1928 Dr. J. A. Christian
 1929-1932 VACANT
 1933-1938 Dr. R. I. Millard¹¹
 1939-1948 Lloyd Cornwell
 1949-1950 Mrs. L. Cornwell
 1951-1964 Violet Bailey
 1965-1974 Glenn Bailey¹²
 1975-1976 VACANT
 1977-2008 Mike Cornwell

SURVEYOR

1840-1846 D. W. James
 1846-1848 J. Brearly
 1848-1852 J. F. Persy
 1852-1854 Benjamin Thomas
 1854-1856 T. R. Jett
 1856-1864 W. D. Briggs
 1864-1866 VACANT
 1866-1868 J. G. Carter
 1868-1872 B. Johnson Jr.¹³
 1872-1878 J. R. G. W. N. Adams
 1878-1880 W. D. Briggs
 1880-1882 J. H. Cotton
 1882-1888 Charles Hunt
 1888-1892 S. C. Dean
 1892-1898 W. W. Brooks
 1898-1904 Charles Hunt
 1904-1906 M. F. Sadler
 1906-1910 J. O. Jones
 1910-1914 W. T. Blackburn
 1914-1919 Grant Hardin
 1919-1921 J. O. Jones
 1921-1940 Grant Hardin
 1941-1946 E. C. Smith
 1947-1948 E. M. Hambricht
 1949-1950 VACANT
 1951-1960 E. C. Smith
 1961-1964 VACANT
 1965-1982 Henry Smallwood
 1983-2004 Don Bland

¹¹ Lloyd Cornwell appointed November 21, 1936.

¹² Died December 7, 1974.

¹³ Alfred Boles from February 1871.

ASSESSOR

1862-1864 Thomas Mandy
 1864-1866 A. Campbell
 1866-1868 Alfred Ross
 1868-1872 J. B. Eddington¹⁴
 1872-1874 A. N. Rose
 1874-1878 M. S. Cox
 1878-1880 K. D. Tighlman
 1880-1884 M. S. Cox
 1884-1890 J. N. Whitelow
 1890-1892 G. W. Phillips
 1892-1896 J. A. Beason
 1896-1900 J. B. Law
 1900-1904 J. P. Briggs
 1904-1908 W. D. Scott
 1908-1912 C. C. Albright
 1912-1916 Earl Page
 1916-1921 J. H. Gleason
 1921-1925 E. E. Ladd
 1925-1928 J. W. Howard
 1929-1930 Jess Hunnicutt
 1931-1936 J. A. Keathley¹⁵
 1937-1962 Baxter Gatlin
 1963-1986 Olen Payne
 1987-1996 Bob Corbin
 1997-1998 Larry Hodges
 1999-2008 Sandy Bottoms

¹⁴ A. N. Rose from April 1871.

¹⁵ Died; R. C. Keathley appointed July 25, 1936.



IMAGE INFORMATION

Arkansas County: Deane, Ernie. *Arkansas County Courthouse in DeWitt*, March 31, 1963. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Ashley County: Deane, Ernie. *The Morris Pine, a 250-year-old, 130-foot tall loblolly pine in Levi Wilcoxon Forest*, November 17, 1964. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Baxter County: Deane, Ernie. *Baxter County Courthouse Marker, Norfolk*, July 1972. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Benton County: Deane, Ernie. *Barn near War Eagle*, January 1968. Arkansas History Commission.

Boone County: Deane, Ernie. *Table Rock Lake located in Arkansas and Missouri*, August 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Bradley County: Deane, Ernie. *Bradley County Courthouse*, circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Calhoun County: Deane, Ernie. *Forestry and wooden logs/poles on the ground in Thornton*, circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Carroll County: Deane, Ernie. *Front and side of the Victorian/Eastlake blended style Rosalie House on Spring Street in Eureka Springs*, 1968. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Chicot County: Deane, Ernie. *The old Chicot County Courthouse in Lake Village*, circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Clark County: Deane, Ernie. *Clark County marker commemorating the history of the city*, June 14, 1964. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Clay County: Deane, Ernie. *Unidentified man examining an old church bell near Piggott*, circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Cleburne County: Deane, Ernie. *The last suspension bridge, named the Higden Bridge, to have been built in Arkansas, in 1949, crossing the Little Red River*, July 4, 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Cleveland County: *Cleveland County Courthouse*. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.

Columbia County: Deane, Ernie. *100-foot steel fire watchtower near Magnolia*, October 9, 1958. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Conway County: Deane, Ernie. *The Arkansas River Bridge, made of concrete and steel, on Arkansas State Highway 9 at Morrilton, Conway County, Arkansas, from the north side of the Arkansas River on June 28, 1961. The bridge used to be the bridge that crossed the Arkansas River at Van Buren, Crawford County, Arkansas, for the Frisco railroad in the late 1880s. As trains got bigger, larger bridges were needed. So, the bridge was dismantled, sold to a Morrilton businessman, and then reconstructed at its current location*. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Craighead County: Deane, Ernie. *Craighead County Courthouse, Jonesboro*, February 1962. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Crawford County: Deane, Ernie. *The Crawford County Courthouse in Van Buren, Arkansas. The courthouse was once a passing-by point for the Butterfield Overland Stage Line route*. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.



- Crittenden County:** Deane, Ernie. *Plantation single-pen log cabins in Crittenden County*, 1970. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Cross County:** Deane, Ernie. *This marker reads, "Cross County County Seat. The county was named for Col. David C. Cross. First seat of justice Cleburne 1865. Moved to Wittsburg 1868, where it remained until 1884 when it removed to Vanndale and later in 1903 the county seat was established at Wynne, where it has since remained. 1836 Arkansas Centennial Comm. Arkansas History Comm. 1936,"* circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Dallas County:** *Bell in Dallas County*. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.
- Desha County:** Deane, Ernie. *Arkansas City Museum in Arkansas City*, February 26, 1959. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Drew County:** *Drew County war veterans memorial*. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.
- Faulkner County:** Deane, Ernie. *Hendrix College campus in Conway*, September 13, 1959. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Franklin County:** Deane, Ernie. *White Rock Mountain, part of the Boston Mountain Range in the Ozark National Forest*, September 5, 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Fulton County:** *Fulton County War Memorial*. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.
- Garland County:** Deane, Ernie. *Hot Springs Opera House*, December 7, 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Grant County:** Deane, Ernie. *Grant County Courthouse*, November 24, 1964. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Greene County:** Deane, Ernie. *Crowley home built in 1844, Crowley's Ridge State Park*, May 10, 1964. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Hempstead County:** Deane, Ernie. *Various activities on July 4, 1958, in Washington at the Hempstead County courthouse*, July 4, 1958. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Hot Spring County:** Deane, Ernie. *A one-lane steel truss bridge over the Ouachita River in Rockport built in 1900*, 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Howard County:** Hubbell, Ken. *Maple Valley schoolhouse, a modest unpainted wood frame building in Muddy Fork*, 1936. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Independence County:** Deane, Ernie. *The past home of Arkansas College located in Batesville, founded by Doctor Isaac J. Long in 1872. The college was moved to a larger location in 1954*. February 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Izard County:** Deane, Ernie. *Barn near Calico Rock*, circa 1970. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Jackson County:** Deane, Ernie. *The old Jackson County Courthouse in Jacksonport*, May 2, 1964. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Jefferson County:** Deane, Ernie. *Cotton Harvest near Cornerstone*, October 1963. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.
- Johnson County:** Deane, Ernie. *Bridge over Big Piney Creek, carrying United States Highway 64, near Piney, near where the Big Piney River joins the Arkansas River*, March 6, 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.



Lafayette County: Deane, Ernie. *Governor James Sevier Conway's gravestone. He was the governor from 1836 to 1840. Tombstone reads, "James Sevier, son of Thomas & Ann Conway, born Dec. 9, 1796, died Mar. 3, 1855, aged 58 years,"* circa 1940. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Lawrence County: Deane, Ernie. *Old Lawrence County Courthouse in Powhatan.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Lincoln County: *Lincoln County Veteran's Memorial Park, Star City. The Lincoln County Veterans dedicated this tank to Pvt. Ernest D. McGriff, the last World War I Veteran from the area, 2008.* Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.

Little River County: Deane, Ernie. *The Old Hotel Foreman was renovated in the 1950s by E. G. Badham.* December 1957. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Logan County: Deane, Ernie. *Logan County Courthouse in Paris, March 29, 1961.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Lonoke County: Deane, Ernie. *Cypress pines at Hill's Lake, located along United States Highway 70.* August 12, 1962. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Madison County: Deane, Ernie. *Spring headwater for the White River near Boston.* August 1958. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Marion County: Deane, Ernie. *Shawnee Cave, featuring impressive stalactites and stalagmites, is located 8 miles south of Yellville, August 1960.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Miller County: Deane, Ernie. *State Line Post Office located at 5th Street and State Line Avenue in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas and Texarkana, Bowie County, Texas.* December 1957. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Mississippi County: Pavao, Jack. *Delta & Southern Railway Company train at Wilson farm. The Wilson Company organized the line in 1934, 1939.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Monroe County: Deane, Ernie. *A suspension bridge and a ferry crossing the White River at Clarendon, June 1961.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Montgomery County: Deane, Ernie. *Indian Monument at Caddo Gap. This monument has a Native American, representing the Tulu tribe, standing on a pedestal of native stone. The monument memorializes when DeSoto and his men fought with the Tulu tribe in 1541, August 1968.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Nevada County: Deane, Ernie. *The town clock, situated on the lawn of the Nevada County Courthouse in Prescott.* May 10, 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Newton County: Deane, Ernie. *Nine miles north of Jasper is an area on Mill's Creek where the terrain creates area called Marble Falls. At one time there was a grist mill around 1836. Marble City grew up around the site. Eventually the city was abandoned and the mill was torn down, April 1960.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.

Ouachita County: Deane, Ernie. *Bandstand located in Stephens, October 8, 1965.* Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.



Perry County: Deane, Ernie. *Perry Courthouse Marker. The first court house in Perry County created in 1840, was erected in 1841 in what is known as the old town of Perryville. This house was burned in 1850. In 1871 a court house was built on the present location, in the new town of Perryville. This building burned in 1874. It was rebuilt, and again burned in 1880. The present building was erected in 1888, Circa 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Phillips County: Deane, Ernie. *The Pillow-Thompson House of Helena was built in 1896 by Jerome Bonaparte Pillow, March 1958. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Pike County: Deane, Ernie. *Gypsum mined near Highland, May 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Poinsett County: Deane, Ernie. *St. Francis River near Lepanto, August 1958. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Polk County: Deane, Ernie. *Lecil Landers Morrow of Mena, Polk County Representative from 1957-1966, restored a miniature railroad to be used at Queen Wilhelmina State Park and also laid cross-ties that are native Arkansas oak, March 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Pope County: Deane, Ernie. *One of two historical markers showing the location of Dwight Mission, which was set up to help the Cherokee Native Americans when Arkansas/Oklahoma was part of the western territory. The mission was originally built in 1820 in Russellville and later relocated to Oklahoma. September 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Prairie County: Deane, Ernie. *The classic-style Prairie County Courthouse at Des Arc, one of two county courthouses in Prairie County. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Pulaski County: *Aerial view of Little Rock, probably taken by the Aerial Photography Section no. 32, Eberts Field in Lonoke, 1918. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Randolph County: Deane, Ernie. *The Current River near Biggers is home to two ferries, down from 10 ferries in the past, May 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Saline County: Deane, Ernie. *Saline County Courthouse in Benton, November 1962. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Scott County: Deane, Ernie. *Barn off of U. S. Highway 71 near Waldron, August 1968. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Searcy County: Deane, Ernie. *View of the former Buffalo River State Park with the Buffalo River in the background, located between Marshall and Yellville. Ownership of the Buffalo River State Park was transferred to the National Park Service in 1973 when the Buffalo National River was established as America's first national river. The former Buffalo River State Park is now called Buffalo Point. June 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Sebastian County: Deane, Ernie. *The Old Fort Museum, located in Fort Smith, is one of the oldest buildings in Arkansas, constructed around 1839 and used as a commissary for the second fort at Fort Smith. Over the years, cannons were placed around the perimeter and the landscape changed slightly, May 1960. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Sevier County: Deane, Ernie. *Harold Mabry built a town in three-quarter scale to represent Hurrah City, the earliest settlement of what would become DeQueen, June 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*



Sharp County: Deane, Ernie. *Old Sharp County court house built in 1894 in Hardy. After a fire in 1974 destroyed the second and third story, the building was remodeled as a one-story building. A new courthouse was built in 1967 in Ash Flat, April 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

St. Francis County: *Old St. Francis Courthouse Bell. This bell rang from the bell tower of the magnificent courthouse that graced this site for seventy-nine years before the present structure was built in 1976. The former courthouse was built in 1897 by Judge John S. R. Cowan of Hughes. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.*

Stone County: Deane, Ernie. *The Arkansas Folk Festival is held annually in Mountain View on the lawn of the Stone County Courthouse, April 1965. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Union County: Deane, Ernie. *El Dorado Confederate Monument on the Union County Courthouse lawn, 1941. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Van Buren County: Deane, Ernie. *Tree in blossom near Culpepper, March 29, 1963. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

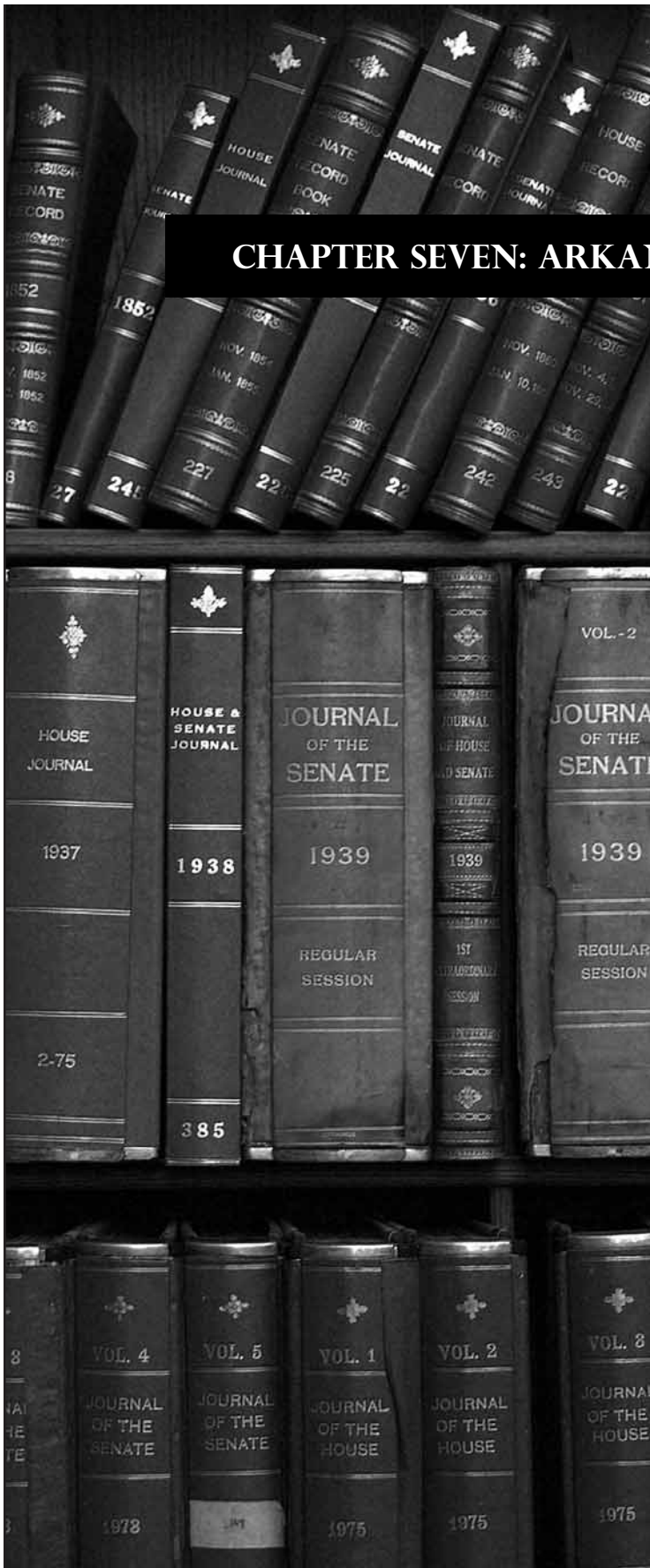
Washington County: Deane, Ernie. *Albert L. Trent (1855-1940) of Fayetteville, planted rows of sugar maple, or hard maple, trees along Park Street in Fayetteville during his life. Park street runs through Fayetteville's City Park, which once had a pond known as Trent's Pond, fed by a spring from Scull Creek. The pond has since been filled in and is used as a softball field in the park, October 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

White County: Deane, Ernie. *Harding College in Searcy, White County, Arkansas began in 1924 when two junior colleges, Arkansas Christian College and Harper College of Harper, Harper County, Kansas, merged. In 1934 the new institution took over the property of what had been Galloway Woman's College, which was in operation from 1888 to 1933, 1961. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*

Woodruff County: *Woodruff County Courthouse and War Veterans memorial. Digital photograph. Arkansas Secretary of State Archives.*

Yell County: Deane, Ernie. *White oaks found at the Council Oaks City Park in Dardanelle located on the site where a Cherokee Indian chief and Robert Crittenden (1747-1834), Secretary of Arkansas Territory, signed the Treaty of Council Oaks on June 24, 1823, which ceded the land south of the Arkansas River to the white settlement, January 1962. Black and white negative. Arkansas History Commission.*





CHAPTER SEVEN: ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

ARKANSAS
VOTING AND
ELECTIONS 580

PRESIDENTIAL
ELECTION
RESULTS 582

CLASS II SENATOR
ELECTION
RESULTS 588

CLASS III SENATOR
ELECTION
RESULTS 591

U. S. HOUSE OF
REPRESENTATIVES
ELECTION
RESULTS 595

GUBERNATORIAL
ELECTION
RESULTS 620

ARKANSAS VOTING AND ELECTIONS

On March 2, 1819, the president of the United States approved a bill which created the Territory of Arkansas. To oversee the new territory, President James Monroe appointed James Miller, a hero of the War of 1812, as governor, and Robert Crittenden, a 21-year-old Kentuckian, as secretary of the territory. Miller's appointment was sent to Arkansas rather than to his New Hampshire home, delaying his arrival, but not delaying the establishment of government; the executive and judicial branches (consisting of Crittenden and three newly appointed Superior Court judges) constituted the legislature in the territory's "first grade" of government.

After an initial short session, two of the three appointed justices left the territory, never to return. In the absence of the governor, Crittenden scheduled the first territorial election for November 20, 1819, seeking to elevate Arkansas to the "second grade" of government with an elected General Assembly. Up to this point, residents of the territory had previously voted as citizens of Missouri Territory, electing local sheriffs, county clerks and delegates to the Missouri Assembly. On November 20, however, they voted as Arkansans for the first time, electing members of the new territorial assembly. Governor Miller arrived at Arkansas Post one month later; one of his first actions was to seek invalidation of the election's results. After much debate, Miller dropped his efforts, acquiescing to Crittenden's *fait accompli*.

During Arkansas's territorial period, suffrage was limited to white males

above the age of twenty-one, with some restrictions as to residence and dependent on paying property tax; unpropertied individuals were effectively excluded from the election rolls. The 1836 statehood Constitution removed the tax-payment requirement, allowing unlanded white male residents to vote. The Reconstruction Constitution of 1868 extended the vote to African-American males while incorporating other restrictions which had the effect of excluding Confederate loyalists and partisans, as well as opponents of the Fourteenth Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, the criminal and the insane. In 1874, a new constitution was adopted; its language simplified the lengthy provisions and restrictions of its predecessor and it remains the basis for determining who may vote in Arkansas's elections.

Election laws have not, however, remained static since 1874. In 1892, the people of the state approved a constitutional amendment establishing a poll tax of one dollar per male voter. Applied to black and white alike, it theoretically posed no exclusionary impediment of African-American voting but, in practice, discouraged poor voters, black and white alike, from seeking to vote. The poll tax amendment was declared invalid by the state Supreme Court; it was replaced with another measure in 1908. The poll tax rolls constituted Arkansas's only voter registration system until 1964 when voters approved Amendment 51, striking down the poll tax.

After the all-male legislature failed in 1911 and again in 1913 to approve voting for women, the Arkansas Woman Suffrage



Association formed to press hard to get it approved. With support from progressive politicians, the General Assembly of 1917 enacted legislation authorizing women to vote in primary elections. Two years later Arkansas ratified the 19th Amendment to the U.S. Constitution, which allowed women to vote in all elections. It was the twelfth state in the nation, and the second southern state, to ratify the amendment. Shortly after ratification, the town of Winslow, in Washington County, won national fame by choosing an all-woman town government.

Arkansas elections are overseen by the State Board of Election Commissioners and the Secretary of State's Office. Members of the Board of Election Commissioners are appointed by the governor, the legislative chambers and the two major political parties; it is chaired by the secretary of state. Its main duties are to disburse funds for state-funded elections, development of resources for educating and assisting candidates and local election officials, certifying election equipment and monitoring elections.

The Elections Division of the Secretary of State's Office maintains the state's election records and generally assists county officials with scheduling and conducting federal, state and district elections. The division leads the state's program to comply with federal election laws such as the National Voter Registration Act and the Help America Vote Act; it has played a central role in establishing and maintaining Arkansas's uniform statewide voter registration system and continues to help oversee training on the state's electronic voting systems. The division also serves as a clearinghouse for campaign finance reports that are filed with the Arkansas Ethics Commission.

ON SENATORIAL CLASSES

The three classes of U.S. senators, each currently including 33 or 34 senators, constitute the means used by the United States Senate for describing the schedules of Senate seats' elections and of the expiration of the terms of office of the senators holding the respective seats. Each numbered Congress sits for two years, and each senator normally serves a term of six years in office.

The classes date from 1789, when the principle of staggered terms of office was adopted by the U.S. Senate. Class I senators were to leave office after two years, Class II after four years and Class III after a full term of six years. In this way, it was ensured that only one-third of Senate seats would be in play during any single election year, ensuring continuity.

When a new state is admitted to the Union, its two senators are assigned terms that correspond to those of two different classes, among the three classes described above. Which two classes is determined by a scheme that keeps the three classes as close to the same size as possible, i.e., that avoids any class differing by more than one from the minimum-sized class.

Arkansas elects one Class II senator and one Class III senator. Before the ratification of the 17th Amendment on May 31, 1913, U.S. senators were chosen by the General Assembly. Arkansas Senator Joe T. Robinson enjoys the distinction of being the last U.S. Senator to be selected for this office under the old Constitutional system.



PRESIDENTIAL GENERAL ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1836	Martin Van Buren	Democrat	2,380	764,176
	William H. Harrison	Whig		550,816
	Hugh L. White	Whig	1,334	146,107
	Daniel Webster	Whig	—	41,201
	Other			<u>1,234</u>
	Totals		<u>3,714</u>	1,503,534
1840	William H. Harrison	Whig	5,160	1,275,390
	Martin Van Buren	Democrat	6,679	1,128,854
	James G. Birney	Liberty	—	6,797
	Other			<u>767</u>
	Totals	<u>11,839</u>	<u>2,411,808</u>	
1844	James K. Polk	Democrat	9,546	1,339,494
	Henry Clay	Whig	5,604	1,300,004
	James G. Birney	Liberty		62,103
	Other			<u>2,058</u>
	Totals	<u>15,150</u>	<u>2,703,659</u>	
1848	Zachary Taylor	Whig	7,587	1,361,393
	Lewis Cass	Democrat	9,301	1,223,460
	Martin Van Buren	Free-Soil	—	291,501
	Other			<u>2,830</u>
	Totals	<u>16,888</u>	<u>2,879,184</u>	
1852	Franklin Pierce	Democrat	12,173	1,607,510
	Winfield Scott	Whig	7,404	1,386,942
	John P. Hale	Free-Soil	—	155,210
	Other			<u>12,168</u>
	Totals	<u>19,577</u>	<u>3,161,830</u>	
1856	James Buchanan	Democrat	21,910	1,836,072
	John C. Fremont	Republican	—	1,342,345
	Millard Fillmore	Whig-American	10,732	873,053
	Other			<u>3,177</u>
	Totals	<u>32,642</u>	<u>4,054,647</u>	
1860 *	Abraham Lincoln	Republican		1,865,908
	Stephen A. Douglas	Democrat	5,357	1,380,202
	John C. Breckinridge	So. Democrat	28,732	848,019
	John Bell	Const. Union	20,063	590,901
	Other			<u>531</u>
	Totals	<u>54,152</u>	<u>4,685,561</u>	
* Lincoln was not on the ballot in Arkansas.				
1864 *	Abraham Lincoln	Republican	—	2,218,388
	George B. McClellan	Democrat	—	1,812,807
	Other			<u>692</u>
	Totals	—	<u>4,031,887</u>	
* Arkansas, along with ten other Confederate States, did not participate in election because of Civil War.				



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1868	Ulysses S. Grant	Republican	22,112	3,013,650
	Horatio Seymour	Democrat	19,078	2,708,744
	Other			46
	Totals		<u>41,190</u>	<u>5,722,440</u>
1872	Ulysses S. Grant	Republican	41,373	3,598,235
	Horace Greeley	Liberal/ Democrat	37,927	2,834,761
	Charles O'Connor	Democrat	—	18,602
	Other			<u>16,081</u>
	Totals		<u>79,300</u>	<u>6,467,679</u>
1876 *	Rutherford B. Hayes	Republican	38,649	4,034,311
	Samuel J. Tilden	Democrat	58,086	4,288,546
	Peter Cooper	Greenback	211	75,973
	Other			<u>14,271</u>
	Totals		<u>96,946</u>	<u>8,413,101</u>
* Samuel J. Tilden carried the popular vote but lost the race to Rutherford B. Hayes who carried the electoral vote 185 to 184.				
1880	James A. Garfield	Republican	41,661	4,446,158
	Winfield S. Hancock	Democrat	60,489	4,444,260
	James B. Weaver	Greenback	4,079	305,997
	Other		<u>1,543</u>	<u>14,005</u>
	Totals		<u>107,772</u>	<u>9,210,420</u>
1884	Grover Cleveland	Democrat	72,734	4,874,621
	James G. Blaine	Republican	51,198	4,848,936
	Benjamin F. Butler	Greenback	1,847	175,096
	John P. St. John	Prohibition		147,482
	Other			<u>3,619</u>
	Totals		<u>125,779</u>	<u>10,049,754</u>
1888 *	Benjamin Harrison	Republican	59,752	5,443,892
	Grover Cleveland	Democrat	86,062	5,534,488
	Clinton B. Fisk	Prohibition	614	249,813
	Alson J. Streeter	Union-Labor	10,630	146,602
	Other			<u>8,519</u>
	Totals		<u>157,058</u>	<u>11,383,314</u>
* Grover Cleveland carried the popular vote but lost the race to Benjamin Harrison who carried the electoral vote.				
1892	Grover Cleveland	Democrat	87,834	5,551,883
	Benjamin Harrison	Republican	47,072	5,179,244
	James B. Weaver	Populist	11,831	1,024,280
	John Bidwell	Prohibition	113	270,770
	Other		<u>1,267</u>	<u>29,920</u>
	Totals		<u>148,117</u>	<u>12,056,097</u>
1896	William McKinley	Republican	37,512	7,108,480
	William J. Bryan	Democrat/Populist	110,103	6,511,495
	John M. Palmer	Nat'l. Democrat	—	133,435
	Joshua Levering	Prohibition	889	125,072
	Other		<u>892</u>	<u>57,256</u>
	Totals		<u>149,396</u>	<u>13,935,738</u>



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1900	William McKinley	Republican	44,800	7,218,039
	William J. Bryan	Democrat	81,242	6,358,345
	John C. Woolley	Prohibition	584	209,004
	Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	—	86,935
	Other		<u>1,340</u>	<u>98,147</u>
	Totals		127,966	13,970,470
1904	Theodore Roosevelt	Republican	46,760	7,626,593
	Alton Parker	Democrat	64,434	5,082,898
	Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	1,816	402,489
	Silas C. Swallow	Prohibition	992	258,596
	Other		<u>2,326</u>	<u>148,388</u>
	Totals		116,328	13,518,964
1908	William H. Taft	Republican	56,684	7,676,258
	William J. Bryan	Democrat	87,020	6,406,801
	Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	5,842	420,380
	Eugene W. Chafin	Prohibition	1,026	252,821
	Other		<u>1,273</u>	<u>126,474</u>
	Totals		151,845	14,882,734
1912	Woodrow Wilson	Democrat	68,814	6,293,152
	Theodore Roosevelt	Progressive	21,644	4,119,207
	William H. Taft	Republican	25,585	3,486,333
	Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	8,153	900,369
	Other		<u>908</u>	<u>241,902</u>
	Totals		125,104	15,040,963
1916	Woodrow Wilson	Democrat	112,211	9,126,300
	Charles E. Hughes	Republican	48,879	8,546,789
	Allan Benson	Socialist	6,999	589,924
	J. Frank Hanley	Prohibition	2,015	221,030
	Other		—	<u>50,979</u>
	Totals		170,104	18,535,022
1920	Warren G. Harding	Republican	71,107	16,133,314
	James M. Cox	Democrat	107,406	9,140,884
	Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	5,108	913,664
	Parley P. Christensen	Farmers-Labor	—	264,540
	Other		—	<u>301,384</u>
	Totals		183,621	26,753,786
1924	Calvin Coolidge	Republican	40,518	15,717,553
	John W. Davis	Democrat	84,759	8,386,169
	Robert M. La Follette	Progressive	13,146	4,814,050
	Herman P. Faris	Prohibition	—	54,833
	Other		<u>10</u>	<u>103,354</u>
	Totals		138,433	29,075,959
1928	Herbert C. Hoover	Republican	77,785	21,411,991
	Alfred E. Smith	Democrat	119,195	15,000,185
	Norman M. Thomas	Socialist	434	266,453
	William Z. Foster	Communist	317	48,170
	Other		—	<u>63,565</u>
	Totals		197,731	36,790,364



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1932	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democrat	186,829	22,825,016
	Herbert C. Hoover	Republican	27,465	15,758,397
	Norman M. Thomas	Socialist	1,166	883,990
	William Z. Foster	Communist	157	102,221
	Other		952	179,758
	Totals		216,569	39,749,382
1936	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democrat	146,756	27,747,636
	Alfred M. Landon	Republican	32,049	16,679,543
	William Lemke	Union		892,492
	Norman M. Thomas	Socialist	446	187,785
	Other		167	134,847
Totals		179,418	45,642,303	
1940	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democrat	157,258	27,263,448
	Wendell Wilkie	Republican	42,122	22,336,260
	Norman M. Thomas	Socialist	301	116,827
	Roger W. Babson	Prohibition	793	58,685
	Other			65,223
Totals		200,474	49,840,443	
1944	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democrat	148,965	25,611,936
	Thomas E. Dewey	Republican	63,556	22,013,372
	Norman M. Thomas	Socialist	438	79,000
	Claude A. Watson	Prohibition	—	74,733
	Other			195,778
Totals		212,959	47,974,819	
1948	Harry S. Truman	Democrat	149,659	24,105,587
	Thomas E. Dewey	Republican	50,959	21,970,017
	J. Strom Thurmond	States Rights/ Democrat	40,068	1,169,134
	Henry A. Wallace	Progressive	751	1,157,057
	Other		1,038	290,647
Totals		242,475	48,692,442	
1952	Dwight D. Eisenhower	Republican	177,155	33,936,137
	Adlai E. Stevenson	Democrat	226,300	27,314,649
	Vincent Hallinan	Progressive	—	140,416
	Stuart Hamblen	Prohibition	886	73,413
	Other		459	86,503
Totals		404,800	61,551,118	
1956	Dwight D. Eisenhower	Republican	186,287	35,585,245
	Adlai E. Stevenson	Democrat	213,277	26,030,172
	T. Coleman Andrews	Constitutional	7,008	108,055
	Eric Hass	Socialist-Labor	—	44,300
	Other			257,600
Totals		406,572	62,025,372	
1960 *	John F. Kennedy	Democrat	215,049	34,221,344
	Richard M. Nixon	Republican	184,508	34,106,671
	Eric Hass	Socialist-Labor	—	47,522
	Unpledged		—	116,248
	Other		28,952	337,175
Totals		428,509	68,828,960	

* Arkansas cast 28,952 votes for its former governor, Orval E. Faubus (National States Rights candidate).



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1964	Lyndon B. Johnson	Democrat	314,197	43,126,584
	Barry M. Goldwater	Republican	243,264	27,177,838
	Eric Hass	Socialist-Labor	—	45,187
	Clifton DeBerry	Soc.-Workers	—	32,701
	Other		<u>2,965</u>	<u>258,794</u>
	Totals		<u>560,426</u>	<u>70,641,104</u>
1968	Richard M. Nixon	Republican	189,062	31,758,148
	Hubert H. Humphrey	Democrat	184,901	31,274,503
	George C. Wallace	American/Independent	235,627	9,901,151
	Henning A. Blomen	Socialist-Labor	—	52,591
	Other		—	<u>189,977</u>
	Totals	<u>609,590</u>	<u>73,203,370</u>	
1972	Richard M. Nixon	Republican	448,541	47,170,179
	George S. McGovern	Democrat	199,892	29,171,791
	John G. Schmitz	American	2,887	1,090,673
	Benjamin Spock	Peoples	—	78,751
	Other		—	<u>216,196</u>
	Totals	<u>651,320</u>	<u>77,727,590</u>	
1976	Jimmy Carter	Democrat	499,614	41,426,405
	Gerald R. Ford	Republican	268,753	39,147,402
	Eugene McCarthy	Independent	647	749,400
	Anderson	American	382	157,223
	Other		—	<u>610,820</u>
	Totals	<u>769,396</u>	<u>82,091,250</u>	
1980	Ronald Reagan	Republican	403,164	43,904,153
	Jimmy Carter	Democrat	398,041	35,483,883
	John Anderson	Anderson Coalition	22,468	5,720,060
	Ed Clark	Libertarian	8,970	921,299
	Other		<u>4,939</u>	<u>485,826</u>
	Totals	<u>837,582</u>	<u>86,515,221</u>	
1984	Ronald Reagan	Republican	534,774	54,455,074
	Walter Mondale	Democrat	338,646	37,577,137
	David Bergland	Libertarian	2,221	228,314
	Lyndon H. LaRouche Jr.	Independents	1,890	78,807
	Other	For LaRouche	—	<u>6,875</u>
	Totals	<u>884,406</u>	<u>92,580,593</u>	
1988	George Bush	Republican	446,578	48,886,097
	Michael S. Dukakis	Democrat	349,237	41,809,074
	David Duke	Populist	5,146	47,047
	Ronald E. Paul	Libertarian	3,297	432,179
	Lenora B. Fulani	New Alliance	2,161	217,219
	Earl Dodge	Prohibition	1,319	8,002
	Other		—	<u>195,191</u>
	Totals	<u>827,738</u>	<u>91,594,809</u>	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Party	Arkansas Votes	U. S. Vote
1992	Bill Clinton	Democrat	505,823	44,909,889
	George Bush	Republican	337,324	39,104,545
	Ross Perot	Independent	99,132	19,742,267
	Howard Phillips	U.S. Taxpayers	1,437	43,398
	Other		<u>6,937</u>	<u>626,560</u>
	Totals		950,653	104,426,659
1996	Bill Clinton	Democrat	475,171	47,402,357
	Bob Dole	Republican	325,416	39,198,755
	Ross Perot	Reform	69,884	8,085,402
	Ralph Nader	Green	3,649	685,128
	Other		<u>10,142</u>	<u>905,992</u>
	Totals		884,262	96,277,634
2000	George W. Bush	Republican	472,940	50,456,002
	Al Gore	Democrat	422,768	50,999,897
	Ralph Nader	Green	13,421	2,882,955
	Pat Buchanan	Reform	7,358	448,895
	Other		<u>5,294</u>	<u>617,351</u>
	Totals		921,781	105,405,100
2004	George W. Bush	Republican	572,898	62,040,610
	John F. Kerry	Democrat	469,953	59,028,444
	Ralph Nader	Reform/Populist/Ind.	6,171	465,650
	Michael Badnarik	Libertarian	2,352	397,265
	Other		<u>3,571</u>	<u>363,376</u>
	Totals		1,054,945	122,295,345
2008 *	John McCain	Republican	638,017	58,343,671
	Barack Obama	Democrat	422,310	66,882,230
	Ralph Nader	Independent	12,882	698,798
	Bob Barr	Libertarian	4,776	511,324
	Chuck Baldwin	Constitution	4,023	181,818
	Cynthia McKinney	Green	3,470	152,811
	Gloria La Riva	Socialism/Liberation	<u>1,139</u>	<u>7,478</u>
	Totals		1,086,617	126,778,130

* U.S. presidential vote totals for 2008 reflect figures accurate as of December 5, 2008, as reported by the individual states' election authorities.



CLASS II SENATOR ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
1918 General Election	Joseph T. Robinson (Democrat)	Unopposed
1924 Democratic Primary	Joseph T. Robinson	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Charles F. Cole	Unopposed
General Election	Joseph T. Robinson (Democrat) Charles F. Cole (Republican)	100,408 <u>36,163</u> 136,571
1930 Democratic Primary	Joseph T. Robinson Tom W. Campbell	167,167 <u>51,085</u> 218,252
General Election	Joseph T. Robinson (Democrat)	Unopposed
1936 Democratic Primary	Joseph T. Robinson Cleveland Holland J. Rosser Venable	170,356 42,541 <u>21,352</u> 234,249
Republican Primary	G. C. Ledbetter	Unopposed
General Election	Joseph T. Robinson (Democrat) G. C. Ledbetter (Republican) Claud C. Williams (Soc.)	154,075 27,594 <u>1,595</u> 183,264
1937 Special Election	John E. Miller (I) Carl E. Bailey (Democrat)	66,990 <u>43,406</u> 110,396
1942 Democratic Primary	Jack Holt John L. McClellan Clyde Ellis David D. Terry	54,185 53,729 34,264 <u>26,911</u> 169,089
Democratic Run-off	John L. McClellan Jack Holt	134,277 <u>83,516</u> 217,793
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat)	Unopposed



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
1948		
Democratic Primary	John L. McClellan	Unopposed
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat) R. Walter Tucker (I)	216,401 <u>15,821</u> 232,222
1954		
Democratic Primary	John L. McClellan Sid McMath	164,905 <u>127,941</u> 292,846
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat)	Unopposed
1960		
Democratic Primary	John L. McClellan	Unopposed
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat)	Unopposed
1966		
Democratic Primary	John L. McClellan Foster Johnson	310,526 <u>91,746</u> 402,272
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat)	Unopposed
1972		
Democratic Primary	John L. McClellan David Pryor Ted Boswell Foster Johnson	220,588 204,058 62,496 <u>6,358</u> 493,500
Democratic Run-off	John L. McClellan David Pryor	242,983 <u>224,262</u> 467,245
Republican Primary	Wayne H. Babbitt	Unopposed
General Election	John L. McClellan (Democrat) Wayne H. Babbitt (Republican)	386,398 <u>248,238</u> 634,636
1978		
Democratic Primary	David Pryor Jim Guy Tucker Ray Thornton A. C. Grigson	198,041 187,568 184,095 <u>8,166</u> 577,870
Democratic Run-off	David Pryor Jim Guy Tucker	265,795 <u>218,368</u> 484,163
Republican Primary	Tom Kelley	Unopposed



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
General Election	David Pryor (Democrat) Tom Kelley (Republican) John Black (I) William Rock (Write-in)	403,990 87,702 35,488 <u>113</u> 527,293
1984 Democratic Primary	David Pryor	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Ed Bethune	Unopposed
General Election	David Pryor (Democrat) Ed Bethune (Republican)	502,341 <u>373,615</u> 875,956
1990 Democratic Primary	David Pryor	Unopposed
General Election	David Pryor (Democrat) Betty White (Write-in)	493,897 <u>832</u> 494,729
1996 Democratic Primary	Bill Bristow Lu Hardin Sandy McMath Winston Bryant Kevin Smith	58,093 71,889 42,303 129,328 <u>21,774</u> 323,387
Democratic Run-off	Lu Hardin Winston Bryant	104,994 <u>121,268</u> 226,262
General Election	Winston Bryant (Democrat) Tim Hutchinson (Republican)	400,241 <u>445,942</u> 846,183
2002 Democratic Primary	Mark Pryor	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Tim Hutchinson Jim Bob Duggar	71,576 <u>20,546</u> 92,122
General Election	Mark Pryor (Democrat) Tim Hutchinson (Republican)	433,306 <u>370,653</u> 803,959
2008 Democratic Primary	Mark Pryor	Unopposed
Republican Primary	None	—
General Election	Mark Pryor (Democrat) Rebekah Kennedy (Green)	804,678 <u>207,076</u> 1,011,754



CLASS III SENATOR ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
1914		
General Election	James P. Clarke (Democrat)	32,809
	Harry H. Myers (Republican)	<u>11,219</u>
		44,028
1916		
Special Election	William F. Kirby (Democrat)	110,293
	H. L. Rimmel (Republican)	<u>48,922</u>
		159,215
1920		
Democratic Primary	Thaddeus H. Caraway	92,411
	Charles F. Kirby	<u>54,527</u>
		146,938
Republican Primary	Charles F. Cole	Unopposed
General Election	Thaddeus H. Caraway (Democrat)	126,477
	Charles F. Cole (Republican)	<u>65,381</u>
		191,858
1926		
Democratic Primary	Thaddeus H. Caraway	Unopposed
Republican Primary	R. A. Jones	Unopposed
General Election	Thaddeus H. Caraway (Democrat)	28,166
	R. A. Jones (Republican)	<u>5,848</u>
		34,014
1932		
Special Election	Hattie W. Caraway (Democrat)	31,133
	Rex Floyd (I)	1,752
	— Carson (I)	<u>1,095</u>
		33,980
1932		
Democratic Primary	Hattie W. Caraway	128,426
	O. L. Bodenhamer	63,231
	Vincent M. Miles	30,569
	Charles H. Brough	26,656
	William F. Kirby	<u>11,437</u>
		260,319
Republican Primary	John W. White	Unopposed
General Election	Hattie W. Caraway (Democrat)	187,994
	John W. White (Republican)	<u>21,558</u>
		209,552



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
1938		
Democratic Primary	Hattie W. Caraway John L. McClellan — Venable	147,713 136,063 <u>2,957</u> 286,733
Republican Primary	C. D. Atkinson	Unopposed
General Election	Hattie W. Caraway (Democrat) C. D. Atkinson (Republican)	123,883 <u>14,290</u> 138,173
1944		
Democratic Primary	J. William Fulbright Homer M. Adkins L. H. Barton Hattie W. Caraway	67,168 49,795 43,053 <u>24,881</u> 184,897
Democratic Run-off	J. William Fulbright Homer M. Adkins	117,121 <u>85,163</u> 202,284
Republican Primary	Victor M. Wade	Unopposed
General Election	J. William Fulbright (Democrat) Victor M. Wade (Republican)	182,499 <u>31,942</u> 214,441
1950		
Democratic Primary	J. William Fulbright	Unopposed
General Election	J. William Fulbright (Democrat)	Unopposed
1956		
Democratic Primary	J. William Fulbright	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Ben C. Henley	Unopposed
General Election	J. William Fulbright (Democrat) Ben C. Henley (Republican)	331,679 <u>68,016</u> 399,695
1962		
Democratic Primary	J. William Fulbright Winston G. Chandler	253,751 <u>129,987</u> 383,738
Republican Primary	Kenneth G. Jones	Unopposed
General Election	J. William Fulbright (Democrat) Kenneth G. Jones (Republican)	214,867 <u>98,013</u> 312,880



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
1968		
Democratic Primary	J. William Fulbright	220,684
	James Johnson	132,038
	Bobby K. Hayes	52,906
	Foster Johnson	<u>11,395</u>
		417,023
Republican Primary	Charles T. Bernard	Unopposed
General Election	J. William Fulbright (Democrat)	349,965
	Charles T. Bernard (Republican)	<u>241,731</u>
		591,696
1974		
Democratic Primary	Dale Bumpers	380,478
	J. William Fulbright	<u>204,630</u>
		585,378
Republican Primary	John Harris Jones	Unopposed
General Election	Dale Bumpers (Democrat)	461,056
	John Harris Jones (Republican)	<u>82,026</u>
		543,082
1980		
Democratic Primary	Dale Bumpers	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Bill Clark	Unopposed
General Election	Dale Bumpers (Democrat)	477,905
	Bill Clark (Republican)	330,576
	Walter McCarty (Write-in)	<u>331</u>
		880,812
1992		
Democratic Primary	Dale Bumpers	325,054
	Julia Hughes Jones	<u>178,843</u>
		503,897
Republican Primary	Mike Huckabee	41,346
	David Busy	<u>10,892</u>
		52,238
General Election	Dale Bumpers (Democrat)	553,635
	Mike Huckabee (Republican)	<u>366,373</u>
		920,008
1998		
Democratic Primary	Blanche Lincoln	145,009
	Winston Bryant	87,183
	Scott Ferguson	44,761
	Nate Coulter	<u>41,848</u>
		318,801



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidate	Arkansas Vote
Democratic Run-off	Blanche Lincoln	134,203
	Winston Bryant	<u>80,889</u>
		215,092
Republican Primary	Fay Boozman	42,621
	Tom Prince	<u>12,156</u>
		54,777
General Election	Blanche Lincoln (Democrat)	385,878
	Fay Boozman (Republican)	295,870
	Charley E. Hefley (Reform)	<u>18,896</u>
		700,644
2004		
Democratic Primary	Blanche Lincoln	231,037
	Lisa Burks	<u>47,010</u>
		278,047
Republican Primary	Jim Holt	37,254
	Andy Lee	10,709
	Rosemarie Clampitt	<u>6,078</u>
		54,041
General Election	Blanche Lincoln (Democrat)	580,973
	Jim Holt (Republican)	458,036
	Glen A. Schwarz (Write-in)	212
	Gene Mason (Write-in)	<u>128</u>
		1,039,349



U. S. HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1836	(AL)*	Archibald Yell William Cummings	Democrat Whig	5,420 <u>1,967</u> 7,387
1838	(AL)	Edward Cross William Cummins	Democrat Whig	6,771 <u>4,328</u> 11,099
1840	(AL)	Edward Cross Absalom Fowler	Democrat Whig	7,876 <u>5,788</u> 13,644
1842	(AL)	Edward Cross William Cummins L. D. Evans	Democrat Whig Independent	9,413 5,315 <u>1,686</u> 16,414
1844	(AL)	Archibald Yell David Walker	Democrat Whig	11,112 <u>7,576</u> 18,688
1846	(AL)	Robert W. Johnson	Locofoco	—
Special Election	(AL)	Thomas W. Newton George W. Paschal Albert Rust C. F. M. Noland	Whig Democrat Whig	1,753 1,722 1,654 <u>858</u> 5,987
1848	(AL)	Robert W. Johnson Thomas W. Newton	Democrat Whig	14,456 <u>9,328</u> 23,784
1851	(AL)	Robert W. Johnson John Preston Jr.	Democrat Whig	11,970 <u>8,877</u> 20,847
1852	1	Alfred B. Greenwood	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Edward A. Warren Unidentified Candidate	Democrat Whig	3,748 <u>3,301</u> 7,049

* At-large



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1854	1	Alfred B. Greenwood	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Albert Rust E. G. Walker	Democrat Whig	8,893 <u>4,371</u> 13,264
1856	1	Alfred B. Greenwood — Thomason	Democrat American	15,399 <u>6,161</u> 21,560
	2	Edward A. Warren Absalom Fowler	Democrat American	11,835 <u>8,701</u> 20,536
1858	1	Thomas C. Hindman W. M. Crosby	Democrat American	19,146 <u>2,864</u> 22,010
	2	Albert Rust Thomas S. Drew James A. Jones	Democrat Independent American	16,302 3,780 <u>3,106</u> 23,188
1860	1	Thomas C. Hindman Jesse N. Cypert	Democrat Independent	20,051 <u>9,699</u> 29,750
	2	Edward W. Gantt Charles B. Mitchell	Independent Democrat	16,569 <u>13,007</u> 29,576
1868	1	Logan H. Roots Charles S. Cameron	Republican Democrat	7,151 <u>6,987</u> 14,138
	2	Anthony A. C. Rogers James T. Elliott	Democrat Republican	6,518 <u>5,332</u> 11,850
	3	Thomas Boles L. B. Nash	Republican Democrat	9,547 <u>5,630</u> 15,177
1870	1	James M. Hanks Logan H. Roots	Democrat Republican	5,394 <u>3,398</u> 8,792
	2	Oliver P. Snyder Anthony A. C. Rogers	Republican Democrat	8,956 <u>6,211</u> 15,167



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1872	3	John Edwards	Democrat	6,874
		Thomas Boles	Republican	<u>5,919</u>
				12,793
	1	Lucien C. Gause	Democrat	11,591
Asa Hodges		Republican	<u>9,853</u>	
			21,444	
	2	Marcus L. Bell	Democrat	13,758
		Oliver P. Snyder	Republican	<u>12,284</u>
			26,042	
	3	Thomas M. Gunter	Democrat	12,298
		William M. Wilshire	Republican	<u>9,431</u>
			21,729	
1874	(AL)	William J. Hynes	“Brindle Tail” Republicans	40,023
		J. M. Bradley	“Minstrel” Republicans	<u>39,586</u>
				79,609
	1	Lucien C. Gause	Confederate	9,211
William H. Rogers		Republican	<u>5,183</u>	
			14,394	
	2	William F. Slemons	Confederate	12,166
		John M. Clayton	Republican	<u>10,485</u>
			22,651	
	3	William W. Wilshire	Confederate	11,733
		William J. Hynes	Republican	<u>6,328</u>
			18,061	
	4	Thomas M. Gunter	Confederate	7,828
		Charles H. Lander	Republican	<u>791</u>
			8,619	
1876	1	Lucien C. Gause	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William F. Slemons	Democrat	15,566
		Oliver P. Snyder	Republican	<u>14,159</u>
				29,725
3	Jordan E. Cravens	Bolt-Democrat	8,277	
	John McClure	Republican	8,016	
	H. B. Stuart	Democrat	<u>5,927</u>	
			22,220	
4	Thomas M. Gunter	Democrat	12,355	
	— Huckleberry	Republican	<u>4,176</u>	
			16,531	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1878	1	Poindexter Dunn	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William F. Slemons John Bradley	Democrat	11,226
			Greenback	<u>8,390</u> 19,616
	3	Jordan E. Cravens M. L. Rice	Democrat	7,202
Greenback			<u>6,868</u> 14,070	
4	Thomas M. Gunter J. F. Cunningham Byrd Smith	Democrat	5,361	
		Independent Greenback	<u>2,639</u> <u>969</u> 8,969	
1880	1	Poindexter Dunn Johnson	Democrat Republican	15,753 <u>10,407</u> 26,160
	2	James K. Jones John A. Williams Rufus K. Garland	Democrat	16,517
			Republican	14,513
			Greenback	<u>3,920</u> 34,950
3	Jordan E. Cravens Thomas Boles	Democrat	15,781	
		Republican	<u>11,552</u> 27,333	
4	Thomas M. Gunter Samuel W. Peel — Murphy	Democrat	7,387	
		Independent Republican	<u>5,731</u> <u>4,125</u> 17,243	
1882	1	Poindexter Dunn J. B. Miles	Democrat Republican	12,685 <u>719</u> 13,404
	2	James K. Jones J. A. Williams	Democrat	14,831
			Republican	<u>11,525</u> 26,356
	3	John H. Rogers M. W. Benjamin	Democrat	10,522
Republican			<u>7,840</u> 18,362	
4	Samuel W. Peel Truman Niman	Democrat	5,668	
		Republican	<u>1,008</u> 6,676	
(AL)		Clifton R. Breckinridge C. E. Cunningham	Democrat Greenback	43,619 <u>21,422</u> 65,041



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1884	1	Poindexter Dunn	Democrat	15,002
		H. L. Rimmel	Republican	<u>9,322</u> 24,324
	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge	Democrat	13,792
		A. A. C. Rogers	Republican	<u>12,229</u> 26,021
	3	James K. Jones	Democrat	16,193
C. E. Mitchell		Republican	<u>13,722</u> 29,915	
4	John H. Rogers	Democrat	15,174	
	John N. Sarber	Republican	<u>11,307</u> 26,481	
5	Samuel W. Peel	Democrat	11,542	
	— Keenor	Republican	<u>5,518</u> 16,700	
1886	1	Poindexter Dunn	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge	Democrat	8,612
		D. D. Leach	Republican	4,380
		R. B. CarlLee	Agricultural Wheel	<u>2,846</u> 15,838
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	8,909
J. C. Ray		Republican	4,169	
L. H. Hitt		Greenback	<u>2,343</u> 15,421	
4	John H. Rogers	Democrat	8,314	
	Isom P. Langley	Labor	<u>5,077</u> 13,391	
5	Samuel W. Peel	Democrat	Unopposed	
1888	1	William H. Cate	Democrat	15,576
		Lewis P. Featherston	IR	<u>14,228</u> 29,804
	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge	Democrat	17,857
		John M. Clayton	Republican	<u>17,011</u> 34,868
3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	20,046	
	J. A. Ansley	Independent	<u>13,553</u> 33,599	
4	John H. Rogers	Democrat	20,448	
	I. McCracken	Independent	<u>14,933</u> 35,381	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
	5	Samuel W. Peel E. P. Watson John Gates	Democrat Independent Republican	15,649 5,000 <u>2,705</u> 22,724
1890	1	William H. Cate Lewis P. Featherston	Democrat Populist	15,437 <u>14,834</u> 30,271
	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge Isom P. Langley	Democrat Populist	20,816 <u>19,941</u> 40,757
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	William L. Terry E. M. Harrison	Democrat Republican	12,670 <u>7,488</u> 20,158
	5	Samuel W. Peel	Democrat	Unopposed
Special Election	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge Isom P. Langley	Democrat Populist	20,828 <u>20,017</u> 40,845
1892	1	Philip D. McCulloch Jr. Jacob Trieber	Democrat Republican	16,680 <u>9,541</u> 26,221
	2	Clifton R. Breckinridge W. B. W. Heartsill	Democrat People's Party	16,508 <u>6,808</u> 23,316
	3	Thomas C. McRae J. O. A. Bush	Democrat People's Party	17,493 <u>8,197</u> 25,690
	4	William L. Terry T. M. C. Birmingham	Democrat People's Party	13,630 <u>5,910</u> 19,540
	5	Hugh A. Dinsmore J. E. Bryan	Democrat People's Party	13,698 <u>10,267</u> 23,965
	6	Robert Neill George Martin	Democrat Independent	16,594 <u>1,926</u> 18,520



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1894	1	Philip D. McCulloch Jr.	Democrat	6,025
		Russ Coffman	Populist	<u>1,299</u> 7,324
	2	John S. Little	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	William L. Terry	Democrat	6,299
		P. Raleigh	Republican	2,260
J. H. Cherry		Populist	<u>1,557</u> 10,116	
5	Hugh A. Dinsmore	Democrat	7,531	
	T. J. Hunt	Republican	4,976	
	W. M. Peel	Populist	<u>759</u> 13,266	
6	Robert Neill	Democrat	6,439	
	H. H. Myers	Republican	<u>3,153</u> 9,592	
1896	1	Philip D. McCulloch Jr.	Democrat	20,419
		F. W. Tucker	Republican	<u>6,178</u> 26,597
	2	John S. Little	Democrat	19,099
		C. D. Graves	Republican	<u>6,483</u> 25,582
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	19,321
		J. B. Freidheim	Republican	<u>8,273</u> 27,594
4	William L. Terry	Democrat	16,133	
	C. C. Waters	Republican	<u>6,714</u> 22,847	
5	Hugh A. Dinsmore	Democrat	17,566	
	W. H. Neal	Republican	<u>9,087</u> 26,653	
6	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	17,106	
	B. F. Bodenhammer	Republican	<u>5,010</u> 22,116	
1898	1	P. D. McCulloch Jr.	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	John S. Little	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	William L. Terry	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Hugh A. Dinsmore	Democrat	6,633
		J. T. Hopper	Republican	<u>2,706</u> 9,339
6	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	Unopposed	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1900	1	Philip D. McCulloch Jr.	Democrat	17,066
		T. O. Fitzpatrick	Republican	<u>6,496</u> 23,562
	2	John S. Little	Democrat	13,792
		E. H. Vance Jr.	Republican	<u>6,522</u> 20,314
	3	Thomas C. McRae	Democrat	14,945
		B. M. Foreman	Republican	<u>8,664</u> 23,609
4	Charles C. Reid	Democrat	12,336	
	Sam Davis	Republican	<u>6,556</u> 18,892	
5	Hugh A. Dinsmore	Democrat	13,924	
	U. S. Bratton	Republican	<u>8,885</u> 22,809	
6	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	12,256	
	C. F. Cole	Republican	<u>5,527</u> 17,783	
1902	1	Robert B. Macon	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	4,549
		R. S. Coffman	Republican	<u>858</u> 5,407
	3	Hugh A. Dinsmore	Democrat	4,808
		W. L. McPherson	Republican	<u>1,833</u> 6,641
	4	John S. Little	Democrat	4,213
		F. A. Youmans	Republican	<u>1,142</u> 5,355
5	Charles C. Reid	Democrat	4,530	
	Henry M. Sugg	Republican	<u>1,161</u> 5,691	
6	Joseph T. Robinson	Democrat	5,195	
	W. H. Carpenter	Republican	<u>622</u> 5,817	
7	Robert Minor Wallace	Democrat	4,730	
	R. L. Floyd	Republican	<u>971</u> 5,701	
1904	1	Robert B. Macon	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	9,065
		F. W. Tucker	Republican	<u>5,388</u> 14,453
3	John C. Floyd	Democrat	9,719	
	J. F. Mayes	Republican	<u>7,547</u> 17,266	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1906	4	John S. Little	Democrat	9,308
		James Brizzolara	Republican	<u>6,352</u> 15,660
	5	Charles C. Reid	Democrat	11,371
		A. S. Fowler	Republican	<u>7,288</u> 18,659
	6	Joseph T. Robinson	Democrat	9,459
		R. C. Thompson	Republican	<u>5,810</u> 15,269
	7	Robert Minor Wallace	Democrat	Unopposed
	1	Robert B. Macon	Democrat	5,635
		D. F. Taylor	Republican	<u>1,223</u> 6,858
	2	Stephen Brundidge Jr.	Democrat	5,137
		E. J. Mason	Republican	<u>1,216</u> 6,353
	3	John C. Floyd	Democrat	5,715
		W. N. Ivie	Republican	<u>3,246</u> 8,961
	4	William Ben Cravens	Democrat	7,290
George Tilles		Republican	<u>3,840</u> 11,130	
5	Charles C. Reid	Democrat	5,967	
	Alonzo Hedges	Republican	<u>1,976</u> 7,943	
6	Joseph T. Robinson	Democrat	5,473	
	R. C. Thompson	Republican	<u>1,010</u> 6,483	
7	Robert M. Wallace	Democrat	Unopposed	
1908	1	Robert B. Macon	Democrat	12,957
		C. T. Bloodworth	Republican	<u>6,534</u> 19,491
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	13,056
		H. H. Myers	Republican	<u>7,421</u> 20,477
	3	John C. Floyd	Democrat	13,710
		W. T. Mills	Republican	<u>9,186</u> 22,896
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	13,064
		Edwin Michem	Republican	<u>8,779</u> 21,843



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote	
1910	5	Charles C. Reid Guy W. Caron	Democrat Republican	15,331 <u>7,849</u> 23,180	
	6	Joseph T. Robinson	Democrat	Unopposed	
	7	Robert M. Wallace S. R. Young	Democrat Republican	12,354 <u>8,312</u> 20,666	
	1	Robert M. Macon	Democrat	Unopposed	
	2	William A. Oldfield J. T. Hall	Democrat Republican	5,053 <u>1,131</u> 6,184	
	3	John C. Floyd B. S. Granger	Democrat Republican	5,131 <u>4,197</u> 9,328	
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed	
	5	Henderson M. Jacoway A. C. Rimmel	Democrat Republican	5,505 <u>1,702</u> 7,207	
	6	Joseph T. Robinson B. C. Thompson	Democrat Republican	4,701 <u>1,062</u> 5,763	
	7	William S. Goodwin A. L. Wilson	Democrat Republican	5,266 <u>1,143</u> 6,409	
	1912	1	Thaddeus H. Caraway	Democrat	Unopposed
		2	William A. Oldfield G. W. Wells	Democrat Republican	11,880 <u>4,394</u> 16,274
		3	John C. Floyd J. F. Carlton	Democrat Republican	10,849 <u>5,954</u> 16,803
		4	Otis T. Wingo J. O. Livesay	Democrat Republican	11,680 <u>5,601</u> 17,281
	5	Henderson M. Jacoway A. C. Rimmel	Democrat Republican	13,438 <u>5,680</u> 19,118	
	6	Samuel M. Taylor	Democrat	Unopposed	
	7	William S. Goodwin Pat McNalley	Democrat Republican	10,956 <u>4,824</u> 15,780	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1914	1	Thaddeus H. Caraway	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John N. Tillman W. N. Ivie	Democrat	7,588
			Republican	<u>4,087</u> 11,675
	4	Otis T. Wingo L. C. Packard	Democrat	5,166
			Progressive	<u>1,135</u> 6,301
	5	Henderson M. Jacoway	Democrat	Unopposed
6	Samuel M. Taylor	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	William S. Goodwin	Democrat	Unopposed	
1916	1	Thaddeus H. Caraway	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William A. Oldfield G. W. Wells	Democrat	17,256
			Republican	<u>6,205</u> 23,461
	3	John N. Tillman A. J. Russell	Democrat	16,438
			Republican	<u>9,918</u> 26,356
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Henderson M. Jacoway G. A. McConnell	Democrat	19,973
Republican			<u>6,390</u> 26,903	
6	Samuel M. Taylor	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	William S. Goodwin J. G. Brown	Democrat	16,823	
		Republican	<u>6,573</u> 23,396	
1918	1	Thaddeus H. Caraway	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John N. Tillman	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Henderson M. Jacoway	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	Samuel M. Taylor	Democrat	Unopposed
	7	William S. Goodwin	Democrat	Unopposed



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1920	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	19,843
		L. H. Mayes	Republican	<u>7,110</u> 26,953
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	16,080
		Thad Rowden	Republican	<u>8,137</u> 24,217
	3	John N. Tillman	Democrat	14,341
		John I. Worthington	Republican	<u>12,587</u> 26,928
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	19,722
W. H. Dunlazier		Republican	<u>11,031</u> 30,753	
5	Henderson M. Jacoway	Democrat	21,165	
	G. A. McConnell	Republican	<u>8,039</u> 29,204	
6	Samuel M. Taylor	Democrat	18,028	
	W. R. Day	Republican	<u>7,956</u> 25,984	
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	18,303	
	J. C. Russell	Republican	<u>7,064</u> 25,367	
1922	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	4,752
		J. N. Hout	Republican	<u>798</u> 5,550
	3	John N. Tillman	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	7,330
		George Tillis	Republican	<u>1,896</u> 9,226
	5	Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	5,944
John W. White		Republican	<u>925</u> 6,869	
6	Lewis E. Sawyer	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	Unopposed	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1924	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	14,046
		Virgil Greene	Republican	<u>4,302</u> 18,348
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	11,412
		M. D. Bowers	Republican	<u>4,057</u> 15,469
	3	John N. Tillman	Democrat	13,202
		J. S. Thompson	Republican	<u>8,789</u> 21,991
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	15,935
Charles A. Darling		Republican	<u>6,060</u> 21,995	
5	Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	16,287	
	Powell Clayton	Republican	<u>4,922</u> 21,209	
6	James B. Reed	Democrat	13,101	
	Martin A. Eisele	Republican	<u>4,219</u> 17,320	
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	13,975	
	J. K. Prescott	Republican	<u>4,302</u> 18,277	
1926	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	4,013
		J. L. McKamey	Republican	<u>1,083</u> 5,096
	3	John N. Tillman	Democrat	5,696
		Hardy Kuykendall	Republican	<u>3,146</u> 8,842
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	4,282
Harry M. Williams		Republican	<u>574</u> 4,856	
6	James B. Reed	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	Unopposed	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1928	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	24,844
		S. E. Simonson	Republican	<u>4,770</u> 29,614
	2	William A. Oldfield	Democrat	18,772
		J. L. McKamey	Republican	<u>5,471</u> 24,243
	3	Claude A. Fuller	Democrat	18,160
		Sam B. Cecil	Republican	<u>13,129</u> 31,289
	4	Otis T. Wingo	Democrat	21,494
		G. W. Johnston	Republican	<u>8,397</u> 29,891
	5	Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	25,583
		Alonzo A. Ross	Republican	<u>7,144</u> 32,727
	6	David D. Glover	Democrat	Unopposed
	7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	20,954
		Pat McNally	Republican	<u>4,759</u> 25,713
	1930	1	William J. Driver	Democrat
2		John E. Miller	Democrat	Unopposed
3		Claude A. Fuller	Democrat	Unopposed
4		Effiegene Wingo	Democrat	Unopposed
5		Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	Unopposed
6		David D. Glover	Democrat	Unopposed
7		Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	Unopposed
1932	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	John E. Miller	Democrat	23,351
		Ira J. Mock	Republican	<u>1,995</u> 25,346
	3	Claude A. Fuller	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Heartsill Ragon	Democrat	29,240
		A. L. Barber	Republican	<u>3,001</u> 32,241
6	David D. Glover	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	Unopposed	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1934	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	John E. Miller	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	Claude A. Fuller Pat W. Murphy	Democrat	17,363
			Republican	<u>8,823</u> 26,186
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	David D. Terry	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	John L. McClellan	Democrat	Unopposed
7	Tilman B. Parks	Democrat	Unopposed	
1936	1	William J. Driver	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	John E. Miller J. N. Hout Jr.	Democrat	19,146
			Republican	<u>3,224</u> 22,370
	3	Claude A. Fuller J. S. Thompson	Democrat	18,417
			Republican	<u>9,796</u> 28,213
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	David D. Terry	Democrat	Unopposed
6	John L. McClellan	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Wade Kitchens W. L. Jamison Jr.	Democrat	20,117	
		Republican	<u>974</u> 21,091	
1938	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	Clyde T. Ellis	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	William B. Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	David D. Terry	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
	7	Wade Kitchens	Democrat	Unopposed



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1940	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	Clyde E. Ellis Clyde M. Williams	Democrat	21,060
			Republican	<u>8,566</u> 29,626
	4	Fadjo Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	David D. Terry	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed	
1942	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	J. William Fulbright	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Fadjo Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
	7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
1944	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble Alonzo A. Ross	Democrat	20,053
			Republican	<u>11,613</u> 31,666
	4	Fadjo Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays Ross	Democrat	33,215
			Republican	<u>4,902</u> 38,117
6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1946	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Fadjo Cravens	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays James R. Harris	Democrat	21,777
			Republican	<u>2,881</u> 24,658
	6	William F. Norrell M. O. Evans	Democrat	23,892
Independent			<u>4,305</u> 28,197	
7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed	
1948	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble Dalton Dotson	Democrat	27,278
			Republican	<u>12,462</u> 39,740
	4	Boyd Tackett C. R. Starbird	Democrat	29,338
			Republican	<u>4,094</u> 33,432
	5	Brooks Hays Thad Tisdale	Democrat	36,440
Republican			<u>5,471</u> 41,911	
6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed	
7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed	
1950	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Boyd Tackett	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
	7	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1952	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble Jack Joyce	Democrat	49,284
			Republican	38,784 88,068
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays Alonzo A. Ross Ed Schultz	Democrat	53,056
Republican			13,105	
Independent			1,196 67,357	
6	William F. Norell	Democrat	Unopposed	
1954	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays	Democrat	Unopposed
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
1956	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble William S. Spicer	Democrat	54,281
			Republican	34,318 88,599
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Brooks Hays	Democrat	Unopposed
6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed	
1958	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Dale Alford Brooks Hays	Write-In	30,739
			Democrat	29,483 60,222
6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1960	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble	Democrat	Unopposed
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
	5	Dale Alford L. J. Churchill	Democrat Republican	57,617 <u>12,054</u> 67,671
	6	William F. Norrell	Democrat	Unopposed
1962	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble Cy Carney Jr.	Democrat Republican	58,786 <u>25,987</u> 84,773
	4	Oren Harris Warren Lieblong	Democrat Republican	74,972 <u>21,818</u> 96,790
1964	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	James W. Trimble J. E. Hinshaw	Democrat Republican	71,228 <u>58,884</u> 130,112
	4	Oren Harris	Democrat	Unopposed
1966	1	Ezekiel C. Gathings	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt James W. Trimble	Republican Democrat	83,938 <u>74,009</u> 157,947
	4	David Pryor Lynn Lowe	Democrat Republican	86,887 <u>46,804</u> 133,691
Special Election	4	David Pryor Lynn Lowe	Democrat Republican	85,125 <u>46,764</u> 131,889



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1968	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	80,293
		Guy Newcomb	Republican	<u>36,284</u> 116,577
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	121,771
Hardy Croxton		Democrat	<u>59,638</u> 181,409	
	4	David Pryor	Democrat	Unopposed
1970	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	115,532
		Donald Poe	Democrat	<u>57,679</u> 173,211
4	David Pryor	Democrat	Unopposed	
1972	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	Unopposed
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	144,571
		Guy W. Hatfield	Democrat	<u>42,481</u> 187,052
4	Ray Thornton	Democrat	Unopposed	
1974	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	104,247
		James Lawrence Dauer	Republican	<u>10,821</u> 115,068
	2	Wilbur D. Mills	Democrat	80,296
		Judy Petty	Republican	<u>56,038</u> 136,334
3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	89,324	
	Bill Clinton	Democrat	<u>83,030</u> 172,354	
4	Ray Thornton	Democrat	Unopposed	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1976	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	116,217
		Bo Holleman	Republican	<u>52,565</u> 168,782
	2	Jim Guy Tucker	Democrat	144,780
		James J. Kelly	Republican	22,819
— McNew		Write-in	<u>8</u> 167,607	
1978	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	Unopposed
	4	Ray Thornton	Democrat	Unopposed
1980	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Ed Bethune	Republican	65,288
		Doug Brandon	Democrat	<u>62,140</u> 127,428
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	130,086
Bill Mears		Democrat	<u>35,748</u> 165,834	
1982	4	Beryl Anthony Jr.	Democrat	Unopposed
	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	Unopposed
		Ed Bethune	Republican	159,148
	2	James Reid	Democrat	<u>42,278</u> 201,656
3		John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	Unopposed
1982	4	Beryl Anthony Jr.	Democrat	Unopposed
		1	Bill Alexander	Democrat
	2	Chuck Banks	Republican	<u>67,427</u> 191,635
		Ed Bethune	Republican	96,775
3	Charles George	Democrat	<u>82,913</u> 179,688	
	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	133,909	
4	Jim McDougal	Democrat	<u>69,089</u> 202,998	
	Beryl Anthony Jr.	Democrat	121,256	
4	Bob Leslie	Republican	<u>63,661</u> 184,917	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
1984	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	121,047
		Peter Cochran	Write-In	<u>3,481</u> 124,528
	2	Tommy Robinson	Democrat	103,165
		Judy Petty	Republican	90,841
Jim Taylor		Independent	<u>25,073</u> 219,079	
3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	Unopposed	
	4	Beryl Anthony Jr.	Democrat	117,123
Roy Rood		Write-In	<u>2,516</u> 119,639	
1986	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	105,782
		Rick Aldin	Republican	<u>58,937</u> 164,719
	2	Tommy Robinson	Democrat	128,822
		Keith Hamaker	Republican	41,247
Elton White		Write-In	<u>77</u> 170,146	
3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	145,127	
	Su Sargent	Democrat	<u>36,729</u> 181,856	
4	Beryl Anthony	Democrat	115,339	
	Lamar Keel	Republican	22,980	
	Stephen Bitely	Independent	<u>10,605</u> 148,924	
1988	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Tommy Robinson	Democrat	168,889
		Warren D. Carpenter	Republican	<u>33,475</u> 202,364
	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	161,623
David Stewart		Democrat	<u>54,767</u> 216,390	
4	Beryl Anthony Jr.	Democrat	129,508	
	Roger N. Bell	Republican	<u>57,658</u> 187,166	
1990	1	Bill Alexander	Democrat	101,026
		Terry Hayes	Republican	<u>56,071</u> 157,097
2	Ray Thornton	Democrat	103,471	
	Jim Keet	Republican	<u>67,800</u> 171,271	



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote	
1992	3	John P. Hammerschmidt	Republican	129,876	
		Dan Ivy	Democrat	<u>54,332</u> 184,208	
	4	Beryl Franklin Anthony Jr.	Democrat	110,365	
		Roy Rood	Republican	<u>42,130</u> 152,495	
	1	Blanche Lambert	Democrat	149,558	
		Terry Hayes	Republican	<u>64,618</u> 214,176	
	2	Ray Thornton	Democrat	154,946	
		Dennis Scott	Republican	<u>53,978</u> 208,924	
	3	Tim Hutchinson	Republican	125,295	
		John Vanwinkle	Democrat	117,775	
		Ralph Forbes	Independent	6,329	
		Rex Petty	Write-In	<u>95</u> 249,494	
4	Jay Dickey	Republican	113,009		
	W. J. "Bill" McCuen	Democrat	<u>102,918</u> 215,927		
1994	1	Blanche M. Lambert	Democrat	95,290	
		Warren Dupwe	Republican	<u>83,147</u> 178,437	
	2	Ray Thornton	Democrat	97,580	
		Bill Powell	Republican	<u>72,473</u> 170,053	
	3	Tim Hutchinson	Republican	129,800	
		Berta L. Seitz	Democrat	<u>61,883</u> 191,683	
	4	Jay Dickey	Republican	87,469	
		Jay Bradford	Democrat	<u>81,370</u> 168,839	
	1996	1	Marion Berry	Democrat	105,280
			Warren Dupwe	Republican	88,463
			Keith Carlee	Reform	<u>5,734</u> 199,477
		2	Vic Snyder	Democrat	114,841
Bud Cummins			Republican	<u>104,548</u> 219,389	



CHAPTER 7

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
	3	Asa Hutchinson Ann Henry Tony Huffman Dan Ivy	Republican Democrat Reform Write-In	137,093 102,994 5,974 <u>71</u> 246,132
	4	Jay Dickey Vincent Tolliver	Republican Democrat	125,956 <u>72,391</u> 198,347
1998	1	Marion Berry	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Vic Snyder Phil Wyrick	Democrat Republican	100,334 <u>72,737</u> 173,071
	3	Asa Hutchinson Ralph Forbes	Republican	154,780 <u>36,917</u> 191,697
	4	Jay Dickey Judy Smith	Republican Democrat	92,346 <u>68,194</u> 160,540
2000	1	Marion Berry Susan Myshka George Moody	Democrat Republican	120,266 79,437 <u>253</u> 199,956
	2	Vic Snyder Bob Thomas	Democrat Republican	126,957 <u>93,692</u> 220,649
	3	Asa Hutchinson	Republican	Unopposed
	4	Mike Ross Jay Dickey	Democrat Republican	108,143 <u>104,017</u> 212,160
2002	1	Marion Berry Tommy F. Robinson	Democrat Republican	129,701 <u>64,357</u> 194,058
	2	Vic Snyder Ed Garner	Democrat Write-In	142,752 <u>10,874</u> 153,626
	3	John Boozman George N. Lyne	Republican Write-In	141,478 <u>1,577</u> 143,055
	4	Mike Ross Jay Dickey	Democrat Republican	119,633 <u>77,904</u> 197,537



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	District	Candidates	Party	Arkansas Vote
2004	1	Marion Berry	Democrat	162,388
		Vernon Humphrey	Republican	<u>81,556</u> 243,994
	2	Vic Snyder	Democrat	160,834
		Marvin Parks	Republican	115,655
William Gabriel		Write-In	<u>4</u> 276,493	
3	John Boozman	Republican	160,629	
	Jan Judy	Democrat	103,158	
	Dale Morfey	Independent	<u>7,016</u> 270,803	
4	Mike Ross	Democrat	Unopposed	
2006	1	Marion Berry	Democrat	127,577
		Mickey Stumbaugh	Republican	<u>56,611</u> 184,188
	2	Vic Snyder	Democrat	124,871
		Andy Mayberry	Republican	<u>81,432</u> 206,303
3	John Boozman	Republican	125,039	
	Woodrow Anderson	Democrat	<u>75,885</u> 200,924	
4	Mike Ross	Democrat	128,236	
	Joe Ross	Republican	<u>43,360</u> 171,596	
2008	1	Marion Berry	Democrat	Unopposed
	2	Vic Snyder	Democrat	212,303
		Deb McFarland	Green	64,398
		Danial Suits	Write-in	<u>665</u> 277,366
3	John Boozman	Republican	215,196	
	Abel Noah Tomlinson	Green	<u>58,850</u> 274,046	
4	Mike Ross	Democrat	203,178	
	Joshua Drake	Green	<u>32,603</u> 235,781	



GUBERNATORIAL ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1836 General Election	James S. Conway (Democrat) Absalom Fowler (Whig)	5,338 <u>3,222</u> 8,560
1840 General Election	Archibald Yell (Democrat)	*
* Election results not available.		
1844 General Election	Thomas S. Drew (Democrat) Lorenzo Gibson (Whig) Richard C. Byrd (Independent)	8,859 7,244 <u>2,507</u> 18,610
1848 General Election	Thomas S. Drew (Democrat) 15 Others (Write-in)	15,962 <u>565</u> 16,527
1849* General Election	John S. Roane (Democrat) Cyrus W. Wilson (W)	3,290 <u>3,228</u> 6,518
* Gubernatorial Election of 1849 necessitated by the resignation of Governor-elect Thomas Drew, effective January 10, 1848. Special election held on March 14, 1849.		
1852 General Election	Elias N. Conway (Democrat) Bryan H. Smithson (Independent)	15,932 <u>12,955</u> 28,887
1856 General Election	Elias N. Conway (Democrat) James Yell (American)*	28,159 <u>15,436</u> 43,595
* Former Whig party.		
1860 General Election	Henry M. Rector (Independent Democrat) R. H. Johnson (Democrat)	31,578 <u>28,622</u> 60,200
1862* Confederate Election	Harris Flanagin Henry M. Rector John S. H. Rainey	18,139 7,419 <u>708</u> 26,266
* Official returns for 1862, 1864, 1868, and 1870 are unavailable; unofficial figures were compiled by former State Historian Dallas Herndon.		



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1864*	Unionist Election Isaac Murphy Unopposed	12,443
*Held March 14-16, 1864.		
1868	General Election Powell Clayton (Republican)	*
*The 1868 election was held over a two week period in mid-March; voting irregularities resulted in no reliable vote total being preserved.		
1872	General Election Elisha Baxter (Republican) Joseph Brooks (Democrat)	41,808 <u>38,909</u> 80,717
1874	General Election A. H. Garland (Democrat) Unopposed	76,552
1876	General Election William R. Miller (Democrat) A. W. Bishop (Republican)	69,775 <u>36,272</u> 106,047
1878	General Election William R. Miller (Democrat) Unopposed	88,726
1880	General Election Thomas J. Churchill (Democrat) W. P. Parks (G)	84,185 <u>31,424</u> 115,609
1882	General Election James H. Berry (Democrat) W. D. Slack (Republican) R. K. Garland (G)	87,669 49,372 <u>10,142</u> 147,183
1884	General Election Simon P. Hughes (Democrat) Thomas Boles (Republican)	100,875 <u>55,388</u> 156,263
1886	General Election Simon P. Hughes (Democrat) S. Gregg (Republican) C. E. Cunningham (Agricultural Wheel)	90,650 54,063 <u>19,169</u> 163,882



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1888 General Election	James P. Eagle (Democrat) C. M. Norwood (Labor)	99,229 <u>84,273</u> 183,502
1890 General Election	James P. Eagle (Democrat) N. B. Fizer (Republican)	106,267 <u>85,181</u> 191,448
1892 General Election	W. M. Fishback (Democrat) W. G. Whipple (Republican) J. P. Carnahan (Populist)	90,115 33,634 <u>31,116</u> 154,865
1894 General Election	J. P. Clarke (Democrat) H. L. Rimmel (Republican) D. E. Barker (Populist)	74,809 26,085 <u>24,181</u> 125,075
1896 General Election	Daniel Webster Jones (Democrat) H. L. Rimmel (Republican) A. W. Files (Populist)	91,114 35,837 <u>13,980</u> 140,931
1898 General Election	Daniel Webster Jones (Democrat) H. F. Auten (Republican) W. S. Morgan (Populist)	75,354 27,524 <u>8,332</u> 111,210
1900 General Election	Jefferson Davis (Democrat) H. L. Rimmel (Republican)	88,636 <u>40,701</u> 129,337
1902 General Election	Jefferson Davis (Democrat) Harry H. Myers (Republican) Charles D. Greaves (POP)	72,942 27,823 <u>7,938</u> 108,703
1904 General Election	Jefferson Davis (Democrat) Harry H. Myers (Republican)	90,263 <u>53,898</u> 144,161



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1906 General Election	John S. Little (Democrat) John I. Worthington (Republican)	102,637 <u>40,875</u> 143,512
1908 General Election	George W. Donaghey (Democrat) John I. Worthington (Republican) J. Sam Jones (Socialist)	106,512 42,979 <u>6,537</u> 156,028
1910 General Election	George W. Donaghey (Democrat) Andrew I. Roland (Republican) Dan Hogan (Socialist)	101,612 39,870 <u>9,196</u> 150,678
1912 General Election	Joe T. Robinson (Democrat) Andrew I. Roland (Republican) G. E. Mikel (Socialist)	109,825 46,440 <u>13,384</u> 169,649
1913 Special Election	George W. Hays (Democrat) Harry H. Myers (Republican) George W. Murphy (Progressive) J. Emil Webber (Socialist)	53,054 16,744 8,288 <u>4,403</u> 82,489
1914 General Election	George W. Hays (Democrat) Audrey L. Kinney (Republican) Dan Hogan (Socialist)	93,969 30,772 <u>10,798</u> 135,539
1916 General Election	Charles H. Brough (Democrat) Wallace Townsend (Republican) William Davis (Socialist)	122,041 43,963 <u>9,730</u> 175,734
1918 General Election	Charles H. Brough (Democrat) Clay Fulks (Socialist)	68,192 <u>4,792</u> 72,984



Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1920		
Democratic Primary	Thomas C. McRae Smead Powell Thomas J. Terral J. C. Floyd G. R. Haynie	41,907 32,263 29,303 21,596 <u>16,747</u> 141,816
General Election	Thomas C. McRae (Democrat) Wallace Townsend (Republican) J. H. Blount (Independent) Sam Busler (Socialist)	123,604 46,339 15,627 <u>4,543</u> 190,113
1922		
Democratic Primary	Thomas C. McRae E. P. Toney	127,728 <u>53,572</u> 181,300
General Election	Thomas C. McRae (Democrat) John W. Grabiell (Republican)	99,987 <u>28,055</u> 128,042
1924		
Democratic Primary	Thomas J. Terral Lee Cazort John E. Martineau Jim G. Ferguson Hamp Williams Jacob R. Wilson	51,544 37,487 31,215 27,128 24,295 <u>22,623</u> 194,292
General Election	Thomas J. Terral (Democrat) John W. Grabiell (Republican)	100,606 <u>25,154</u> 125,760
1926		
Democratic Primary	John E. Martineau Thomas J. Terral	117,232 <u>101,981</u> 219,213
General Election	John E. Martineau (Democrat) M. D. Bowers (Republican)	116,735 <u>35,879</u> 152,614
1928		
Democratic Primary	Harvey J. Parnell Brooks Hays Thomas J. Terral J. Carrol Cone	94,396 59,426 34,476 <u>31,786</u> 220,084



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
General Election	Harvey J. Parnell (Democrat) M. D. Bowers (Republican)	144,330 <u>42,572</u> 186,902
1930 Democratic Primary	Harvey J. Parnell Brooks Hays J. C. Sheffield Thornberry A. Gray	135,738 90,132 21,642 <u>3,721</u> 251,233
General Election	Harvey J. Parnell (Democrat) J. O. Livesay (Republican)	115,574 <u>26,161</u> 141,735
1932 Democratic Primary	Julius Marion Futrell Thomas J. Terral A. B. Priddy D. H. Blackwood Howard Reed W. P. Wilson Arley Woodrow	124,139 59,066 37,134 33,147 12,117 7,709 <u>3,541</u> 276,853
General Election	Julius Marion Futrell (Democrat) J. O. Livesay (Republican)	200,164 <u>19,748</u> 219,912
1934 Democratic Primary	Julius Marion Futrell Howard Reed	167,917 <u>86,894</u> 254,811
General Election	Julius Marion Futrell (Democrat) C. C. Ledbetter (Republican)	119,798 <u>12,718</u> 132,516
1936 Democratic Primary	Carl E. Bailey Ed F. McDonald R. A. Cook Thomas J. Terral	76,014 72,075 60,768 <u>23,663</u> 232,520
General Election	Carl E. Bailey (Democrat) Osro Cobb (Republican) J. Russell Butler (Socialist)	156,852 26,875 <u>733</u> 184,460



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1938		
Democratic Primary	Carl E. Bailey R. A. Cook Walter Scott McNutt	146,472 131,791 <u>6,289</u> 284,552
General Election	Carl E. Bailey (Democrat) Charles S. Cole (Independent) Walter Scott McNutt (Independent)	120,563 11,974 <u>6,729</u> 139,266
1940		
Democratic Primary	Homer M. Adkins Carl E. Bailey Frank Witte J. Rosser Venable	143,183 110,612 828 <u>653</u> 255,276
General Election	Homer M. Adkins (Democrat) H. C. Stump (Republican) Walter Scott McNutt (Independent)	184,578 16,600 <u>866</u> 202,044
1942		
Democratic Primary	Homer M. Adkins Fred Keller Bill Neill Vernon Heath	120,811 44,301 1,724 <u>1,524</u> 168,360
General Election	Homer M. Adkins (Democrat) Unopposed	98,871
1944		
Democratic Primary	Ben Laney J. Bryan Sims* David L. Terry	70,965 63,454 <u>49,685</u> 184,104
General Election	Ben Laney (Democrat) H. C. Stump (Republican)	186,401 <u>30,442</u> 216,843
* Sims withdrew from a run-off and Laney became the Democratic nominee.		
1946		
Democratic Primary	Ben Laney J. M. Malone	125,444 <u>63,601</u> 189,045
General Election	Ben Laney (Democrat) W. T. Mills (Republican)	128,029 <u>24,133</u> 152,162



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1948		
Democratic Primary	Sidney S. McMath	87,829
	Jack Holt	60,313
	James "Uncle Mac" McKrell	57,030
	Horace Thompson	48,674
	Charles A. Fleming	1,661
	John G. Lonsdale	1,267
	William Thomas Jennings	688
	Jim Merritt	218
	Bob Ed Loftin	96
		<u>257,776</u>
Democratic Run-off*	Sidney S. McMath	157,135
	Jack Holt	<u>146,880</u>
		304,015
General Election	Sidney S. McMath (Democrat)	222,801
	C. R. Black (Republican)	<u>26,500</u>
		249,301
* Arkansas adopted the run-off election in 1933, abandoned it in 1935, and reinstated it in 1939.		
1950		
Democratic Primary	Sidney S. McMath	209,559
	Ben T. Laney	112,651
	J. T. Harris	4,069
	M. G. Bankson	<u>1,280</u>
		327,559
General Election	Sidney S. McMath (Democrat)	266,778
	Jefferson W. Speck (Republican)	<u>50,309</u>
		317,087
1952		
Democratic Primary	Sidney S. McMath	100,858
	Francis Cherry	91,195
	Boyd Tackett	63,827
	Jack Holt	45,233
	Ike Murry	<u>27,937</u>
		329,050
Democratic Run-off	Francis Cherry	237,448
	Sidney S. McMath	<u>139,052</u>
		376,500
General Election	Francis Cherry (Democrat)	342,292
	Jefferson W. Speck (Republican)	<u>49,292</u>
		391,584
1954		
Democratic Primary	Francis Cherry	154,879
	Orval E. Faubus	109,614
	Guy Jones	41,249
	Gus McMillan	<u>18,857</u>
		324,599



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
Democratic Run-off	Orval E. Faubus Francis Cherry	191,328 <u>184,509</u> 375,837
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) Pratt C. Remmel (Republican)	208,121 <u>127,004</u> 335,125
1956 Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus James Johnson Jim Snoddy S.K. Prosser Ben F. Pippin	180,760 83,856 43,630 1,653 <u>1,328</u> 311,227
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) Roy Mitchell (Republican)	321,797 <u>77,215</u> 399,012
1958 Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus Chris Finkbeiner Lee Ward	264,346 60,173 <u>59,385</u> 383,904
Republican Primary	George W. Johnson Donald D. Layne	3,147 <u>1,273</u> 4,420
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) George W. Johnson (Republican)	236,598 <u>50,287</u> 286,885
1960 Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus Joe C. Hardin Bruce Bennett H. E. Williams Hal Millsap	238,997 66,499 58,400 33,374 <u>9,547</u> 406,817
Republican Primary	Henry M. Britt	Unopposed
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) Henry M. Britt (Republican)	310,186 <u>144,846</u> 455,032
1962 Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus Sidney S. McMath Dale Alford Vernon H. Whitten Kenneth C. Coffelt David A. Cox	208,996 83,473 82,815 22,377 5,302 <u>2,149</u> 405,112



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
Republican Primary	Willis Ricketts	Unopposed
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) Willis Ricketts (Republican)	225,743 <u>82,349</u> 308,092
1964 Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus Ervin Odell Dorsey Joe Hubbard R. D. Burrow	239,890 69,638 39,199 <u>16,310</u> 365,037
Republican Primary	Winthrop Rockefeller	Unopposed
General Election	Orval E. Faubus (Democrat) Winthrop Rockefeller (Republican) Q. Byrum Hurst (Democrat, Write-in)	337,489 254,561 <u>63</u> 592,113
1966 Democratic Primary	James Johnson Frank Holt Brooks Hays Dale Alford Sam Boyce Raymond Rebsamen Kenneth S. Sulcer	105,607 92,711 64,814 53,531 49,744 35,607 <u>18,051</u> 420,065
Democratic Run-off	James Johnson Frank Holt	210,543 <u>195,442</u> 405,985
Republican Primary	Winthrop Rockefeller Unopposed	19,646
General Election	Winthrop Rockefeller (Republican) James Johnson (Democrat)	306,324 <u>257,203</u> 563,527
1968 Democratic Primary	Marion Crank Virginia Johnson Ted Boswell Bruce Bennett Frank Whitbeck Clyde Edwin Byrd	106,092 86,038 85,629 65,095 61,758 <u>10,265</u> 414,877
Democratic Run-off	Marion Crank Virginia Johnson	215,087 <u>124,880</u> 339,967



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
Republican Primary	Winthrop Rockefeller	27,913
	Sidney Roberts	<u>1,332</u>
		29,245
General Election	Winthrop Rockefeller (Republican)	322,782
	Marion Clark (Democrat)	<u>292,813</u>
		615,595
1970		
Democratic Primary	Orval E. Faubus	156,578
	Dale Bumpers	86,156
	Joe Purcell	81,566
	Hayes C. McClerkin	45,011
	Bill Wells	32,543
	Robert Curran Compton	19,336
	James M. Malone	6,718
	William S. Cheek	<u>2,725</u>
		430,633
Democratic Run-off	Dale Bumpers	259,780
	Orval E. Faubus	<u>182,732</u>
		442,512
Republican Primary	Winthrop Rockefeller	58,197
	Rev. R. J. Hampton	829
	James MacKrell	681
	Les Gibbs	<u>423</u>
		60,130
General Election	Dale Bumpers (Democrat)	375,648
	Winthrop Rockefeller (Republican)	197,418
	Walter L. Carruth (American)	<u>36,132</u>
		609,198
1972		
Democratic Primary	Dale Bumpers	330,088
	Q. Byrum Hurst	81,239
	Mack Harbour	55,172
	George W. Davis	22,284
	Lester L. Gibbs	<u>6,068</u>
		494,851
Republican Primary	Len E. Blaylock	Unopposed
General Election	Dale Bumpers (Democrat)	488,892
	Len E. Blaylock (Republican)	<u>159,177</u>
		648,069
1974		
Democratic Primary	David Pryor	297,673
	Orval E. Faubus	193,105
	Bob Riley	<u>92,612</u>
		583,390



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
Republican Primary	Ken Coon Joseph H. Weston	3,698 <u>815</u> 4,513
General Election	David Pryor (Democrat) Ken Coon (Republican) Joseph H. Weston (Republican)	358,018 187,872 <u>84</u> 545,974
1976 Democratic Primary	David Pryor Jim Lindsey Frank Lady Tuffy Chambers	312,865 171,031 36,832 <u>5,233</u> 525,961
Republican Primary	Leon Griffith Joseph Weston	13,044 <u>9,753</u> 22,797
General Election	David Pryor (Democrat) Leon Griffith (Republican) — Honeycutt (Write-in)	605,083 121,716 <u>150</u> 726,949
1978 Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton Joe D. Woodward Frank Lady Randall Mathis Monroe Schwarzlose	341,118 123,674 75,026 26,096 <u>5,898</u> 571,812
Republican Primary	A. Lynn Lowe	Unopposed
General Election	Bill Clinton (Democrat) A. Lynn Lowe (Republican) T. Farrell	338,684 195,550 <u>65</u> 534,299
1980 Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton Monroe Schwarzlose	306,736 <u>138,670</u> 445,406
Republican Primary	Frank White Marshall Chrisman	5,867 <u>2,310</u> 8,177
General Election	Frank White (Republican) Bill Clinton (Democrat)	435,684 <u>403,242</u> 838,926



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1982 Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton	236,961
	Joe Purcell	166,066
	Jim Guy Tucker	129,362
	Kim Hendren	21,829
	Monroe Schwarzlose	<u>12,907</u>
		567,125
Democratic Run-off	Bill Clinton	239,209
	Joe Purcell	<u>206,358</u>
		445,567
Republican Primary	Frank White	11,111
	Marshall Chrisman	1,410
	Connie Voll	<u>826</u>
		13,347
General Election	Bill Clinton (Democrat)	431,855
	Frank White (Republican)	<u>357,496</u>
		789,351
1984 Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton	317,577
	Lonnie Turner	119,266
	Kermit Moss	31,727
	Monroe Schwarzlose	<u>24,116</u>
		492,686
Republican Primary	Woody Freeman	13,478
	Erwin Davis	<u>6,366</u>
		19,844
General Election	Bill Clinton (Democrat)	554,561
	Woody Freeman (Republican)	<u>331,987</u>
		886,548
1986 Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton	315,397
	Orval E. Faubus	174,402
	W. Dean Goldsby	<u>30,829</u>
		520,628
Republican Primary	Frank White	13,831
	Wayne Lanier	4,576
	H. "Footsie" Britt	3,116
	Bobby Hays	<u>823</u>
		22,346
General Election	Bill Clinton (Democrat)	439,882
	Frank White (Republican)	248,427
	H. L. Clement	113
	Betty White	109
	H. Davidson	14
	C. Vance	<u>6</u>
		688,551



ARKANSAS ELECTIONS

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
1990		
Democratic Primary	Bill Clinton	269,329
	Tom McRae	190,887
	Joe Holmes	9,659
	Jerry Tolliver	8,629
	O. O. Wilson	8,341
	Cyrus Young	<u>4,301</u>
		491,146
Republican Primary	Sheffield Nelson	47,246
	Tommy Robinson	<u>39,731</u>
		86,977
General Election	Bill Clinton (Democrat)	400,386
	Sheffield Nelson (Republican)	295,925
	Elton White (Write-in)	81
	Benjamin Paul Talbot Jr. (Write-in)	<u>22</u>
		696,414
1994		
Democratic Primary	Jim Guy Tucker	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Sheffield Nelson	24,054
	Steve Luelf	20,953
	William Jones	<u>2,346</u>
		47,353
General Election	Jim Guy Tucker (Democrat)	428,936
	Sheffield Nelson (Republican)	<u>287,904</u>
		716,840
1998		
Democratic Primary	Bill Bristow	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Mike Huckabee	51,627
	Gene McVay	<u>5,581</u>
		57,208
General Election	Mike Huckabee (Republican)	421,989
	Bill Bristow (Democrat)	272,923
	Keith Carle (Reform)	<u>11,099</u>
		706,011
2002		
Democratic Primary	Jimmie Lou Fisher	176,126
	Joe Holmes	77,516
	Jim Billie	<u>25,455</u>
		279,097
Republican Primary	Mike Huckabee	78,803
	Doyle Cannady	<u>13,434</u>
		92,237



CHAPTER 7

Year	Candidates	Arkansas Vote
General Election	Mike Huckabee (Republican)	427,082
	Jimmie Lou Fisher (Democrat)	378,250
	Gene Mason (Write-in)	160
	Barry Emigh (Write-in)	154
	Oscar Stilley (Write-in)	35
	Elvis M. Nash (Write-in)	<u>15</u>
		805,696
2006		
Democratic Primary	Mike Beebe	Unopposed
Republican Primary	Asa Hutchinson	Unopposed
General Election	Mike Beebe (Democrat)	430,765
	Asa Hutchinson (Republican)	315,040
	Rod Bryan (Independent)	15,767
	Jim Lendall (Green)	12,774
	Michael Jones (Write-in)	215
	Gene Mason (Write-in)	<u>119</u>
		774,680





APPENDICES

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS	636
BIBLIOGRAPHY	728
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS	734

ALPHABETICAL ROSTER OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

This union index of Arkansas legislators supplements the session rosters found elsewhere in this volume. It is a revision and development of one compiled by former state representative Jerry Hinshaw and included in his *Call the Roll: The First 150 years of the Arkansas Legislature* (1986). Efforts have been made to resolve inconsistencies repeating those found in legislative rosters but inevitably, some remain; some rosters are incomplete and legislators' names appear with variant spellings, particularly for the earliest sessions.

Key:

H - Arkansas House of Representatives

S - Arkansas Senate

HSP - Arkansas House of Representatives Speaker

SP - Senate President

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Abbott	E. G.	H	1866-1867	
Abbott	S. T.	H	1856-1859	
Abercrombie	James S.	H	1905-1908	
Abernathy	Bill G.	H	2005-2006	
Abington	W. H.	S	1923-1926, 1931-1934, 1939-1944, 1949-1952	
Abington	W. H.	H	1927-1930, 1937-1938, 1945-1946	HSP, 1929-1930
Abraham	James	H	1846-1847	
Ackerman	E. A.	H	1864-1865	
Ackerman	Lonnie	H	1945-1948	
Acree	John R.	H	1860-1861	
Adair	B. F.	H	1891-1892	
Adams	Bob	H	2001-2006	
Adams	Doug	H	1973-1978	
Adams	E. W.	H	1850-1851	
Adams	J. W.	H	1881-1884	
Adams	J. W.	S	1893-1896	
Adams	Reuben R.	H	1891-1894	
Adams	Reuben R.	S	1901-1908	
Adams	S.W.	H	1917-1918	
Adeams	Sam	H	1836-1839	
Adams	Sam	S	1842-1843	SP, 1842-1843
Adamson	W. C.	S	1915-1918	
Adcock	Pam	H	2005-2006	
Adcox	Jimmy	H	1969-1970	
Adkin	Oscar L.	H	1933-1934	
Adkins	J. A.	H	1931-1932	
Agee	Sarah S.	H	1999-2004	
Ainsley	J. A.	H	1875-1876	
Alagood	Oscar	S	1967-1972	
Alexander	A. P.	H	1881-1882	
Alexander	Cecil L.	H	1963-1978	HSP, 1975-1976
Alexander	E. E.	H	1915-1916, 1923-1932	
Alexander	E. E.	S	1917-1920	
Alexander	Grady	H	1921-1924	
Alexander	J. M., Jr.	H	1871-1872	
Alexander	J. R.	H	1919-1922	
Alexander	P. P.	H	1945-1948	
Alford	Boyce	H	1969-1978	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Allen	Ben	H	1959-1966	
Allen	Ben	S	1967-1990	SP, 1981-1982
Allen	Ben F.	H	1917-1918	
Allen	D. M.	H	1921-1922	
Allen	Dorothy M.	S	1965-1974	
Allen	Edward M.	H	1901-1904	
Allen	Fred	H	2007-2008	
Allen	Hogan	H	1877-1890	
Allen	Hogan	S	1891-1894	
Allen	J. M.	H	1889-1890	
Allen	James C.	H	1987-1996	
Allen	John R.	H	1854-1855	
Allen	Peter B.	H	1860-1861	
Allen	Thomas	H	1945-1952	
Allen	Thomas	S	1953-1964	
Allenberg	Casper	H	1881-1882	
Alley	John I.	H	1899-1902	
Allis	H. B.	H	1864-1865	HSP, 1864-1865
Allison	Henry	H	1920-1920	
Allison	Jerry	H	1997-2002	
Allison	Manuel "Bunk"	H	1973-1980	
Alston	E. B.	H	1836-1839	
Alston	O. B.	H	1844-1847	
Alsup	J. Connay	H	1945-1948	
Altes	Denny	H	2001-2002	
Altes	Denny	S	2003-2006	
Amacker	Julius H.	H	1897-1898	
Amis	W. S.	S	1893-1908	
Ammons	Evelyn	H	1995-2000	
Anderson	Arthur C.	H	1945-1946	
Anderson	G. B.	H	1850-1851	
Anderson	J. S.	H	1858-1859, 1875-1876	
Anderson	J. S.	S	1885-1888	
Anderson	James	H	1927-1930	
Anderson	James D.	H	1951-1952	
Anderson	James M.	H	1905-1908	
Anderson	Joe Lee	S	1959-1973	
Anderson	Keven	H	2003-2006	
Anderson	O. P.	H	1875-1876	
Anderson	T. T. C.	H	1919-1920	
Anderson	Thomas C.	H	1858-1859	
Anderson	WM. A.	H	1905-1906	
Andrews	Crawford B.	H	1905-1906, 1917-1920	
Andrews	Edward B.	H	1905-1908	
Andrews	George H.	H	1877-1878	
Andrews	P. R.	H	1921-1922	
Andrews	Thomas J.	H	1897-1898	
Andrews	William S.	H	1955-1960	
Angel	Sam II	H	1995-2000	
Angelo	James T.	H	1915-1916, 1919-1920, 1925-1926	
Anglin	M. D.	H	1951-1952	
Annis	J. B.	H	1846-1847	
Ansley	John A.	H	1881-1884, 1887-1888	
Anthony	J. B.	H	1846-1847	
Anthony	J.	H	1836-1837	
Anthony	Keelin	H	1937-1940	
Anthony	Robert	S	1862-1863	
Apple	A. G.	H	1903-1904	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Arbaugh	A. B.	H	1937-1940, 1953-1954	
Arbuckle	J. D.	S	1873-1874	
Archer	J. M.	H	1879-1882	
Archer	R. B.	S	1871-1872	
Archer	Ron	H	1971-1972	
Ard	James U.	H	1907-1910	
Ardis	J. C.	H	1866-1867	
Argue	James B. "Jim" Jr.	H	1991-1996	
Argue	Jim B., Jr.	S	1997-2006	SP, 2005-2006
Armistead	H. B.	S	1877-1880	
Armstrong	A. J.	H	1842-1843	
Armstrong	A. J.	S	1848-1849	
Armstrong	B. L.	H	1860-1861	
Armstrong	Carroll	H	1913-1916	
Armstrong	Fred S.	H	1929-1930	
Armstrong	Fred S.	S	1933-1938	
Armstrong	James B.	H	1899-1900	
Armstrong	T.	H	1850-1851	
Armstrong	Wm. H	H	1895-1896	
Arnett	Luke	S	1939-1940	
Arnold	B. F.	H	1931-1932	
Arnold	Bob "Sody"	H	1977-1994	
Arnold	David C.	H	1921-1922	
Arnold	David C.	S	1923-1926	
Arnold	Edgar R.	H	1905-1906	
Arnold	Edgar R.	S	1907-1910	
Arnold	G. M.	H	1923-1926	
Arnold	H. B.	H	1921-1922	
Arnold	H. H.	H	1875-1876	
Arnold	John	H	1842-1843	
Arnold	T. L.	H	1903-1904	
Arnold	W. J.	H	1949-1950	
Arrington	A. W.	H	1842-1843	
Arrington	Grady P.	H	1967-1990	
Ash	W. J.	H	1917-1918	
Ashley	H. W.	H	1856-1857	
Ashley	John C.	S	1915-1916, 1933-1936	
Ashley	Thos. J.	H	1905-1906	
Ashley	W. E.	H	1852-1853	
Ashley	Hugh	H	1977-1980	
Askew	B. F.	S	1873-1874	
Askew	J. E.	H	1879-1880, 1891-1892	
Askew	J. H.	S	1854-1872	
Atchison	—	H	1852-1853	
Atchley	Oliver	H	1943-1948	
Atkins	A. G.	H	1850-1851	
Atkins	T. P.	S	1931-1934	
Atkins	Thomas P.	H	1901-1904, 1925-1930	
Atkinson	J. M.	H	1917-1920	
Ault	Ruey	H	1927-1928	
Austell	S. L.	S	1846-1849, 1854-1855	
Austin	J.	H	1864-1865	
Austin	Marvin "Pete"	H	1953-1958	
Austin	Sam L.	H	1927-1930	
Austin	W.H.	S	1923-1926	
Autry	L. H.	H	1939-1942, 1947-1956, 1961-1968	
Autry	L. H., Mrs.	H	1968	
Avera	W. F.	H	1875-1878, 1885-1886	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Avery	H. D.	H	1905-1906	
Aydelott	Alfred L.	H	1899-1900	
Ayers	B. W.	H	1850-1851, 1856-1857	
Ayers	Isaac	H	1868-1870	
Babb	J.T.	H	1917-1918	
Babb	T. J.	H	1885-1886, 1889-1890	
Bagby	E. M.	H	1923-1924	
Bagley	E. O.	H	1919-1920	
Bailey	Bob, Jr.	S	1949-1954	
Bailey	H. F.	H	1850-1851	
Bailey	I. G.	H	1885-1886	
Bailey	Robert	S	1923-1926, 1931-1934	SP, 1925-1926
Bailey	W. W.	H	1893-1894	
Baines	G. W.	H	1842-1843	
Bains	Sam M.	H	1939-1944	
Baird	W. M.	H	1875-1876, 1883-1884, 1893-1896	
Baker	A. A.	H	1862-1863	
Baker	B. R.	H	1848-1849	
Baker	C. L.	H	1920	
Baker	Eugene B.	H	1935-1938	
Baker	Eugene B.	S	1939-1942	
Baker	Gilbert	S	2001-2006	
Baker	H. W.	H	1850-1851	
Baker	J. B.	H	1885-1886, 1891-1892	
Baker	J. D.	H	1866-1867	
Baker	J. H. A.	H	1929-1930	
Baker	James P, Jr.	S	1947-1958	
Baker	L. E.	H	1881-1882	
Baker	Lee	H	1939-1944	
Baker	Rufus K.	H	1941-1942	
Baker	Thomas G. "Tom"	H	1979-1998	
Baler	Tommy Lee	H	2007-2008	
Baker	W. D.	H	1959-1964	
Baker	Wm. D	H	1911-1912	
Baker	Z.	H	1885-1888	
Baker	A. S., Dr.	H	1925-1928	
Baker	Baley	H	1875-1876	
Balch	Jim M.	H	1929-1930	
Balch	L. C.	H	1887-1888	
Balch	Rufus W.	H	1907-1908	
Baldridge	W. M.	H	1893-1894, 1897-1898	
Ball	William McK.	S	1836-1838	
Ballard	Ben C.	H	1911-1912	
Baltimore	M. W.	H	1844-1845	
Balton	Nancy	H	1985-1990	
Bankhead	T. M. R.	H	1844-1845	
Bankston	V. E.	H	1921-1922	
Barbour	C.	H	1871-1872	
Barclay	Richard L. "Dick"	H	1977-1992	
Bard	S.	H	1868-1870	
Barham	Floyd E.	H	1939-1942	
Barker	D. E.	H	1883-1886, 1905-1906, 1911-1912	
Barker	D. E.	S	1887-1890	SP, 1887-1888
Barker	E. G.	S	1868-1870	
Barker	J. M.	S	1917-1920	
Barker	Thomas B.	H	1899-1900	
Barker	W. A.	H	1856-1859	
Barkman	J. E. M.	H	1854-1855	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Barkman	W. F. S.	S	1854-1855	
Barnes	B. M.	H	1862-1863	
Barnes	James J.	H	1864-1865	
Barnes	Leonard T.	S	1943-1946	
Barnes	P. R.	S	1921-1924	
Barnes	L. R.	H	1939-1940	
Barnett	Horatio	H	1897-1898	
Barnett	John R.	H	1877-1880	
Barnett	N. V.	H	1881-1882	
Barnett	W. D.	H	1852-1853	
Barnett	Leonard T.	S	1945-1946	
Barney	H. M.	S	1935-1938	
Barrett	W. C.	H	1875-1876, 1881-1882	
Barrow	Austin	H	1871-1872	
Barrow	John	H	1899-1900	
Barrow	Wm. R.	H	1911-1912	
Barry	W. F.	H	1893-1894	
Barry	W. H.	H	1879-1880, 1885-1886	
Barton	H.H.	H	1874	
Barton	James F.	H	1854-1855	
Basden	W. R.	H	1871-1872	
Basham	O.	H	1850-1853	
Baskin	H. W.	H	1921-1924	
Baskin	Samuel C.	H	1903-1906	
Batchelor	J. M.	H	1858-1859	
Bateman	Beniah	H	1842-1845	
Bateman	T.	H	1858-1859	
Bates	Paul D.	H	1965-1968	
Bates	Rudolph	S	1959-1962	
Batson	J. A.	H	1909-1910	
Batson	L.B.	H	1874-1875	
Battle	B. B.	H	1871-1872	
Baxley	E. L.	H	1947-1950	
Baxter	E.	H	1854-1855, 1858-1859	
Baxter	G. W.	S	1885-1888	
Baxter	John B.	H	1883-1886	
Baxter	John W.	H	1913-1914	
Baxter	R. W.	H	1917-1918	
Baxter	Russell J.	H	1937-1938	
Beale	A. B.	H	1854-1857	
Bean	L. H.	H	1856-1857	
Bean	M.	S	1842-1845	
Bean	Wiley W.	S	1951-1954	
Beard	John M.	H	1913-1914, 1919-1920	
Bearden	J. Lee	H	1941-1946	
Bearden	J. Lee	S	1947-1972	SP, 1957-1958
Bearden	J. T.	H	1852-1853, 1879-1880	HSP, 1879-1880
Bearden	John F.	S	1985-1986	
Bearden	John F., Jr.	S	1969-1986	SP, 1985-1986
Bearden	M. B.	H	1921-1922	
Bearden	Mike	S	1987-2000	
Beardsley	A. E.	H	1873-1874	
Beasley	F. L. "Hugh"	H	1967-1970	
Beasley	Sam	S	1927-1930	
Beasley	W. A.	H	1868-1870, 1873-1874	
Beatty	David L.	H	1981-1998	
Beaumont	W. E. "Bill," Jr.	H	1969-1978	
Beavers	B. B.	S	1973-1974	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Beavers	J. F.	H	1921-1922	
Beck	Herbert M.	H	1905-1908	
Beck	James O. E., Jr.	H	1935-1938	
Beck	James O. E., Jr.	S	1939-1942	
Beck	John A.	H	1854-1855	
Bedford	L. H.	H	1838-1839	
Bedord	R.	H	1838-1839	
Beebe	Mike	S	1983-2002	SP, 2001-2002
Beene	L. D.	H	1881-1882	
Beeson	Virgil A.	H	1915-1916	
Beldin	D. P.	S	1868-1874	
Belding	S. D.	H	1868-1870	
Bell	A. J.	H	1903-1904	
Bell	Clarence E.	S	1957-1992	SP, 1973-1974
Bell	Earl P.	H	1915-1916	
Bell	Eli	H	1846-1847	
Bell	G. W.	H	1917-1918	
Bell	George W.	S	1891-1894	
Bell	J. H.	S	1883-1896	
Bell	J. Leonard	H	1937-1940	
Bell	L. M.	H	1860-1861	
Bell	Steve	S	1991-1998	
Bellamy	J. J.	H	1909-1912	
Bellamy	R. B.	H	1885-1886, 1889-1892	
Beloat	C. R.	H	1899-1900	
Belote	Joel C.	H	1913-1916, 1921-1922	
Belser	L. H.	S	1860-1863	
Benham	Paul, Jr.	S	1973-1990	SP, 1986
Benjamin	M. W.	H	1868-1870	
Bennett	Dee	H	1993-1998	
Bennett	E. H.	H	1847	
Bennett	Elijah D.	H	1913-1916	
Bennett	G. J.	H	1923	
Bennett	J. A.	S	1931-1934	
Bennett	Russell	H	1999-2004	
Bennett	Thos. K.	H	1913-1916	
Benton	E. C. "Bubba"	H	1977-1982	
Benton	J. O.	H	1951-1954	
Benton	Russell J.	H	1957-1962	
Berry	A. L.	H	1862-1863	
Berry	C. E.	H	1873-1874	
Berry	Earl	H	1933-1936	
Berry	H. D.	H	1844-1845	
Berry	James H.	H	1866-1867, 1873-1874	
Berry	John	H	1848-1849	
Berry	John	S	1850-1855	
Berry	L. P.	H	1893-1894	
Berry	Loyce D.	H	1947-1948	
Berry	Stan	H	2003-2006	
Berry	Thomas D.	H	1866-1867, 1877-1878, 1891-1892	
Bertrand	C. P.	H	1840-1841, 1844-1849	
Beshoar	Michael	H	1858-1859	
Best	Henry F.	H	1877-1878	
Bethea	Wilson T.	H	1957-1960	
Bethel	James M.	H	1871-1872	
Bethell	John P.	H	1949-1972	HSP, 1961-1962
Betts	F. M.	H	1887-1888	
Bevens	W. C.	H	1852-1853	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Bevill	Cheves	H	1903-1904	
Bevill	J. J.	H	1927-1928	
Bevis	Bill	H	1999-2002	
Biggs	Gary	H	1999-2004	
Biggs	J. F.	H	1881-1882, 1885-1886, 1897-1898	
Billingsley	J.	H	1844-1849, 1856-1857	
Billingsley	J.	S	1850-1853	
Billingsley	Sam	H	1850-1851	
Billingsley	W. E.	H	1939-1940	
Bingham	J. A. P.	H	1885-1886	
Birch	Wm. P.	H	1885-1886	
Bird	A. W.	H	1885-1886	
Bird	Ibrey A.	H	1903-1904	
Bird	Marvin E.	H	1947-1948	
Birne	G. E.	H	1844-1845	
Bisbee	Dave	H	1993-1998	
Bisbee	Dave	S	1999-2006	
Bishop	Albert B.	H	1915-1916	
Bishop	Bill	S	1971-1972	
Bishop	H.	H	1854-1855	
Bishop	Joseph H.	H	1907-1908	
Bittle	J. L.	H	1945-1948	
Bizzell	Wm.	H	1842-1843	
Black	E. J.	H	1881-1882	
Black	J. W.	H	1953-1956	
Black	John	H	1893-1894	
Black	Joseph W.	H	1905-1908	
Black	R. H.	H	1879-1880	
Black	Raymond A.	H	1969-1972	
Black	Thomas	H	1852-1853, 1881-1882	
Black	W.	S	1840-1847	
Black	W. S.	H	1879-1880	
Black	William	S	1875-1876	
Black	Wm. A.	H	1905-1908, 1911-1912	
Blackburn	E.	H	1929-1930	
Blackburn	J. A. C.	S	1895-1898	
Blackburn	Percy B.	H	1899-1902	
Blackburn	W. J.	H	1887-1888	
Blackmore	L. C.	H	1840-1845, 1850-1851	
Blackmore	Thomas J.	H	1852-1853	
Blackshare	J. T.	H	1893-1894	
Blackwell	Brice M. B.	H	1844-1845	
Blackwell	Geo. L.	H	1895-1896	
Blackwell	George L.	S	1947-1956	
Blackwell	Lawrence	S	1947-1952	
Blackwell	W. C.	H	1923-1926, 1931-1932, 1955-1958	
Blackwell	W. H.	S	1875-1878	
Blackwell	W. J.	H	1887-1888	
Blackwood	J. W.	H	1917-1918	
Blackwood	John O.	H	1879-1880, 1889-1890	
Blair	J.C.	H	1836-1838	
Blair	L.D.	H	1951-1954	
Blair	R.L.	H	1943-1946	
Blair	Ralph "Buddy"	H	2003-2006	
Blair	Ralph "Buddy," Jr.	H	1981-1994	
Blair	Ray	H	1935-1938	
Blakemore	C. N.	H	1836	
Blakemore	L.C.	H	1844-1845; 1850-1851	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Blakemore	Thomas	H	1939-1940	
Blalock	Sam M.	H	1899-1902	
Bland	William H.	H	1915-1917	
Blankenship	A. G.	H	1919-1920	
Blankenship	Leroy	H	1969-1972	
Blankenship	W. H.	H	1877-1878	
Blanton	James B.	H	1895-1896	
Blanton	W.	H	1953-1954	
Blasingame	J. M.	H	1883-1884	
Blassingame	B. G.	H	1866-1867	
Bledsoe	Cecile	H	1999-2004	
Bledsoe	W. T.	H	1893-1894	
Bliss	C. C.	S	1864-1865	SP, 1864-1865
Block	D.	H	1856-1857	
Block	J. D.	H	1887-1888	
Blount	Golden	H	1935-1938	
Blount	Nancy Duffy	H	2005-2006	
Blythe	H. F.	H	1887-1888	
Boatright	Johnny	H	1959-1962	
Bobbitt	Thos. B.	H	1901-1902	
Bobo	Lacy S.	H	1856-1857	
Bobo	Lecil	H	1879-1883	
Boen	J.	H	1864-1865	
Bogard	W. J.	H	1909-1910	
Boggs	Wm.	H	1911-1914	
Bogle	G. Otis	S	1921-1924	
Bohlinger	A. N.	H	1919-1920	
Bohlinger	Neill	H	1923-1926, 1933-1934	
Boles	J. J.	H	1881-1882	
Bolin	Johnnie	H	2001-2006	
Bollinger	John	H	1931-1934	
Bolton	C. M.	H	1927-1930, 1935-1936	
Bolton	U. G.	H	1905-1908	
Bond	Pat	H	1997-2002	
Bond	Will	H	2003-2006	
Bone	John C.	H	1921-1924	
Bone	S. M.	S	1919-1922	
Booe	J. D.	H	1887-1888	
Booker	Michael	H	1995-2000	
Booker	Paul R.	H	1844-1845	
Booker	Paul R.	S	1854-1855	
Bookout	Jerry	H	1967-1972	
Bookout	Jerry	S	1973-1996, 2003-2006	SP, 1991-1992
Bookout	Paul	H	1999-2004	
Boone	Ben F.	H	1856-1857	
Boone	Daniel	H	1881-1882	
Boone	James	H	1836-1838	
Boone	S. O.	H	1905-1906	
Booth	Jessie F.	H	1929-1930	
Booth	P. H.	H	1893-1894	
Boozman	Dr. Fay	S	1995-1998	
Borhauer	Shirley	H	2001-2006	
Boseman	M.	S	1852-1853	
Bostic	J. E.	H	1875-1876	
Botts	G. W.	H	1921-1922	
Boulware	R. T.	H	1933-1936	
Bourns	Wiley M.	H	1911-1914	
Bovic	W. G.	H	1909-1910	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Bowden	Frank A., Jr.	H	1951-1954	
Bowden	J. S.	H	1852-1853, 1856-1857, 1860-1861	
Bowen	J. H.	S	1927-1929	
Bowen	Wm. C.	H	1905-1906	
Bowen	W. D.	H	1925-1926	
Bowers	Milton D.	H	1897-1898	
Bowers	W. N.	H	1852-1853	
Boyce	Charles W.	H	1967-1972	
Boyd	E. D.	S	1879-1882	
Boyd	F. H.	H	1864-1865	
Boyd	Travis	H	2001-2006	
Boyers	Thomas	H	1937-1938	
Boyett	Guy G.	H	1931-1932	
Boykin	J. B.	H	1883-1886	
Braden	Charles F.	H	1903-1904	
Bradford	Clyde E.	H	1935-1938	
Bradford	H. T.	H	1889-1890, 1901-1902	
Bradford	J. H.	H	1875-1876	
Bradford	Jay	S	1983-2000	SP, 1999-2000
Bradford	Jay	H	2001-2006	
Bradford	King	S	1864-1865	
Bradford	Robert E.	H	1918	
Bradford	Toni	H	2007-2008	
Bradham	David Alexander	H	1911-1912	
Bradham	W. D.	H	1909-1910	
Bradley	Burt	H	1949-1952	
Bradley	Doug	S	1959-1966	
Bradley	Edward C.	H	1903-1904	
Bradley	J. E.	H	1893-1896	
Bradley	T. H.	H	1850-1851	
Bradley	W. S.	H	1837-1838	
Bradshaw	John	H	1862-1863	
Bradsher	Eli A.	H	1895-1896	
Bragg	J.D.	H	1874-1875	
Brale	W. C.	H	1877-1880, 1883-1884	HSP, 1883-1884
Branch	W. A.	H	1957-1958	
Brandon	B. D. "Doug"	H	1963-1982	
Brandon	B. D. "Doug"	S	1983-1990	
Brandon	Jim	H	1961-1964	
Brandon	Jim	S	1965-1966	
Branscum	Herby	H	1949-1952	
Branscum	J. A.	H	1921-1924	
Branscum	Lawdon	H	1951-1954	
Bransford	John M.	H	1937-1942	HSP, 1938-1942
Bransford	W. Y.	H	1927-1934	
Brashear	W. W.	H	1869-1870	
Bratton	Jeff	S	1937-1942	
Bratton	Ulysses S.	H	1895-1898	
Brawley	J. H.	H	1883-1884, 1893-1894	
Brawner	John W.	H	1913-1916	
Brawner	R.L.	H	1909-1910	
Brazil	Clay	H	1957-1961	
Brazil	James A.	H	1881-1882	
Brazil	R.	H	1840-1843	
Breedlove	Steven	H	2007-2008	
Brewer	A. C.	H	1879-1880	
Brewer	C. I.	S	1927-1930	
Brewer	J. F.	S	1925-1932	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Brewer	James H.	H	1973-1978	
Brewer	P. D.	H	1891-1892	
Brewer	Wayne	H	1953-1954	
Brewster	Jeremiah	H	1858-1859	
Briant	Wm. A.	H	1897-1898, 1903-1904	
Brice	D. C.	H	1848-1849	
Brice	Thomas R.	H	1877-1878	
Brickell	C. W.	S	1889-1892	
Brickell	W. P., Jr.	H	1925-1926	
Brickey	Garland S.	H	1911-1912	
Brickey	John C.	H	1846-1847, 1866-1867	
Brickhouse	Ben D.	H	1937-1942	
Bridenthal	D.	H	1873-1874	
Bridewell	C. A.	H	1885-1886, 1893-1894	
Bridges	William N.	H	1913-1914	
Brigance	Cliff	H	1945-1946	
Bright	Stephen D.	H	2001-2006	
Bright	Wm. L.	H	1875-1876	
Brinkley	C. B.	H	1879-1880	
Brinton	Claude B.	H	1917-1918	
Briscoe	M. T.	H	1883-1884, 1887-1890	
Britt	G. D.	H	1879-1882	
Brittain	John H.	H	1852-1853	
Britton	W. A.	H	1868-1870	
Broadnax	Frank W.	H	1893-1896	
Broadway	Shane	H	1997-2002	HSP, 2001-2002
Broadway	Shane	S	2003-2006	
Brock	B. D.	H	1875-1878	
Brock	Moses K.	H	1899-1902	
Brockman	Edward W.	H	1915-1916	
Brockman	Edward W., Jr.	H	1949-1956	
Brooker	John	S	1873-1874	
Brookfield	J. C.	H	1921-1924	
Brooks	E. Hope	H	1925-1928	
Brooks	J. B.	H	1885-1886	
Brooks	Joseph	H	1868-1870	
Brooks	L. L.	H	1866-1867	
Brooks	S. H.	H	1883-1884	
Brooks	Tom D.	H	1899-1902	
Brooks	W. B.	H	1917-1918	
Brooks	W. H.	H	1866-1867	
Brooks	W. S.	H	1883-1884	
Brooks	W. T.	H	1883-1884, 1889-1890	
Brooks	Wm. Burt	H	1903-1906	
Brooks	Wm. W.	H	1895-1896	
Browe	E. F.	S	1875-1876	
Brown	Alf L.	S	1945-1948	
Brown	B. C.	H	1836-1838	
Brown	B. J.	S	1875-1876	
Brown	Charles	H	1873-1874	
Brown	Cliff	H	1985-1988	
Brown	Crockett	H	1877-1878	
Brown	Donald J.	H	1963-1966	
Brown	Dunk	H	1911-1912	
Brown	Earnest, Jr.	H	2007-2008	
Brown	F. E.	H	1893-1898, 1909-1910	HSP, 1909-1910
Brown	Geo. F.	H	1909-1912, 1929-1932	
Brown	Geo. F.	S	1917-1920	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Brown	Geo. R.	S	1901-1904	
Brown	George	H	1893-1896, 1909-1910	
Brown	H. K.	H	1844-1845	
Brown	Irma Hunter	H	1981-1998	
Brown	Irma Hunter	S	2003-2008	
Brown	J. B.	H	1864-1865	
Brown	J. L.	H	1909-1910	
Brown	J. M.	H	1854-1855, 1860-1861	
Brown	J. P.	H	1838-1839	
Brown	James P.	H	1879-1880	
Brown	Jerry	H	2007-2008	
Brown	John B.	H	1844-1845	
Brown	John E.	S	1995-2002	
Brown	L. N.	H	1879-1882	
Brown	Lyle	H	1935-1938	
Brown	Maude R.	H	1929-1930	
Brown	N.	H	1873-1874	
Brown	R. C. S.	S	1836-1839	
Brown	R. C. S.	H	1846-1847	
Brown	Roscoe D.	H	1967-1974	
Brown	S. A.	H	1885-1886	
Brown	W. J.	H	1921-1924	
Brown	Wm. M.	H	1895-1896	
Brown	Cliff	H	1987-1988	
Browning	J. O.	H	1875-1876, 1889-1890	
Browning	James K.	S	1905-1908	
Brownlee	Christene	H	1991-1994	
Bruce	G. W.	H	1881-1882	
Brumbelow	A. L.	H	1945-1948	
Brundidge	J. M.	H	1889-1892	
Bruton	Jim	H	1953-1956	
Bruton	John	H	1837-1838, 1840-1841, 1846-1847, 1850-1851, 1854-1855	
Bryan	D. W.	S	1925-1928	
Bryan	L. L. "Doc"	H	1967-1996	HSP, 1993-1994
Bryan	Lem C.	H	1941-1942	
Bryant	Clovis	H	1963-1974	
Bryant	Clovis	S	1975-1982	
Bryant	Donnie	H	1959-1960	
Bryant	Garland L.	H	1965-1966	
Bryant	Randy	H	1993-1998	
Bryant	Winston	H	1973-1976	
Bryles	Steve	S	2001-2006	
Bryson	Edward B.	H	1937-1940	
Bryson	L. J.	H	1977-1978	
Buchanan	Geoff	H	1999-2000	
Buchanan	L. W.	H	1941-1946	
Buchanan	M. H.	H	1893-1894	
Buchanan	R.	H	1846-1847	
Buchanan	R. W.	H	1913-1918	
Buck	Ralph R.	H	1963-1966	
Buckelew	Hollis	H	1935-1936	
Buckley	Wm. D. H.	H	1897-1898	
Buckner	Luther A.	H	1911-1914	
Buckner	Richard A.	S	1899-1902	
Buckner	S.	H	1840-1841	
Buerkle	Louis K.	H	1909-1912, 1927-1928	
Bullion	Thos. J.	H	1907-1908	
Bullock	John H.	H	1895-1898	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Bullock	Wm. J.	H	1929-1932	
Bumpass	A. W.	H	1879-1880	
Bumpass	J.	H	1848-1849	
Bumpers	W. R.	H	1933-1934	
Bunch	Bradley	H	1854-1861, 1866-1867	HSP, 1860-1861
Bunch	Bradley	S	1862-1863, 1875-1878	SP, 1875-1876
Bunch	Joel N.	H	1885-1886	
Bunn	H. G.	S	1875-1876	
Burchette	E. C.	H	1887-1888	
Burgess	Ivison C.	H	1905-1906	
Burgess	Ivison C.	S	1915-1917	
Burgess	Strothen E.	H	1854-1855	
Burk	Jack	H	1903-1906	
Burke	E.	H	1842-1847	
Burke	E.	S	1848-1851	
Burke	F. N., Sr.	H	1931-1932, 1943-1944	
Burke	F. W.	H	1935-1936	
Burke	W. R.	H	1879-1880, 1885-1886	
Burkes	Aaron	H	2007-2008	
Burleson	David J.	H	1959-1966	
Burleson	David S.	H	1975-1976	
Burnett	C.	H	1917-1918	
Burnett	J. W.	S	1925-1928	
Burns	Isaac	H	1879-1880	
Burns	Israel	H	1858-1859	
Burns	S. B.	H	1875-1876	
Burns	Wm. E.	H	1905-1906	
Burnside	Ohmer C.	H	1923-1926, 1945-1946	
Burnside	Ohmer C.	S	1947-1952	
Burriss	Dolan	H	1943-1946, 1949-1952	
Burriss	Mike	H	2005-2006	
Burrow	Alvin "Jerry"	H	1943-1944	
Burrow	L. H.	H	1897-1898	
Burrow	N. B.	S	1850-1853	
Burrow	Philip L.	H	1915-1918	
Burton	Ben F.	H	1969-1970	
Burton	H. B.	H	1887-1888	
Burton	J. B.	H	1875-1876	
Burton	James	H	1852-1853	
Bush	A. L.	H	1868-1870	
Bush	Ann	H	1995-2000	
Bush	Charles E.	S	1907-1910	
Bush	James O.A.	H	1897-1898	
Bush	James O. A.	S	1915-1918	
Bush	J. R.	H	1868-1870	
Bush	Jesse D.	H	1901-1904	
Bussey	Nathan	H	1858-1859	
Bustian	T.	H	1852-1853	
Butler	E. J.	H	1939-1942, 1945-1948	
Butler	G. W.	H	1921-1924	
Butler	J. A.	H	1864-1865, 1868-1870	
Butler	J. L.	H	1927-1928	
Butler	J. W.	H	1856-1857	
Butler	John L.	H	1901-1904	
Butler	Lloyd	H	1951-1952	
Butler	M. E.	H	1929-1930	
Butler	P. T.	S	1895-1902	
Butler	Virgil J.	H	1931-1934, 1961-1968	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Butt	F. O.	H	1897-1900	
Butt	F. O.	S	1903-1906	
Butt	Festus	S	1927-1930	
Butt	John K.	H	1935-1938	
Butts	H. G.	H	1854-1855	
Byers	T. N.	S	1850-1851	
Byers	W.	H	1842-1843	
Byler	A. G.	H	1885-1888	
Bynum	Ben	H	1947-1966	
Bynum	Preston C.	H	1969-1980	
Byrd	Clyde E.	S	1939-1952	
Byrd	Edward Jones	S	1953-1958	
Byrd	R. C.	H	1836-1838, 1862-1863	
Byrd	R. C.	S	1838-1849	SP, 1848-1849
Byrne	Alexander	H	1854-1855	
Byrne	L. A.	S	1887-1890	
Cabe	Gloria Burford	H	1979-1980, 1983-1990	
Cabiness	Andrew J.	S	1915-1918	
Cagle	W. J.	H	1883-1886	
Cain	W. R.	S	1854-1857	
Caldwell	Charles	S	1840-1841	
Caldwell	Charles	H	1844-1845, 1850-1853	
Caldwell	Creed	H	1899-1900	
Caldwell	Creed	S	1901-1904, 1917-1932	
Caldwell	Jim	S	1967-1978	
Caldwell	Preston D.	H	1947-1950	
Caldwell	R. A. "Doc"	H	1969-1970	
Caldwell	W. J.	H	1927-1928	
Caldwell	Wm. J.	H	1913-1914	
Calhoun	Shirley Meacham	H	1975-1990	
Calhoun	V. O., Jr.	H	1981-1982	
Calhoun	V. O. "Butch"	H	1991-1996	
Callaway	J. W.	S	1893-1894	
Calvert	Claude C.	H	1911-1912	
Calvert	Claude C.	S	1913-1916	
Calvert	J.N.	H	1836-1838	
Calvert	J. W.	H	1837-1838, 1842-1843, 1854-1857	
Calvert	Robert	H	1842-1843	
Cameron	T. J.	H	1866-1867	
Camp	Kenneth R.	H	1971-1976	
Camp	Worth, Jr.	H	1967-1970	
Campbell	I. M.	H	1919-1920	
Campbell	Isaac M.	H	1895-1896	
Campbell	J. R.	H	1887-1888	
Campbell	J. T.	H	1909-1912, 1919-1920, 1929-1930	
Campbell	James R.	H	1929-1932, 1935-1954	HSP, 1950-1952
Campbell	John	H	1842-1843, 1852-1853	
Campbell	John	S	1875-1878	
Campbell	Roy D.	H	1901-1904	
Campbell	Thos. W.	H	1901-1904	
Campbell	Wm. T.	H	1883-1884	
Canada	Bud	H	1959-1962	
Canada	Eugene "Bud"	S	1973-2000	SP, 1989-1990
Cannon	Curtis	H	1929-1932	
Cannon	J. S.	H	1848-1849, 1854-1855	
Cannon	W. M.	H	1923-1928	
Cantrell	Henry	H	1913-1914	
Cantrell	L. D.	S	1864-1865	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Caple	Gus	H	1939-1942	
Caplinger	Don S.	H	1951-1952	
Capps	John David	H	1989-1990	
Capps	John Paul	H	1963-1988, 1991-1998	HSP, 1983-1984
Capps	John Paul	S	2003-2006	
Caraloff	A.	S	1871-1874	
Caraway	W. M.	H	1933-1936	
Carder	T.M.	H	1891-1892	
Cardwell	Wilson	H	1913-1914, 1917-1918, 1921-1924, 1927-1932	
Cardwell	Wilson	S	1933-1936	
Cargile	Charles	H	1860-1861	
Carlisle	J. B.	H	1858-1859	
Carllee	E. M.	H	1909-1910	
Carllee	E. M.	S	1911-1914	
Carllee	Ed S.	H	1885-1888, 1907-1908	
Carllee	R. B.	H	1883-1886	
Carlock	Nelson J.	S	1899-1910	
Carlton	C. C. "Corky"	H	1969-1978	
Carlton	Charles A.	S	1879-1882	
Carlton	J. Frank	H	1907-1910	
Carlton	Wm. A.	H	1891-1892	
Carmichael	John H., Jr.	H	1927-1928	
Carnall	J.	H	1862-1863	
Carnes	Grover C.	S	1933-1936, 1949-1952	
Carnes	Grover C.	H	1959-1962	
Carolan	W. W.	S	1945-1948	
Carpenter	Boyd	H	1961-1966	
Carpenter	Frank	H	1963-1966	
Carpenter	Jess B.	H	1947-1948	
Carr	J. H.	H	1889-1894	
Carrigan	A. H.	S	1858-1861	
Carrigan	A. H.	H	1885-1886	
Carroll	A. T.	H	1868-1870	
Carroll	D. A.	H	1893-1894	
Carroll	D. W.	H	1850-1851	
Carroll	Derosa	H	1858-1859	
Carroll	John	H	1866-1867	
Carruth	Robt. Hill	H	1915-1916	
Carruth	Robt. Hill	S	1917-1919	
Carson	Jo	H	1999-2002	
Carson	Robert Lee	H	1919-1920	
Carter	Arthur F.	H	1991-1994	
Carter	Ben E.	H	1933-1936	
Carter	F. E.	H	1919-1920	
Carter	G. C.	H	1917-1920, 1951-1954	
Carter	H. F.	S	1862-1863	
Carter	H. W.	H	1879-1880	
Carter	Harry W.	H	1961-1976	
Carter	John C.	H	1941-1948	
Carter	John L.	S	1915-1918	
Carter	U. N. "Pete"	H	1935-1936	
Carter	W. B.	H	1875-1876	
Cartwright	W. W.	H	1907-1910	
Caruthers	James H.	H	1852-1853	
Casey	A. F.	S	1891-1894	
Casey	R. D.	H	1875-1876	
Casey	Samuel M.	H	1899-1900	
Cash	Charles A.	H	1951-1952	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Cash	Claud	S	2001-2002	
Cash	Claud	H	1993-1996	
Cash	Edwin	H	1947-1948	
Cash	Edwin	S	1949-1952	
Cash	F. M.	H	1881-1884	
Cash	Joan	H	2007-2008	
Cassady	Neely	S	1983-1996	
Casteel	Lloyd C.	H	1925-1926	
Cate	W. H.	H	1871-1874	
Cate	Wm. W.	H	1895-1896, 1903-1906	HSP, 1905-1906
Catterson	R. F.	H	1868-1870	
Caudle	L. C.	H	1921-1922	
Caudle	Reece A.	H	1923-1928	HSP, 1927-1928
Cauthron	Charles	H	1850-1851	
Cauthron	Thomas	H	1864-1865	
Caviness	Eric	H	1939-1944	
Caviness	Eric	S	1945-1948	
Cazort	G. T.	S	1887-1890, 1895-1898	
Cazort	Wm. Lee	H	1915-1918	HSP, 1917-1918
Cazort	Wm. Lee	S	1921-1922	SP, 1921-1922
Cecil	G. B.	H	1852-1853	
Cecil	Sam B.	H	1927-1928	
Chaffin	Charlie Cole	S	1984-1994	
Chalmers	Hugh	H	1921-1924	
Chalmers	Hugh	S	1927-1928	
Chamberlain	E. H.	H	1871-1872	
Chambers	Erle, Miss	H	1923-1926	
Chambers	John Edward	H	1903-1906, 1923-1924	
Chambers	Melvin T.	H	1943-1946	
Chambers	Melvin T.	S	1961-1962, 1967-1970	
Chambliss	James Alvah	H	1943-1946	
Chambliss	L. D.	H	1919-1920	
Chandler	D.	H	1850-1851	
Chandler	David	H	1873-1874	
Chaney	Elmo	S	1929-1932	
Chaney	Ernest W.	H	1921-1924	
Chaney	R. C.	H	1875-1878, 1881-1882	
Chapline	Geo. Fleming	H	1903-1906	
Chapline	G.M.	H	1881-1882	
Chapman	A. B.	H	1935-1938	
Chapman	D. J.	S	1838-1839, 1852-1855	
Chapman	W. L.	H	1873-1874	
Chappell	Perry F.	H	1903-1904	
Chastain	E. D.	H	1919-1920	
Chastain	Louis H.	H	1947-1950	
Cheatham	Eddie	H	2007-2008	
Cheatham	M. V.	H	1862-1863	
Cheatham	Ernest	H	1933-1934	
Cheney	J. Orville	S	1945-1952	
Cherry	Robert	H	1971-1974	
Chesterfield	Linda	H	2003-2006	
Chestnut	M. F.	H	1927-1928	
Chestnut	Wm. R.	H	1901-1904	
Chew	W. Doug	H	1899-1902	
Cheyne	E. H.	H	1935-1938	
Childers	H. C.	H	1919	
Childers	J.	H	1860-1861	
Childers	J. C.	H	1935-1936	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Childers	James	H	1846-1847, 1856-1859	
Childers	Marvin	H	2001-2006	
Chism	B. B.	S	1877-1880	
Chism	S. A.	S	1848-1851	
Choate	David	H	1993-1998	
Choate	J. A.	H	1917-1920, 1927-1928, 1933-1934	
Choinski	Charles	H	1883-1884	
Chrisman	F. M.	H	1868-1870	
Chrisman	Marshall	H	1969-1970	
Chrisp	Robert W.	H	1903-1904; 1935-1938	
Christian	George L.	S	1911-1914	
Christian	James A.	H	1935-1936	
Christy	Ted R.	H	1929-1930	
Churchill	Ham Z.	H	1893-1894	
Clack	J. W.	H	1899-1902, 1917-1918	
Claiborne	J. B.	H	1864-1865	
Clanton	J. E.	H	1909-1910	
Clanton	Ray	H	1943-1946	
Clardy	James W.	H	1929-1930	
Clark	G. J.	H	1848-1849	
Clark	George W.	H	1899-1902, 1929-1930	
Clark	Green J.	S	1856-1863	
Clark	H. Woody	H	1969-1976	
Clark	Hugh D.	H	1925-1926	
Clark	Jack V.	H	1949-1952	
Clark	Jack V.	S	1956-1960	
Clark	James	H	1844-1845	
Clark	John	S	1836-1845	
Clark	L. W.	H	1935-1936	
Clark	Lawrence W.	S	1899-1902	
Clark	Lonnie P.	H	1983-1990	
Clark	M. Darrell	H	1844-1846	
Clark	Paul	H	1929-1932	
Clark	Quinton R.	H	1955-1958	
Clark	Robt. C.	H	1911-1912	
Clark	T. H.	H	1838-1839, 1844-1845	
Clark	W. L. "Bill"	H	1977-1982	
Clarke	G. W.	H	1846-1853	
Clarke	Geo. W.	H	1911-1912	
Clarke	James P.	H	1887-1888	
Clarke	James P.	S	1889-1892	SP, 1891-1892
Clarke	M.	H	1844-1845	
Clatworthy	D. J.	H	1921-1922	
Clay	John	H	1931-1932	
Clayton	J. M.	H	1871-1872	
Clayton	J. M.	S	1873-1874	
Clayton	James P.	H	1860-1861	
Clayton	Junius P.	H	1929-1932	
Clegg	J. T.	H	1921-1922	
Cleland	N. H.	H	1871-1872	
Clem	J.	H	1864-1865, 1868-1870	
Clement	Fletcher B.	H	1931-1934	
Clement	W. A.	H	1885-1888, 1893-1896	
Clement	W. A.	S	1889-1892	
Clements	Nathan	H	1846-1847	
Clements	Oscar Lee	H	1903-1906	
Clements	W.	H	1840-1841	
Clemons	Booker T.	H	2001-2006	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Clerget	G. F.	H	1905-1906, 1909-1910, 1925-1926	
Clerget	G. F.	S	1911-1914, 1927-1930, 1935-1936	
Cleveland	Herschel W.	H	1999-2004	HSP, 2003-2004
Cleveland	Joe	H	1873-1874	
Cleveland	W. N.	H	1875-1876, 1881-1882	
Cline	George H.	H	1842-1843, 1850-1853	
Clingham	Geo. W.	H	1911-1912	
Clingman	A. B.	H	1852-1853	
Clinigan	T. J.	H	1881-1884	
Clinton	Roy A.	H	1951-1954	
Cloer	John W.	H	1937-1942	
Cloer	John W.	S	1943-1954	
Clopton	J. B.	H	1873-1874	
Clow	Lee	H	1887-1890	
Cluck	W. C.	H	1875-1876, 1879-1880	
Clyde	W. F.	H	1881-1882	
Coates	D.	H	1868-1870	
Coates	Jim, Jr.	H	1951-1958	
Coates	John E., Jr.	H	1937-1938	
Cobb	L. B.	H	1877-1878	
Cobb	Orso	H	1927-1930	
Cochran	Calvin	H	1875-1876	
Cochran	D. M.	H	1866-1867	
Cochran	S.	H	1862-1863	
Cockburn	C. T.	H	1911-1914	
Cocke	J. H.	H	1836-1838	
Cocke	John W.	H	1842-1843	
Cockrill	Sterling R., Jr.	H	1957-1970	HSP, 1967-1968
Coffelt	Claud Lee	H	1949-1950	
Coffelt	Eugene	H	1943-1948	
Coffelt	Kenneth C.	H	1931-1932, 1937-1938	
Coffey	J. N.	H	1875-1876	
Coffin	Charles	H	1875-1876, 1889-1890	
Coffman	C. T.	H	1889-1890	
Coffman	J. W.	H	1889-1892	
Coffman	Lafayette L.	H	1895-1898	
Coit	W. A.	S	1873-1876	
Coker	C.	S	1854-1857	
Coker	James M.	H	1899-1900, 1917-1918	
Colay	Harry B.	H	1947-1970	
Cole	Andrew J.	H	1929-1930, 1933-1936	
Cole	Clifford F.	H	1959-1962	
Cole	James C.	H	1971-1972	
Coleman	Adrian	H	1935-1938	
Coleman	Dene H.	H	1905-1906	
Coleman	H. H.	H	1877-1878	
Coleman	Hughlett	H	1907-1908	
Coleman	Lucien E.	S	1937-1946	
Coleman	Perry	H	1875-1878	
Collier	Albert "Tom"	H	1971-1994	
Collier	Claude F.	H	1961-1966	
Collier	Melvin M.	H	1915-1918	
Collin	Donald	H	1967-1970	
Colling	J. C.	H	1873-1874	
Collins	Benjamin	H	1862-1867	
Collins	C. S.	H	1875-1876	
Collins	Dillard	H	1963-1964	
Collins	E. R.	H	1925-1928	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Collins	J.	H	1881-1882	
Collins	J. R.	H	1862-1863	
Collins	L. J.	H	1889-1890, 1893-1894	
Collins	R. L.	H	1909-1910	
Collins	Robert L.	S	1915-1922	
Collins	T. M.	H	1837-1838, 1840-1849	
Collins	W. H.	S	1897-900, 1903-1906	
Colquitt	J. C.	H	1885-1888, 1893-1896	HSP, 1895-1896, 1899-1900
Colvin	G. B.	H	1912-1913, 1933-1936	
Colvin	W. C.	H	1929-1930	
Combs	John S.	H	1907-1910	
Combs	Steve	H	1933-1934, 1937-1938	
Combs	Steve	S	1939-1942	
Combs	W. Lee	H	1935-1936	
Compton	W. A.	H	1887-1888	
Comstock	Randolph	H	1895-1898, 1901-1902	
Comstock	T.	H	1883-1884	
Conditt	Charles A.	H	1967-1972	
Condray	C. E.	H	1915-1916	
Condrey	Rupert	H	1935-1940, 1943-1944	
Cone	Alfred Drury	H	1911-1914	
Cone	E. B.	H	1933-1934	
Connally	R. T.	H	1897-1898	
Connell	George M.	H	1913-1914	
Connell	Julius V.	S	1895-1898	
Connell	Sam E.	H	1929-1930	
Connely	W. H.	H	1862-1863	
Conrad	P.	H	1887-1888, 1891-1892	
Conway	George	H	1842-1843	
Conway	J. D.	H	1875-1876, 1879-1880	
Coody	W. R.	H	1879-1882	
Cook	Dan	H	1967-1968	
Cook	David R.	H	2005-2006	
Cook	Harry E.	H	1903-1906	
Cook	J. J.	H	1887-1888	
Cook	J. P.	H	1923-1926	
Cook	John	H	1844-1845	
Cook	Lemuel A.	H	1856-1859	HSP, 1858-1859
Cook	M.Olin	H	1997-2002	
Cook	S. L.	H	1889-1890, 1901-1904	
Cook	W. D. S.	H	1860-1861	
Coolidge	W. P.	H	1868-1870	
Cooper	Eddie W.	H	2005-2006	
Copeland	Charles F.	H	1929-1930	
Copeland	J. M.	H	1923-1924	
Copeland	J. P.	H	1885-1886	
Copeland	J. P.	S	1887-1890	
Copeland	James M.	H	1915-1918	
Copeland	W. L.	H	1873-1876	
Copeland	Wm. W.	H	1913-1920, 1933-1936	
Corbell	J. A.	H	1885-1888	
Corbin	Donald L. "Don"	H	1971-1980	
Cornwell	Lamont	H	2007-2008	
Costar	Phillip	H	1848-1849	
Cotham	Calvin T.	S	1903-1906	
Cotham	James R.	H	1877-1878, 1895-1896	
Cotton	Wm. W.	H	1897-1900	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Cotton	Wm. W.	S	1901-1904	
Cottrell	Gilbert	H	1856-1857	
Cottrell	J. H., Jr.	H	1955-1966	HSP, 1965-1966
Couch	G.	H	1858-1859	
Coulter	D. R.	H	1860-1861	
Coulter	Nathan G.	S	1963-1966	
Counts	C. R.	S	1929-1932	
Counts	George	H	1840-1843	
Courtney	Wayne N.	H	1969-1972	
Courtway	Tom	H	1995-2000	
Covey	J. D.	H	1925-1926	
Covington	A. Webb	S	1911-1914	
Covington	Alonzo	S	1903-1906	SP, 1905-1906
Cowan	John J.	H	1951-1952	
Cowart	Claude	H	1935-1940	
Cowling	Jeff T.	H	1901-1902	
Cowling	Ken	H	2001-2006	
Cowling	Larry	H	2007-2008	
Cowne	John E., Jr.	H	1947-1952	
Cox	A. P.	H	1889-1890	
Cox	Nelson	H	1941-1944	
Cox	Wm.	H	1864-1865	
Coxsey	Ted P.	H	1931-1934	
Crabtree	Sam J.	H	1889-1892	
Craig	Clarence B.	H	1929-1930	
Craig	Homer	H	1929-1930	
Craig	J. T.	H	1917-1920	
Craig	James T.	H	1899-1902	
Craig	Jesse J.	H	1929-1930	
Craighead	T. B.	S	1854-1861	
Crandall	H. A.	H	1887-1888	
Crandall	H. A.	S	1889-1890	
Crank	Marion H.	H	1951-1968	HSP, 1963-1964
Craven	William A.	H	1905-1908, 1913-1914	
Cravens	J. E.	H	1860-1861	
Cravens	J. E.	S	1866-1867	
Cravens	Wm. M.	H	1915-1916	
Crawford	Ivy W.	H	1935-1938	
Crawford	Ivy W.	S	1939-1942	
Crawford	J. W.	H	1860-1861, 1889-1890, 1895-1896	
Crawford	J. W.	S	1889-1892	
Crawford	Sam D.	H	1925-1928, 1933-1936, 1941-1948	
Crawford	Wm. A.	H	1858-1859	
Creekmore	Carl K.	H	1937-1940	
Creekmore	David H.	H	1879-1880	
Creekmore	Dawn	H	2005-2006	
Creekmore	Mike	H	1999-2004	
Creekmore	W. C.	H	1915-1918	
Crenshaw	P. H.	H	1881-1882	
Cressen	G. C.	H	1864-1865	
Creswell	Joseph L.	H	1915-1916	
Criner	Russell Lee	H	1947-1948	
Critcher	Jack L.	H	1995-1998	
Critcher	Jack L.	S	1999-2006	
Crittenden	R. F.	H	1881-1882	
Crittenden	R. F.	S	1883-1886	
Crockett	H. M.	H	1923-1924	
Crockett	John W.	H	1899-1900	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Crockett	Robert H.	S	1885-1888	
Croft	G. B.	H	1844-1847	
Cromwell	G. W.	H	1844-1847	
Crook	W. D.	H	1852-1853	
Croom	Wiley	H	1895-1896	
Crosby	George W.	H	1895-1896	
Cross	Alfred E.	H	1933-1934	
Cross	Harris	H	1844-1847	
Crossno	Sam J.	H	1935-1936	
Crow	F. C.	S	1947-1954	
Crow	J. H.	H	1848-1849	
Crow	J. H.	S	1850-1851	
Crowell	Robert P.	H	1860-1861	
Crowley	B. H.	H	1873-1874	
Crowley	B. H.	S	1877-1880, 1889-1890	
Croxon	Hardy W.	H	1957-1964	
Crumbly	Jack	S	2007-2008	
Crump	G. J.	H	1871-1872	
Crump	R. A.	H	1915-1916, 1919-1920	
Crump	W. J.	H	1893-1894	
Crumpler	S. A.	H	1931-1934	
Crutcher	Park	H	1903-1904	
Crutchfield	James H.	H	1883-1884	
Crutchfield	P. T.	H	1842-1843, 1846-1847	
Crutchfield	R. L.	S	1935-1936	
Cubage	Wm. R.	H	1877-1878	
Cullum	A. J.	S	1923-1926	
Culp	Thomas	H	1836-1838	
Culver	F. B.	H	1844-1845	
Culverhouse	T. D.	H	1885-1886	
Cummings	Lincoln M.	H	1935-1936	
Cummings	Lincoln M.	S	1937-1942	
Cummings	Wm.	H	1840-1841	
Cunningham	Ernest	H	1969-1998	HSP, 1987-1988
Cunningham	Ethel C.	H	1931-1934	
Cunningham	Geo. A.	H	1864-1865	
Cunningham	George S.	H	1879-1880	
Cunningham	J. F.	H	1873-1874, 1877-1878	
Cunningham	Sam L.	H	1937-1938	
Curl	Alphonso	H	1897-1898	
Curran	Armil O.	H	1993-1998	
Currie	Carlton	H	1947-1948	
Curry	R. S.	H	1868-1870	
Curry	Roylee	H	1977-1983	
Curtis	J. M.	H	1917-1918	
Dacas	Hiram	H	1885-1886	
Dalton	Elijah	H	1927-1928	
Dalton	R. C.	H	1919-1920	
Dangeau	LeRoy	H	2001-2006	
Daniel	Thomas J.	H	1903-1904	
Daniels	Wm. A.	H	1866-1867	
Danley	B. F.	H	1852-1853	
Danley	J. W.	H	1931-1932	
Danner	W. S.	S	1929-1930	
Darnell	Lloyd	H	1937-1940, 1947-1950	
Davenport	G. D.	H	1945-1946	
Davenport	Monty	H	2005-2006	
Davenport	William D.	S	1915-1918	SP, 1917-1918



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Davidson	B. R.	H	1919-1920	
Davidson	Sam H.	S	1889-1892	
Davidson	Sam H.	H	1877-1880	
Davidson	W. E.	S	1852-1853	
Davidson	W. E.	H	1879-1880, 1883-1884, 1889-1892, 1895-1896	
Davidson	W. M.	H	1883-1884	
Davie	J. A.	H	1873-1874	
Davies	A.	H	1877-1878	
Davies	A. T.	H	1913-1914, 1917-1918, 1921-1922, 1925-1926	
Davies	Joseph	H	1895-1896	
Davis	A. H.	H	1836-1838, 1840-1841	
Davis	Bonnie	H	1909-1914, 1917-1918, 1927-1928	
Davis	C. C.	H	1949-1950	
Davis	Charles E.	H	1967-1970	
Davis	Dick	H	1907-1908	
Davis	F. G.	H	1875-1876	
Davis	F. K.	H	1921-1924	
Davis	G. W.	H	1868-1870	
Davis	George W.	H	1959-1966, 1971-1972	
Davis	H. C.	H	1893-1894	
Davis	Hiram	S	1862-1863	
Davis	J. A.	H	1881-1884	
Davis	J. F.	H	1875-1876	
Davis	J. H.	H	1927-1928	
Davis	James F.	S	1858-1861	
Davis	Jeff L.	H	1927-1928	
Davis	John C.	H	1860-1861	
Davis	John N.	H	1913-1914	
Davis	John T.	H	1915-1918	
Davis	John W.	H	1907-1910	
Davis	Jos. L	H	1933-1934	
Davis	Keith	H	1999-2000	
Davis	L. W.	H	1875-1878	
Davis	M. L.	H	1881-1882	
Davis	Michael	H	1989-1998	
Davis	Otis L.	H	2005-2006	
Davis	Paul C.	H	1945-1946, 1949-1950	
Davis	S. H.	H	1840-1841	
Davis	W. M.	H	1887-1888	
Davis	Wesley M.	H	1911-1914, 1923-1926	
Dawson	J. C. "Bud"	H	1925-1926, 1933-1936, 1967-1970	
Dawson	John H.	H	1979-1998	
Dawson	Lawrence E.	H	1953-1954	
Dawson	R. A.	H	1873-1874	
Dawson	R. A.	S	1879-1880	
Dawson	S. W.	H	1889-1892	
Day	Earl	H	1931-1932	
Day	Walter M.	H	1961-1968, 1973-1994	
De Rosset	F. W.	H	1897-1898, 1903-1906	
De Rosset	F. W.	S	1879-1880	
Dean	M. Haux	H	1927-1928	
Dean	Robert S.	H	1901-1902	
Deane	Ballard	H	1929-1932	
Deaton	Gooden	H	1883-1884	
Deaton	William N.	H	1909-1910	
Deaton	William N.	S	1911-1914	
Debois	John D.	H	1891-1892	
Deckelman	Arthur E.	H	1961-1964	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Dedmen	Robert F.	H	1895-1896	
Deeds	John H.	H	1848-1849	
Dees	Joyce	H	1999-2004	
Deisch	Peter A.	S	1921-1924	
Deisch	Peter M.	H	1911-1912	
DeLay	Gunner	H	1995-1998	
DeLay	Gunner	S	1999-2002	
Dell	Valentine	S	1868-1872	
Demby	J. H.	H	1868-1870	
Denby	J. H.	H	1879-1880	
Dennis	Joseph	H	1846-1847	
Dennison	W. C.	H	1923-1926	
Dent	J. B.	H	1889-1892	
Denton	F. D.	H	1881-1884	
Denton	T.	H	1850-1853	
Deprato	C. C.	H	1887-1888	
Desha	F. W.	H	1852-1855	
Deshough	R.	S	1850-1853	
Detherow	W. P.	H	1933-1934	
Dewitt	I. W.	H	1923-1924	
Dial	Sam	H	1868-1870	
Dickinson	E. M.	H	1891-1892	
Dickinson	G. W.	H	1889-1890	
Dickinson	J. H.	H	1879-1880	
Dickinson	John W.	H	1897-1898	
Dickinson	Marion F.	H	1913-1914	
Dickinson	Tommy	H	2003-2006	
Dickson	David H.	H	1848-1849	
Dickson	J. B.	S	1846-1849	
Dickson	R. E.	H	1921-1922	
Dickson	T.	H	1836-1838	
Dickson	W. C.	H	1866-1867	
Dietz	James G.	H	1989-1998	
Diffie	W. O.	H	1893-1894	
Dill	J. S.	S	1909-1912	
Dillard	G. D.	H	1919-1920, 1923-1924	
Dillard	G. D.	S	1925-1928	
Dillon	Ed B.	S	1927-1950	
Dingler	Lamar	H	1967-1970	
Dipboye	Joseph W.	H	1913-1916	
Dishongh	H. Allen	H	1967-1970	
Divilbliss	D. H.	H	1868-1870	
Dixon	Augustus C.	H	1903-1904	
Doak	R. E.	H	1858-1859	
Dobbins	R. Dwayne	H	2003-2005	
Dobbins	Sharon	H	2005-2008	
Dobbs	Dewell	H	1921-1922	
Dobson	Charles W.	H	1927-1930	
Dodd	David	H	1840-1841, 1850-1851	
Dodge	Frank H.	H	1905-1906	
Dodson	Bob	S	1959	
Dodson	Eli	S	1862-1863	
Dodson	Isiah	H	1848-1851	
Dodson	James	H	1875-1876	
Dollarhide	James S.	H	1883-1884	
Dollison	J. W.	H	1889-1890	
Donathan	Jeff	H	1941-1942	
Donham	Fred A.	H	1929-1930	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Donohoo	J. W.	H	1887-1892	
Donohue	J. M.	H	1877-1878	
Dooley	P. C.	S	1873	
Doramus	Paul G.	H	1985-1988	
Dorris	M. W.	H	1840-1841, 1844-1845	
Dorros	J. E.	H	1866-1867	
Doss	A. M.	H	1909-1910	
Doswell	F.	H	1875-1876	
Dotson	B.	S	1866-1867	
Douglas	Bob W.	S	1965-1978	
Douglas	J. K. P.	S	1897-1900	
Douglas	Larry D.	S	1973-1980	
Douglas	M.	H	1854-1857	
Douglas	M.	S	1858-1862	
Dowd	Travis	H	1981-1992	
Dowd	Wayne	S	1979-2000	SP, 1997-1998
Dowdy	E. E.	H	1844-1845	
Dowdy	E. E.	S	1899-1902	
Dowdy	R. A.	H	1915-1916	
Dowell	Louis	H	1931-1934	
Dowell	W. F.	H	1875-1876	
Doyle	Jefferson D.	H	1913-1914, 1917-1922	
Drenan	John	H	1836-1838	
Driver	John B.	S	1881-1884	
Driver	Wm. J.	H	1897-1900	
Dubois	E. G.	H	1921-1922	
Duckey	H. C.	H	1866-1867	
Dudley	Denver	H	1925-1926	
Dudley	Edward S.	H	1931-1932	
Dudley	Robert H.	H	1905-1906	
Duffie	M. M.	S	1877-1880	SP, 1879-1880
Duffie	Matthew M. O.	H	1858-1859	
Duffie	S. F.	S	1871-1872	
Duggar	Jim Bob	H	1999-2002	
Dugger	Myron "Mike"	H	1983-1990	
Dugger	William	S	1871-1873	
Duke	S. A.	S	1873-1874	
Dulaney	Arlander D.	H	1903-1910	
Dulaney	John J.	S	1923-1926	
Dunavant	Henry C.	H	1895-1896	
Dunaway	Edwin E.	H	1941-1946	
Dunaway	John	S	1887-1890	
Dunaway	John	H	1891-1892	
Dunaway	M. E.	H	1909-1910	
Duncan	Alfred M.	H	1905-1906	
Duncan	Geo. R.	H	1945-1946	
Duncan	J.W.	H	1866-1867	
Duncan	J. W.	S	1879-1882	
Duncan	L. D.	H	1931-1934, 1939-1946	
Duncan	R. L.	H	1877-1878	
Dunlap	James B.	H	1915-1916	
Dunlop	P. T.	H	1921-1922	
Dunn	David	H	2005-2006	
Dunn	Earl	H	1933-1934	
Dunn	Eddie J.	H	1933-1934	
Dunn	F.	H	1846-1849	
Dunn	J. P.	H	1887-1890, 1895-1896	
Dunn	Julius C., Jr.	H	1915-1916	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Dunn	Poindexter	H	1858-1859	
Dunn	Roy S.	H	1947-1950, 1959-1962	
Dunnegan	J. P.	H	1860-1861, 1877-1878, 1881-1882	
Dunnegan	J. P.	S	1862-1863, 1866-1867, 1874	
Durham	John B.	H	1875-1878	
Durrett	Chadd	H	1953-1968	
Duty	John R.	S	1915-1918	
Duval	B. T.	H	1858-1861	
Duval	Ben T.	H	1895-1896	
Duval	W.	H	1838-1841, 1844-1845	
Duvall	E. H.	H	1919-1922	
Duvall	Robt. E. L.	H	1911-1912	
Dwiggins	Alvin	S	1981-1986	
Dye	H. C.	H	1848-1849	
Dyer	Leonard	H	1909-1910	
Eades	J. A.	H	1923-1924	
Eagle	J. P.	H	1873-1874, 1877-1878, 1885-1886	HSP, 1885-1886
Eagle	W. H.	H	1893-1898	
Eakin	John R.	H	1866-1867	
Earle	F. R.	S	1866-1867	
Earnhart	Milt	H	1959-1966	
Earnhart	Milt	S	1967-1980	
Easley	Veo	H	1983-1994	
Eason	John A.	H	1999-2004	
East	Jack, Jr.	H	1951-1958	
East	O. D.	S	1875-1878	
Eaton	George C.	H	1850-1851	
Ebberson	Anderson	H	1877-1878, 1881-1882	
Ebel	Walter M.	H	1921-1922	
Eberhart	Robert	H	1931-1932	
Eddins	H. B.	H	1941-1946	
Eddleman	Floyd N.	H	1949-1952	
Eddy	Charlie C.	H	1931-1932, 1937-1938	
Edgin	J. D.	H	1945-1946	
Edmondson	Henry B.	H	1856-1857	
Edmondson	Samuel	H	1854-1857	
Edmondson	Thomas W.	H	1860-1861	
Edmondson	William O.	S	1915-1918	
Edmondson	William O.	H	1933-1934	
Edmondson	Wm. W.	H	1905-1906	
Edmondson	Wm. W.	S	1907-1910	
Edrington	Robert	H	1848-1849, 1854-1855	
Edwards	J. J.	H	1866-1867	
Edwards	James J.	H	1949-1960	
Edwards	Jean C.	S	1991-2000	
Edwards	Marilyn	H	2003-2006	
Edwards	N. E.	H	1893-1894	
Edwards	W. W.	H	1858-1859	
Eicher	D. E.	H	1935-1936	
Eldridge	John D.	S	1959-1962	
Eldridge	John Dupree	H	1903-1906	
Elgin	Orris B.	H	1933-1936	
Elliot	Aubre	H	1917-1920	
Elliot	Dean	H	1999-2002	
Elliot	Joyce	H	2001-2006	
Elliott	J. T.	S	1871-1874	
Elliott	W.A.	H	1919-1920	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Ellis	Clyde T.	H	1933-1934	
Ellis	Clyde T.	S	1935-1938	
Ellis	D. Patrick "Pat"	H	1979	
Ellis	E. N.	H	1917-1918	
Ellis	James	S	1850-1853	
Ellis	James W.	H	1897-1898, 1901-1904, 1913-1914, 1917-1918	
Ellis	M. L.	H	1909-1910	
Ellis	Oscar E.	H	1915-1916	
Ellis	Pat	H	1985-1990	
Ellison	David	H	1897-1898	
Elrod	Russell	S	1945-1968	SP, 1953-1954
Embree	Jordan M.	H	1846-1847, 1858-1859	
Embry	Ben T.	H	1850-1851	
Embry	Ben T.	S	1862-1863, 1883-1886	
Emerson	H. A.	H	1917-1918	
Emerson	H. C.	H	1881-1892	
Emerson	R. L.	H	1881-1884	
Emerson	S. A.	H	1850-1851	
Emerson	S. H.	H	1881-1884, 1893-1894	
Emory	Houston	S	1917-1924	
Enger	J. H.	H	1840-1841	
English	N. B.	H	1862-1863	
Enyard	J.	H	1848-1849, 1866-1867	
Enyard	J.	S	1854-1857	
Ervin	M. M.	H	1873-1874	
Erwin	Albert, Jr.	S	1939-1942	
Erwin	J. L.	H	1939-1946	
Erwin	James	H	1848-1849	
Erwin	M. M.	S	1891-1894	
Espy	A. O.	H	1871-1872	
Essex	Sherman	H	1947-1948	
Estes	B. M.	H	1909-1910	
Estis	James	H	1856-1857	
Etheridge	Hampton A., Jr.	H	1961-1962	
Ethridge	Lonnie	H	1957-1964	
Eubanks	F. J.	H	1871-1872	
Eubanks	Gary L.	H	1963-1966	
Eubanks	K. D.	H	1951-1952	
Evans	David	H	2005-2006	
Evans	A. H.	S	1868-1870	
Evans	Charles I.	S	1919, 1933-1936	
Evans	David	H	2003-2004	
Evans	J. B.	H	1931-1932	
Evans	Jim	H	1951-1954	
Evans	Joseph E.	H	1913-1914	
Evans	Joseph S.	H	1899-1900	
Evans	Lenville	H	2003-2006	
Evans	Mack Henry	H	1961-1966	
Evans	O.	S	1838-1841	
Evans	W. A.	H	1891-1892	
Everett	Curren	H	2005-2006	
Everett	Mike	S	1991-2002	
Evins	Hugh	H	1925-1926	
Ewell	Charles D.	H	1899-1900, 1919-1920, 1931-1932	
Exon	Sol	H	1868-1870	
Fagan	Ellis M.	H	1933-1934	
Fagan	Ellis M.	S	1935-1964	
Fagan	James F.	H	1852-1853	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Fagan	James F.	S	1860-1862	
Fain	W. B.	H	1862-1863	
Fair	Nathan E.	H	1915-1916	
Fairchild	Bob	H	1985-1994	
Fancher	J.	H	1842-1843	
Fancher	J. P.	H	1885-1886	
Faris	Steve	H	1997-2006	
Farish	Columbus L.	H	1911-1912	
Farley	Tony	H	1943-1946	
Farmer	H. C., Dr.	H	1947-1948	
Farmer	Samuel	H	1846-1851, 1858-1859	
Farr	Henry N.	H	1862-1863	
Farr	Z. P. H.	H	1860-1861	
Farr	Z. P. L.	H	1877-1878	
Farrar	John P.	H	1901-1902, 1905-1906	
Farrelly	C. F.	H	1866-1870	
Farrish	E. D.	H	1891-1892	
Fason	D. M.	H	1837-1838	
Faubus	Farrell	H	1961-1962	
Faucette	Wm. C.	H	1911-1912	
Faulkner	I. H.	H	1909-1912	
Faulkner	Wm. F.	H	1907-1908	
Fausett	E. L.	H	1943-1946	
Featherson	Alfred	S	1935-1938	
Featherson	Edward A.	H	1846-1849	
Featherstone	L. P.	H	1887-1888	
Feinberg	H. Ben	H	1931-1932	
Fellows	John R.	S	1866-1867	
Feltnor	Louis	H	1879-1880	
Fenno	E. D.	H	1868-1870	
Fenton	C. R.	H	1862-1863	
Ferguson	A. H.	H	1850-1853	
Ferguson	A. H.	S	1854-1857, 1877-1880	
Ferguson	Danny	H	1999-2004	
Ferguson	Dr. Scott	H	1995-1996	
Ferguson	G. B.	S	1913-1916	
Ferguson	George	H	1887-1888	
Ferguson	Greenberry	H	1893-1894	
Ferguson	J.	H	1868-1870	
Ferguson	Jasper N.	H	1903-1904	
Ferguson	Jeff D.	H	1895-1898	
Ferguson	John	H	1943-1946, 1953-1958	
Ferguson	R. M.	H	1943-1944	
Ferguson	Scott	H	1997-1998	
Ferguson	W.	H	1860-1861	
Ferguson	W. E.	H	1893-1894	
Ferguson	William D.	S	1836-1841	
Ferguson	Wm. E.	S	1899-1902	
Ferguson	Zeb V.	H	1933-1936	
Ferrell	Lisa	H	1995-2000	
Few	Amos P.	H	1919-1920	
Ficklin	J. S.	S	1840-1845	
Field	John	H	1842-1843	
Field	Talbot, Jr.	H	1941-1942, 1947-1948, 1953-1970	
Fielder	I. L.	H	1881-1884	
Fields	John W.	H	1899-1902, 1905-1906	
Files	A. W.	H	1875-1876, 1881-1882	
Files	Jake	H	1999-2002	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Findley	Oscar	H	1915-1916	
Finley	John C.	H	1947-1950	
Finley	Orto	H	1905-1908	
Finley	W. M.	H	1842-1843	
Finn	Harry L.	H	1919-1922	
Firzwater	S. A.	H	1868-1870	
Fish	William L.	H	1913-1914	
Fishback	Wm.	H	1877-1880, 1885-1886	
Fisher	G. C.	H	1919-1920	
Fisher	L. O.	H	1909-1910	
Fisher	W. E.	H	1877-1878	
Fitch	Jon S.	H	1979-1984	
Fitch	Jon S.	S	1985-2002	
Fitch	Rolla	H	1949-1952	
Fite	Dwight	H	2001-2006	
Fitzgerald	D. L.	H	1887-1888	
Fitzhugh	H. L.	S	1899-1900	
Fitzpatrick	David	H	1858-1859, 1866-1867	
Flanagin	Duncan	H	1903-1904	
Flanagin	H.	H	1842-1843	
Flanagin	Pat	H	1977-1998	
Flanagin	R. E. "Gene"	H	1967-1968	
Flannagin	H.	S	1848-1849	
Fleeman	E. C.	H	1945-1962	HSP, 1959-1960
Fleming	Charles	H	1931-1932	
Flenniken	Aylmer	S	1901-1904	
Fletcher	Billi	H	1993-1998	
Fletcher	Elliott	H	1846-1851	
Fletcher	Read	H	1866-1867	
Fletcher	Richard	H	1846-1847	
Fletcher	Richard	S	1850-1853	
Fletcher	Thomas	S	1858-1863	SP, 1858-1862
Fletcher	Virgil T.	H	1955-1962	
Fletcher	Virgil T.	S	1963-1976	
Fletcher	W. E. "Buck"	H	1935-1936	
Fletcher	W. E. "Buck"	S	1951-1956	
Fletcher	W. P.	S	1887-1890, 1903-1906	
Fletcher	William	H	1903-1908	
Fletcher	William	S	1909-1911	
Flippin	T. H.	H	1885-1886, 1891-1892	
Flippin	W. B.	H	1875-1876, 1879-1880	
Flippin	W. P.	H	1854-1855	
Flournoy	Thompson B.	H	1848-1851	HSP, 1850-1851
Flowers	Stephanie	H	2005-2006	
Floyd	George E.	H	1897-1900	
Floyd	George E.	S	1905-1908	
Floyd	J. C.	H	1889-1890	
Floyd	N. P.	H	1877-1878	
Floyd	Thomas A.	H	1909-1912	
Floyd	W. W.	H	1844-1845	
Floyd	W. W.	S	1856-1859	
Flucks	Carl	H	1893-1894	
Forbett	John H.	H	1858-1859	
Ford	Andrew J.	H	1858-1859	
Ford	C. V., Jr.	H	1975-1976	
Ford	Coleman H.	H	1891-1892	
Ford	Joe T.	S	1967-1982	
Ford	T. C.	H	1895-1896	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Ford	W. R.	H	1897-1998, 1901-1902	
Fordyce	John R., Jr.	H	1939-1942	
Forehand	Otto	H	1937-1940	
Foreman	W.	H	1875-1876	
Forester	G. W.	H	1856-1857	
Forgey	Tom	H	1989-1992	
Forney	B. F.	S	1874-1876	
Forrest	George W.	H	1846-1847, 1850-1851	
Forrest	S.	S	1866-1867	
Fort	Lewis B.	H	1856-1857	
Fortune	George W. L.	H	1897	
Foster	J. M.	H	1873-1878	
Foster	J. Troy	H	1951-1954	
Foster	Joe	H	1935-1938, 1941-1944	
Foster	R. F.	H	1883-1884, 1887-1888, 1893-1896, 1899-1900, 1907-1908	
Foster	W. F. "Bill"	H	1961-1992	
Foster	Wm.	H	1844-1845	
Fowler	A.	H	1838-1839, 1844-1845	
Fowler	Carl	H	1969-1972	
Fowler	J. M.	H	1887-1888	
Fowler	J. M.	S	1971-1972	
Fowler	Lucien Edgar	H	1949-1950	
Fox	Homer W.	H	1935-1936	
Fox	John W.	H	1873-1874	
Fraleley	Falon A.	H	1947-1950	
Frank	C.	H	1836-1838	
Franks	Elisha	H	1844-1845	
Fraser	Garner	H	1903-1904	
Frazier	James H.	H	1879-1880	
Frazier	W. L.	H	1875-1876	
Frederick	C. D.	H	1891-1892	
Freeman	George W.	S	1947-1950	
Freeman	John H.	H	1925-1926	
French	C. R.	H	1917-1918	
French	G. M.	H	1868-1870	
French	George R.	H	1997-2002	
French	Guy W.	H	1953-1962	
French	John S.	H	1866-1867	
Friar	Thomas B.	H	1913-1914	
Fricks	M. A.	H	1871-1872	
Friedell	E. F.	S	1911-1914	
Frierson	Charles, Jr.	S	1939-1942	
Frierson	J. G.	S	1871-1874	
Frolich	Jacob	H	1917-1918	
Fry	J. W.	H	1917-1920	
Fryear	A. B.	S	1864-1865	
Fugatt	M. R.	H	1925-1928	
Fuller	Claude Albert	H	1903-1906	
Fuller	I. Frank	H	1875-1876	
Fuller	Robert C.	H	1897-1898	
Fuller	Ron	H	1985-1990	
Fulton	A. M.	H	1875-1876	
Fulton	E. A.	H	1871-1872	
Fulton	E. M.	H	1903-1904	
Fulton	James B.	H	1901-1902	
Funk	Emanuel M.	H	1903-1904	
Fuqua	Charles	H	1997-1998	
Furbush	W. H.	H	1873-1874, 1879-1880	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Futrell	J. Marion	H	1897-1898, 1901-1904	
Futrell	J. Marion	S	1913-1916	
Gage	John	H	1848-1849	
Gage	Wm.	H	1842-1843	
Gaines	F. C.	H	1881-1882	
Gaines	J. C.	S	1844-1847	
Gaines	J. F.	H	1842-1843	
Gaines	J. F.	S	1844-1847	
Gaines	R. M.	S	1856-1859	
Gaines	W. H.	H	1838-1839	
Gaither	Beal	H	1837-1838	
Gallagher	A.	H	1895-1896	
Gallagher	Frank	S	1871-1874	
Galloway	G. W.	H	1864-1865	
Galloway	W.M.	S	1866-1867	
Galloway	S. A.	H	1923-1924	
Galloway	W. A.	H	1893-1894	
Galyean	Roy H.	H	1959-1966	
Gammill	Coleman	H	1965-1966	
Gandy	O. J.	H	1939-1940	
Gann	W. T.	H	1909-1910	
Gannaway	J. A.	H	1923-1924	
Gannaway	John R.	H	1897-1904	
Gant	C.A.	H	1862-1863	
Gantt	C. A.	S	1879-1882	
Gantt	R.S.	S	1866-1867	
Gantt	Reid	H	1903-1906	
Gardner	John W. G.	H	1877-1878	
Gardner	Sol	H	1875-1876	
Gardner	Sol	S	1885-1888	
Garland	R. K.	H	1858-1861	
Garner	Ed	H	2007-2008	
Garner	Ezra	H	1935-1936	
Garner	Ezra	S	1945-1948	
Garner	J. E. "Pat"	S	1949-1956	
Garner	J. E. "Pat"	H	1957-1960	
Garner	J. L.	H	1871-1872	
Garner	Jean R.	H	1951-1952	
Garner	Wilford	H	1844-1849	
Garrett	Euphrates	H	1903-1906	
Garrett	George W.	S	1915-1918	
Garrison	Albert	H	1911-1912	
Gaskill	Billy	H	2007-2008	
Gaskins	T.	H	1848-1849	
Gaston	Guy	H	1941-1942	
Gates	D. A.	H	1893-1894	
Gates	J. M.	H	1921-1922	
Gates	O. E.	H	1933-1936, 1941-1944	
Gatewood	J. E.	S	1879-1882	
Gather	B.	H	1840-1841	
Gathings	E. C. "Took"	S	1935-1938	
Gathright	Emmett F., Jr.	H	1949-1950	
Gathright	Murphy M.	H	1949-1952	
Gathright	Murphy M.	S	1953-1982	SP, 1969-1970
Gaughan	T. J.	S	1891-1894	
Gause	L. C.	H	1866-1867	
Gentry	Usco A.	H	1915-1918	
Gentry	V. A.	S	1927-1930	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Gentry	William	H	1846-1847, 1856-1857	
George	Charles L.	S	1961-1966	
George	J. N.	S	1929-1932	
George	Lloyd R.	H	1963-1966, 1973-1998	
George	Nathan V.	H	2005-2006	
George	Wade	H	1927-1930	
Gibbon	J. R.	H	1868-1870	
Gibbon	T. E.	H	1885-1886	
Gibbon	W. R.	H	1889-1890	
Gibson	Alexander M.	H	1903-1904	
Gibson	Bynum	H	1987-1994	
Gibson	Cecil L.	H	1959-1960	
Gibson	Jack	S	1981-1992	
Gibson	John F., Sr.	S	1967-1980	
Gibson	John K.	H	1877-1878	
Gibson	John T.	H	1860-1861.	
Gibson	L.	H	1838-1843, 1856-1857	
Gibson	Lester L.	H	1925-1928	
Gibson	Lloyd C.	H	1939-1942	
Gibson	T. M.	H	1868-1870	
Gibson	Wm. W.	H	1913-1914	
Gilbert	Ed	H	1977-1992	
Gilbert	Ivo	S	1933-1936	
Gilbert	M. R.	H	1951-1954	
Gilbreath	L. D.	H	1873-1874	
Gilbreath	M.	H	1848-1849, 1852-1853	
Gilcoat	J.	H	1864-1865	
Gill	Joseph F.	H	1899-1902	
Gillespie	Jeff	H	1999-2004	
Gilliam	Isaac	H	1879-1880	
Gilliam	R. L.	H	1931-1932	
Gillis	J. J.	H	1875-1876	
Gilmore	Felix B.	H	1925-1926	
Gilmore	Wm.	H	1848-1851	
Gilpin	F. W.	S	1864-1865	
Gilstraps	J. M.	S	1864-1865	
Gipson	Billy O.	H	1999-2004	
Gipson	James A.	H	1947-1950, 1953-1954	
Gist	J. M.	H	1873-1874	
Givens	Art	H	1971-1978, 1981-1990	
Glass	J. D.	H	1871-1872	
Glidewell	Frank D.	H	2005-2006	
Glover	Bobby L.	H	1973-1980, 1983-1990, 1999-2002	
Glover	Bobby L.	S	2003-2006	
Glover	D. D.	H	1885-1886	
Glover	David A.	H	1911-1912	
Glover	Ed	H	1885-1886	
Glover	Robert W.	H	1905-1910	
Glover	Robert W.	S	1909-1912	
Glover	S. H.	H	1923-1924	
Goad	John	H	1868-1872	
Goad	John	S	1873-1874	
Godwin	Elbert A.	S	1917-1920	
Godwin	Elijah W.	H	1913-1914	
Goff	J. O.	S	1921-1924	
Going	Clyde	H	1911-1912	
Going	Clyde	S	1913-1916	
Goldman	J. R.	H	1919-1920	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Goldman	Ted	H	1939-1942	
Gooch	James T.	S	1941-1944	
Gooch	Sam A.	H	1931-1938	
Goodman	D. H.	S	1868-1870	
Goodson	Byron	H	1941-1944	
Goodson	Byron	S	1945-1948	
Goodson	John W.	H	1955-1956	
Goodwin	John W.	H	1897-1898	
Goodwin	Larry	H	1983-1998	
Goodwin	P. C.	H	1919-1920	
Goodwin	R.	H	1862-1863	
Goodwin	R. L.	H	1961-1972	
Goodwin	T. A.	H	1862-1863	
Goodwin	Wm. S.	H	1895-1896	
Goodwin	Wm. S.	S	1905-1908	
Gordan	E. D.	H	1929-1930	
Gordon	A.	H	1854-1855	
Gordon	Allen	S	1983-2000	
Gordon	C. C.	H	1858-1859	
Gordon	C. T.	H	1883-1884, 1889-1890	
Gordon	Edward	H	1941-1942	
Gordon	J.	H	1848-1851	
Gordon	R. L.	S	1939-1942	
Goss	Kevin D.	H	2001-2006	
Goss	Steven Lanier	H	1979-1980	
Gossett	J. W.	H	1873-1874	
Goudeloci	B. W.	H	1883-1884	
Gould	Josiah	H	1846-1847	
Gould	Josiah	S	1848-1849	
Gould	W. B.	H	1854-1855, 1862-1863	
Gould	Wm. E.	H	1866-1867, 1891-1892	
Gower	W. J.	H	1919-1920	
Goza	F. D. "Dot"	H	1949-1950	
Grabiel	Paul B.	S	1923-1926	
Grabiel	Paul M.	S	1929-1930	
Grace	William P.	S	1897	
Grady	J. P.	H	1871-1872	
Graham	E. S.	H	1931-1932, 1937-1942, 1945-1946, 1951-1954	
Graham	Paul M.	H	1955-1964	
Graham	S. S.	H	1883-1884	
Graham	W. B.	H	1931-1932	
Granberry	G. W.	H	1887-1890	
Granberry	G. W.	S	1895-1898	
Granger	R. S.	H	1909-1910	
Grant	Geo. L.	H	1911-1914	
Grant	H. M.	S	1866-1867, 1881-1884	
Grant	Henry S.	H	1933-1934	
Graves	N. S.	H	1856-1857	
Gray	A. G.	H	1893-1894, 1901-1902	
Gray	A. G.	S	1895-1898	
Gray	Aurelius G.	H	1913-1916	
Gray	E. C.	H	1877-1878	
Gray	J. M.	H	1868-1870	
Gray	James A.	H	1895-1896	
Gray	James A.	S	1903-1906	
Gray	James B.	H	1901-1902	
Gray	James	H	1943-1944	
Gray	John H.	H	1939-1940	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Gray	Joseph	H	1844-1845	
Gray	Joseph	S	1860-1861	
Gray	Samuel	H	1856-1859	
Gray	T. A.	H	1925-1926, 1929-1930	
Gray	Thomas	H	1871-1872	
Gray	W. E.	H	1881-1882	
Gray	W. H.	H	1868-1870	
Gray	Wm.	H	1842-1843	
Greathouse	B. H.	H	1913-1920	
Green	G. N.	H	1864-1865	
Green	Geo. O.	H	1955-1958	
Green	J. J.	S	1854-1855	
Green	J. J.	H	1858-1859	
Green	J. M.	H	1889-1890	
Green	J. S.	H	1866-1867, 1875-1876	
Green	John H.	S	1909-1912	
Green	Mary Beth	H	1999-2004	
Green	Rick	H	2005-2006	
Green	W. M.	H	1887-1888	
Greenburg	Dan	H	2007-2008	
Greene	H. P.	H	1885-1886	
Greene	R. V. R.	H	1850-1851	
Greene	Wm. F.	H	1901-1904	
Greene	Wm. N.	H	1903-1906	
Greenhaw	Frank P.	S	1907-1910	
Greening	O. A.	H	1879-1882	
Greenlee	T. L.	H	1961-1964	
Greenwood	Alfred G.	H	1842-1845	
Greer	A. J.	H	1840-1841	
Greer	A. J.	S	1842-1843	
Greer	G.	H	1848-1849	
Greer	T. B.	H	1889-1892, 1899-1900	
Gregg	C. B.	S	1933-1936	
Gregg	L.	H	1854-1855	
Gregory	Artie	S	1953-1960	
Gregory	W. H.	H	1921-1922	
Greig	James	H	1875-1876	
Grempp	Jim von	H	1993-1996	
Grider	R. H.	H	1935-1938	
Griffin	Benjamin L.	H	1915-1916	
Griffin	D.	H	1856-1859	
Griffin	George W.	H	1897-1900, 1903-1904	
Griffin	Richard	H	1846-1847	
Griffin	Richard Earle	S	1967-1970	
Griffith	Gus G.	H	1901-1902	
Griffith	R. H.	H	1887-1888	
Griffith	Robert W., Jr.	H	1939-1946	HSP, 1943-1944
Grimes	Luke	H	1836-1838, 1846-1847	
Grimes	Mark	H	1923-1926	
Grisham	George H.	H	1937-1938, 1941-1942	
Grissom	Tony	H	1873-1876	
Griswood	Jno. G.	H	1911-1912	
Gross	Allison T.	S	1905-1908	
Grubbs	W. W.	H	1927-1930	
Guice	Wm. G.	H	1854-1855	
Guilliams	Jesse	H	1909-1910	
Guin	D. N.	H	1919-1920	
Gullett	Brenda	H	1999-2000	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Gullett	Brenda	S	2001-2004	
Gully	Ransom	H	1893-1894	
Gunnell	W. G.	H	1854-1855	
Gunter	J. T.	H	1947-1948	
Gunther	A.	H	1868-1870	
Gurley	Ira M.	H	1919-1920	
Gutensohn	Paul	S	1939-1940	
Gwatney	Bill	S	1993-2002	
Gwin	Jack	H	1955-1960	
Haak	David	H	1999-2004	
Hackett	J.	H	1866-1867	
Hackett	Mattie Garner	H	1959-1964	
Hackler	Hugh	H	1945-1946, 1955-1956, 1963-1964	
Hackler	Joe Bill	H	1951-1954	
Haddock	G.	H	1871-1872	
Hadley	O. A.	S	1868-1872	
Haggin	John	H	1854-1855	
Halbert	William L.	H	1915-1916	
Hale	E. G.	H	1871-1872	
Hale	James C.	H	1939-1944	
Hale	James K. P.	H	1901-1904	
Hale	John	H	1929-1930	
Hale	Rita	H	1997-2000	
Haley	Silas W.	H	1907-1908	
Haley	Silas W.	S	1921-1924	
Hall	Alexander	H	1883-1884	
Hall	Alfred J.	H	1927-1930	
Hall	Anthony	H	1921-1922	
Hall	Anthony	S	1925-1928	
Hall	Clark	H	2007-2008	
Hall	H.J.	S	1897-1900	
Hall	H. J.	H	1957-1960	
Hall	J. C.	H	1864-1865	
Hall	J. H.	S	1927-1930	
Hall	J. P.	S	1881-1884, 1897-1900	
Hall	J. R.	H	1868-1870	
Hall	James M.	H	1899-1900, 1903-1906	
Hall	Joe Stelle	H	1931-1934	
Hall	Joe Stelle	S	1935-1938	
Hall	John	H	1993-1998	
Hall	John W.	H	1925-1928	
Hall	Jonathon L.	H	1899-1900	
Hall	Richmond	H	1844-1845	
Haller	B. L.	H	1840-1841	
Halley	C. H.	S	1897-1898	
Halliburton	John G.	H	1852-1853	
Halliburton	S.	S	1862-1863	
Halliburton	W. H.	H	1885-1890	
Hallman	Harold	H	1951-1954	
Hathorn	Mike	H	2003-2004	
Ham	E. D.	S	1864-1865	
Ham	R. Custer	H	1939-1946	
Ham	Thomas W.	H	1871-1872	
Hamby	C. C.	S	1891-1894	
Hamilton	Archibald	H	1907-1910	
Hamilton	Archibald	S	1915-1917	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hamilton	John H.	H	1907-1910	
Hamilton	John R.	H	1947-1948	
Hamilton	Joseph T.	H	1961-1970	
Hemingway	A.	S	1868-1870	
Hamiter	Allen H.	H	1905-1908	HSP, 1907-1908
Hamiter	John H.	S	1907-1910	
Hamm	G. W.	H	1921-1922	
Hamm	William B.	H	1897-1898	
Hammock	J. H.	H	1846-1849, 1852-1853, 1862-1863, 1893-1894	
Hammock	Wm. T.	S	1899-1902	
Hammond	G.	H	1858-1859	
Hammond	John B.	H	1844-1845	
Hammond	W. H.	S	1856-1859	
Hammons	D. H.	S	1887-1890	
Hammons	O. P.	H	1959-1968	
Hampton	Eugene	H	1933-1936, 1941-1942, 1953-1954	
Hampton	J. R.	S	1846-1853, 1856-1859, 1862-1863, 1877-1880	SP, 1850-1851, 1856-1857, 1862-1863
Hampton	Wayne	H	1971-1984	
Hancock	J. H.	H	1893-1894	
Hancock	Thomas B.	H	1907-1910	
Hanger	Peter	H	1837-1838	
Hankins	A. M.	H	1873-1874	
Hankins	Hubert A.	H	1979-1990	
Hanks	F.	H	1840-1841	
Hanks	J. F.	H	1864-1865	
Hanks	Thomas A.	H	1873-1874	
Hanley	Thomas B.	H	1842-1843, 1879-1880	
Hanley	Thomas B.	S	1852-1855	SP, 1852-1853
Hanna	W. S.	S	1881-1882, 1887-1890	SP, 1889-1890
Hanna	W. S.	H	1883-1884, 1895-1896	
Hannah	J.	H	1875-1876	
Haralson	J. T.	H		
Harberson	John H.	H	1965-1968	
Harbison	Med	H	1947-1948	
Harbison	W.	S	1868-1872	
Hardage	Joseph	H	1911-1914	HSP, 1913-1914
Hardage	Josiah	H	1917-1918	
Hardeman	D. C.	H	1864-1865	
Hardgrave	George L.	H	1935-1938	
Hardin	J.	H	1836-1838, 1850-1851	
Hardin	J. M.	H	1885-1886	
Hardin	Joe C.	H	1931-1934	
Hardin	John	H	1844-1845	
Hardin	Leon	H	1977-1984	
Hardin	Luther "Lu"	S	1983-1996	
Harding	Alex	H	1862-1863	
Harding	Joseph C.	H	1854-1855	
Harding	Thomas M.	H	1856-1857	
Hardison	Thomas	H	1891-1892	
Hardwick	Horace	H	2003-2006	
Hardwick	R.	H	1840-1843	
Hardy	H. B., Dr.	H	1917-1918, 1923-1924, 1941-1942	
Hardy	H. B., Dr.	S	1927-1930	
Hardy	Henry	H	1885-1886	
Hardy	Henry B.	S	1935-1938, 1943-1946	
Hardy	Thomas W.	S	1899-1906	
Hardy	William R.	S	1891-1892	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hardy	Willie R.	H	2005-2008	
Hare	Starky S.	H	1891-1892	
Hare	T. E.	H	1879-1882	
Hargrove	W. N.	S	1975-1982	
Harkey	J. M.	S	1891-1894	
Harley	B. C.	S	1852-1855	SP, 1854-1855
Harley	N. H.	H	1887-1888	
Harley	W. R.	H	1871-1874, 1883-1884	
Harp	J. A.	H	1921-1924	
Harper	Alex	H	1864-1865	
Harper	B.	H	1866-1867	
Harper	Ernest F.	H	1923-1926, 1939-1948	
Harper	John P.	H	1897-1898	
Harper	R. G.	H	1885-1886	
Harper	Robert N.	H	1860-1861	
Harper	W. H.	S	1864-1865	
Harralson	J.T.	H	1862-1863	
Harrell	James H. "Jim"	H	1967-1970	
Harrell	John	H	1862-1863	HSP, 1862-1863
Harrell	Ralph R.	H	1953-1954	
Harrelson	F. H.	H	1923-1924	
Harrelson	Fred C.	H	1947-1950	
Harrelson	Fred F.	H	1919-1920	
Harrelson	Steve	H	2005-2006	
Harriman	Morrill H., Jr.	S	1985-2000	
Harris	Arthur	H	1925-1928, 1951-1954	
Harris	Benjamin	H	1848-1851, 1856-1857	
Harris	Benjamin	S	1877-1880, 1889-1892	
Harris	Carleton	H	1933-1938	
Harris	Edward M.	H	1860-1863	
Harris	Eric	H	2003-2008	
Harris	Harry C.	S	1913-1915	
Harris	J. B.	H	1917-1918	
Harris	J. J.	H	1854-1855	
Harris	J. L.	H	1919	
Harris	J. W.	H	1871-1872	
Harris	James B.	H	1901-1904	
Harris	James E. "Jim"	H	1967-1982	
Harris	Joe, Jr.	H	1999-2000	
Harris	L. M.	H	1864-1865	
Harris	Marvin N.	S	1933-1936	
Harris	R. D.	H	1893-1894, 1909-1910	
Harris	R. D.	S	1920	
Harris	Sampson L.	H	1899-1900	
Harris	W. G.	H	1871-1872	
Harris	W. W.	H	1927-1930, 1933-1934	
Harris	Walter C.	H	1925-1928	
Harris	Joe Jr.	H	1995-1998	
Harrison	Isaac	H	1877-1880	
Harrison	J. F.	H	1866-1867	
Harrison	J. T.	S	1881-1884	
Harrison	J. V.	H	1868-1870	
Harrison	Joseph T.	H	1856-1857	
Harrison	M. J.	H	1917-1918	
Harrison	R. P.	H	1893-1894	
Harrison	Robert W.	H	1862-1863	
Harrison	W. M.	H	1860-1861	
Harrison	W. M.	S	1852-1855	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Harrison	Wm. F.	S	1905-1908	
Harrod	J. H.	H	1883-1886	
Hart	B. M.	H	1850-1851	
Hart	D. G.	H	1875-1876	
Hartje	George F.	S	1919-1922	
Hartness	Peggy	H	1983-1986	
Hartsell	Dennis D.	H	1897-1898	
Hartsfield	W. J.	H	1919-1920	
Harvey	M.	H	1871-1872	
Harvey	Robert	H	1947-1956	
Harvey	Robert	S	1957-1978	
Haskew	C. L.	H	1943-1946	SP, 1975-1976
Haskins	Jeff	H	1871-1872	
Hasley	Darrell "Sam"	H	1967-1976	
Hassell	Ben	H	1921-1922, 1931-1932	
Hatchett	Geo. W.	H	1909-1914	
Hatfield	Kevin	H	1985-1990	
Hathcock	Albert M.	H	1895-1896, 1899-1900	
Hathcock	E. L.	S	1895-1898	
Hathorn	Mike	H	1999-2002	
Hatley	Ernest	H	1915-1916	
Hausam	David	H	1997-2002	
Havis	Fred	H	1873-1874	
Hawkins	A. D.	H	1866-1867	
Hawkins	B. F.	S	1852-1855	
Hawkins	Bruce	H	1983-1994	
Hawkins	Eddie	H	2007-2008	
Hawkins	H. F.	H	1840-1841	
Hawkins	H. T.	H	1881-1882, 1885-1885, 1889-1890	
Hawkins	H. T.	S	1891-1894	
Hawkins	J. E.	H	1915-1916	
Hawkins	M.	H	1868-1870, 1873-1874	
Hawkins	N. E.	H	1893-1894	
Hawkins	T. D.	H	1871-1872	
Hawthorne	J. C.	S	1881-1884	
Haycock	George	S	1875-1878	
Hayden	J. T.	H	1852-1853	
Haydon	S. Pete	H	1963-1968	
Hayes	Albert M.	H	1963-1968	
Hayes	C. Van	S	1955-1958	
Hayes	Jesse C.	H	1963-1976	
Hayes	S. M.	H	1858-1859	
Hayes	T. W.	H	1893-1896	
Hayes	T. W.	S	1897-1898	
Hayle	C. L.	H	1887-1888, 1907-1908	
Haynes	E. H.	H	1862-1863	
Haynes	Roy M.	H	1955-1956	
Haynes	Thomas S.	H	1842-1843	
Haynie	George R.	S	1899-1902	
Haynie	Wm. R.	H	1907-1908	
Hays	A.	H	1852-1853	
Hays	J. L.	H	1923-1924	
Hays	Pat	H	1987-1988	
Hays	Robert M.	H	1913-1914	
Hazel	Marion W.	H	1905-1908	
Hazeldine	W. C.	H	1871-1872	
Head	H. C.	H	1887-1892	
Head	James D.	H	1850-1852	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Head	John C.	H	1897-1898	
Headlee	E. B.	H	1875-1878, 1883-1884	
Hearne	Alf J.	H	1877-1878	
Heartstill	Willie B. W.	H	1907-1910, 1913-1914	
Heathman	N. D.	H	1953-1954	
Hedges	Fred L.	H	1941-1944	
Heern	Raymond	S	1967-1970	
Heffington	Henry	H	1856-1859	
Held	Carl W.	H	1917-1920	
Helms	W. H.	H	1915-1916	
Hemingway	A.	S	1868-1872	
Hemingway	C. F.	H	1858-1861	
Henderson	Calvin B.	H	1895-1896	
Henderson	Clarence H.	H	1899-1900	
Henderson	Clarence H.	S	1909-1912	
Henderson	J. T.	S	1874-1876	
Henderson	J. T.	H	1885-1886	
Henderson	Pat	H	1945-1946	
Henderson	Wm. Allen	H	1911-1912	
Hendren	Jim	H	1995-2000	
Hendren	Kim	H	2001-2002	
Hendren	Kim	S	1979-1982, 2003-2006	
Hendricks	G. W.	S	1931-1934	
Hendrix	Carl E.	H	1945-1950	HSP, 1949-1950
Hendrix	George W.	H	1899-1900	
Hendrix	Olen	S	1959-1982	SP, 1971-1972
Hendrix	B.G. "Beagle"	H	1963-1996	HSP, 1989-1990
Hendrix	Gerald	H	1995-1996	
Henley	Bill	S	1983-1986	
Henley	J. F.	H	1891-1894, 1901-1902	
Henry	Carol "Coach"	H	1991-1994	
Henry	E. B.	H	1881-1882	
Henry	Geo. A.	H	1913-1914, 1917-1920, 1923-1924	
Henry	Morriss M.	H	1967-1970	
Henry	Morriss M.	S	1971-1984	
Henry	Paul	H	1969-1972	
Henslee	Frank B.	H	1971-1976	
Hensley	Thomas Harvey	H	1911-1912	
Hensley	Wm.	H	1848-1849	
Henson	George W.	S	1852-1855	
Hereford	W. N.	H	1883-1884	
Herndon	C. H.	H	1921-1924, 1943-1948	
Herrin	Thomas I.	H	1895-1900	
Herring	B. W.	H	1871-1872	
Herring	Byron	H	1921-1922	
Herring	E. T.	H	1921-1922	
Herrod	John W.	H	1895-1896	
Hervey	E. P.	H	1877-1878	
Heslep	Douglas	H	1941-1944	
Hester	Ezra	S	1917-1920	
Hester	George D.	H	1929-1932	
Hewitt	J. M.	H	1881-1888	HSP, 1887-1888
Hickinbotham	Boyd	H	1999-2004	
Hickman	Leroy	H	1941-1942	
Hickman	Vance	H	1955-1960	
Hicks	Jas.	H	1897-1898	
Hicks	W. F.	S	1875-1878, 1883-1886	
Hicks	W. F.	H	1887-1890, 1897-1898	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hicks	William	S	1866-1867	
Higginbotham	Curtis	H	1925-1926	
Higginbotham	Gene	S	1937-1940	
Higginbothom	Steve	S	2003-2006	
Higgins	H. H.	H	1848-1849	
Hightower	John O.	H	1844-1845	
Hilburn	Harry "Pop"	H	1965-1968	
Hilger	Louis	H	1893-1894	
Hile	Lindell	H	1949-1952	
Hill	F. P.	S	1891-1894	
Hill	George	S	1836-1838	
Hill	George	H	1840-1841	HSP, 1840-1841
Hill	Horace B.	H	1903-1904	
Hill	J. G.	H	1881-1882	
Hill	J. H.	H	1887-1888, 1907-1908	
Hill	Jim	H	1993-1996	
Hill	Jim	S	1997-2006	SP, 2003-2004
Hill	John	H	1856-1857	
Hill	John F.	S	1879-1882	
Hill	Levin D.	H	1854-1859	
Hill	Mose	H	1875-1878	
Hill	Ned	H	1875-1876	
Hill	P.T.	H	1848-1849	
Hill	Phillips B.	H	1895-1896	
Hill	Poindexter	H	1919-1920	
Hill	R. S.	H	1889-1890	
Hill	Thomas A.	H	1919-1926	HSP, 1925-1926
Hill	Tyro	H	1846-1849	
Hillhouse	George	S	1897-1900	
Hillhouse	George	H	1919-1920	
Hilton	H. H.	H	1889-1890	
Hilzheim	Sam F.	H	1895-1896	
Hinds	D. J.	H	1873-1874	
Hinkle	B. S.	H	1957-1964	
Hinkle	George C.	H	1895-1896	
Hinkle	John A.	S	1903-1906	
Hinshaw	Jerry	H	1981-1992	
Hinson	Eugene	H	1891-1892	
Hison	G.W.	S	1854-1855	
Hixon	M.	H.	1874	
Hobgood	N.	H	1925-1928	
Hobson	A. W.	H	1879-1880	
Hockersmith	A. R.	H	1854-1855	
Hodges	Asa	H	1868-1870, 1889-1890	
Hodges	Asa	S	1871-1874	
Hodges	H. W.	H	1868-1870	
Hodges	Henry	H	1979-1984	
Hodges	Isham	H	1844-1845	
Hodges	Wm. A.	H	1907-1910	
Hoffman	John	H	1973-1976	
Hogan	Claude Houston	H	1903-1904	
Hogan	E. W.	H	1909-1910	
Hogan	J. S. "Jim"	H	1945-1946	
Hogan	James D.	H	1907-1908	
Hoge	J. M.	H	1836	
Hogue	Bobby L.	H	1979-1998	HSP, 1995-1998
Holcomb	Isiah	H	1846-1847	
Holcomb	J. S.	H	1925-1926	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Holder	G. W.	H	1879-1880	
Holiman	Reid	S	1993-1994	
Hollabaugh	F. G.	H	1909-1910	
Hollabaugh	S. A.	H	1919-1920	
Hollabaugh	S. E.	H	1931-1932	
Hollabaugh	Shem E.	H	1907-1908	
Holland	C. A.	H	1915-1916, 1927-1928	
Holland	Chester	H	1925-1926, 1935-1936, 1939-1940	
Holland	James "Jim"	H	1975-1994	
Holland	Joe H.	H	1967-1968	
Holland	John H.	H	1901-1904	
Holland	John H.	S	1905-1912	
Holland	N. H.	H	1921-1924, 1929-1930	
Holland	N. H.	S	1937-1938	
Holland	S.H.	S	1873-1874	
Hollensworth	Carroll C.	H	1941-1942, 1947-1950, 1953-1954	HSP, 1953-1954
Hollensworth	Henry	H	1925-1926	
Hollensworth	Henry	S	1927-1930	
Hollensworth	W. H.	H	1915-1916	
Hollibough	G. W.	H	1871-1872	
Hollifield	Bascom B.	H	1895-1898	
Hollifield	Green B.	H	1879-1880	
Holliman	H.L.	S	1866	
Holliman	Warren	H	1864-1865	
Hollis	Hayle P.	H	1951-1954	
Holloway	Bill	H	1971-1974	
Holloway	C. V.	H	1917-1920	
Holloway	C. V.	S	1935-1938	
Holman	Cyrus H.	H	1879-1880	
Holman	Joseph	H	1891-1892, 1903-1904	
Holman	S. L.	H	1864-1865	
Holman	W. T.	H	1866-1867	
Holmes	G. T.	S	1883-1886, 1891-1894	
Holmes	George N.	H	1951-1954	
Holmes	J. Frank	H	1937-1938, 1941-1944	
Holmes	L. B.	H	1903-1906	
Holmes	P. K.	H	1971-1972	
Holmes	Thomas G.	H	1879-1880	
Holmes	Wm. T. M.	H	1854-1855	
Holsted	James L.	S	1979-1982	
Holsted	Leon	H	1965-1972	
Holt	Henry F.	H	1897-1900, 1909-1910	
Holt	I. T.	H	1862-1863	
Holt	Jas. T. M.	H	1887-1888, 1891-1892, 1899-1902, 1909-1910	
Holt	Jas. T. M.	S	1911-1914	
Holt	Jim	H	2001-2002	
Holt	Jim	S	2003-2006	
Holt	Walter H.	H	1911-1912	
Holthoff	Howard	S	1949-1952	
Honey	Charles L. "Chuck"	H	1969-1976	
Hoofman	Cliff	H	1975-1982	
Hoofman	Cliff	S	1983-2002	
Hooker	Ben F.	H	1915-1916	
Hooker	T. M., Jr.	H	1939-1950	
Hooker	Thomas Morgan	H	1903-1906	
Hooper	R. F.	H	1887-1888, 1893-1894	
Hooper	Wm. T.	H	1897-1898	
Hoover	S. A.	H	1921-1924	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hoover	W.	H	1875-1876	
Hopkins	George	S	1987-2000	
Hopper	Dale	H	1953-1954	
Hopper	J. T.	H	1868-1870	
Hopson	Edwin E. "Bud", Jr.	H	1959-1968	
Horn	Barbara	H	1995-2000	
Horn	Barbara	S	2001-2006	
Horn	D. G.	H	1923-1924	
Horn	Hoye D.	H	1989-1994	
Hornbuckle	Jack	H	1941-1944, 1949-1950	
Horner	Samuel F.	H	1901-1902	
Hornor	John J.	H	1947-1948	
Horowitz	Wm.	H	1921-1922	
Horseley	A. D.	H	1852-1853	
Horton	Dennis W.	H	1935-1938	
Horton	Dennis W.	S	1939-1940	
Horton	Ezra	H	1959-1960	
Horton	Joseph O.	H	1933-1936	
Horton	S. Herman	H	1937-1940	
Horton	Z. M.	H	1903-1906	
Houck	W. A.	H	1889-1890, 1895-1896	
Hough	John M.	H	1905-1906	
Houghton	J. A.	H	1868-1870	
House	Don R.	H	1999-2004	
House	J. W.	H	1871-1872	
House	J. W.	S	1875-1878	
House	Jim	H	2007-2008	
Houser	Hoyle, Jr.	H	1949-1950	
Houston	Gene P.	H	1935-1938, 1951-1952, 1959-1962	
Houston	Gene P.	S	1939-1944	
Houston	Wm. A.	H	1842-1843	
Howard	Erven	H	1945-1946	
Howard	H. H. "Buddy"	H	1957-1960	
Howard	J.	S	1871-1874	
Howard	Joseph	H	1899-1900	
Howard	R. A.	H	1871-1872	
Howard	W.	H	1875-1876	
Howard	W.J.	H	1852-1853	
Howard	W. L.	H	1889-1892, 1895-1896	
Howell	H. Clabe	H	1881-1882	
Howell	Jim Lee	H	1941-1942	
Howell	John	H	1953-1956	
Howell	L. B.	H	1862-1863	
Howell	Marcus J.	H	1951-1968	
Howell	Max	H	1947-1950	
Howell	Max	S	1951-1992	
Howell	W. H.	H	1848-1849	
Howser	O. C.	S	1925-1928	
Hoyle	Charles L.	H	1907-1908	
Hoyt	Johnny	H	2007-2008	
Hubbard	Robert	H	1838-1841, 1844-1845	
Huckaby	D. F.	H	1852-1853, 1883-1884	
Huckleberry	H. H.	H	1885-1886	
Huddleston	Michael P.	S	1901-1904	
Huddleston	W. P.	H	1889-1890	
Hudgins	Ambrose	H	1848-1849	
Hudgins	B.B.	H	1885-1890	HSP 1889-1890
Hudgins	J. G.	H	1885-1886	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hudnall	Winston	H	1937-1938	
Hudnall	Winston	S	1939-1940	
Hudson	Dianne	H	1997-1998	
Hudson	Francis M., Jr.	H	1895-1898, 1911-1914	
Hudson	Frank	H	1939-1946	
Hudson	J. A.	H	1879-1880	
Hudson	J. M.	S	1885-1888	
Hudson	J. M.	H	1915-1920	
Hudson	James	H	1848-1849	
Hudson	James H.	H	1860-1861	
Hudson	Joe	H	1995-1998	
Hudson	Ralph	S	1963-1972	
Hudson	Raymond S.	H	1921-1922	
Hudson	Samuel	H	1856-1857	
Hudson	T. C.	S	1842-1845	
Hudson	William H.	H	1909-1910, 1913-1914	
Hudspeth	Carl F.	H	1913-1916	
Huey	A. S.	S	1850-1853	
Huff	C. Floyd, Jr.	H	1925-1926	
Hufstedler	J.	H	1868-1870	
Hughes	Green B.	H	1846-1847	
Hughes	John C.	H	1897-1898	
Hughes	John J.	H	1923-1924, 1929-1930	
Hughes	John J.	S	1925-1928	
Hughes	Joseph F.	H	1899-1902	
Hughes	Joseph F.	S	1911-1914	
Hughes	S. P.	H	1866-1867	
Hughey	G. M.	H	1887-1888	
Hughley	W. W.	H	1875-1876	
Huie	C. R.	H	1933-1934	
Hull	J. E.	H	1862-1863	
Hulsey	Paul	H	1941-1942, 1949-1950	
Hulsey	Thurston A.	H	1949-1952	
Humphrey	George	H	1840-1843	
Humphrey	J. P.	S	1856-1859	
Humphrey	J. P.	H	1860-1861	
Humphrey	J. W.	H	1889-1890, 1917-1918	
Humphrey	S.	H	1840-1841	
Humphrey	T. C.	H	1875-1876, 1893-1894	HSP, 1893-1894
Humphreys	Thomas H.	H	1899-1902	HSP, 1901-1902
Humphreys	Wm. S.	H	1915-1916	
Hundhausen	W. H. "Billy", Jr.	H	1981-1982	
Hunnicut	C. C.	H	1917-1918	
Hunt	D.	H	1968-1970	
Hunt	F. M., Mrs.	H	1923-1926	
Hunt	Jimmy Doyle	H	1967-1970	
Hunt	Russ	H	1999-2002	
Hunt	Sidney J.	H	1905-1908	
Hunt	T. J.	S	1868-1870	
Hunt	W. T.	H	1893-1894	
Hunter	Andrew	S	1866-1867	SP, 1866-1867
Hunter	Clarence	H	1985-1986	
Hunter	Gary D.	S	1995-2002	
Hunter	Jason H.	H	1877-1878	
Hunter	W. R.	H	1854-1857	
Hunton	Jerry	H	1993-1998	
Hurley	J. H.	H	1923-1924	
Hurley	Joe Boyd	S	1963-1966	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Hurley	Sterlin	H	1971-1976	
Hurst	Ella B.	H	1935-1936, 1943-1946	
Hurst	George A.	H	1905-1906, 1909-1912, 1923-1924	
Hurst	Q. Byrum	S	1951-1972	SP, 1967-1968
Hurst	W. J.	S	1951-1956	
Hurt	C. G.	H	1862-1863	
Hutchinson	Donna	H	2007-2008	
Hutchinson	J.	H	1838-1839	
Hutchinson	Jeremy	H	2001-2006	
Hutchinson	Timothy C.	H	1985-1992, 2005-2006	
Huton	Jerry F.	H	1991-1992	
Hutton	A. M.	H	1923-1926	
Hutton	Fred	S	1927-1930	
Hutton	H. N.	H	1889-1890, 1893-1894	
Hutton	Woodrow A.	H	1939-1940	
Hyde	Barry	H	2007-2008	
Ingram	W. K.	S	1963-1982	SP, 1977-1978
Ingram	W. Kent, Jr.	S	1983-1990	
Irby	W. O.	S	1943-1946	
Irwin	M.	S	1844-1845	
Isbell	Benjamin E.	H	1905-1906	
Ivey	Loinski	H	1868-1870	
Izard	M. W.	S	1836-1841, 1850-1853	SP, 1838-1841
Izard	M. W.	H	1848-1849	
Izard	Van B.	S	1895-1898	
Jacko	W. B.	H	1885-1888	
Jacks	T. M.	H	1875-1878	
Jackson	C. C.	H	1919-1920	
Jackson	Cleo B.	H	1975-1978	
Jackson	Ed	H	1951-1952	
Jackson	J.	H	1850-1851	
Jackson	J. C.	H	1887-1888, 1923-1924	
Jackson	M.H.	H	1856-1857	
Jackson	J. M.	H	1941-1944	
Jackson	James M.	H	1905-1908, 1919-1920	
Jackson	Jamison M.	H	1905-1906; 1909-1912	
Jackson	John C.	H	1897-1898	
Jackson	Kent K.	H	1929-1930	
Jackson	Phillip	H	2001-2006	
Jackson	Thomas H.	H	1901-1902	
Jackson	W. A.	S	1921-1924	
Jackson	W. A.	H	1925-1928	
Jackson	W. D.	H	1915-1916	
Jackson	W. M.	S	1945-1948	
Jackson	Walter W.	H	1945-1948	
Jackson	Willie A.	H	1911-1914	
Jackson	Wm. B.	H	1891-1892	
Jacobs	Alfred Earl	H	1929-1930	
Jacobs	Edmond Lytal	H	1903-1904	
Jacobs	Phillip	H	1999-2004	
Jacobson	Charles	S	1911-1914	
Jacoway	B. J.	H	1854-1855	
Jacoway	John A.	H	1858-1859	
James	Alex	H	1949-1950	
James	Charles D.	H	1927-1930	
James	G. E.	H	1883-1884	
James	Julian	H	1939-1942	
James	Julian	S	1943-1946	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
James	T. S.	H	1850-1851	
James	Thomas F.	H	1856-1857	
Jameson	J. S.	H	1919-1920	
Jameson	W. D.	H	1889-1890	
Jamison	M. L.	H	1879-1880	
Janes	F. R.	H	1860-1861	
Janes	W. B.	H	1871-1872	
Janson	Bill	H	1991-1992	
Jarman	A. G.	H	1881-1882	
Jarrad	J. A.	H	1917-1918	
Jarrard	James A.	H	1905-1906	
Jasper	C. S.	H	1947-1948	
Jeffers	Solomon L.	H	1897-1898	
Jefferson	Ed	H	1887-1890	
Jefferson	Thomas	S	1864-1865	
Jeffress	Gene	H	1999-2002	
Jeffress	Gene	S	2003-2008	
Jeffress	Jimmy	H	1999-2000	
Jeffress	Jimmy	S	2001-2008	
Jeffrey	Emmett	H	1901-1902	
Jeffrey	Johoiada	H	1842-1843	
Jeffrey	Miles	H	1856-1859	
Jeffrey	Robert	H	2003-2006	
Jeffries	A. J.	H	1919-1920	
Jeffries	G.	H	1852-1853	
Jeffries	Jimmy	H	1997-1998	
Jeffries	Peggy	S	1995-1998	
Jeffrey	Daniel	H	1846-1847	
Jenkins	D. E.	H	1871-1872	
Jenkins	W. D.	H	1862-1863	
Jennings	Dalton	H	1949-1950	
Jennings	O.	H	1860-1861	
Jennings	V. B.	H	1877-1878	
Jennings	Z. B.	H	1881-1882	
Jennings	Z. B.	S	1883-1886	
Jernigan	William	H	1854-1855	
Jeter	H. A.	H	1915-1916	
Jett	Benjamin P.	H	1838-1839, 1852-1853	HSP, 1852-1853
Jett	James P.	H	1846-1847	
Jewell	Jerry D.	S	1973-1994	SP, 1993-1994
Jimmerson	J. H.	S	1927-1930	
Jobe	Thomas C.	H	1899-1902, 1913-1914, 1921-1922	
Jobe	Thomas C.	S	1903-1906	
Johns	Clennie	H	1915-1916	
Johnson	A. M.	H	1868-1870	
Johnson	Adam	H	1871-1874	
Johnson	Arthur J.	S	1909-1912, 1933-1936	
Johnson	Arthur J.	H	1919-1920	
Johnson	B. W.	H	1875-1876	
Johnson	Ben	H	1856-1857	
Johnson	Bert	H	1864-1865	
Johnson	Bob	H	1995-1996, 1999-2000	HSP, 1999-2000
Johnson	Bob	S	2001-2008	
Johnson	C. C.	H	1875-1876	
Johnson	Calvin	H	1999-2004	
Johnson	D. E.	H	1909-1910	
Johnson	Darrell	S	1971-1974	
Johnson	David E.	H	1913-1914	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Johnson	David Edward	H	2005-2006	
Johnson	Freeman L.	H	1921-1924	
Johnson	Henry A.	H	1891-1892	
Johnson	J. B.	H	1858-1859	
Johnson	J. C.	H	1842-1843, 1858-1859	
Johnson	J. E.	H	1883-1884	
Johnson	J. H.	H	1866-1867	
Johnson	J. M.	S	1868-1872	SP, 1868-1872
Johnson	J. M.	H	1873-1874	
Johnson	J. P.	H	1858-1859	
Johnson	James D.	S	1951-1954	
Johnson	James G.	S	1874-1877	
Johnson	Janet	H	2003-2006	
Johnson	Jesse F.	H	1897-1898	
Johnson	Jo	H	1915-1918	
Johnson	Joe	H	1921-1924	
Johnson	John R.	H	1891-1892	
Johnson	L. L.	H	1875-1876	
Johnson	P. M.	H	1850-1855	
Johnson	Proctor F.	H	1937-1940	
Johnson	R. C., Jr.	H	1953-1960	
Johnson	Robert W.	H	1997-1998	
Johnson	S. J.	S	1885-1888	
Johnson	S. M.	S	1919-1922	
Johnson	Samuel M.	H	1897-1900	
Johnson	W. H.	H	1943-1944	
Johnston	Ben H.	S	1917-1924	
Johnston	C. J.	H	1887-1888	
Johnston	Carroll W.	H	1943-1944	
Johnston	Charlie G.	H	1955-1958	
Johnston	Dan W.	H	1929-1932, 1939-1940	
Johnston	Gaither C.	S	1955-1962	
Johnston	Harrell L.	H	1955-1956	
Johnston	Robert	H	1973-1980	
Joiner	Joe	H	1915-1916, 1919-1922	HSP, 1920-1922
Joiner	Roderick	H	1873-1874	
Jones	A. B.	H	1889-1890	
Jones	Alex C.	H	1881-1882, 1885-1886, 1891-1894	
Jones	Alfred	H	1875-1876	
Jones	Arthur J.	H	1927-1928	
Jones	Bat	H	1860-1861	
Jones	Dan W.	H	1891-1892, 1915-1916	
Jones	Don, Jr.	H	1951-1956	
Jones	E. B.	H	1885-1886	
Jones	E. C.	H	1854-1855, 1862-1863	
Jones	Earl M.	H	1975-1980	
Jones	G. H.	H	1885-1886, 1889-1890	
Jones	G. R.	H	1854-1855, 1862-1863	
Jones	George F.	H	1909-1912	
Jones	George F.	S	1915-1918	
Jones	Granville	S	1929-1931	
Jones	Guy H.	S	1947-1960, 1965-1974	
Jones	Hugh C.	H	1905-1906, 1913-1914, 1921-1922	
Jones	J. C.	H	1891-1892	
Jones	J. Carl	H	1949-1950	
Jones	J. Fred	H	1935-1940	
Jones	J. J.	H	1854-1855	
Jones	J. T.	H	1883-1884, 1920	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Jones	J. T.	S	1887-1890	
Jones	J. W.	H	1885-1886	
Jones	James K.	S	1875-1878	SP, 1877-1878
Jones	James T.	H	1899-1902	
Jones	Jesse H.	H	1877-1878	
Jones	John Edward	H	1911-1912, 1915-1916	
Jones	John H.	H	1860-1861	
Jones	Lamar	H	1919-1920	
Jones	Martin	H	1836-1838	
Jones	Met L.	H	1866-1867	
Jones	Myra	H	1985-1998	
Jones	O. E.	S	1943-1936	
Jones	O. S.	H	1889-1890	
Jones	Paul	H	1955-1956, 1963-1964	
Jones	Pinkney B.	H	1899-1902	
Jones	Robert C.	H	1866-1867	
Jones	Solon B.	H	1854-1855	
Jones	Steven B.	H	1999-2004	
Jones	T. J.	H	1907-1910	
Jones	W. A.	S	1854-1861	
Jones	W. J. F.	H	1893-1894	
Jones	W. M. A.	H	1923-1924	
Jones	W. R.	H	1927-1930	
Jones	W. T.	H	1866-1867	
Jones	Willis	H	1860-1861	
Jones	Wm. R.	H	1895-1898	
Jones	Wylie Floyd	H	1925-1926	
Jordan	James T.	H	1987-1996	
Jordon	E. H.	H	1879-1880	
Jordon	Virgil G.	H	1919-1919	
Joyner	R. C., Jr.	H	1874; 1879-1880	
Josephs	Louise	H	1911-1918	
Joslyn	George H.	H	1871-1874, 1883-1884, 1887-1890	
Joslyn	J. E.	H	1873-1874	
Judkins	J.B.	H	1874-1875, 1893-1894	
Judkins	J. B.	S	1877-1884	SP, 1883-1884
Judkins	W. H.	S	1854-1855	
Judy	Jan A.	H	1999-2004	
Juniel	J. W.	H	1889-1890	
Kane	David R.	H	1969-1972	
Kassos	Anthony	H	1941-1942	
Kaufman	Henry	H	1927-1928, 1931-1934	
Keck	George W. R.	H	1911-1914	
Keel	John H.	H	1897-1898, 1901-1906, 1909-1910	
Keel	John H.	S	1909-1912	
Keese	M.	H	1848-1849	
Keet	Jim	H	1989-1990	
Keet	Jim	S	1993-1996	
Keeton	Z.	S	1868-1870	
Keith	John W.	H	1903-1904	
Keith	W. M.	H	1879-1880, 1895-1898	
Keith	W. S.	S	1854-1857	
Keith	Wm. A.	H	1905-1906	
Keith	Wm. Marion	H	1911-1912	
Kelley	Elijah	H	1856-1857	
Kelley	E. E.	H	1933-1934	
Kelley	Glen E.	H	1967-1968	
Kelley	J. B.	H	1919-1920	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Kelley	J. T.	H	1923-1924	
Kelley	Sidney	H	1931-1932	
Kellogg	Alvin Cicero	H	1911-1912	
Kelly	Elisha	H	1846-1847, 1856-1857	
Kelly	Samuel	H	1852-1853	
Kelly	William C.	H	1866-1867	
Kelly	Wm. J.	H	1866-1867	
Kelso	John M.	H	1903-1904, 1921-1922	
Keltner	Robert L.	H	1997-1998	
Kemp	E. H.	H	1889-1890	
Kemp	L. H.	H	1879-1880	
Kendal	Bailey	H	1846-1847	
Kendall	John C.	H	1923-1924	
Kendall	Lem	H	1943-1946	
Kendall	Lenwell B.	S	1915-1918	
Kendall	Thomas W.	H	1907-1910	
Kendrick	Owen	H	1917-1920	
Kendrick	Robert L.	H	1921-1922, 1937-1938	
Kendrick	W. T.	H	1929-1930	
Kenman	Tom C.	H	1975-1976	
Kennedy	Allan	H	1919-1922	
Kennedy	James	H	1864-1865	
Kennedy	Tom	S	1997-2000	
Kenner	S. E.	H	1860-1861	
Kenney	Mike	H	2003-2006	
Kent	M. D.	H	1873-1874	
Kerr	R. T.	H	1875-1876	
Kerr	R. T.	S	1877-1880	
Kerr	William G.	H	1989-1990	
Kersh	Napoleon D.	H	1909-1912	
Kerwin	Edwin J.	H	1903-1904, 1911-1912	
Kessee	John W.	H	1897-1900	
Ketcheside	W. W.	H	1921-1922	
Key	Johnny R.	H	2003-2006	
Key	Thomas J.	H	1860-1861	
Kidd	Douglas	H	1995-2000	
Kidd	Holland Ray	H	2005-2006	
Kidd	Tom	S	1943-1946	
Kidder	Earl D.	H	1913-1914, 1920-1920	
Kilgore	A. S.	H	1901-1902	
Kilgore	A. S.	S	1903-1906	
Kilgore	D. L.	H	1856-1861, 1877-1878, 1889-1890, 1893-1894	HSP, 1877-1878
Killian	Charles H.	H	1929-1920, 1933-1936	
Killough	Ollie N.	H	1901-1902, 1907-1908	
Killough	Ollie N.	S	1903-1906	
Killough	Walter N.	S	1949-1952	
Kimbell	J. D.	H	1883-1884, 1895-1896	
Kimbell	J. D.	S	1897-1900	
Kimbro	John W.	H	1931-1932	
Kimsey	Joe W.	H	1923-1928	
Kimsey	Joe W.	S	1929-1932, 1937-1940	
Kinard	Mike	S	1987-1990	
Kincaid	Hugh R.	H	1971-1974	
King	A. C.	H	1881-1882	
King	A. D.	H	1875-1876	
King	Abe	H	1957-1958	
King	Barbara	H	1999-2004	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
King	Bryan	H	2007-2008	
King	Curtis	H	1937-1938	
King	D. L.	H	1887-1888	
King	David L.	S	1895-1898, 1901-1904	
King	Harold	S	1971-1980	
King	J. M.	H	1879-1880, 1891-1892	
King	Jacob	H	1891-1892, 1897-1898	
King	Jacob	S	1899-1902	
King	Jerry D.	H	1979-1988, 1993-1994	
King	Jerry P.	H	1989-1992	
King	Lee G.	H	1915-1916	
King	Nathaniel	H	1846-1847	
King	Neal	H	1933-1934	
King	S. H.	H	1885-1886	
King	T. P.	H	1887-1888	
King	W. H.	H	1889-1890	
Kingston	G. A.	H	1873-1874	
Kinney	Clarke	H	1959-1966	
Kinney	K. H.	H	1945-1946	
Kinney	Knox B.	H	1951-1960	
Kinslow	Clyde	H	1953-1966	
Kinsworthy	E.	H	1850-1851	
Kinsworthy	E. B.	S	1891-1894	SP, 1893-1894
Kirby	E. B.	H	1846-1847	
Kirby	W. F.	H	1893-1894, 1897-1898	
Kirby	W. F.	S	1899-1902	
Kirk	Thurston S.	H	1957-1958	
Kirsch	William F.	S	1925-1928	
Kirsh	Thomas R.	H	1885-1888	
Kirwin	E.J.	H	1909-1910	
Kitchens	T. B.	H	1893-1894	
Kitchens	Wade	H	1929-1932	
Kitley	J. R.	H	1923-1924	
Kizer	Bernice	H	1961-1974	
Kizzia	Casabianco A.	H	1907-1908	
Klepper	J. H.	H	1923-1926	
Knight	E. R.	H	1868-1870	
Knight	Jos. Daniel	H	1913-1914	
Knott	G. B.	H	1919-1919	
Knowlton	H. A.	H	1919-1920	
Knowlton	H. C.	H	1887-1888	
Knox	J. C.	H	1903-1904	
Knox	Robert C.	S	1923-1926	
Koen	Henry R.	H	1953-1954	
Kohn	M. A.	H	1871-1872	
Kolb	Virgil C.	H	1959-1962	
Koonce	W. D.	H	1917-1918	
Koone	Jesse F.	H	1907-1908	
Kornegay	John W.	H	1953-1956	
Kuhn	N. W.	H	1883-1884	
Kuykendall	Amos	S	1836-1839	
Kuykendall	Amos	H	1846-1847	
Kyle	G. H.	H	1868-1870	
Lawrie	Donald J.	S	1943-1946	
Lackey	James D.	H	1907-1908, 1911-1912	
Lacy	W. E.	H	1909-1912	
Ladd	Gus L., Jr.	H	1959-1960	
Lady	Frank	H	1975-1976	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Lafferty	J. L.	H	1838-1839, 1850-1851, 1862-1863	
Lafferty	V. D.	H	1889-1890	
Lake	John S.	H	1895-1898	
Lake	Winfred	S	1931-1938, 1949-1952	
Lake	Winfred	H	1955-1958	
Lambert	Jordan B.	H	1844-1845	
Lambert	William	H	1889-1892, 1895-1896	
Lambert	William	S	1897-1900	
Lamberton	T.	S	1862-1865	
Lambkin	J. B.	H	1891-1892	
Lamore	E. H.	H	1921-1924	
Lamoureux	Michael John	H	2003-2006	
Lancaster	Jim	H	1995-2000	
Lancaster	T. W.	H	1937-1938	
Landers	H. Lacy	H	1963-1994	HSP, 1985-1986
Landrum	J. W.	H	1860-1861	
Lane	J. F.	H	1871-1872	
Laney	William H.	H	1913-1914	
Langford	W. C.	H	1883-1886	
Langley	R. T.	H	1935-1936	
Langster	Rodger	H	1983-1988	
Lankford	Eugene	S	1899-1902	
Larremore	W. L.	H	1840-1841	
Lasater	David W. L.	H	1945-1946	
Lasey	James T.	H	1905-1908	
Lassiter	Jim	H	1973-1976	
Laster	R. W.	H	1953-1956	
Latimer	W. H.	H	1903-1904	
Latimer	W. H.	S	1919-1922	
Latta	George G.	H	1873-1874	
Latting	L. O.	H	1931-1932	
Launius	R. W. "Bob"	H	1937-1940	
Lautor	John	H	1836-1838	
Laverty	Randy	H	1995-2000	
Laverty	Randy	S	2003-2006	
Lawhorn	A. D.	H	1877-1878	
Lawrence	Robert L.	S	1899-1902	
Lawrence	Tilman E.	H	1929-1932	
Lay	Lyndell	S	1981-1982	
Lemoyne	G. W.	H	1842-1843	
Lemoyne	G.W.	S	1852-1855, 1860-1861	
Leach	F.	S	1862-1863	
Leary	James E.	H	1901-1902	
Leasure	Elbert A.	H	1939-1944	
Leathers	A. E.	H	1923-1926	
Leathers	Hosea G.	H	1947-1950	
Leatherwood	T. H.	H	1893-1896	
Ledbetter	A. M., Jr.	H	1957-1960	
Ledbetter	Cal Jr.	H	1967-1976	
Ledbetter	J. O.	H	1921-1922	
Ledbetter	Joel Y.	H	1949-1978	
Ledbetter	Sam	H	2001-2006	
Ledford	W. J.	H	1937-1940	
Lee	D. R.	H	1868-1870	
Lee	Eugene	H	1947-1950	
Lee	Floyd	H	1949-1952	
Lee	Gene	S	1955-1958	
Lee	J. F.	H	1856-1857, 1860-1861	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Lee	James M.	H	1856-1857	
Lee	John F.	H	1897-1898	
Lee	John P.	S	1905-1908	
Lee	Rufus	H	1873-1874	
Lee	William L.	H	1921-1923	
Lee	Wm. D.	H	1891-1892	
Lee	Wm. J.	H	1879-1880, 1883-1884, 1895-1896	
Lee	Wm. R.	H	1877-1880	
Leflar	Eli	H	1939-1944, 1955-1956	
Lefler	Martin B.	H	1897-1900, 1913-1916	
Lefler	Martin B.	S	1919-1922	
Legate	George	S	1905-1908	
Leigh	Lamartine B.	H	1907-1910, 1917-1918	
Leming	Lijah	H	1862-1863, 1866-1867	
Lemons	J. M.	S	1864-1865	
Lendall	Jim	H	1989-1990, 1999-2004	
Leslie	J. W. S.	H	1885-1886	
Leslie	Rufus A.	H	1895-1896	
Leslie	Samuel	H	1840-1841, 1846-1851, 1854-1855	
Leslie	W. L.	H	1883-1884	
Lester	James Edward	H	1949-1950	
Lester	P. K.	H	1852-1852, 1875-1876	
Levine	Sam M.	H	1931-1932, 1953-1956	
Levine	Sam M.	S	1933-1936, 1957-1960	
Lewellen	Bill	S	1991-1998	
Lewellen	John	H	1999-2004	
Lewellen	Roy C. "Bill"	S	1999-2000	
Lewellen	Wilhelmina E.	H	2005-2006	
Lewis	Daniel	H	1883-1884	
Lewis	G. W.	H	1885-1886	
Lewis	Geo. W.	H	1915-1916	
Lewis	George W.	H	1943-1944	
Lewis	Henry B.	H	1911-1912	
Lewis	J. B.	H	1852-1853, 1860-1861	
Lewis	J. J.	H	1919-1920	
Lewis	J. M.	H	1893-1894	
Lewis	J. W.	H	1925-1926	
Lewis	James M.	H	1921-1924	
Lewis	Noble R.	H	1911-1912	
Librand	J. W.	H	1887-1888, 1895-1896	
Liddell	Joseph H.	H	1895-1896	
Liddell	Robert	S	1893-1896	
Light	George O.	H	1899-1900	
Light	Jason L.	H	1927-1928	
Lightle	James Ed	H	1947-1948	
Lightle	James Ed	S	1963-1970	
Ligon	Harold J. "Buddy"	H	1963-1966	
Limbocker	H. C.	H	1917-1920	
Linder	J. L.	H	1943-1946	
Linder	Jim	H	1961-1982	
Linder	John R.	H	1905-1905	
Lindsay	Thomas J.	H	1846-1847	
Lindsay	Z. D.	H	1925-1928	
Lindsey	Geo. J.	H	1911-1912	
Lindsey	Rowland H.	H	1939-1942	
Lindsey	W. H.	H	1893-1894, 1925-1926	
Linebarier	Otis	H	1953-1954	
Linsay	J. M.	H	1868-1870	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Linton	John	H	1836	
Lipton	John	H	1969-1992	HSP, 1991-1992
Lisle	John	S	1981-1984	
Little	A. G.	H	1909-1912	
Little	Clayton N.	H	1953-1958, 1973-1984	
Little	Curtis J.	H	1933-1934	
Little	J. S.	H	1885-1886	
Little	M. M.	H	1941-1946	
Little	P.	H	1836	
Little	R. A.	H	1875-1876	
Little	Thomas B.	H	1891-1892	
Little	Wm. J.	H	1915-1916	
Littrell	P.	H	1840-1841	
Livingston	J. W.	S	1935-1938	
Locke	George	S	1971-1982	
Lockhart	W. S.	H	1837-1839	
Logan	James	H	1836-1838, 1844-1845, 1854-1855	
Logan	John P.	S	1903-1906, 1909-1912	
Logan	M. R.	H	1842-1843	
Logan	Roger V., Jr.	H	1971-1976	
Logan	Tom	S	1953-1958	
Logan	W. H.	S	1887-1890	
Logan	Winfred B.	H	1953-1958	
Long	B. A. "Fletcher"	H	1941-1942	
Long	Fletcher	S	1953-1956	
Long	Ira W.	H	1947-1952	
Long	J. Forrest E.	H	1947-1950	
Lookadoo	G. W.	H	1943-1948	
Lookadoo	Hugh	H	1959-1962, 1967-1970	
Lookadoo	W. J.	H	1929-1930	
Loudermilk	John F.	H	1879-1880	
Loudon	John T.	H	1860-1861	
Loughborough	J. M.	S	1875-1877	
Love	Frank O.	H	1907-1908	
Love	James H.	H	1875-1876	
Love	Randolph C.	H	1915-1916, 1925-1928	
Lovejoy	G.T.	S	1874	
Lovejoy	J. A.	H	1852-1853	
Lovell	Buddy	H	2007-2008	
Lovett	T. S., Jr.	S	1941-1944	
Lowe	E. L.	H	1879-1880	
Lowe	G. W.	H	1889-1892	
Lowery	J. M.	H	1862-1863	
Lowery	John T., Jr.	H	2001-2002	
Lowery	Mason B.	H	1856-1857	
Lucas	E. B.	H	1883-1884	
Lucas	Harvey R.	H	1897-1898	
Lucas	John J.	H	1891-1892	
Lucas	M. D.	S	1891-1894	
Luck	J. S.	H	1893-1896	
Ludwig	O. C.	H	1913-1914	
Luelf	Steve	S	1985-1994	
Luker	James	H	1995-2000	
Luker	James	S	2003-2008	
Lundy	Elmer J.	S	1913-1916	SP, 1915-1916
Lutes	Charles Roy	H	1971-1972	
Lybrand	John W.	H	1895-1896	
Lyles	Oliver P.	H	1858-1859	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Lyles	Oliver P.	S	1866-1867	
Lynch	R. A. "Allen"	H	1947-1952	
Lynn	Becky	H	1995-2000	
Lynn	F. W.	H	1873-1874	
Mac	R. P.	H	1879-1880	
Machen	Jack	H	1937-1942	
Mack	Dewayne	H	2001-2006	
Mack	L. L.	H	1860-1861	
Mack	R. C.	H	1883-1884	
Mack	Y. M.	S	1951-1956	
Macon	Robert B.	H	1854-1855, 1883-1884, 1887-1888	
Maddox	L. D.	H	1838-1839	
Maddox	Ode L.	H	1957-1998	
Maddox	T. H. W.	H	1852-1853	
Madison	Farris	H	1941-1942	
Madison	Sue	H	1995-2000	
Madison	Sue	S	2003-2006	
Madox	David	H	1848-1849	
Magale	Joseph F.	H	1905-1906	
Magee	I. F.	H	1917-1918	
Magness	C. G. W.	H	1866-1867	
Magness	M.	H	1838-1841	
Magness	M.	S	1840-1843	
Magnus	Jim	H	1997-2002	
Mahan	Larry	H	1977-1980, 1983-1984	
Mahle	Fred W.	H	1941-1946	
Mahony	Jodie	S	1995-2002	
Mahony	Joseph K. II, "Jodie"	H	1971-1994, 2003-2006	
Majors	F. D.	S	1937-1940	
Majors	F. D.	H	1951-1954	
Mallory	Ed	H	1862-1863	
Mallory	S. E.	S	1868-1872	
Maloch	Bruce	H	2005-2006	
Malone	David R.	H	1983-1984	
Malone	David R.	S	1985-2002	
Malone	Percy	H	1995-2000	
Malone	Percy	S	2001-2006	
Malone	W. C.	H	1883-1884	
Manatt	F. B.	H	1967-1970	
Manees	Z. H.	H	1868-1870	
Maner	Ernest W.	H	1935-1950	
Manning	Middleton J.	H	1895-1896	
Manning	Middleton J.	S	1897-1900	SP, 1899-1900
Manning	Wm.	H	1889-1892	
Mansfield	John J.	H	1911-1912	
Mansfield	Wm. W.	H	1856-1857	
Marchbanks	G.	H	1881-1882	
Mardis	John J.	H	1911-1912	
Markham	J. D.	H	1881-1882	
Marks	John H.	H	1842-1843	
Marlin	Tom	S	1933-1938	
Marr	H.	H	1871-1872	
Merriman	Edward M.	H	1903-1904	
Marrs	S. E.	H	1881-1884	
Marsh	A. J.	H	1874	
Marshall	G.	H	1838-1839	1838-1839
Marshall	J. C.	H	1887-1888	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Marshall	W. A.	H	1873-1874	
Marshall	Wm. B.	H	1840-1841, 1844-1849, 1852-1853	
Marshall	Wm. B.	S	1856-1859	
Martin	A.	H	1850-1851	
Martin	Alfred C.	H	1907-1910	
Martin	Alfred C.	S	1911-1914	
Martin	B. B.	H	1875-1876	
Martin	Charles W.	H	1911-1912	
Martin	Francis M.	H	1895-1896	
Martin	G. H.	S	1868-1872	
Martin	George	H	1879-1880, 1883-1884	
Martin	Gladys W.	H	1963-1966	
Martin	Horace	H	1945-1948	
Martin	J. E.	H	1889-1890	
Martin	J.G.	H	1879-1880	
Martin	James	S	1836-1839	
Martin	Jared C.	H	1842-1843	
Martin	Jay	H	2003-2006	
Martin	Jesse E.	H	1877-1878, 1881-1882	
Martin	Jesse M.	S	1907-1910	1909-1910
Martin	John	H	1848-1849	
Martin	Mark	H	2005-2006	
Martin	P. H.	H	1838-1839	
Martin	Robert	H	1913-1914	
Martin	Robert	H	1877-1878	
Martin	Rufus W.	H	1862-1863	
Martin	S. A.	H	1899-1902, 1907-1908	
Martin	S. C.	S	1899-1900	
Martin	W. A.	H	1842-1843	
Martin	Wm. E.	H	1899-1902	
Martin	Wm. W.	H	1911-1912	
Martineau	John Ellis	H	1903-1906	
Mason	Alex	H	1871-1872	
Mason	Gideon	H	1858-1859	
Mason	J. W.	S	1868-1872	
Mason	James H.	H	1905-1906	
Mason	Richard K.	H	1919-1922, 1931-1936	
Mason	Richard K.	S	1923-1926, 1939-1944	
Mason	Simpson	H	1864-1865	
Massey	Dewey L.	H	1957-1958, 1961-1962	
Massey	W. B.	H	1860-1861	
Massey	Walter, Jr.	H	1939-1942	
Matayo	Douglas Jay	H	2003-2006	
Matheny	Ira J.	H	1903-1904, 1920-1930	
Matheny	W. G.	H	1866-1867, 1873-1874	
Mathis	Bob	H	2001-2006	
Mathis	Ed H.	H	1895-1896	
Mathis	Ross	H	1917	
Mathis	Travis	H	1949-1950	
Matlock	Paul B.	S	1901-1904	
Matlock	S. S.	H	1846-1847	
Matthews	A. D.	H	1883-1884	
Matthews	B. R.	H	1854-1855	
Matthews	Charles D.	H	1967-1968	
Matthews	David	H	1983-1990	
Matthews	James M.	H	1969-1972	
Matthews	L. W.	H	1877-1878	
Matthews	Peter F.	H	1887-1888, 1897-1898	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Matthews	Thomas A.	H	1899-1900	
Matthews	Wm. J.	H	1895-1896	
Mattmiller	Geo.	H	1903-1904	
Maudlin	Edgar E.	H	1919-1920	
Maxey	E. V.	H	1887-1890	
Maxwell	Allen	H	2005-2006	
Maxwell	David	S	1844-1849	
Maxwell	H. S.	S	1850-1853	
Maxwell	James	H	1836-1839	
Maxwell	L. J.	H	1875-1876	
Maxwell	Wm. T.	H	1913-1914	
May	A. J.	H	1836	
May	Hilman H.	H	1947-1950	
May	John W.	H	1866-1867, 1883-1884	
May	W. N.	H	1868-1870	
Mayer	A. G.	H	1842-1845	
Meyers	James H.	H	1903-1904	
Mayfield	J. D.	S	1846-1849	
Mayfield	Melvin E.	H	1953-1956	
Maynard	E. L.	H	1877-1880	
Mays	A.	H	1871-1872	
Mays	James B.	H	1907-1908	
Mays	Raymond L. W.	H	1955-1966	
Mays	Richard L.	H	1973-1976	
Mazzanti	Geno, Jr.	H	1975-1986	
McAlexander	Z. P.	S	1860-1861	
McAllister	Harvey H.	H	1943-1950	
McAllister	James M.	H	1893-1894	
McBee	J. M.	S	1911-1914	
McBray	Eli W.	H	1891-1892	
McBrayer	R. C.	H	1963-1966	
McCabe	J.D.	S	1874	
McCabe	William V.	S	1921-1924	
McCabe	Wm. U.	H	1931-1932	
McCain	Farrar L.	H	1901-1902	
McCain	Wm.	H	1842-1843	
McCall	B. B.	H	1933-1936	
McCall	J. E.	S	1905-1908	
McCall	Paul J.	H	1913-1914, 1921-1922	
McCall	S. B.	S	1925-1928	
McCall	W. H.	H	1911-1912	
McCall	W. H.	S	1913-1916	
McCallen	Bryan J.	H	1953-1958	
McCallister	Chester D.	H	1911-1912	
McCallum	Hugh	S	1875-1876	
McCammon	W. Y.	H	1858-1859	
McCamy	Robert	S	1836-1838, 1844-1851	
McCastlain	Doris	H	1961-1966	
McCastlain	H. M. "Ted"	H	1941-1944	
McCauley	George W.	H	1893-1894	
McCauley	John C.	H	1899-1900	
McChesney	R. W.	S	1873-1874	
McClain	W. A.	S	1848-1851	
McClelland	T. J.	H	1875-1876	
McClelland	W. D.	H	1875-1876	
McClerkin	Hayes C.	H	1961-1970	SP, 1969-1970
McCollum	B.	H	1933-1934	
McCollum	Fred N.	H	1933-1936	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
McCollum	J. A.	H	1866-1867	
McCollum	J. M.	H	1893-1894	
McCollum	James H.	H	1905-1908	
McConnell	E. T.	H	1919-1920	
McConnell	R. H.	H	1856-1859, 1875-1876, 1879-1880, 1883-1884	
McConnell	R. H.	S	1885-1888	
McCown	George W.	S	1868-1870	
McCoy	Jack	H	1977-1992	
McCoy	John	S	1854-1855, 1864-1865	
McCoy	John	H	1858-1859	
McCoy	M. P.	H	1844-1845	
McCracken	Algernon W.	H	1907-1910	
McCracken	E. L.	H	1879-1880	
McCracken	Gus	H	1957-1960	
McCracken	Isaac	H	1885-1886	
McCracken	James A.	H	1901-1902	
McCraw	John	S	1963-1966	
McCreary	Decius	S	1858-1861	
McCright	Ewell Ross	H	1951-1952	
McCuston	Lloyd C., Jr.	H	1961-1994	HSP, 1981-1982
McCulloch	Doddridge	H	1917-1924	
McCulloch	J. B.	S	1859-1861	
McCullum	A. M.	H	1862-1863	
McCullough	H. B.	H	1923-1924	
McCullough	W. S.	H	1868-1870	
McDaniel	Dustin	H	2005-2006	
McDaniel	E. S.	H	1881-1882	
McDaniel	Rufus G.	H	1905-1908	
McDonald	B. D.	H	1943-1948	
McDonald	Gene	H	1965-1972	
McDonald	Paul J.	H	1941-1942, 1945-1946	
McDonald	Tony Faust	H	1959-1960	
McDonough	J. B.	H	1887-1888	
McElhanev	Charles L.	H	1931-1934	
McElhannon	D. F.	S	1923-1926	
McElhannon	Fletcher	S	1931-1934	
McElroy	W. P.	S	1889-1892	
McFadden	John	H	1862-1863	
McFarland	Jess	H	1917-1918	
McFarlane	R. S.	H	1852-1853	
McFarlin	Jesse F.	S	1919-1922	
McFeltch	Asa	H	1838-1839	
McFerrin	Benjamin E.	S	1903-1906, 1919-1922	
McFerrin	Benjamin E.	H	1911-1912, 1917-1918, 1929-1930	
McGarrah	J.	H	1838-1841	
McGavock	F. G.	H	1883-1884	
McGee	Ben	H	1989-1998	
McGehee	Abner Jr.	H	1911-1912	
McGehee	F. M.	H	1893-1896	
McGehee	F. M.	S	1897-1900	
McGehee	Harney M.	H	1927-1930	
McGehee	Scott	H	1923-1924, 1933-1934	
McGehee	Scott	S	1927-1930	
McGehee	Tate	H	1925-1926	
McGehee	Tate	S	1929-1932	
McGehee	V. M.	H	1873-1874	
McGhee	W.K. "Mac" Jr.	H	1997-2000	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
McGill	S. D.	H	1915-1918	
McGinnis	A. J.	H	1883-1884	
McGinnis	Bob	H	1985-1998	
McGinnis	David	H	1893-1894	
McGinnis	Robert Lee	H	1979-	
McGough	E. W.	S	1919-1920	
McGowan	P.	H	1875-1876	
McGraw	Benjamin F.	S	1921-1924	
McGraw	Benjamin F.	H	1935-1940	
McGuigan	William	H	1903-1904	
McGuire	Abner E.	H	1951-1956	
McGuire	B.	H	1875-1876	
McGuire	H. M.	H	1887-1888	
McHaney	Edgar L.	H	1935-1938	
McHaney	W. R.	H	1939-1940	
McHenry	M. J.	H	1877-1878	
McIlroy	H.	H	1850-1851	
McInturff	Dan W.	H	1917-1918, 1945-1946	
McInturff	Orville J.	H	1937-1940	
McJunkin	Louis M.	H	1983-1998	
McKay	Howard	H	1893-1894	
McKean	Joseph W.	S	1836-1839, 1844-1846	
McKean	William K.	H	1858-1859	
McKennon	A. M., Jr.	H	1955-1958, 1963-1964	
McKennon	A. S.	H	1877-1878	
McKennon	F. R.	H	1881-1882	
McKennon	Paul	H	1923-1926	
McKennon	Paul	S	1927-1930	
McKenzie	Henry B.	S	1907-1908	
McKie	James D.	H	1895-1896	
McKinney	D. J.	H	1883-1884	
McKinney	E. A.	H	1923-1924	
McKinnon	W. T.	H	1939-1940	
McKinzie	Henry B.	S	1901-1910	
McKissack	Jimmie D.	H	1967-1984, 1989-1998	
McKnight	William F.	S	1907-1910	
McLane	W. R.	H	1885-1886	
McLaney	Charles	H	1927-1928	
McLarty	Mac	H	1971-1972	
McLaughlin	Leo P.	H	1911-1912	
McLaughlin	W. H.	H	1923-1926	
McLaure	H. T.	H	1864-1865	
McLean	A.	H	1860-1861	
McLeary	Charles D.	H	1929-1930	
McLendon	I. C. P.	H	1871-1872	
McLeod	Joseph G.	H	1877-1878	
McLeod	S. W.	H	1873-1874	
McLester	Ray L.	H	1925-1928	
McMellon	Terry A.	H	2001-2002	
McMillan	H. W.	H	1885-1886, 1889-1890	
McMillan	G. W.	H	1891-1892	
McMillon	R. E.	H	1939-1942	
McMullen	R. D.	H	1893-1894	
McMullen	R. D.	S	1897-1900	
McMurtry	E. L.	H	1879-1880	
McNeal	Roy	H	1927-1930, 1939-1940	
McNeely	S.	S	1850-1851	
McNemer	John F.	S	1899-1902	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
McNiel	Cecil M.	S	1961-1968	
McNutt	John W.	H	1891-1892	
McPhetridge	Pole	S	1883-1884	
McRae	C. L.	H	1850-1851	
McRae	Thomas C.	H	1877-1878	
McRaven	Florence	H	1927-1930	
McRea	Bracey	H	1858-1859	
McRea	J. M.	H	1875-1876	
McVeigh	H. M.	H	1881-1882	
Meacham	Kirby	H	1967-1974	
Meacham	Shirley	H	1975-1976	
Meachum	Hubert J.	H	1951-1956	
Meade	Uratus L.	H	1905-1908	
Meador	Stephen P.	H	1901-1902, 1911-1912	
Meador	Steven	H	1917-1920	
Means	Henry B.	H	1901-1902	
Mears	Thomas E.	H	1899-1902	
Mears	Thomas E.	S	1903-1906	
Mecklin	R. W.	S	1860-1861	
Medearis	R. A.	H	1885-1886, 1897-1898	
Medley	Jim	H	2003-2006	
Medlock	B. S.	H	1866-1867	
Meehan	John	H	1917-1918	
Meek	J. M.	H	1875-1876	
Meek	Joseph A.	H	1866-1867, 1871-1872, 1881-1884, 1889-1890	
Meers	Paul	H	1967-1974	
Mehaffey	T. M.	H	1891-1892	
Mehaffey	T. M.	S	1893-1896	
Melsom	A. P.	H	1864-1865	
Melson	C. W.	H	1977-1982	
Melton	Joe P., Jr.	H	1953-1960	
Menifee	N.	H	1838-1839	
Merrett	J. M.	H	1873-1874	
Merrick	A. M.	H	1868-1870	
Merriman	Edward	H	1903-1904	
Messeck	E. H.	H	1860-1861	
Metcalf	A. M. "Dick"	H	1953-1958	
Middleton	J. A.	S	1941-1944	
Mikel	Lyman L.	H	1937-1938	
Mikel	Lyman L.	S	1941-1942	
Milan	Thomas W.	S	1905-1908	
Miles	Lee	S	1911-1914	
Miles	Travis A.	S	1981-1994	
Millard	John M.	H	1915-1918	
Millen	H. A.	S	1868-1870	
Millen	H. A.	H	1873-1874	
Miller	C. A.	H	1844-1845	
Miller	G. E.	H	1850-1851, 1854-1855	
Miller	J. T.	H	1893-1896	
Miller	J. W.	H	1879-1880	
Miller	Jesse	H	1838-1839, 1842-1843	
Miller	Jesse	S	1852-1855, 1860-1861	
Miller	John E.	H	1959-1998	HSP, 1979-1980
Miller	Lewis	H	1879-1880	
Miller	Marcus L.	H	1933-1936	
Miller	Owen	H	1983-1994	
Miller	Paul	S	2001-2006	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Miller	Robt. E.	H	1915-1916	
Miller	S. A.	S	1889-1892	
Miller	S. H.	H	1875-1876	
Miller	Sol	H	1868-1870	
Miller	Sterling A.	H	1905-1906, 1909-1910, 1913-1914, 1921-1922	
Miller	Sturgis	H	1967-1994	
Miller	W. J.	H	1945-1946	
Milligan	Jimmy "Red"	H	1999-2004	
Milligan	John	H	1842-1843	
Mills	I. C.	S	1864-1865	
Mills	Tracy	H	1927-1928	
Mills	William P. "Bill"	H	1983-1992	
Millwee	Minor W.	H	1933-1936	
Milor	Charles	S	1864-1865	
Milor	Charles	H	1877-1878	
Milsaps	Jesse	H	1868-1870, 1885-1886	
Milton	A. G.	H	1836-1838	
Milum	Jim	H	1997-2002	
Milum	Roy W.	S	1923-1946, 1953-1962	
Milwee	R. F.	H	1911-1912	
Miniken	John	S	1846-1847	
Minor	Charles	H	1871-1872, 1879-1880	
Minton	Randy	H	1999-2002	
Mintun	Adivan	H	1901-1902	
Misener	P.	H	1864-1865	
Mitchell	Boss	S	1955-1958	
Mitchell	Boss	H	1959-1962	
Mitchell	C. B.	H	1848-1849	
Mitchell	C. E.	S	1879-1882	
Mitchell	E. G.	H	1891-1894	
Mitchell	Elbert L.	H	1945-1948	
Mitchell	J.	H	1860-1861	
Mitchell	J. C.	H	1939-1940	
Mitchell	J. M.	H	1846-1847	
Mitchell	L. B.	H	1873-1876	
Mitchell	Larry	H	1979-1996	
Mitchell	Lawrence L.	S	1931-1934, 1941-1944	
Mitchell	S. T.	H	1868-1870	
Mitchell	Sam	H	1919-1920	
Mitchell	Samuel	H	1854-1859	HSP, 1854-1857
Mitchell	Shelby	H	1935-1936	
Mitchell	W. C.	S	1840-1853, 1860-1861	
Mitchell	Wm.	H	1844-1845, 1850-1851	
Mitchum	Johnny Henry	H	1939-1940	
Mitchum	Tommy E.	H	1973-1992	
Mixon	R. L.	H	1925-1930	
Mobley	A. J. "Jeff"	H	1951-1952	
Moffatt	E. H.	H	1840-1841	
Molinaro	Joe	H	1993-1998	
Moncrief	J. W.	S	1917-1920	
Moncrief	Peyton D.	H	1939-1940, 1951-1954	
Monk	H. Jordan	H	1927-1930	
Monroe	Charles T.	H	1895-1896	
Monroe	Lewis F.	H	1907-1910	
Monroe	Luke F.	H	1933-1934, 1937	
Montgomery	Brooks	H	1943-1944	
Montgomery	Brooks	S	1945-1948	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Montgomery	D. C.	H	1848-1849, 1854-1859	
Montgomery	D. J.	H	1875-1876	
Montgomery	J. C.	H	1860-1861	
Montgomery	J. D.	S	1919-1922	
Montgomery	Jim	H	1977-1982	
Montgomery	Leroy G.	H	1921-1924	
Montgomery	R. Lee	S	1907-1910	
Moody	Francis H.	H	1856-1857	
Moody	Hal	H	1947-1950	
Moody	J. H.	H	1953-1962	
Moody	Thomas	H	1901-1902	
Mooney	Jesse	H	1866-1867	
Mooney	W.	H	1877-1878	
Moore	Benjamin F.	H	1891-1892	
Moore	C. F.	H	1837-1838	
Moore	Charles R.	H	1969-1972, 1985-1986	
Moore	E. B.	H	1879-1884	
Moore	Golden F.	H	1949-1952	
Moore	H. M.	H	1875-1876, 1887-1888	
Moore	I. N.	S	1923-1926, 1939-1940	
Moore	I. Norman	H	1911-1912, 1935-1938	
Moore	J. B.	H	1875-1876	
Moore	J. D.	H	1925-1926, 1929-1930	
Moore	J. Lex, Dr.	S	1973-1976	
Moore	Jesse A.	H	1885-1886	
Moore	John I.	H	1883-1884, 1901-1904	HSP, 1903-1904
Moore	John I.	S	1905-1908, 1913-1916	SP, 1907-1908
Moore	John Ike	S	1941-1946	
Moore	John O.	H	1957-1960, 1961-1964	
Moore	M. C.	H	1875-1876	
Moore	Morris	H	1917-1918	
Moore	Neill S.	H	1905-1906	
Moore	Perry	H	1848-1851	
Moore	R. A.	H	1864-1865	
Moore	Robert	H	2007-2008	
Moore	Rudy, Jr.	H	1971-1974	
Moore	Samuel A.	H	1907-1908, 1917-1918	
Moore	Thomas	H	2001-2004	
Moore	W. D. "Bill" Jr.	S	1967-1994	SP, 1983-1984
Moore	W. F.	H	1837-1838	
Moore	W. P.	H	1875-1876	
Moore	W. W.	H	1919-1920	
Moore	William L.	H	1856-1857	
Moore	William M.	H	1907-1908	
Moore	Charles R.	H	1985-1986	
Moose	J. J.	H	1836-1838	
Moose	William L.	S	1895-1898	SP 1897-1898
Moran	Madison K.	H	1913-1914	
Morehead	James T.	H	1931-1932	
Moreland	Dana	H	1991-1992	
Morgan	A. S.	H	1877-1878, 1891-1892	
Morgan	B. C.	H	1871-1872	
Morgan	T. G.	H	1933-1934	
Morgan	T. J.	H	1875-1876	
Morrell	Elmore E.	H	1905-1906	
Morris	Andrew	H	1999-2000	
Morris	Arthur G.	H	1907-1910	
Morris	B. A.	H	1887-1888, 1897-1898	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Morris	Ben B.	H	1923-1924	
Morris	J. G.	H	1879-1880	
Morris	J. H.	H	1879-1880	
Morris	Roland	H	1959-1962	
Morrow	George W.	H	1907-1908	
Morrow	L. Landers	H	1957-1966	
Morrow	W. J.	H	1927-1928	
Morrow	Wm. T.	H	1868-1870	
Morton	A.	H	1836-1838, 1852-1855, 1860-1861	
Morton	S. F.	H	1921-1922	
Morton	T. B.	H	1877-1878	
Morton	T. B.	S	1889-1892	
Morton	W. B.	S	1895-1898	
Mosby	John S.	H	1943-1944	
Mosby	John S.	S	1945-1948	
Moseley	W. S.	H	1838-1841	
Moseley	Thomas	H	1901-1902	
Moses	J. W.	H	1915-1916	
Mosley	E. L., "Van"	H	1957-1962	
Mosley	E. L., "Van"	S	1963-1966	
Mosley	Jas. Henry	H	1915-1918	
Mosley	P.	H	1868-1870	
Moss	Hogan	H	1838-1839	
Moss	J. B.	H	1881-1882	
Moss	J. C. C.	H	1856-1859	
Moss	T. W.	H	1921-1926	
Moss	Wm. B.	H	1897-1900	
Moulden	S. R.	H	1852-1855	
Mowery	A. C., Jr.	H	1957-1962	
Mulken	Dove T.	H	1961-1964	
Mulkey	M. J.	S	1877-1880	
Mullenix	Ted	H	1983-1998	
Munn	Carl	H	1921-1922	
Munn	Carl	S	1923-1926	
Munn	Wm. N.	H	1911-1914	
Murfee	N.	H	1838-1839	
Murphy	Ethan A.	H	1858-1859	
Murphy	Isaac	H	1846-1849	
Murphy	Isaac	S	1856-1857	
Murphy	J. S.	H	1933-1934	
Murphy	John Wm. "Bill"	H	1951-1954	
Murphy	Joseph N.	H	1873-1874	
Murphy	L.	H	1850-1851	
Murphy	N. B."Nap"	H	1959-1960, 1963-1996	
Murphy	R. D.	H	1881-1882	
Murphy	Robert	H	1860-1863	
Murphy	W. J.	H	1873-1874, 1879-1880	
Murphy	Wm.	H	1877-1878	
Murray	M. M.	H	1883-1884	
Murray	Woody	H	1937-1940	
Murry	I. T. "Ike"	H	1937-1942	
Musgrove	A.	H	1864-1865	
Mussett	Tyree	H	1840-1841	
Myatt	Jimmy Dale	H	1965-1966	
Myers	Jay Hamilton	H	1931-1932	
Myers	Joe C.	H	1919-1920	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Nance	Cecil B., Jr.	H	1957-1968	
Nance	Grover C.	S	1947-1950	
Nance	John W.	H	1925-1928, 1933-1934	
Nance	Richard L.	H	1895-1896, 1899-1900	
Nance	Richard L.	S	1907-1910	
Nanny	James	S	1864-1865	
Napper	Steve	H	1999-2004	
Naylor	George C.	H	1897-1898	
Naylor	R. F.	H	1862-1863	
Neal	Berkeley	H	1889-1892	
Neal	C. B.	H	1862-1863, 1871-1872	
Neal	John R.	H	1913-1914	
Neal	Lee	H	1889-1892, 1895-1896	
Neal	Robert A.	H	1921-1922	
Neal	Wm. T.	H	1856-1859	
Neale	Irving	H	1925-1932	HSP, 1931-1932
Neale	Robert A.	H	1909-1912	
Neely	Charles	H	1838-1841	
Neely	Charles	S	1842-1845	
Neely	Wm. J.	H	1854-1855	
Neill	Earnest	H	1899-1900	
Neill	G. W.	H	1864-1865	
Neill	Henry	H	1846-1847	
Neill	J. W.	H	1893-1894	
Nelson	Knox	H	1957-1960	
Nelson	Knox	S	1985-1990	
Nelson	R. A.	S	1929-1934	
Nelson	Rufus J.	H	1933-1936	
Nelson	W. B.	H	1925-1926	
Nelson	Wm. F.	H	1913-1914	
Nettles	Perry	H	1885-1886, 1889-1892	
Nettles	R.	H	1848-1851	
Nettles	Robert E.	H	1881-1882	
Newberry	Farrar	H	1915-1916	
Newberry	Lawrence C.	H	1903-1904	
Newell	N. M.	H	1868-1870	
Newman	Bobby G.	H	1969-1998	
Newsome	H. C.	H	1887-1888	
Newton	C. P.	H	1909-1914, 1919-1920	HSP, 1919-1920
Newton	Calvin A.	H	1907-1908, 1917-1918, 1921-1922	
Newton	Green	H	1854-1857	
Newton	R. C.	H	1866-1867	
Newton	T. W.	S	1844-1847	
Newton	Thomas W.	H	1891-1892, 1895-1896	
Newton	Tom	H	1931-1932	
Newton	W. M. H.	H	1856-1859	
Nicholls	James R.	H	1949-1952	
Nicholls	Robert W.	H	1907-1908	
Nichols	Lee	H	1937-1938	
Nichols	William Wayne	H	2001-2006	
Nichols	Wm. F.	H	1899-1902	
Nicholson	Ernest	S	1947-1952	
Nicholson	W. R. "Bill"	H	1967-1984	
Nickell	Wm.	H	1889-1890	
Nicks	Charles	H	1949-1950	
Nicks	Wm. J.	H	1915-1916	
Niven	D. B., Jr.	H	1917-1920, 1925-1928	
Niven	John	S	1881-1884	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Nix	E. D.	H	1909-1910	
Nixon	Allen M.	H	1915-1916	
Nixon	F. M.	H	1864-1865	
Nixon	Graham T.	S	1961-1964	
Nixon	T. Havis	H	1899-1900	
Nixon	W. N.	H	1866-1867	
Noble	Curtis	H	1943-1946	
Noe	W. E.	H	1923-1926	
Noland	C. F. M.	H	1838-1841, 1846-1847	
Nolen	T. F.	H	1860-1861	
Nolen	W. A.	H	1889-1890	
Norfleet	Marvin B., Jr.	H	1921-1922	
Norfleet	M.B., Sr.	S	1925-1926	
Norfleet	Marvin B., Sr.	S	1931-1934	
Norfleet	Thomas B.	H	1903-1904	
Norman	G. W.	S	1875-1878	
Norman	Olive	H	1899-1900	
Norman	William	H	1852-1853	
Norrell	W. F.	S	1931-1938	
Norsworthy	James K.	H	1854-1855	
Northcutt	H. A.	S	1925-1928, 1937-1938	
Northcutt	H. A.	H	1933-1936, 1941-1946	HSP, 1945-1946
Northcutt	Wanda	H	1985-1998	
Norton	N. W.	H	1885-1886	
Norton	Nathan M.	H	1947-1952	
Norton	W. H.	H	1933-1934	
Norton	Williford F.	H	1899-1902	
Norton	James R.	H	2003-2006	
Norwood	C. M.	S	1883-1886	
Norwood	Hal L.	S	1901-1904	
Norwood	L. H.	H	1875-1876	
Nott	James E.	H	1842-1843	
Nott	W. H.	H	1864-1865	
Nowlin	Samuel H.	H	1905-1906	
Nowotny	George E., Jr.	H	1967-1972	
Nunn	G. P.	H	1852-1855	
Nunn	John G.	H	1873-1874	
Nunn	Wm.	H	1911-1914	
Nyberg	Leo	H	1933-1940	
Oakes	Jack S.	H	1951-1968	
Oakley	A. M.	H	1838-1839	
Oates	G. P. "Willie,"	H	1959-1960	
Oates	Oliver H.	H	1856-1859	HSP, 1856-1859
Oates	R. M.	H	1921-1922	
O'Connell	Dan	H	1885-1886	
O'Daniel	J. E. "Piggy"	H	1957-1958	
Odom	S. S.	H	1887-1888	
Oglesby	Gladys Martin	H	1967-1970	
Oglesby	Steve	H	1999-2004	
Oldham	Kie	S	1907-1910	
Oldham	W. K., Jr.	S	1943-1946	
Oldham	W. S.	H	1838-1843	HSP, 1842-1843
Oldham	William K.	H	1907-1908	
Oldham	William K.	S	1911-1914	SP, 1913-1914
Oliphant	J. D.	H	1909-1910	
Olive	M. M.	H	1868-1870	
Oliver	G. B., Jr.	H	1925-1928	
Oliver	J. H.	H	1919-1920	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Oliver	R. C.	H	1856-1857, 1862-1863	
Oliver	T. P.	H	1931-1932	
Oliver	Wm.	H	1844-1845	
O'Neal	H. A.	H	1923-1924	
O'Neal	J.S.	H	1871-1872	
O'Neill	Sam P.	H	1913-1914, 1921-1924	
Ormond	Charles L.	H	1981-1982, 2001-2006	
Orr	David	H	1971-1974	
Orr	J. W.	H	1864-1865	
Orr	Thomas	H	1871-1872, 1885-1886	
Osborne	Thos. S.	H	1913-1914	
Osterloh	Henry	H	1973-1986	
Otey	C. A.	H	1887-1888	
Otey	L. W.	H	1891-1892	
Overbey	George, Jr.	H	2005-2006	
Overman	Edgar V.	S	1913-1916	
Overman	G. W. D.	H	1893-1896	
Owen	J. F.	H	1868-1872	
Owen	John T.	H	1929-1932	
Owen	W. J. "Jack"	H	1933-1934	
Owen	Wm. B.	H	1907-1908	
Owens	Elmer O.	H	1911-1912	
Owens	Elmer O.	S	1915-1918	
Owens	Grover T.	S	1919-1922	
Owens	J. S.	H	1893-1894	
Owens	Marian D.	H	1993-1998	
Owens	O. A.	H	1883-1884, 1891-1892	
Owens	R. D.	H	1881-1882	
Owens	Samuel L.	S	1911-1914	
Owens	Samuel L.	H	1887-1888, 1917-1918	
Owens	Ulm	H	1844-1845, 1879-1880	
Owens	Wm. B.	H	1909-1910	
Oyler	W. H. H.	H	1887-1888	
Oyler	W. H. H.	S	1891-1894	
Pace	A. E.	H	1840-1841	
Pace	Daryl A.	H	2003-2006	
Padgett	W. B.	H	1860-1861	
Padgett	W. R.	H	1871-1872	
Pagan	John	S	1991-1992	
Page	E. L.	H	1923-1926	
Page	R. T.	H	1873-1874	
Palmer	W. H.	H	1871-1872	
Pappas	Pat	H	1995-2000	
Parham	John	H	1881-1882, 1885-1886	
Parish	J. M.	H	1881-1882	
Parish	John F.	S	1933-1936	
Parish	O. F.	H	1873-1874	
Park	John F.	H	1893-1894	
Parker	B. W.	H	1921-1922	
Parker	Bascom	H	1941-1944	
Parker	C. E.	H	1923-1924	
Parker	Charles J.	H	1897-1900, 1911-1914	
Parker	R. S.	H	1871-1872	
Parker	Richard H.	H	1901-1902	
Parker	W. L.	H	1925-1926	
Parker	Wm. J.	H	1842-1845, 1848-1849	
Parkerson	John	H	1985-1994	
Parks	Marvin	H	1999-2004	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Parks	Tilman B.	H	1901-1904, 1909-1910	
Parks	W.K.	H	1923-1924	
Parmenter	G. N.	H	1931-1932	
Parnell	Harvey	H	1919-1922	
Parnell	Harvey	S	1923-1926	
Parrott	J. M.	H	1866-1867	
Partain	Dave	H	1941-1942	
Partain	David	S	1967-1970	
Partain	John J.	H	1907-1908, 1911-1912	
Partee	Gerald V.	H	1955-1960	
Patchell	Cecil H.	H	1949-1950	
Pate	J. W.	H	1893-1894	
Pate	Mark	H	2003-2006	
Patrick	Danny L.	H	1967-1970	
Patrick	F. E.	H	1846-1847, 1850-1851	
Patten	T. J.	H	1875-1876	
Patterson	Edward H.	H	1941-1946	
Patterson	H. H., Jr.	H	1883-1884	
Patterson	J. T.	H	1889-1890, 1903-1906	
Patterson	John	H	1856-1857	
Patterson	Larry S.	H	1973-1978	
Patterson	Marshall H.	S	1907-1910	
Patterson	Marshall H.	H	1913-1914	
Patterson	Mike	H	2007-2008	
Patterson	Ralph	H	1971-1972	
Patterson	Ralph	S	1973-1978	
Patterson	W. K.	H	1854-1855	
Patterson	W. L.	H	1885-1888	
Patterson	W. L.	S	1889-1892	
Patterson	Wm. H.	H	1846-1849	
Patterson	William H	H	1947-1948	
Patton	A. J.	H	1887-1888	
Patton	Harry L.	H	1899-1902	
Patton	Thomas D.	H	1895-1898	
Patton	William J.	H	1864-1865	
Payne	John H.	H	1885-1886	
Payne	Laud	H	1943-1944, 1947-1952	
Payne	Thos. T.	H	1911-1912	
Payne	W. B.	H	1905-1906	
Payne	W. C.	H	1879-1882	
Peacock	Joe N.	H	1975-1982	
Pearce	B. W.	S	1846-1847	
Pearce	Garland	H	1927-1930	
Pears	N.L.	H	1868-1870	
Peck	John M.	H	1871-1872	
Peebles	Earl T.	H	1947-1950	
Peek	James S.	H	1852-1853	
Peel	W. M.	H	1887-1888	
Peeler	Richmond	H	1842-1843	
Peevy	R. W.	H	1877-1878, 1893-1894	
Pelham	C. H.	S	1844-1845	
Pendergrass	Orville D.	H	1965-1966	
Penix	Kevin	H	2003-2004	
Penix	M. O.	H	1911-1912	
Penix	W. R.	H	1927-1928	
Penn	Thomas	S	1959-1970	
Pennartz	Tracy	H	2007-2008	
Pennington	A. A.	S	1858-1861, 1866-1867, 1877-1880	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Pennington	A. A.	H	1875-1876	HSP, 1875-1876
Pennington	Sidney P.	H	1897-1898	
Pennington	Wm. Q.	H	1858-1863	
Peoples	S. J.	H	1877-1878	
Perkins	George A.	H	1901-1902	
Perkins	H. H.	H	1915-1916	
Pwerkins	James	H	1860-1861	
Perrin	M. P.	H	1891-1892	
Perry	George H.	H	1901-1904, 1931-1932	
Perry	J. R.	H	1862-1863	
Perry	L. H.	H	1923-1924	
Perry	Wm. A.	H	1905-1906	
Perryman	Harlin J.	H	1939-1940, 1955-1956	
Perryman	Henry	H	1937-1940	
Peters	George B.	S	1885-1888	
Peterson	James S.	H	1905-1906	
Peterson	Merle F.	S	1961-1966	
Peterson	Thomas, Jr.	H	1891-1892	
Peterson	W. B.	H	1883-1884	
Petit	Roy	H	1955-1956	
Petrus	Benny C.	H	2003-2006	
Pettigrew	Charles	H	1846-1847, 1854-1857	
Pettigrew	G.	H	1862-1863	
Pettigrew	G. A.	H	1840-1841	
Pettigrew	J. M.	H	1871-1872	
Pettigrew	J. M.	S	1885-1888	
Pettigrew	J. R.	H	1866-1867	
Pettigrew	T. A.	S	1893-1896	
Pettus	Allen T.	H	1848-1849, 1852-1853, 1860-1863	
Petty	Judy	H	1981-1984	
Peyton	Ephraim	H	1901-1902	
Phillips	E. H.	H	1862-1863	
Phillips	Jack "Turkey"	H	1973-1978	
Phillips	Mel	H	1951-1958	
Phillips	R. P.	H	1887-1888	
Phillips	W.	H	1836-1838	
Phillips	W. L.	H	1917-1918	
Phillips	W. R.	H	1887-1890, 1901-1902	
Phillips	William R.	S	1911-1914	
Phillips	William W., Jr.	H	1951-1952	
Physick	P. S.	H	1844-1845	
Pibourn	W.	H	1836-1839	
Pickering	H. H.	H	1941-1946, 1949-1950	
Pickett	Betty	H	2003-2006	
Pierce	A. A.	H	1927-1930	
Pierce	Bobby	H	2007-2008	
Pierce	Peter M.	H	1877-1878	
Pierce	Thos. B.	H	1915-1916	
Piercy	Joseph	H	1885-1886	
Pierson	J.	H	1864-1865	
Pilbourn	W.	H	1838-1839	
Pilkington	I. L.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1936	
Pilkington	J. W.	H	1871-1872	
Pilkington	James H.	S	1939-1942	
Pindall	L. A.	H	1879-1882	
Pindall	X. J.	H	1873-1874	
Pindall	X. J.	S	1875-1878	
Pindall	X. Overton	H	1903-1906	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Pindall	X. Overton	S	1909-1910	
Pinney	Wm. B.	H	1907-1908	
Pinney	Wm. P.	H	1911-1912	
Pinnix	J. C.	H	1893-1894	
Pinnix	J. C.	S	1895-1898, 1903-1906	
Pinson	Wm. J.	H	1913-1914	
Pipkin	Edgar M., Jr.	H	1913-1914	
Pipkin	Wm. Minon	H	1911-1912	
Pittman	James M.	H	1871-1872	
Plank	E. N.	H	1925-1930	
Plant	Willis L.	H	1937-1940	
Plegge	John B.	H	1971-1972	
Plemmons	Monroe M.	H	1915-1918	
Plumley	J. W.	H	1864-1865	
Plunkett	L. F.	H	1921-1930, 1947-1948	
Poe	Dewitt	H	1947-1952	
Poe	Dewitt	S	1953-1956	
Poe	Donald	H	1947-1948	
Poe	Donald	S	1949-1952	
Poe	J. T.	H	1875-1876	
Poe	James F.	H	1891-1892	
Poe	William D.	H	1844-1845	
Poindexter	H. P.	S	1846-1853	
Polk	Carl	H	1881-1882	
Polk	J. S.	H	1856-1857	
Polk	P.	H	1875-1876	
Pollan	Carolyn	H	1975-1998	
Pollard	J. M.	S	1862-1863	
Pollard	Joel T.	H	1913-1916	
Pomeroy	Jas. A.	H	1957-1962	
Ponder	Harry L.	H	1899-1902	
Ponder	Harry L.	S	1917-1920	SP, 1919-1920
Ponder	W. M.	H	1883-1884	
Poole	Bain	H	1973-1984	
Poole	Charles L.	H	1899-1904	
Poole	Charles L.	S	1931-1934	
Pope	Carl	H	1871-1872	
Pope	H. M.	H	1893-1896	
Pope	Riddick	S	1887-1890	
Pope	Walter L.	H	1915	
Porter	Bill	H	1981-1992	
Porter	J. B.	H	1862-1863	
Porter	J. O.	S	1955-1958	
Porter	Rue	H	1917-1920	
Portis	C. E.	H	1923-1924	
Portis	J. P.	S	1868-1870	
Posey	Frank	H	1941-1944	
Posey	Robert R.	H	1913-1916	
Potts	Theo F.	S	1885-1888	
Potts	Theo F.	H	1897-1898	
Pouncey	Bert C., Jr.	H	1945-1948	
Pound	Thomas W.	H	1866-1867	
Pounders	Wm. E.	H	1901-1902	
Powell	E. W.	H	1875-1876	
Powell	R. H.	H	1862-1863	
Powell	Robert E.	H	1901-1902	
Powell	Sam	H	1959-1962	
Powell	W. E.	H	1854-1855	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Powers	David	H	2007-2008	
Poyner	H. G.	H	1893-1894	
Poyner	Jehu W.	H	1907-1908	
Poynter	W. S.	H	1877-1878	
Prater	Larry	H	1999-2004	
Prater	Sandra	H	2003-2006	
Preddy	C. W.	H	1871-1872	
Preston	J. F.	H	1873-1874	
Preston	W. E.	H	1848-1851	
Price	Byron	S	1901-1904	
Price	Elbert W.	H	1949-1950	
Price	H. S.	H	1919-1920	
Price	Herbert H.	H	1937-1938, 1957-1958	
Price	Herbert H.	S	1959	
Price	J. G.	H	1868-1870	HSP, 1868-1870
Price	Patrick	H	1877-1878	
Price	William M.	S	1921-1924	
Priddy	B.	H	1877-1880, 1883-1884	
Priddy	J. C.	H	1864-1865	
Prigmore	G. W.	H	1871-1872	
Prince	John	H	1854-1855	
Prince	P. H.	H	1897-1898	
Prince	William H.	H	1943-1944	
Pritchard	Bill	H	2001-2006	
Privett	John	H	1919-1920	
Proctor	George W.	H	1973-1974	
Proctor	Marcus W.	H	1931-1936	
Proffitt	J. M.	H	1939-1940	
Pruitt	William Boyd	H	1929-1932	
Pryor	Brady	S	1943-1948	
Pryor	David H.	H	1961-1966	
Pryor	Edward L.	H	1846-1847	
Pryor	M. R.	H	1933-1934	
Pryor	Mark L.	H	1991-1994	
Pugh	George B.	H	1907-1908	
Pugh	George Leyden	S	1963-1966	
Purcell	Joe	H	1939-1942	
Purdom	Billy Joe	H	1985-1998	
Purdy	L. E.	H	1927-1932	
Purifoy	H. M.	H	1875-1876	
Purifoy	William I.	H	1949-1952	
Purkins	Duval L.	H	1925-1928	
Purkins	Duval L.	S	1929-1932	
Purkins	James H.	H	1860-1863	
Purkins	James H.	S	1866-1867	
Purnell	Carl	H	1957-1960	
Purtle	J. Ingram	H	1951-1952	
Purtle	John I.	H	1969-1970	
Purviance	F. C.	H	1937-1938	
Puryear	A. T.	H	1854-1855	
Putnam	J. P.	H	1860-1861	
Putnam	James	H	1875-1876	
Pyburn	R.	H	1850-1851	
Pyle	Beverly	H	2005-2006	
Quarles	Greenfield	H	1879-1882, 1895-1896	
Quarles	Greenfield	S	1897-1900	
Quarles	John M.	H	1923-1924	
Quarles	John M.	S	1929-1932	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Quarles	T.	H	1856-1859	
Quick	John J.	H	1895-1896	
Quindley	J.	H	1852-1853	
Quinn	Richard T.	H	1907-1908	
Quinney	W. R.	H	1887-1890	
Quinney	W. R.	S	1893-1896	
Rackley	David	H	1999-2002	
Ragland	Roy Charles	H	2005-2006	
Ragon	Heartsill	H	1911-1914	
Ragon	Heartsill, Jr.	H	1943-1948	
Ragsdale	C. B.	S	1941-1944	
Rainbolt	John W.	H	1913-1914	
Raines	J. M.	H	1887-1888	
Raines	J. M.	S	1897-1900	
Raines	Thomas	H	1860-1861	
Raines	Thomas W.	H	1921-1922	
Rainey	David	H	2005-206	
Rainwater	W. E. "Gene"	H	1967-1970	
Rainwater	W. E. "Gene"	S	1971-1982	
Raley	C. O.	H	1933-1934, 1937-1938	
Raley	M. O.	H	1947-1950	
Ramsaur	L. M.	H	1866-1867	
Ramsay	Wm.	H	1854-1855	
Ramsey	J. W. "Bill"	H	1971-1990	
Ramsey	Virgil	H	1931-1932	
Randall	Bill	H	1985-1986	
Randall	John F.	H	1864-1865	
Raney	A. T.	H	1852-1853	
Raney	James W.	S	1963-1966	
Raney	Thomas J.	H	1905-1906	
Raney	Thomas J.	S	1911-1914	
Raney	Walter W. E.	S	1923-1930, 1945-1948	
Raney	Walter W. E.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1936, 1943-1944	
Rankin	Claude A.	H	1917-1918, 1925-1926	
Rankin	Claude A.	S	1927-1930	
Rankin	Randy Morton	H	2001-2006	
Raper	Jacob R.	H	1899-1900	
Rapert	Johnny W.	H	1981-1984	
Rascoe	Roy D.	S	1909-1912	
Ratcliffe	T. J.	S	1873-1874	
Ratcliffe	W. C.	H	1877-1878	
Rawlings	N. N.	H	1868-1870	
Ray	Chas. H.	H	1913-1914	
Ray	Donald	H	1995-1996	
Ray	J. C.	S	1868-1870	
Ray	Joe	S	1973-1982	
Ray	R. H.	H	1921-1923	
Rayburn	S. W.	H	1836-1838	
Rayburn	S. W.	S	1842-1849	
Rea	Ralph R.	H	1935-1936	
Reagan	C.G.	S	1875-1878	
Reagan	W. D.	H	1836-1838, 1840-1841	
Reagon	W. F.	H	1919-1920	
Reaves	Lee	S	1939-1954	
Rector	E. W.	H	1887-1892	HSP, 1891-92
Rector	Granville S.	H	1899-1902	
Rector	Granville S.	S	1905-1908	
Rector	H. M.	S	1848-1851	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Rector	H. M.	H	1854-1855	
Rector	H. M., Jr.	H	1877-1878	
Rector	Henry M.	H	1935-1936	
Rector	W. F.	H	1947-1950	
Redmond	Francis P.	H	1854-1855	
Redmond	Francis P.	S	1856-1859	
Redwine	A. J.	S	1891-1894	
Reece	Levi A.	H	1895-1896, 1899-1900	
Reece	Robert M.	H	1903-1904	
Reed	Chism	S	1953-1954	
Reed	Guy Rogers	H	1947-1948	
Reed	Howard	H	1919-1924	HSP. 1921-1922
Reed	James B.	H	1907-1908	
Reed	M.	H	1868-1870	
Reed	Murray O.	H	1931-1932	
Reed	T. N.	H	1927-1928	
Reed	W. H. C.	H	1866-1867	
Reep	Charles A.	H	1939-1940	
Reep	Gregg	H	2005-2006	
Reeves	Wm.	H	1842-1843	
Refeld	Lewis	H	1848-1849	
Reid	Richard C.	H	1913-1916	
Reid	W. H. C.	H	1873-1874, 1877-1878	
Reid	W. H. C.	S	1879-1882	
Reigler	Henry C. D.	H	1915-1916	
Reinhardt	A. S.	H	1905-1908	
Reints	Neal O.	H	1935-1936	
Remley	Aubrey J.	H	1925-1926	
Rommel	H. L.	H	1887-1888	
Reynolds	D. H.	S	1866-1867	
Reynolds	E. B.	H	1923-1924	
Reynolds	Hamilton	H	1858-1859	
Reynolds	J.	H	1848-1849	
Reynolds	J. H.	H	1933-1934	
Reynolds	Lance	H	2007-2008	
Reynolds	W. W.	H	1866-1867	
Rhea	E. D.	H	1875-1876	
Rhodes	Adam C.	H	1891-1892	
Rhodes	John F.	S	1919	
Riable	Mark	H	1993-1994	
Riales	Roy L.	H	1939-1948	HSP 1947-48
Riales	Roy L.	S	1955-1962	1959-60
Rice	C. H.	H	1877-1878	
Rice	Dick	H	1907-1908	
Rice	J. H.	H	1875-1876	
Rice	James A.	H	1885-1886	
Rice	Jas. G.	H	1911-1914	
Rice	W. D.	H	1854-1855	
Rice	W. R. "Bud"	H	1977-1994	
Rice	W. S.	H	1935-1938	
Richardson	Grover	H	1977-1984	
Richardson	Henry A.	H	1949-1950	
Richardson	O. G.	H	1935-1936	
Richardson	O. P.	H	1874, 1879-1880	
Richardson	Roy	S	1925-1928	
Richardson	S. L.	S	1941-1944	
Richardson	S. R.	H	1862-1863	
Richardson	W. M.	H	1893-1894	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Ricketts	Ezra E.	H	1947-1950	
Riddick	B. F.	H	1866-1867, 1881-1882	
Riddick	J. E.	H	1879-1880	
Riggs	John A.	S	1999-2002	
Riggs	John A.	H	1917-1920, 1923-1924	
Riggs	John F.	H	1866-1867	
Riggs	Thomas	H	1844-1845, 1848-1849	
Rightor	Henry, Jr.	H	1941-1942	
Riley	Bob	H	1947-1950	
Riley	W.	S	1868-1872	
Ringgold	John	S	1836-1838	
Rison	Albert W.	S	1903-1906	
Rives	J. E., Jr.	H	1883-1884	
Rives	Peter G.	H	1842-1843	
Rives	Peter G.	S	1844-1845	
Roaks	J. W.	H	1899-1900	
Roane	John S.	H	1842-1845	HSP 1844-45
Roane	Samuel C.	S	1836-1838	SP, 1836-38
Robb	Howard	S	1907-1908	
Robbins	J. B.	H	1881-1882	
Robbins	John R.	H	1862-1863	
Robbins	Oscar	H	1917-1918	
Robbins	Wm. H.	H	1901-1902	
Roberts	B. C.	H	1838-1843	
Roberts	C. P.	H	1893-1894	
Roberts	David E. "Dave"	H	1973-1992	
Roberts	J. F.	H	1893-1894	
Roberts	J. P.	H	1881-1882, 1885-1886	
Roberts	Jacqueline J.	H	1991-1998	
Roberts	Jim H.	H	1967-1971, 1985-1992	
Roberts	John A.	H	1885-1886	
Roberts	M. H.	S	1866-1867	
Roberts	P. S.	H	1858-1859	
Roberts	Russell C.	H	1937-1940, 1947-1950, 1955-1956	
Roberts	Vernon	H	1981-1982	
Roberts	W. C.	H	1893-1896	
Robertson	A. A.	H	1842-1843	
Robertson	E. D.	H	1931-1932	
Robertson	James T.	H	1893-1894, 1915-1916	
Robertson	James T.	S	1909-1912	
Robertson	Willis	H	1858-1859, 1873-1874	
Robins	A. J.	H	1871-1872	
Robins	A.J.	H	1921-1922	
Robins	Elbert A.	H	1901-1902	
Robinson	Albert R.	H	1844-1845	
Robinson	F. W.	H	1875-1876	
Robinson	G. K.	H	1866-1867	
Robinson	H. H.	H	1873-1874	
Robinson	J. A.	H	1875-1876	
Robinson	James	H	1840-1841, 1848-1849, 1852-1853	
Robinson	James F.	H	1881-1882	
Robinson	Joe T.	H	1895-1896	
Robinson	L.	H	1860-1861	
Robinson	Lewis M.	H	1927-1930	
Robinson	M. Clyde	H	1911-1914	
Robinson	Pat	H	1937-1942, 1949-1958	
Robinson	Samuel	H	1846-1849	
Roby	Wm. A.	H	1907-1908	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Roddy	Ed	H	1911-1912	
Roddy	Ed	S	1919-1922	
Roden	Joseph	H	1879-1880	
Rodgers	E. A.	H	1917-1918	
Rodgers	Emmett	H	1893-1894	
Rodgers	George, Jr.	H	1969-1970	
Rodgers	J. T.	H	1893-1894	
Rodgers	Lamar	H	1943-1946	
Rodgers	Lamar	S	1947-1956	
Rodgers	P. A.	H	1889-1890	
Rodgers	Sandra D.	H	1997-2002	
Rodgers	William C.	S	1911-1914	
Rodman	J. A.	H	1955-1958	
Rodman	Wm. D.	H	1901-1904	
Roebuck	Johnnie	H	2007-2008	
Roebuck	W. Gene	S	1997-2000	
Roebuck	Tommy G.	H	2001-2006	
Rogers	E. Y.	H	1919-1920	
Rogers	Frank M.	H	1895-1896, 1915-1916	
Rogers	H. P.	H	1883-1884	
Rogers	Hugh	H	1850-1851	
Rogers	J.	H	1864-1865	
Rogers	J.R.	H	2005-2006	
Rogers	Jacob W.	H	1897-1898	
Rogers	Lucien C.	H	1951-1960	
Rogers	P. A.	H	1893-1894, 1897-1898	
Rogers	P. A.	S	1911-1914	
Rogers	Robert L.	H	1899-1900	
Rogers	Thomas H.	H	1915-1916	
Rogers	Thomas H.	S	1917-1920	
Rogers	V. A.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1936	
Roleson	Britton	H	1877-1888	
Rolfe	W. G.	H	1883-1884	
Rollwage	Otto B.	H	1927-1930	
Romines	J. P.	H	1895-1896	
Rongey	Bert	H	1939-1942	
Rooks	John W.	H	1901-1902	
Rorex	Sam	H	1913-1916	
Rorie	Roger	H	1991-1998	
Roscopf	Charles B.	H	1953-1958	
Rose	Carl E.	H	1977-1982	
Rose	Ivan W.	H	1965-1978	
Rose	M.	H	1840-1841	
Rose	M.	S	1844-1847, 1852-1855	
Rosenbaum	Sid	H	2003-2006	
Ross	Chester F.	H	1947-1948	
Ross	D.	H	1852-1853	
Ross	E. H.	H	1909-1910	
Ross	Eric M.	H	1917	
Ross	Frank	H	1953-1958	
Ross	Jesse A.	S	1883-1886	
Ross	John C.	H	1905-1908	
Ross	Mike	S	1991-2000	
Ross	Nathan	H	1856-1857	
Rosson	S. E.	H	1850-1851	
Rosson	S. E.	S	1856-1861	
Rothrock	Irvin R.	H	1929-1934	
Rottenberry	A. L.	H	1927-1928	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Roundtree	M.	H	1909-1910, 1929-1930, 1935-1936	
Roundtree	Thomas W.	H	1903-1904	
Rowan	F.W.	H	1883-1884	
Rowe	Auby, Jr.	H	1971-1976	
Rowe	George F.	H	1897-1898	
Rowe	P. E.	H	1909-1910	
Rowe	William	H	1887-1888	
Rowell	Alexander H.	H	1905-1908	
Rowell	Felver A., Jr.	H	1971-1972	
Rowell	Hendrix	H	1933-1936	
Rowell	Hendrix	S	1937-1946	
Rowland	Andrew L.	H	1917-1918	
Rowland	J. Sam	H	1903-1906	
Rowland	J. Sam	S	1907-1908	
Rowlette	Lera Jeanne	H	1953-1954	
Royal	Y. R.	H	1943-1946	
Royston	Grandison D.	H	1836-1838	
Royston	Grandison D.	S	1856-1857	
Royston	L. L. F.	H	1836	
Rozell	J. Forrest	H	1939-1944	
Rozell	L. D.	H	1871-1872	
Rubens	Kent J.	H	1975-1980	
Ruble	Benjamin F.	H	1895-1896, 1915-1916	
Ruddell	J. J.	H	1875-1876	
Ruff	Horace E.	H	1905-1908	
Ruff	Horace E.	S	1915-1918	
Rule	Herbert	H	1967-1970	
Rumph	J. B.	H	1852-1853, 1875-1876	
Rushing	E. D.	S	1864-1865, 1868-1872	
Russ	J. H. P.	S	1891-1894	
Russ	Stanley	S	1975-2000	SP, 1995-1996
Russell	Alex	H	1875-1876	
Russell	Andrew Jackson	H	1911-1912	
Russell	J. B.	H	1866-1867	
Russell	Lawrence	H	1891-1894	
Russell	S. B.	H	1909-1910	
Russell	W. Jr.	H	1850-1851	
Russell	Wm.	H	1844-1845, 1848-1849	
Rust	Albert	H	1842-1843, 1846-1847, 1852-1853	HSP, 1846-47
Rutherford	A. H.	H	1838-1841	
Rutherford	James	S	1879-1882	
Rutherford	M. M.	H	1923-1924	
Rutherford	S. M.	H	1852-1853	
Ruthven	Roderick M.	H	1947-1948	
Ryan	Charles E.	H	1929-1930	
Ryan	S. V. R.	H	1838-1839	
Ryburn	Bennie, Jr.	H	1967-1980	
Rye	John G.	H	1933-1936	
Rye	Samuel "Bus"	S	1981-1982	
Ryles	Granville	H	1883-1884	
Sadler	A. C.	H	1838-1841	
Sadler	A. D.	H	1875-1876	
Sadler	G. C.	H	1848-1849	
Sadler	Loid	H	1963-1970	
Sadler	Theodore P.	H	1846-1847, 1850-1851	
Saffold	J. F.	H	1860-1861	
Saffold	J. H.	H	1852-1853	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Sain	J. Guthrie	H	1913-1914	
Salle	R. S.	H	1883-1884	
Sallee	William E.	H	1895-1898	
Salmon	Mary Anne	S	1999-2006	
Sampier	J. Wesley	H	1935-1938	
Sampier	J. Wesley	S	1939-1944	
Sample	Bill	H	2005-2006	
Sams	M. F.	H	1877-1878	
Samuels	R. R.	H	1868-1870	
Sanders	B. F.	H	1875-1876	
Sanders	C. R.	S	1836-1839	
Sanders	G. W.	H	1838-1841, 1844-1845	
Sanders	J. M.	H	1881-1882	
Sanders	James M.	H	1860-1861	
Sanders	L. B.	H	1866-1867	
Sanders	O. L., Jr.	H	1949-1950	
Sanders	S. A.	H	1852-1853	
Sands	Geo. L.	H	1915-1916	
Sanson	William H. "Bill"	H	1961-1966, 1981-1982, 1985-1990, 1993-1994	
Sarber	J. N.	S	1868-1874	
Saunders	Charles W.	H	1907-1908	
Saunders	Ricky Darrell	H	2005-2006	
Savage	Thomas B.	H	1852-1853	
Sawyer	Ezra	S	1874	
Sawyer	Glyn B.	H	1951-1956	
Sawyer	Lewis E.	H	1913-1916	HSP, 1915-16
Sawyer	S. D.	H	1925-1928	
Sawyer	Stephen B.	H	1907-1910	
Sawyer	T. H.	H	1877-1878	
Sawyer	William W.	H	1866-1867	
Saxon	D. P.	H	1858-1859	
Scales	J. H.	H	1871-1872	
Scales	J. N.	H	1883-1884	
Scarborough	Otis W.	H	1899-1900	
Scarborough	W. W.	H	1864-1865	
Schall	Steve	H	2001-2002	
Schaufler	Dave	H	1947-1950	
Schexnayder	Charlotte	H	1985-1998	
Schnables	J. A.	H	1891-1892	
Schoenfeld	Nathan L.	H	1963-1966	
Schug	Andrew "A. G."	H	1967-1972	
Schulte	Susan L.	H	2003-2006	
Scoggins	J. H.	S	1854-1857	
Scott	Alex A.	H	1911-1912	
Scott	G. S.	S	1868-1870	
Scott	George S.	H	1875-1876	
Scott	J. A.	S	1840-1843	
Scott	J. M.	H	1862-1863	
Scott	J.R.	H	1874	
Scott	James	H	1846-1847	
Scott	James C. "Jim"	S	1983-2000	
Scott	Jim	H	1931-1934	
Scott	John W.	S	1920-1922	
Scott	M. C.	H	1885-1886	
Scott	M. C.	S	1893-1896	
Scott	S. H.	H	1885-1886	
Scott	T. H.	H	1864-1867	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Scott	T. M.	H	1840-1841	
Scott	T. W.	S	1840-1843	
Scott	W.	H	1840-1843, 1848-1849	
Screeeton	Jerry J.	S	1947-1950, 1957-1960	
Scrimshire	Bill	H	1999-2004	
Scrimshire	James Polk	H	1903-1904, 1907-1908, 1911-1912, 1917-1918	
Scrimshire	James Polk	S	1925-1928, 1937-1938	
Scroggin	Preston	H	2001-2006	
Seaborn	G. W.	H	1860-1861	
Seamans	G. W.	H	1864-1865	
Seamen	J. R.	H	1864-1865	
Seamster	F. M.	H	1909-1910	
Seamster	Lee	H	1919-1920, 1947-1948	
Seawel	Harmon R.	H	1999-2004	
Seay	James W.	H	1905-1908	
Sebastian	Wm. K.	S	1846-1847	SP, 1846-1847
See	John F.	H	1897-1898	
Self	William D.	H	1911-1914	
Seligson	Sam	H	1939-1942, 1945-1946	
Sellers	Calvin	H	1919-1920	
Sellers	Edward H.	H	1929-1932, 1939-1940	
Sellers	J. F.	H	1883-1886, 1889-1894	
Sengel	George	S	1901-1904	
Sessions	R. E.	H	1893-1894, 1905-1906	
Sessions	Robert T.	H	1925-1930	
Setser	Dan M.	H	1889-1890	
Sevier	A. H.	H	1891-1892	
Sevier	James	H	1838-1839	
Sevier	S. Q.	H	1887-1888	
Sevier	Val	H	1850-1851	
Seward	W. W.	H	1887-1888	
Sexton	Albert G.	H	1919-1920	
Shackelford	Marion T.	H	1913-1914	
Shackelford	J. M.	H	1923-1924	
Shackelford	James M.	H	1901-1902	
Shackelford	John D.	H	1897-1898	
Shackelford	M. T.	H	1909-1910, 1925-1928	
Shackelford	Marshall, Jr.	H	1951-1952	
Shackelford	Marshall, Jr.	S	1953-1962	
Shaddock	B.	H	1923-1926	
Shafer	A. B.	H	1909-1910	
Shannon	Dewitt C.	H	1907-1908	
Shannon	J. D.	H	1852-1853	
Shappard	Y. B.	H	1873-1874	
Sharp	E.	H	1864-1865, 1868-1870	
Sharp	G. M.	H	1875-1876	
Sharp	R. A.	H	1846-1847	
Sharp	W.	H	1860-1861	
Shaver	D. D.	H	1889-1890	
Shaver	J. L.	H	1925-1930	
Shaver	J. L.	S	1931-1938	
Shaver	J. L. "Jim", Jr.	H	1955-1992	HSP, 1977-1978
Shaver	James D.	H	1889-1890	
Shaver	John S.	H	1858-1859	
Shaver	Shelby	H	1917-1918	
Shaver	Wesley M.	H	1915-1916	
Shaw	J. D.	S	1844-1849	
Shaw	Joseph W.	H	1895-1898	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Shaw	Nabors	H	1937-1942	
Sheets	James L. "Jim"	H	1967-1968	
Sheffield	J. C.	H	1923-1924	
Sheid	Vada	H	1967-1976	
Sheid	Vada	S	1977-1984, 1993-1994	
Shelby	Gene	H	2007-2008	
Shell	George C.	S	1895-1898	
Shell	J. J.	H	1836-1838, 1840-1841	
Shell	R.	H	1864-1865	
Shell	Terry L.	H	1953-1954	
Shelton	Allen D.	H	1925-1930	
Shelton	Jack	H	1951-1954	
Shelton	Jack	S	1957-1960	
Shepherd	Joe D.	H	1925-1926	
Shepherd	Joe D.	S	1941-1944	
Sheppard	Courtney	H	1995-2000	
Shepperson	Arch	H	1873-1874	
Sherman	William	H	1862-1863	
Sherman	William F. "Bill"	H	1975-1984	
Sherrill	Ed	H	1937-1938	
Sherrill	R.	H	1883-1884	
Shinn	C. L.	H	1917-1920	
Shinn	J. M.	H	1848-1849	
Shinn	N. D.	H	1875-1876	
Shinn	T. J.	H	1905-1906	
Shipp	J.	H	1844-1845	
Shirey	A. M., Jr.	S	1949-1952	
Shirley	O. P.	H	1925-1926	
Shockley	A. B.	H	1909-1910, 1917-1918	
Shockley	A. B.	S	1921-1924	
Shoffner	Eulen G.	H	1915-1916	
Shoffner	Martha A.	H	1997-2002	
Shofner	Price	H	1943-1946	
Shoppach	J. H.	H	1887-1888	
Short	Joseph L.	H	1889-1892, 1897-1900	
Short	Joseph L.	S	1901-1904	SP, 1903-1904
Shortis	J.	H	1864-1865	
Shouse	J. Lloyd	H	1913-1916	
Shrigley	James A.	H	1873-1874	
Shuster	Mike I.	S	1923-1926, 1931-1934	
Sibley	W. L.	H	1887-1890	
Sikes	J. Estel	H	1935-1938	
Silvey	J. B.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1936	
Silvey	Thomas J.	S	1949-1952	
Simes	Alvin	S	2001-2002	
Simmons	J. J.	H	1844-1845	
Simmons	J. W.	H	1909-1910	
Simmons	John G.	H	1879-1880	
Simmons	John G.	S	1885-1888	
Simmons	Richard	H	1995-2000	
Simms	C. F.	H	1868-1870	
Simms	John G. B.	S	1907-1910	
Simms	Paul	H	1943-1944	
Simon	P. H.	H	1838-1839	
Simon	Stephen	H	1995-2000	
Simpson	A. A.	H	1844-1845	
Simpson	A. A.	S	1848-1851	
Simpson	Edward	H	1850-1851	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Simpson	James M.	H	1933-1934	
Simpson	R.E.	H	1905-1906	
Simpson	Samuel W.	H	1901-1902, 1909-1910	
Simpson	Samuel W.	S	1903-1906	
Simpson	Whit E.	H	1905-1908	
Sims	John G. B.	H	1883-1884	
Sims	John G.B.	S	1907-1908	
Sims	John T.	H	1911-1912	
Sims	L. H.	S	1866-1867, 1875-1878	
Sims	Samuel C.	S	1915-1917	
Singleton	A. J.	H	1868-1870	
Singleton	James	H	1848-1851	
Sink	John A. "Buddy"	H	1965-1970	
Sinnott	Martin	H	1879-1880	
Sissell	William	H	1850-1851, 1862-1863	
Skaggs	Gardner	H	1907-1908	
Slack	Jimmy	H	1953-1958	
Slack	Jimmy	S	1959-1962	
Slaughter	H. P.	H	1866-1867, 1875-1876	
Slaughter	Leonidas	H	1903-1904	
Slaughter	Lon	S	1915-1918	
Sloan	Clay	H	1891-1896	
Sloan	W. C.	H	1866-1867	
Smalley	J. C.	H	1937-1938	
Smallwood	Jack, Jr.	H	1927-1928	
Smead	H. P.	H	1883-1884	
Smead	Lamar B.	S	1917-1918	
Smelser	Herbert L.	H	1937-1940	
Smith	A. A.	H	1848-1849	
Smith	A. L.	H	1921-1922	
Smith	Andrew V.	H	1913-1914	
Smith	Berl S.	S	1947-1952	
Smith	Charles F.	H	1949-1956	HSP. 1955-1956
Smith	Charles F.	S	1957-1962	
Smith	Claude M.	H	1921-1922, 1937-1938	
Smith	D. J.	H	1868-1872	
Smith	Dolph	H	1925-1926	
Smith	Felix L.	H	1919-1920, 1929-1930	
Smith	Frank G.	H	1895-1898	
Smith	Frank G.	S	1903-1906	
Smith	G. D., Jr.	H	1961-1966	
Smith	G. L.	H	1921-1924	
Smith	H. O.	H	1929-1932	
Smith	H. W.	H	1844-1845	
Smith	Hal P.	S	1937-1940	
Smith	Hans	S	1844-1847	
Smith	Henry W.	H	1923-1924, 1929-1930	
Smith	Hiram	H	1840-1841	
Smith	I. W.	S	1862-1863	
Smith	I. W.	H	1887-1888	
Smith	J.	S.	1838-1841	
Smith	J. B.	H	1965-1978	
Smith	J. C. O.	H	1860-1861	
Smith	J. E., Dr.	H	1931-1936, 1939-1940	
Smith	J. E., Dr.	S	1945-1948	
Smith	J. F.	H	1875-1876	
Smith	J. Ford	H	1937-1940	
Smith	J. Ford	S	1953-1954	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Smith	J. H. H.	H	1885-1886	
Smith	J. M.	S	1866-1867, 1897-1900	
Smith	J. M.	S	1913-1916	
Smith	J. Monroe	H	1893-1896	
Smith	Jabez M.	S	1885-1888	
Smith	James	H	1836-1838	
Smith	James E.	H	1897-1900	
Smith	James H.	H	1877-1878	
Smith	James W.	H	1933-1934	
Smith	Jesse S.	H	1949-1952	
Smith	John M.	H	1939-1942	
Smith	Judy Seriale	H	1991-1998	
Smith	Kenneth R.	H	1965-1966	
Smith	Kevin	S	1993-2002	
Smith	L. D.	H	1917-1918	
Smith	Lindsley	H	2005-2006	
Smith	Mark Alan	H	1999-2002	
Smith	Max M.	H	1937-1940, 1945-1946	
Smith	Merle B.	H	1941-1946	
Smith	Monroe	H	1909-1910, 1915-1916	
Smith	Morgan, Dr.	H	1929-1934	
Smith	R. D., Jr.	S	1949-1952	
Smith	Ray S., Jr.	H	1955-1982	HSP 1971-1972
Smith	Robert	S	1836-1839	
Smith	Roger	H	1999-2004	
Smith	S. E.	H	1883-1884	
Smith	Selwyn	H	1905-1906	
Smith	Steve A.	H	1971-1974	
Smith	Terry	H	1995-2000	
Smith	Terry	S	2001-2006	
Smith	V. V.	S	1873-1874	SP 1873-1874
Smith	W. H.	H	1911-1914	
Smith	W. Theodore	S	1893-1896	
Smith	W. V. "Shorty"	H	1953-1956	
Smith	Walker	S	1915-1918	
Smith	Willis B.	S	1939-1944	
Smith	Wm. F.	H	1848-1849	
Smithers	Charles	H	1929-1930	
Smithers	Charles O.	H	1967-1968	
Smithson	B. H.	H	1854-1855	
Smithson	B. H.	S	1858-1859	
Smithson	Jim	H	1975-1984	
Smoot	J. R.	H	1864-1865	
Smothers	E. D.	H	1921-1924	
Smothers	Ed D.	H	1907-1910	
Smyers	M. G.	H	1875-1876	
Snellgrove	Frank, Jr.	H	1949-1954	
Snider	H. L.	H	1909-1910	
Snoddy	Jim	S	1943-1946	
Snyder	J.	H	1864-1865	
Snyder	O. P.	H	1864-1865	
Snyder	O. P.	S	1868-1872	
Snyder	Vic	S	1991-1996	
Sorrels	Carl E.	S	1963-1972	
Sorrels	Theodoric	H	1866-1867	
South	Jerry C.	H	1891-1896	
South	Jerry C.	S	1897-1898	
Spain	John W.	H	1901-1902	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Spangles	Seth	H	1875-1876	
Spann	Ben R.	H	1919-1920	
Sparks	Thomas E.	H	1967-1978	
Spear	George H., Jr.	H	1899-1900	
Spears	P. H.	H	1873-1874	
Speck	Leslie N.	H	1947-1950	
Spence	W. E.	S	1929-1932	
Spencer	Ivie C.	H	1941-1942, 1951-1952	
Spencer	Wm. E.	H	1925-1928	
Spillers	H. F.	H	1909-1910	
Spinks	J. Arthur	H	1931-1932	
Spradley	Charles R.	H	1923-1924, 1927-1928, 1951-1952	
Sprick	Dan T.	S	1961-1970	
Springer	Joseph G.	H	1905-1906	
St. John	H.	H	1868-1870	
Stafford	A. L.	S	1877-1880	
Stafford	Fred H.	S	1953-1970	SP, 1965-1966
Stafford	John C.	H	1913--1916	
Stafford	John P.	H	1901-1904	
Stagg	George N.	H	1957-1960	
Stalnaker	E. Ray	H	1993-1998	
Stancil	Bill	H	1971-1980	
Stanfield	C. A.	H	1933-1934	
Stanfield	R. H.	S	1864-1865	
Stanfield	W. J.	H	1889-1890, 1899-1902	
Stanley	Gordon	H	1955-1956	
Stanley	T. E.	H	1877-1882	
Stansberry	W. W.	S	1868-1870	
Starr	Fred	H	1955-1958	
States	John	H	1943-1948, 1959-1962	
Stayton	J. W.	S	1885-1888	
Stayton	Joseph M.	H	1889-1890	
Steed	Ernest G.	H	1933-1934, 1945-1946	
Steed	W. R.	H	1915-1916	
Steel	Don	H	1957-1960	
Steel	Don	S	1963-1966	
Steel	Robert	H	1947-1948	
Steele	George R.	S	1939-1944	
Steele	J. D.	H	1844-1845	
Steele	John D.	H	1899-1900	
Steele	Marvin	H	1999-2002	
Steele	Railey A.	H	1991-1994	
Steele	T. G. T.	H	1871-1872	
Steele	Tracy	H	1999-2002	
Steele	Tracy	S	2003-2006	
Stell	D. Q.	H	1840-1841	
Stell	D. Q.	S	1844-1847	
Stephens	A. J.	H	1929-1930, 1933-1936	
Stephens	Bill	H	1973-1992	
Stephens	Dan D.	H	1947-1948	
Stephens	Henry	H	1917-1918	
Stephens	Joe A.	H	1921-1924	
Stephens	W. R. "Witt"	H	1961-1964	
Stephens	William "Bill"	H	1993-1994	
Stephenson	Adriel	H	1921-1922	
Stephenson	B. F.	H	1860-1861	
Stephenson	J.	H	1840-1841	
Stephenson	J. F.	H	1873-1874	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Stephenson	J. G.	H	1854-1865	
Stephenson	Joseph	H	1856-1857	
Stephenson	M. L.	S	1868-1870	
Stevens	B. M.	H	1895-1896	
Stevens	Henry	H	1903-1904, 1907-1908, 1913-1914, 1919-1920, 1923-1924	
Stevens	J. B.	H	1871-1872	
Stevens	James O. "Jim"	H	1963-1970	
Stewart	A. L.	H	1850-1851	
Stewart	Randy	H	2007-2008	
Stewart	Charles A.	H	1842-1843	
Stewart	Charles W.	H	1955-1998	
Stewart	G. H. W.	H	1873-1874	
Stewart	H. B.	H	1858-1859	
Stewart	Harvey	H	1850-1851	
Stewart	J. D.	H	1842-1843	
Stewart	Ned A.	S	1931-1934	
Stewart	R. C.	S	1919-1922	
Stewart	S. A.	H	1893-1894	
Stiles	Dewey D.	H	1953-1960	
Still	C. S.	H	1864-1865	
Still	Eugene F.	H	1967-1970	
Stillwell	Joseph	H	1854-1855	
Stillwell	Joseph	S	1862-1863	
Stinnette	M.	H	1864-1865	
Stinson	J. A.	H	1877-1878	
Stirman	J. I.	H	1848-1849	
Stirman	J. I.	S	1856-1859	
Stockard	George G.	H	1903-1904	
Stockley	James R. "Jim"	H	1973-1988	
Stoddard	S.	H	1862-1863	
Stokes	Alvis W.	H	1959-1962	
Stokes	Wm. Irvin	H	1911-1912	
Stone	W. H.	H	1860-1861	
Stout	J. W.	H	1866-1867	
Stout	Moses	H	1842-1843, 1846-1847	
Stout	William	S	1864-1865	
Stovall	Bill H., III	H	2001-2006	HSP, 2005-2006
Stover	A. C.	H	1903-1904	
Strain	I.	H	1844-1845	
Strait	Audrey	H	1921-1922	
Strait	Will P.	H	1901-1902, 1927-1928	
Stratton	F. M.	S	1864-1865	
Street	Eagle	S	1949-1952	
Street	J. M.	H	1909-1910, 1921-1924, 1927-1928	
Street	James N.	H	1915-1916	
Street	Walter G.	H	1897-1898	
Streett	Julian D.	H	1969-1978	
Strickland	Herbert	H	1941-1944	
Stringfellow	W.	H	1854-1855	
Strong	John H.	H	1848-1849	
Strong	S. L.	H	1873-1874	
Strong	William	H	1840-1841	
Stroud	John C.	H	1887-1890, 1897-1898	
Stroup	H.	H	1889-1890	
Stroup	M.	H	1889-1890	
Stroupe	Henry	H	1931-1932	
Stuart	J. F.	H	1923-1924, 1927-1928	
Stubblefield	H. B.	H	1931-1932	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Stubblefield	Wm.	H	1844-1845	
Stubbs	T. J.	H	1877-1880	
Suggs	W. L.	H	1909-1910	
Sulcer	Kenneth S.	H	1953-1966	
Sulcer	Samuel L.	H	1913-1916	
Sullenger	Charles E.	H	1919-1920	
Sullivan	C. L.	H	1842-1843, 1852-1853	
Sullivan	C. L.	S	1866-1867, 1875-1878	
Sullivan	James O.	H	1899-1900	
Sullivan	John L.	H	1941-1944	
Sullivan	Sam	H	1947-1952	
Sullivan	Scott Neal	H	2003-2006	
Summer	J. C.	H	1844-1845	
Sumpter	Denny	H	2003-2006	
Sumpter	J. J.	H	1871-1876	
Sumpter	J. J.	S	1889-1892	
Sumpter	O. H.	S	1909-1910	
Sutfin	Lewis H.	H	1852-1853	
Sutton	W. T.	H	1923-1926	
Sutton	William H.	H	1844-1845	
Swain	Curtis	H	1941-1944	
Swain	P. H.	H	1836-1838, 1840-1841	
Sweet	Samuel Emory	H	1909-1910	
Swepson	S. P.	H	1875-1876	
Swepston	Pierre	H	1915-1916	
Swepston	Wilsie W.	H	1905-1906, 1911-1912	
Swint	Oren	H	1965-1966	
Switzer	F. H.	H	1931-1932	
Switzer	Ovid T.	S	1935-1938	
Taaffe	George	H	1838-1839	
Tabler	Marshall	H	1937-1940	
Tackett	Boyd	H	1937-1940	
Tackett	Elmer	H	1931-1934, 1955-1956	
Tackett	Martin	H	1844-1845	
Tackett	P.	H	1842-1843	
Talbert	S. H.	H	1852-1853	
Talbot	Green B.	H	1883-1884	
Talbott	Edward T.	H	1919-1920	
Talkington	J. A.	H	1931-1932	
Talkington	Jos. M.	H	1919-1922	
Talley	B. E.	H	1925-1926	
Tankersley	C. W.	H	1871-1873	HSP, 1871-1873
Tanner	A. D.	H	1885-1886	
Tappan	James C.	H	1850-1851, 1897-1900	HSP, 1897-1898
Tarver	Allen	H	1941-1946	
Tarver	Christopher C.	H	1903-1906	
Tate	V. B.	H	1877-1884	
Tate	V. B.	S	1885-1888	
Tatum	John E.	H	1897-1900	
Taylor	Armil	H	1933-1934	
Taylor	Armil	S	1935-1942	
Taylor	Benjamin	H	1866-1867, 1871-1872, 1881-1884	
Taylor	Chaney, Jr.	H	1999-2004	
Taylor	Christopher C.	H	1903-1906	
Taylor	Clarence	H	1945-1950	
Taylor	F.G.	H	1891-1892	
Taylor	Garner L.	S	1963-1966	
Taylor	Garner L.	H	1967-1968	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Taylor	George P.	H	1875-1876, 1879-1880	
Taylor	Hubert	H	1939-1944	
Taylor	Isaac	H	1836-1841	
Taylor	J. M.	H	1885-1886	
Taylor	J. O.	S	1864-1865	
Taylor	Jerry	H	2001-2004	
Taylor	Jerry	S	2005-2006	
Taylor	Joseph A.	H	1901-1902	
Taylor	Richard H.	H	1899-1900	
Taylor	Van B.	H	1965-1968	
Teague	B. T.	H	1862-1863	
Teague	Bob	H	1983-1990	
Teague	F. A. "Pat"	H	1953-1966	
Teague	Francis E.	H	1915-1916	
Teague	James R.	S	1977-1984	
Teague	Larry R.	H	1997-2002	
Tebbetts	J. M.	H	1850-1851	
Tedford	Luther E.	H	1915-1916, 1927-1930	
Teevault	M. G. H.	H	1836	
Temple	Robert C.	H	1955-1956	
Terry	David D.	H	1933-1934	
Terry	Francis A.	S	1858-1861	
Terry	John	H	1854-1855	
Terry	W. L.	S	1879-1882	
Thane	Henry	S	1883-1886	
Thane	Henry	H	1917-1922, 1925-1928	
Tharp	E. H.	H	1945-1946	
Thicksten	Edward F.	H	1975-1998	
Thomas	A. D.	S	1871-1874	
Thomas	A. Jan, Jr.	H	1969-1972	
Thomas	Adolph	H	1937-1940	
Thomas	Andrew J.	H	1907-1908	
Thomas	B. H.	H	1929-1930	
Thomas	Benjamin	S	1868-1870	
Thomas	H. Steve	H	1933-1936, 1939-1940	
Thomas	J. A.	H	1927-1928	
Thomas	J. S.	H	1877-1880	
Thomas	Joe M.	H	1931-1932	
Thomas	Ted	H	1995-2000	
Thomas	W. B.	H	1919-1920	
Thomas	Zack	H	1945-1946	
Thomas	Lindbergh	H	1999-2004	
Thomason	Byron	H	1985-1986	
Thomason	Chris	H	2003-2006	
Thomason	H. F.	H	1866-1867, 1887-1888	
Thomason	H. F.	S	1881-1884	
Thomason	T. W.	H	1873-1874, 1877-1878, 1881-1882,	
			1895-1896	
Thomason	T. W.	S	1885-1888	
Thomason	W. Byron	H	1985-1988	
Thomasson	Horace G.	H	1915-1916	
Thomasson	Jerry K.	H	1963-1966	
Thompson	Asa	H	1836-1839, 1842-1843	
Thompson	B. F.	H	1887-1888	
Thompson	Burrell	S	1967-1972	
Thompson	Claude W.	S	1921-1924	
Thompson	D.	S	1840-1843	
Thompson	Dave E.	H	1951-1956	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Thompson	Elizabeth H.	H	1925-1926	
Thompson	Emory A.	H	1935-1936, 1943-1946	
Thompson	F. M.	H	1871-1872	
Thompson	F. M.	S	1887-1890	
Thompson	Frank	H	1919-1920	
Thompson	J.	H	1848-1849	
Thompson	J. D.	H	1941-1944	
Thompson	J. E.	S	1866-1867	
Thompson	J. Ed	H	1929-1934	
Thompson	J. Ed	S	1947-1950	
Thompson	J. M.	H	1875-1876	
Thompson	J.W.	H	1903-1904	
Thompson	J. W.	S	1905-1908	
Thompson	Joe A.	H	1909-1912	
Thompson	L. L.	H	1875-1876	
Thompson	L. L.	S	1883-1886	
Thompson	Mack	H	1973-1986	
Thompson	N.J.	H	1909-1910	
Thompson	Norma	H	1981-1982	
Thompson	Richard R.	S	1935-1938	
Thompson	Robert F.	H	2005-2006	
Thompson	Thomas	H	1887-1890	
Thompson	W. H. "Bill"	H	1953-1982	
Thompson	W. M.	H	1907-1910, 1919-1920, 1935-1938	
Thompson	William	H	1846-1847	
Thompson	Wm. N.	H	1905-1906	
Thorn	Harve B.	H	1931-1936	HSP, 1935-1936
Thornburgh	George	H	1873-1874, 1881-1882, 1885-1886	HSP, 1881-1882
Thorne	C. H.	H	1854-1855, 1860-1861	
Thornton	A. E.	S	1836-1841	
Thornton	J. A.	S	1925-1932	
Thornton	J. R.	S	1879-1886	
Thornton	Jim, Jr.	S	1953-1954	
Thornton	T. A.	H	1893-1894	
Thornton	Wm. S.	H	1852-1853	
Thrasher	Jackson V.	H	1913-1914	
Thrasher	R. M.	H	1885-1886	
Thrower	C.	H	1873-1874	
Thrower	C.	S	1875-1878	
Thrower	G. E.	H	1887-1888	
Thrower	J. B.	H	1858-1859	
Thruesby	F.	H	1864-1865	
Thurman	Randy	H	1989-1994	
Thweatt	Chas. B.	H	1911-1914	
Thweatt	J. G.	H	1881-1882	
Thyer	Chris	H	2003-2006	
Tibbels	W. O.	H	1935-1944	
Tidwell	R.	H	1836	
Tillar	J. T.	H	1873-1874	
Tiller	E. F.	H	1881-1882	
Tillman	J. N.	S	1889-1892	
Timberlake	J. C.	H	1923-1924	
Tipton	Archie	H	1939-1944	
Tipton	C. C.	H	1921-1922	
Tipton	H. C.	S	1877-1884	SP, 1883-1884
Tobey	C. E.	H	1850-1851, 1866-1867, 1885-1886	
Tobey	C. E.	S	1875-1878	
Tobias	J. C.	H	1868-1870	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Todd	J. A.	H	1883-1884	
Todd	Mike	H	1987-1990	
Todd	Mike	S	1991-1998	
Toland	W. H.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1940, 1945-1946, 1949-1952	
Toler	B. D.	H	1917-1918	
Toler	T. E.	H	1909-1912	
Toler	T. E.	S	1913-1914	
Tolleson	J. C. P.	H	1836	
Tolleson	Jas. T.	H	1913-1914	
Tolleson	M. E.	H	1927-1930	
Toney	H. Kemp	H	1931-1948	HSP, 1933-1934
Toney	Harden K.	H	1899-1904	
Toney	Harden K.	S	1905-1912	SP, 1911-1912
Toomer	J. W.	S	1875-1876	
Toomer	Robert	H	1885-1886	
Torrans	J.	S	1871-1876	
Totten	B. C.	H	1852-1853	
Totten	B. C.	S	1854-1857	
Townsend	R. R.	S	1919-1922	
Townsend	William H., Dr.	H	1973-1996	
Tracey	J. C.	H	1866-1867	
Trammel	P. M.	H	1887-1888	
Trammell	Bobby L.	H	1997-2002	
Trapnall	Fred W.	H	1844-1845, 1848-1851	
Trawick	J. I.	H	1917-1918, 1920	
Traylor	Bob, Jr.	H	1971-1974	
Treadway	C. L.	H	1920	
Trice	W. C.	H	1838-1839	
Trice	Wm. T.	H	1899-1900	
Trigg	James	H	1838-1839	
Trigg	John T.	H	1860-1861	
Trigg	R. L.	H	1889-1890	
Trimble	J. S.	H	1850-1851, 1875-1876	
Trimble	J. S.	S	1856-1863	
Trimble	W.	S	1842-1845	
Triplett	H.	H	1838-1839	
Triplett	Hayes A.	H	1953-1956	
Trotter	Wm. D.	H	1856-1857	
Troxell	A. J. "Arch"	H	1971-1972	
Trussell	L. Weems	S	1945-1952	
Trussell	L. Weems	H	1953-1960, 1965-1966	
Trusty	Sharon Kathleen	S	2001-2006	
Tucker	Alex	H	1836-1838	
Tucker	D. E.	H	1909-1910	
Tucker	Robert	H	1860-1863	
Tucker	W. J. "Bill"	H	1961-1966	
Tudor	James R.	H	1947-1950	
Tuley	George C.	H	1854-1855	
Tullis	Bobby	H	1979-1992	
Tully	Lewis B.	S	1840-1843	
Tully	Lewis B.	H	1846-1847	
Tuohey	John H.	H	1897-1900	
Turman	J. B. C.	H	1868-1870	
Turman	J. W.	H	1846-1847	
Turnage	Milton	H	1885-1886	
Turner	A. D.	H	1881-1882	
Turner	Aubrey L.	H	1947-1950	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Turner	Benton	H	1873-1874	
Turner	E. C.	H	1856-1857	
Turner	Elias	H	1879-1880	
Turner	G. W. "Buddy", Jr.	H	1961-1992	HSP, 1973-1974
Turner	Henry C.	H	1949-1952	
Turner	J.	H	1838-1839	
Turner	J. L.	H	1919-1920	
Turner	J. T.	H	1852-1853	
Turner	James C.	H	1899-1902	
Turner	Jesse	S	1866-1867	
Turner	Nat G.	H	1907-1908	
Turner	S. A.	H	1931-1932	
Turner	Samuel	H	1846-1847	
Turner	Thomas A.	S	1909-1912	
Turner	W. A.	H	1881	
Turney	Civil	H	1929-1930	
Turnispeed	Russell	H	1943-1946	
Tuttle	J. M.	H	1862-1863	
Tyer	Arlo	H	1953-1956, 1977-1980	
Tygart	Martin F.	H	1871-1872	
Tyler	John W.	H	1909-1910	
Tyler	T. E.	H	1957-1960	
Tyson	J. C.	H	1879-1880, 1883-1884	
Underhill	G. W.	S	1846-1853	
Underhill	Ralph	H	1935-1936, 1959-1962	
Upham	D. P.	H	1868-1870	
Utley	J. S.	S	1917-1920	
Vaghan	B.	H	1858-1859, 1868-1870	
Vail	Isaac N.	H	1911-1912	
Van Dalsem	Paul	H	1937-1938, 1941-1946, 1949-1966,	
			1973-1976	
Van Gilder	J. W.	S	1883-1886	
Van Hayes	C.	S	1955-1958	
Van Hook	William M.	H	1907-1908	
Van Hoose	James H.	H	1897-1898	
Van Patten	Phillip	H	1860-1861	
Van Patten	Phillip	S	1862-1863	
Van Winkle	R. E.	H	1925-1928	
Vance	E. H.	S	1864-1865, 1868-1870	
Vanderpool	James R.	H	1864-1865	
Vandeventer	Algernon F.	H	1897-1900	HSP, 1899-1900
Valandingham	W. C.	S	1864-1865	
Vann	Samuel N.	S	1915-1918	
Varner	U. A.	H	1953-1954	
Vaughan	A. B.	H	1925-1926	
Vaughan	Daniel	H	1842-1843	
Vaughan	Emmett	H	1919-1920	
Vaughan	George	S	1919-1922	
Vaughan	J. W.	H	1885-1886	
Vaughter	James M. C.	S	1903-1906	
Venable	J. S.	H	1875-1876	
Venable	James P.	H	1856-1857, 1875-1876	
Venable	L. R.	H	1858-1859	
Venable	Z. A. P.	H	1889-1892	
Verkamp	John Paul	H	2001-2006	
Vesey	John P.	H	1937-1940	
Vess	Stuart	H	1995-2000	
Villines	Joe D.	H	1951-1952	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Vines	H. K.	H	1927-1928	
Vineyard	John B.	H	1895-1898	
Vinson	Baldi	H	1917-1918	
Vogel	John J.	H	1891-1892	
Waddell	E. B.	H	1901-1902	
Waddell	W. A.	H	1939-1940	
Waddle	Y. D.	H	1864-1865	
Wade	Charles "Bubba", Jr.	H	1971-1988	
Wade	Claude Milton	H	1973-1974	
Wade	Clifton "Deacon"	H	1947-1954	
Wade	Clifton "Deacon"	S	1955-1970	
Wade	W. M.	H	1917-1920, 1929-1932	SP, 1961-1962
Wade	W. S.	H	1854-1855	
Wadley	James L.	H	1895-1896	
Wadsworth	N. Y.	H	1887-1890, 1897-1898	
Waggoner	W. J. "Bill"	H	1915-1918	
Wagner	Charolette	H	2007-2008	
Wagner	George W.	H	1911-1912	
Wagner	George W.	S	1913-1916	
Wagner	Horace	S	1937-1938	
Wagner	John	H	1871-1872	
Wagner	Wayne	H	1987-1998	
Wagner	William L.	H	1895-1896	
Wagnon	Joe	H	1917-1918	
Wahlquist	Clyde O.	H	1959-1962	
Wahlquist	William	H	1925-1928	
Wahlquist	William	S	1929-1932	
Wainwright	Sam	H	1887-1888	
Wainwright	Thomas	S	1881-1884	
Wainwright	Thomas	H	1889-1890	
Waldron	Richard C.	S	1929-1932	
Waldrop	W. D.	H	1931-1934	
Walker	B. G.	S	1875-1876	
Walker	B. G.	H	1885-1886	
Walker	Bill Jr.	H	1987-1988	
Walker	C. W.	H	1877-1878	
Walker	Dalton V.	H	1937-1940	
Walker	E. A.	H	1961-1964	
Walker	Glen	H	1947-1948	
Walker	Henry B.	H	1895-1896, 1907-1908	
Walker	J. C.	H	1873-1874, 1879-1880	
Walker	J. G.	S	1842-1845	
Walker	J. H.	S	1838-1841	
Walker	J. J.	H	1850-1851	
Walker	J. T.	S	1883-1886	
Walker	J. T.	H	1891-1892	
Walker	J. V.	H	1925-1926	
Walker	Jack	H	1923	
Walker	James	H	1840-1841	
Walker	James A.	H	1899-1900	
Walker	John T.	H	1911-1912	
Walker	P.	S	1840-1843	
Walker	W. T.	H	1879-1880	
Walker	William "Bill"	S	1995-2002	
Walker	William L. "Bill" Jr.	H	1989-1994	
Walker	Wilma	H	1997-2002	
Wall	R. C.	H	1875-1876	
Wallace	J. C.	S	1862-1863	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Wallace	John H.	H	1913-1914	
Wallace	John M.	H	1899-1900	
Wallace	R. M.	H	1866-1867, 1881-1882	
Wallace	Robt. B.	H	1915-1916	
Wallace	V.	H	1852-1853	
Waller	L. T.	H	1881-1882	
Waller	L. T.	S	1883-1886	
Wallis	Buddy	H	1993-1998	
Walls	A. J.	H	1933-1934	
Walls	Charles A.	S	1917-1922	
Walls	Guy	S	1931-1934	
Walls	William V.	H	1915-1916	
Walls	Willis J.	H	1907-1908	
Walmsley	Bill H.	S	1971-1982	
Walsh	W. P.	H	1883-1884	
Walt	J. P.	H	1955-1966	
Walters	Bill	S	1983-2000	
Walters	J. R.	H	1889-1890	
Walters	Shirley Ann	H	2003-2006	
Walther	Glenn F.	H	1947-1966	HSP, 1957-1958
Walton	Bartley M.	H	1899-1900	
Wann	Joshua	H	1875-1876	
Ward	A. M.	S	1860-1861	
Ward	Albert S.	H	1911-1912	
Ward	Augustus M.	H	1905-1906	
Ward	E. G.	H	1939-1942	
Ward	J. B.	H	1929-1930	
Ward	J. P.	S	1931-1938	
Ward	Joe H.	H	1931-1932, 1935-1936, 1953-1954	
Ward	John	H	1983-1988	
Ward	L. M.	H	1844-1845	
Ward	O. T.	H	1921-1924	
Ward	Otis G.	H	1925-1928	
Ward	William L., Sr.	S	1917-1920, 1933-1936, 1941-1944	
Ward	William L., Sr.	H	1931-1932, 1937-1940, 1945-1952, 1955-1964	
Wardlaw	T. D.	H	1929-1930	
Ware	J. W.	H	1860-1861	
Ware	J. W.	S	1864-1865	
Ware	John	H	1864-1865 correct	
Warfield	Carneal	H	1931-1932, 1935-1938	
Warner	T. J.	H	1862-1863	
Warner	T. J.	S	1864-1865	
Warnock	R. S.	H	1909-1912	
Warnock	R. S.	S	1927-1930	
Warren	B. W. M.	S	1875-1876, 1881-1884, 1889-1892	
Warren	B. W. M.	H	1877-1878	
Warren	E. A.	H	1848-1849	
Warren	J. J.	H	1877-1878	HSP, 1848-1849
Warren	Joseph W.	H	1895-1898	
Warren	S. A., Jr.	H	1879-1880	
Warwick	W. I.	H	1873-1874, 1881-1882	
Washburn	A. G.	H	1879-1880, 1885-1888	
Washburn	A. G.	S	1889-1892	
Wasson	James N.	H	1901-1902, 1905-1906	
Wasson	James N.	S	1913-1916	
Waterhouse	B.	H	1883-1884	
Waters	C. C.	H	1871-1872	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Waters	David C.	H	1842-1843	
Watkins	Harold	H	1931-1934	
Watkins	John A.	S	1848-1851	
Watkins	John A.	H	1883-1884	
Watkins	W. W.	S	1856-1861, 1866-1867, 1879-1882	
Watkins	Walker J.	H	1907-1908	
Watson	Charles E.	H	1935-1936	
Watson	E. P.	H	1871-1872, 1877-1878	
Watson	E. P.	S	1879-1882	
Watson	G. W.	H	1891-1892	
Watson	Gladys	S	1989-1990	
Watson	J. A.	S	1909-1914	
Watson	J. G.	H	1854-1855	
Watson	J. W.	S	1923-1926	
Watson	J. W.	H	1933-1934	
Watson	Oran D.	H	1931-1932	
Watson	Shelton	H	1848-1851, 1856-1857	
Watson	Tom	S	1971-1988	
Watts	Bob	H	1985-1996	
Watts	Louis I.	H	1947-1950	
Wear	A. E.	H	1937-1938	
Weatherford	W. C.	H	1866-1867	
Weaver	E. H. "Ep"	H	1957-1958	
Weaver	F. F.	H	1943-1946	
Weaver	J. Frank	H	1889-1892, 1899-1904	
Weaver	J. Frank	S	1893-1896	
Weaver	Paul	H	1999-2004	
Weaver	R. B.	H	1877-1878, 1881-1882	
Weaver	R. B.	S	1883-1886	
Weaver	Walter	S	1935-1928	SP, 1885-1886
Webb	Doyle	S	1995-2002	
Webb	John	H	1871-1872	
Webb	John W.	H	1907-1908	
Webb	Kathy	H	2007-2008	
Webb	Kelley W.	H	1979-1984	
Webb	R. B.	H	1957-1958	
Webb	W. R.	H	1923-1924	
Webster	Daniel	H	1929-1930	
Webster	Joseph B.	H	1913-1914	
Weddington	R. C.	H	1891-1892	
Weinsenberger	Royce	H	1939-1942	
Weir	A.N.	H	1858-1859, 1874-1876	
Weir	W. H.	H	1879-1880	
Welborn	Russell	H	1862-1863	
Welch	Albert F.	H	1907-1908	
Welch	H. M.	H	1893-1894	
Welch	I. F.	H	1889-1890	
Welch	William E.	H	1897-1898	
Wells	Bill	H	1961-1968	
Wells	D. S.	H	1868-1870, 1875-1876	
Wells	David L.	H	1979-1982	
Wells	George H.	H	1933-1934	
Wells	J. M.	H	1921-1922	
Wells	J. W.	H	187501878, 1893-1894	
Wells	J. W.	S	1883-1886	
Wells	John Paul	H	2005-2006	
Wells	Lewis R.	H	1844-1849	
Wells	S. E.	H	1941-1942	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Wells	W. F.	H	1943-1944	
Welton	Bartley M.	H	1901-1902	
West	Daniel	H	1858-1859	
West	Frederick G.	H	1897-1900	
West	James Terrell	H	1951-1952	
West	M. A.	S	1957-1960	
West	M. B.	H	1856-1857	
West	Richard H.	H	1901-1902	
West	W. P.	S	1883-1884, 1895-1896	
Westcott	Harry M.	H	1913	
Westmoreland	H. M.	H	1899-1900	
Westmoreland	Leon	H	1913-1914	
Whaley	John	H	1907-1910	
Whaley	Storm O.	S	1931-1934	
Wharton	Elvan	H	1963-1966	
Whatley	G. T.	H	1919-1920	
Wheat	A. J.	H	1873-1876	
Wheatley	Archer	H	1929-1932	
Wheatley	L. Walter	S	1931-1942	
Wheatley	L. Walter	H	1943-1946	
Wheeler	A. C.	H	1860-1861, 1866-1867, 1885-1886	
Wheeler	J. F.	S	1874-1876	
Wheeler	W. H.	H	1881-1882	
Whillock	Carl S.	H	1953-1956	
Whimpey	R.H.	H	1864-1865	
Whinnery	A.	H	1836-1838, 1854-1855	
Whinnery	A.	S	1838-1841	
Whitaker	Ruth R.	S	2001-2006	
White	Dan	H	1951-1956	
White	Dan	S	1957-1970	
White	E. E.	H	1885-1886, 1891-1892	
White	F. L.	H	1917-1918	
White	F. W.	H	1883-1884	
White	George H.	H	1903-1904	
White	H. King	S	1879-1880	
White	J. T.	H	1868-1870	
White	J. T.	S	1871-1874	
White	John H.	H	1905-1908	
White	John H.	S	1909-1912	
White	L. C.	S	1864-1865	
White	L. C.	H	1873-1874	
White	Lonell B.	H	1925-1928	
White	N. T.	S	1881-1884	
White	R. B.	S	1873-1874	
White	Robert	H	1864-1865	
White	Robert J.	H	1999-2004	
White	Thomas C.	H	1909-1910	
White	Thomas C.	S	1913-1916	
Whitfield	E. H.	S	1862-1863	
Whithorne	Washington C.	H	1901-1904	
Whitley	William Walton	H	1903-1906	
Whitson	J. K.	H	1868-1870, 1877-1878, 1881-1882	
Whittaker	Richard	S	1917-1920	
Whittemore	C. A.	H	1871-1872	
Whitten	James	H	1864-1865	
Whittington	Geo. P.	H	1909-1912	
Whittington	Granville	H	1846-1847	
Whittington	H. A.	H	1838-1841, 1850-1851	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Whittington	Lonell	H	1959-1962	
Whittington	T. M.	S	1879-1882	
Whorton	Charles	H	1991-1998	
Wiggins	F. "Bam"	H	1943-1946	
Wigstand	Mary B.	H	1927-1928	
Wilbourne	F. G.	H	1838-1839	
Wilcockson	Samuel	H	1862-1863, 1866-1867	
Wilcox	Granville	H	1866-1867	
Wilcoxson	J. W.	H	1919-1920	
Wilderberger	H.	H	1875-1876	
Wilds	E.	H	1864-1865	
Wiley	B. J.	H	1842-1843, 1846-1847	
Wiley	E. R.	H	1871-1872	
Wilkes	Luther J.	H	1933-1936	
Wilkes	Luther J.	S	1937-1940	
Wilkins	A.	H	1852-1853	
Wilkins	Hank, IV	S	2001-2006	
Wilkins	Henry "Hank"	H	1999-2000	
Wilkins	Henry, III	H	1973-1992	
Wilkins	Josetta E.	H	1993-1996	
Wilkinson	Ed	H	1995-2000	
Wilkinson	Ed	S	2001-2006	
Wilkinson	Means	H	1933-1942	
Willems	Frank J.	H	1973-1998	HSP, 1941-1942
Willems	John M.	H	1911-1914, 1933-1934	
Williams	A. B.	S	1866-1867, 1895-1896	
Williams	B.	S	1852-1863	
Williams	B. D.	H	1881-1882	
Williams	B. D.	S	1897-1898	
Williams	B. F.	H	1891-1894	
Williams	B. Frank	H	1939-1942	
Williams	B. Frank	S	1943-1946	
Williams	C. P.	H	1846-1847	
Williams	D. C.	H	1856-1857	
Williams	D. C.	S	1858-1859	
Williams	D. H.	H	1879-1880	
Williams	E. M.	H	1854-1855	
Williams	Elam	H	1860-1861	
Williams	George W.	H	1899-1902	
Williams	H. W.	H	1889-1892	
Williams	Hamp	S	1911-1912	
Williams	Hays	S	1955-1962	
Williams	J. E.	S	1887-1892	
Williams	J. H.	H	1877-1878	
Williams	J. H.	S	1885-1888	
Williams	J. J.	H	1868-1870	
Williams	J. L.	H	1891-1892	
Williams	J. L. "Bud"	H	1945-1946	
Williams	J. S.	H	1875-1876	
Williams	J. S.	S	1881-1884	
Williams	J.W.	H	1873-1875	
Williams	James A.	H	1887-1890	
Williams	Joseph W.	H	1913-1916	
Williams	L.	H	1856-1859	
Williams	Lewis	S	1874-1875	
Williams	Lon	H	1915-1918	
Williams	McLemore H.	H	1897-1898	
Williams	Oliver R.	H	1945-1954	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Williams	Oliver R.	S	1955-1962	
Williams	P. A.	H	1868-1870	
Williams	Paul Lee	H	1973-1978	
Williams	Paul X.	H	1971-1972	
Williams	R. J.	S	1870-1882	
Williams	R. S.	H	1919-1920	
Williams	Randall L.	H	1955-1956	
Williams	Roger	H	1933-1934	
Williams	Ross	H	1921-1922	
Williams	S. W.	H	1856-1857	
Williams	Samuel W.	S	1877-1878	
Williams	Sherman Blake	H	1963-1968	
Williams	Sterling P.	H	1899-1900	
Williams	T. R.	H	1862-1863	
Williams	W.	H	1862-1863	
Williams	W. E.	H	1909-1910, 1919-1920	
Williamson	B. F.	H	1883-1886	
Williamson	Ben B.	S	1923-1926	
Williamson	Hugh U.	H	1913-1914	
Williamson	J. B.	H	11862-1863	
Williamson	J. G.	S	1895-1898	
Williamson	Jack	H	1941-1944	
Williamson	James A.	H	1877-1878, 1893-1894	
Williamson	John	S	1836-1851	
Williamson	Mahlon	H	1921-1922	SP, 1844-1845
Williamson	T. T.	H	1840-1841	
Williamson	Witt, Jr.	H	1866-1867	
Williamson	Wm. G.	H	1913-1914	
Willing	E. E.	H	1877-1878	
Willis	Arnell	H	1999-2002, 2005-2006	
Willis	Earl	H	1957-1960	
Willis	H. F.	H	1917-1918	
Willis	J. M.	H	1850-1851	
Willis	Milton	H	1955-1962	
Willis	N. J.	H	1881-1884, 1897-1898	
Willis	R. C.	H	1947-1950	
Willis	Ross	H	1943-1946	
Willis	W. H.	H	1868-1870	
Wills	Robbie	H	2005-2006	
Wilsford	A. L.	H	1933-1934	
Wilson	A. M.	H	1848-1849	
Wilson	A. M.	S	1877-1880	
Wilson	C. W.	S	1848-1849	
Wilson	Greg	H	1981-1984	
Wilson	H. G.	H	1856-1857	
Wilson	H. S.	H	1840-1841	
Wilson	J. A.	H	1852-1853	
Wilson	J. B.	H	1844-1845	
Wilson	J. F.	H	1877-1878	
Wilson	J. P.	H	1917-1918	
Wilson	Jacob R."Jake"	S	1921-1924	SP, 1923-1924
Wilson	James T.	H	1905-1908	
Wilson	Jimmie C.	H	1991-1998	
Wilson	John	H	1836-1837, 1840-1841	
Wilson	John L.	S	1935-1938	HSP, 1836-1837
Wilson	John R.	H	1905-1906	
Wilson	Lawrence	H	1927-1930	
Wilson	Lynn	H	1945-1948	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Wilson	Mike	H	1973-1996	
Wilson	Nick	S	1971-2000	
Wilson	R. Elwood	H	1945-1946	SP, 1987-1988
Wilson	R. J.	H	1887-1888	
Wilson	R. J.	S	1893-1904	
Wilson	Robert J.	S	1921-1932	SP, 1901-1902
Wilson	Shelby W.	H	1852-1853	
Wilson	T.E.	H	1844-1845, 1848-1855, 1858-1859	
Wilson	T. N.	H	1931-1932	
Wilson	T. R.	H	1927-1928	
Wilson	Thomas	H	1871-1872	
Wilson	Thomas A.	H	1913-1916	
Wilson	Thomas N.	S	1899-1902	
Wilson	W. A.	S	1919-1922	
Wilson	W. E.	H	1871-1872	
Wilson	W. L.	H	1838-1839	
Wilson	William	H	1862-1863	
Wimberly	George	H	1979-1988	
Wimberly	J. R.	H	1891-1892	
Wimberly	J. T.	H	1925-1926, 1947-1952	
Wimpy	Norman	H	1955-1966	
Windham	Linzy E.	H	1925-1928	
Windsor	Gayle, Jr.	H	1957-1962, 1967-1980	
Winfield	Edward W.	H	1899-1900	
Winfree	Ludie W.	H	1927-1930	
Wingfield	Gus	H	1981-1994	
Wingo	Otis	S	1907-1910	
Winham	Allen	H	1929-1930	
Winn	A. M.	H	1862-1863	
Winn	John T.	H	1903-1906	
Winn	Oscar	H	1909-1910	
Wishard	R.W.	H	1868-1869	
Wisner	John C.	H	1891-1892	
Witherington	John E.	H	1897-1898	
Witherspoon	J. F.	H	1850-1853	
Witt	A. J.	H	1893-1896	
Witt	A. J.	S	1897-1900	
Witt	A. R.	S	1866-1867	
Witt	B. F. (Frank)	H	1903-1906	
Witt	Gibson W.	S	1883-1884, 1895-1896	
Witt	Gibson W.	H	1889-1892	SP, 1895-1896
Witt	Jerry	H	1907-1910	
Witt	Jesse	H	1854-1855, 1875-1876	
Wofford	Benjamin F.	H	1903-1904	
Wofford	James	H	1877-1878	
Wolf	Dan	H	1957-1958	
Wolf	E. O.	H	1875-1876	
Wolf	W. M.	H	1840-1841	
Wolters	Fred	H	1895-1896	
Womack	J. A.	H	1949-1956	
Womack	J. A.	S	1971-1982	
Womack	M. L. "Mike"	H	1963-1970	
Womack	Shawn	H	1999-2002	
Womack	Shawn	S	2003-2006	
Wood	A.	H	1852-1855	
Wood	Bobby G.	H	1977-1996	
Wood	Doug	H	1977-1996	
Wood	Harold	H	1955-1958	



APPENDICES

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Wood	James E.	H	1897-1900, 1921-1922	
Wood	James E.	S	1901-1904	
Wood	Jeff	H	2003-2006	
Wood	Jim	H	1997-2002	
Wood	Jim Jr.	S	1979-1990	
Wood	Keith	H	1977-1982, 1991-1996	
Wood	R. H.	H	1937-1938	
Wood	U. G.	H	1871-1872	
Woodrome	O. V.	H	1937-1938	
Woods	C. W. "Charlie"	H	1957-1958	
Woods	Harry M.	H	1901-1902	
Woods	Jas. R.	S	1911-1914, 1919-1922	
Woods	John P.	H	1915-1916	
Woods	Jon	H	2007-2008	
Woods	Moses R.	H	1846-1849	
Woodward	Thomas	H	1846-1847, 1850-1851	
Woody	W. B.	H	1837-1838	
Woolard	D.A.	H	1860-1861	
Wooldridge	Tim L.	H	1991-1998	
Wooldridge	Tim L.	S	1999-2006	
Woolfork	S. S.	H	1889-1892	
Woolsey	E.M.	H	1923-1926	
Woolsey	Mark	H	1935-1936, 1939-1940	
Word	Alene, Miss	H	1943-1948	
Word	Henry N.	S	1893-1896	
Works	Edward L.	H	1961-1964	
Worthen	R. W.	S	1895-1898	
Worthington	L.	H	1864-1865	
Wren	Greg	H	1993-1998	
Wright	Austin	H	1893-1894	
Wright	Carl E.	H	1937-1938	
Wright	J. C.	H	1879-1880	
Wright	J. F.	H	1846-1847	
Wright	John R.	H	1901-1902	
Wright	Joseph	H	1873-1874	
Wright	M.	H	1840-1841	
Wright	R. L.	H	1941-1944, 1947-1948, 1951-1952	
Wright	W. H.	H	1868-1870	
Wright	Wm. S.	H	1901-1902	
Wunderlich	W. J.	H	1943-1946	
Wyatt	David Wayne	H	2005-2006	
Wycough	S. B.	H	1862-1863	
Wynne	Robin F.	H	1985-1988	
Wyrick	Phil	S	1997-1998	
Wyrick	Philip "Phil"	H	1991-1996	
Yadon	Thomas P.	H	1897-1900, 1911-1912	
Yancey	A. L.	H	1856-1857	
Yancey	George W.	H	1891-1892, 1895-1896, 1905-1906	
Yancey	J. C.	H	1885-1886	
Yarborough	Riggs	H	1925-1926	
Yarbrough	Hobart C.	H	1951-1954	
Yarbrough	James S.	H	1955-1958	
Yates	Ben N.	H	1919-1920, 1925-1926	
Yates	Jack	H	1947-1950, 1955-1958	
Yates	Jack	S	1959-1962	
Yates	Joe E.	S	1983-1994	
Yeager	W. W.	H	1909-1910	
Yell	F. F.	H	1860-1861	



ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF ARKANSAS LEGISLATORS

Last Name	First Name	Branch	Years of Service	Special Service
Yell	J.	S	1842-1845	
Yerger	Jas. R.	H	1915-1916	
Yingling	C. E.	S	1955-1958	
Yoes	J.	H	1868-1870	
Yopp	Alexander	S	1907-1910	
York	James Knox	H	1903-1904, 1917-1918	
Young	Damon	H	1967-1970	
Young	Dennis	H	1993-1998	
Young	George	H	1961-1964	
Young	Henry V.	H	1939-1946	
Young	James K.	H	1947-1948	
Young	P. H.	S	1868-1872	
Young	W. H.	H	1884-1884	
Young	W. O.	H	1914-1916	
Young	Walter J.	H	1949-1952	
Young	William	H	1871-1872	



AN ARKANSAS BIBLIOGRAPHY:
WORKS THAT SPEAK VOLUMES ABOUT THE NATURAL STATE
David Ware, Arkansas Capitol Historian

The following bibliography contains a wealth of useful texts for those interested in learning more about the Natural State. A number of the works listed are long out of print but are found in many Arkansas libraries. Some have been effectively superseded by others included on the list; such veteran volumes have been retained on this list because of literary qualities or their status as pioneering works in the field. The list includes textbooks and monographs, children's literature and technical reports, novels and works of weighty scholarship. Balance and broad-field coverage have been pursued in its making; it is presented with the admonition that it represents a starting point, rather than an authoritative collection, for apprehending Arkansiana.



Angelou, Maya. *I Know Why the Caged Bird Sings*. New York: Random House, 1970.

Arkansas Statistical Abstract, 2008. Little Rock: State Data Center, University of Arkansas at Little Rock, 2008.

Arnold, Morris S. *Colonial Arkansas, 1686-1804: A Social and Cultural History*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1991.

---. *Unequal Laws Unto A Savage Race: European Legal Traditions in Arkansas 1686-1836*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1985.

---. *The Rumble of A Distant Drum: The Quapaws and Old World Newcomers, 1673-1804*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2000.

Baird, W. David. *The Quapaw Indians*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1980.

Baker, Russell P. *Arkansas Township Atlas: A History of the Minor Civil Divisions in Each Arkansas County*. Hot Springs: Arkansas Genealogical Society, 1988.

---. *From Memdag to Norsk: A Historical Directory of Arkansas Post Offices, 1832-1971*. Hot Springs: Arkansas Genealogical Society, 1988.

Baker, William M. and Ethel C. Simpson, eds. *Arkansas In Short Fiction*. Little Rock: August House Pub. Co., 1986.

Barry, John M. *Rising Tide: the Great Mississippi Flood of 1927 and How it Changed America*. New York: Simon and Schuster, 1997.

Bates, Daisy. *The Long Shadow of Little Rock*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1987. Reprint of 1962 McKay & Co. edition.



- Beals, Melba Pattillo. *Warriors Don't Cry*. New York: Pocket Books, 1994.
- Blair, Diane D. and Jay Barth. *Arkansas Politics and Government: Do the People Rule?* Second edition. Lincoln: University of Nebraska Press, 2005.
- Bolton, S. Charles. *Arkansas, 1800-1860: Remote and Restless*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1998.
- . *Territorial Ambition: Land and Society in Arkansas, 1800-1840*. Fayetteville. University of Arkansas Press, 1993.
- Brown, Walter L. *A Life of Albert Pike*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1997.
- Bumpers, Dale. *The Best Lawyer in a One-Lawyer Town: A Memoir*. New York: Random House, 2003.
- Christ, Mark, ed. *Rugged and Sublime: The Civil War in Arkansas*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1994.
- Couch, Ruth. *This Land of Legend*. Little Rock: Rose Pub. Co., 1992.
- Daniel, Pete. *Deep'n As It Come: The 1927 Mississippi River Flood*. NY: Oxford University Press, 1977. Reprinted Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1996.
- Davis, Hester A., ed. *Arkansas Before the Americans*. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, 1991.
- Deane, Ernie. *Arkansas Place Names*. Branson, MO: Ozarks Mountaineer, 1986.
- Deblack, Thomas A. *With Fire and Sword: Arkansas, 1861-1874*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2003.
- DeLano, Patti. *Arkansas: Off the Beaten Path*. Old Saybrook, CN: Globe Pequot Press, 1992.
- Donovan, Timothy, Willard B. Gatewood Jr. and Jeannie M. Whyne, eds. *The Governors of Arkansas: Essays in Political Biography*. Second edition. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1995.
- Dougan, Michael B. *Arkansas Odyssey: The Saga of Arkansas from Prehistoric Times to Present*. Little Rock: Rose Pub. Co., 1994.
- , Tom W. Dillard and Timothy G. Nutt, compilers. *Arkansas History: An Annotated Bibliography*. Greenwood, CN: Greenwood Press, 1995.
- Dunbar, William. *The Forgotten Expedition, 1804-1805: The Louisiana Purchase Journals of Dunbar and Hunter*. Edited by Trey Berry, Pam Beasley, and Jeanne Clements. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 2006.



- Earngey, Bill. *Arkansas Roadsides: A Guidebook for the State*. Little Rock: August House Pub. Co., 1987.
- Federal Writers Project. *The WPA Guide to 1930s Arkansas*. Lawrence: University of Kansas Press, 1987. Reprint of the 1941 edition titled *Arkansas: A Guide to the State*.
- Fletcher, John Gould. *Arkansas*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1989. Reprint of the 1941 edition published by the University of North Carolina Press.
- Foti, Thomas L. and Gerald Hanson. *Arkansas and the Land*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1992.
- Fountain, Sarah M., ed. *Authentic Voices: Arkansas Culture, 1541-1860*. Conway: UCA Press, 1986.
- . *Arkansas Voices*. Conway: UCA Press, 1989. Revised edition.
- . *Sisters, Seeds, and Cedars: Rediscovering Nineteenth-Century Life through Correspondence from Rural Arkansas and Alabama*. Conway: UCA Press, 1995.
- Gerstaecker, Frederick. *In the Arkansas Backwoods*. Edited and translated by James William Miller. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1991.
- Gordon, Fon Louise. *Caste and Class: The Black Experience in Arkansas, 1880-1920*. Athens: University of Georgia Press, 1995.
- Goss, Kay Collett. *The Arkansas State Constitution: A Reference Guide*. Westport CT: Greenwood Press, 1993.
- Graves, John William. *Town and Country: Race Relations in An Urban-Rural Context, Arkansas, 1865-1905*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1990.
- Greer, Tom and Lavell Cole. *Arkansas: The World Around Us*. New York: Macmillan/McGraw-Hill Pub. Co., 1991.
- Guilds, John Caldwell, editor. *Arkansas, Arkansas: Writers and Writings from the Delta to the Ozarks*. 2 vols. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1998.
- Hall, Kay B., ed. *World War II: From the Battle Front to the Home Front Arkansans Tell Their Stories*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1995.
- Hanson, Gerald T. and Carl H. Moneyhon. *Historical Atlas of Arkansas*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1989.
- Harington, Donald. *Let Us Build Us a City*. San Diego: Harcourt, Brace, Jovanovich, 1986.
- . *The Architecture of The Arkansas Ozarks: A Novel*. Boston: Little, Brown, 1975.



- Herndon, Dallas Tabor. *The Centennial History of Arkansas*. Chicago: S.J. Clarke & Co., 1922. Three volumes.
- Hinshaw, Jerry. *Call the Roll: The First 150 Years of the Arkansas Legislature*. Little Rock: Department of Arkansas Heritage, 1986.
- Hopper, Shay E., with T. Harri Baker and Jane Browning. *An Arkansas history for young people*. Fayetteville, AR: University of Arkansas Press, 2008.
- Huckaby, Elizabeth Paisley. *Crisis at Central High, Little Rock, 1957-58*. Baton Rouge: LSU Press, 1980.
- and Ethel C. Simpson, eds. *Tulip Evermore: Emma Butler and William Paisley, Their Lives in Letters, 1857-1887*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1985.
- Hull, Clifton. *Shortline Railroads of Arkansas*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1969.
- . and Bill Pollard. *The Dardanelle and Russellville Railroad*. Conway: University of Central Arkansas Press, 1995.
- Jacoway, Elizabeth, ed. *Behold, Our Works were Good. A Handbook of Arkansas Women's History*. Little Rock: Arkansas Women's History Institute, 1988.
- . *Turn Away thy Son: Little Rock, the Crisis That Shocked A Nation*. New York: Free press, 2006.
- Johnson, Ben F. III. *Fierce Solitude: A Life of John Gould Fletcher*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1994.
- . *Arkansas in Modern America: 1930-1999*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2000.
- . *John Barleycorn Must Die: The War Against Drink In Arkansas*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2005.
- Ledbetter, Calvin. *Carpenter from Conway: George Donaghey as Governor of Arkansas, 1909-1913*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1993.
- McMath, Anne. *First Ladies of Arkansas: Women of Their Times*. Little Rock: August House, 1989.
- McMath, Sidney P. *Promises Kept: A Memoir*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2003.
- McNeil, W. K. and William Clements, eds. *An Arkansas Folklore Sourcebook*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1992.
- Moneyhon, Carl H. *Arkansas and the New South, 1874-1929*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1997.



- . *The Impact of the Civil War and Reconstruction on Arkansas: Persistence in the Midst of Ruin*. Baton Rouge: LSU Press, 1994.
- The National Register of Historic Places: An Arkansas Guide*. Little Rock: Arkansas Historic Preservation Program, 1986.
- Paine, Albert Bigelow. *The Arkansaw Bear: A Tale of Fanciful Adventure*. Illustrated by Frank Ver Beck. New York: Harper and Row, 1925.
- Patterson, Ruth Polk. *The Seed of Sally Good'n: A Black Family of Arkansas, 1833-1953*. Lexington: University Press of Kentucky, 1985.
- Paulson, Alan C. *Roadside History of Arkansas*. Missoula, MT: Mountain Press, 1998.
- Penick, James L. Jr. *The New Madrid Earthquakes*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1981.
- Pryor, David. *A Pryor Commitment: The Autobiography of David Pryor*. Little Rock: Butler Center for Arkansas Studies, 2008.
- Rafferty, Milton D. and John C. Catau. *The Ouachita Mountains: A Guide for Fishermen, Hunters, and Travelers*. Norman: University of Oklahoma Press, 1991.
- Randolph, Vance. *Ozark Folklore: An Annotated Bibliography*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1987. Two volumes.
- Reed, Roy. *Faubus: The Life and Times of an American Prodigal*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1997.
- Roberts, Bobby L. and Carl Moneyhon. *Portraits of Conflict: A Photographic History of Arkansas in the Civil War*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1987.
- Rossiter, Phyllis. *A Living History of the Ozarks*. Gretna, La.: Pelican Publishing Co., 1992.
- Sabo, George III. *Paths of Our Children: Historic Indians of Arkansas*. Second Edition. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, 2001.
- Schoolcraft, Henry Rowe. *Rude Pursuits and Rugged Peaks: Schoolcraft's Ozark Journal, 1818-1819*. Introduction, maps, and appendix by Milton D. Rafferty. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1996.
- Schambach, Frank F. and Leslie Newell. *Crossroads of the Past*. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, 1990.
- Smith, C. Calvin. *War and Wartime Changes: The Transformation of Arkansas, 1940-1945*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1987.



- Smith, Kenneth L. et al. *Arkansas' Natural Heritage*. Little Rock: August House, 1984.
- . *Sawmill: The Story of Cutting the Last Great Virgin Forest East of the Rockies*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1986.
- Stewart-Abernathy, Leslie C. et al. *Ghost Boats on the Mississippi: Discovering Our Working Past*. Fayetteville: Arkansas Archeological Survey, 2002.
- Stroud, Hubert and Gerald T. Hanson. *Arkansas Geography, The Physical Landscape and the Historical-Cultural Setting*. Little Rock: Rose Pub. Co., 1981.
- Turnbo, Silas C. *The White River Chronicles of S. C. Turnbo: Man and Wildlife on the Ozarks Frontier*. James F. Keefe and Lynn Morrow, eds. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1994.
- Urwin, Cathy Kunzinger. *Agenda for Reform: Winthrop Rockefeller as Governor of Arkansas, 1967-1971*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1991.
- Ward, John. *The Arkansas Rockefeller*. Baton Rouge: Louisiana State University Press, 1978.
- . *Winthrop Rockefeller, Philanthropist: A Life Of Change*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2004.
- Whayne, Jeannie, compiler. *Cultural Encounters in the Early South: Indians and Europeans in Arkansas*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1995.
- , and Willard B. Gatewood, Jr., eds. *The Arkansas Delta: Land of Paradox*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1993.
- , et al. *Arkansas: A Narrative History*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 2002.
- Williams, C. Fred, et al. *A Documentary History of Arkansas*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1984.
- . *Adventure Tales of Arkansas: A Cartoon History of a Spirited People*. Little Rock: Signal Media Corp., 1986.
- Williams, Miller, ed. *Ozark, Ozark: A Hillside Reader*. Columbia: University of Missouri Press, 1981.
- Wolf, John Quincy. *Life in the Leatherwoods*. Little Rock: August House, 1974.
- Woods, James M. *Rebellion and Realignment: Arkansas's Road to Secession*. Fayetteville: University of Arkansas Press, 1987.



Acknowledgements



Editors/Compilers

David Ware
Jennifer Hughes

Design and layout

Jennifer Hughes

Endsheet design

Terri Leming Davidson

Keystroke entry

Jennifer Hughes
Jenn McCarty
Shelby Maldonado
Rachel Smith
Robin Sternweis
David Ware
Jane Wilkerson

Copy editing

Ann Clements
Terri Leming Davidson
Eric Francis
Jennifer Hughes
David Ware

Proofreading

Ann Clements
Terri Leming Davidson
Milana Dennis
Eric Francis
Jennifer Hughes
Shira Kelley
Natasha Naragon
Jonathon Runnells
Rachel Smith
David Ware



Photos

Arkansas Secretary of State's Photographers:
Lori McElroy
Victor Coates
C. Matt Manning
Arkansas History Commission
Arkansas Supreme Court
Administrative Office of the Courts
Arkansas Department of Parks and Tourism

Maps

Arkansas Secretary of State's Office
Elections Division
Communications and Education Division
Rick Hearne

Interns

Episcopal Collegiate School
Blair Sybert

Hendrix College
Laura Faulk
Rachel Smith

UALR Department of History
Adam Bergfeld
Shelby Maldonado
Jennifer McCarty
Jane Wilkerson
Robin Sternweis

Other Sources of Information

Arkansas History Commission, with particular thanks to Dr. Wendy Richter, Director and State Historian, Archival Manager Russell Baker, Archivist Lynn Eubank, Curator Julianne Crawford and Archives Assistant Jane Wilkerson

University of Arkansas at Little Rock Archives and Special Collections
Linda Pine, Director
Jillian Moisdon-Barnett
Jennifer McCarty

Arkansas State Library

Administrative Office of the Courts
Supreme Court Historical Society

Arkansas Secretary of State's Office
Jonathon Runnells,

who edited the predecessor to this volume and whose perspicacity in identifying factual errors and misspellings provided much help and inspiration for us

C. Armitage Harper, D.D. Glover Jr. and Larry Curry,
who in 1958 compiled the first volume in this series,
at the behest of then-Secretary of State Claris G. "Crip" Hall

Special thanks go to the county and circuit clerks who generously assisted us in compiling and correcting rosters of county officials, circuit and chancery judges.



COLOPHON

The font families used are Arno Pro for body text and Perpetua Titling for headings.

The body paper is 50# Thor Offset made by Glatfelter, which is made from 30 percent postconsumer content. Endsheets are 80# White uncoated, which is made from 10 percent postconsumer content. The cover stock is Arrestox B-cloth Scarlet linen with foil stamping. The book uses a Smythe-sewn binding.

The book was published by University of Arkansas Press, Fayetteville, Arkansas, and printed in the United States by The Maple-Vail Book Manufacturing Group, York, Pennsylvania.





